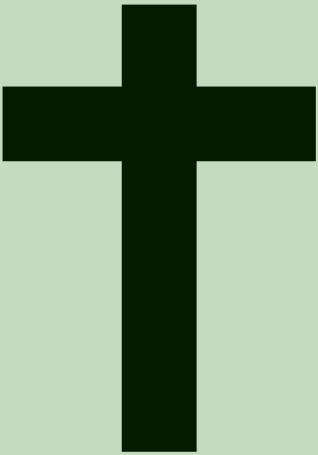
Allahle a neme heteungekoke homofae



The Sentani New Testament (Indonesia) for DBL

Allahle a neme heteungekoke homofae

The Sentani New Testament (Indonesia) for DBL

copyright © 2020 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: (Sentani)

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

All rights reserved.

2020-11-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 25 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
859ba8eb-684e-5487-b4c3-32cb1cc2f5d4

Contents

MATIUS 1
MARKUS 70
LUKAS 111
YOHANES 178
YESUSLE ABU AKO 229
ROMA 290
1 KORINTUS 323
2 KORINTUS 351
GALATIA 370
EFESUS 381
FILIPI 391
KOLOSE 398
1 TESALONIKA 405
2 TESALONIKA 411
1 TIMOTIUS 415
2 TIMOTIUS 423
TITUS 429
FILEMON 433
IBRANI 435
YAKOBUS 458
1 PETRUS 466
2 PETRUS 475
1 YOHANES 480
2 YOHANES 488
3 YOHANES 489
Yudas 491
WAHYU 494

MATIUS

Yesus Na Yobe Naei Kamahe Naei
(Luk. 3:23-38)

1 Na bere hele Yahudi kanine ro mbai nekewole na ro Yesus. Neyae Yahudi ro miyae naei yobe mbai nendo Abrahambe orona menara yeuboke, nane merau Yahudi naei Ondofolo Kaban Daudle orona mena. Allah yae nda Yesusre Wali Ondofolore ranenjendere oro umau heraweungeboke.

Yesus na yobe naei kamahe naei homone molaikoke nda niyae:

2 Abrahambe kelu Ishak,
Ishakle kelu Yakub,
Yakuble kelu Yehuda na aka baeke wa bele,
3 Yehudale kelu Peresle Zerahle Tamar yae honoukoke,
Peresle kelu Hezron,
Hezronbe kelu Ram,
4 Rambe kelu Aminadab,
Aminadable kelu Nahason,
Nahasonbe kelu Salmon,
5 Salmonbe kelu Boas Rahab yae hongke,
Boasle kelu Obed Rut yae hongke,
Obedle kelu Isai,
6 Isaite kelu Daud Yahudi naei Ondofolo Kaban.

Daudle kelu Salomo Badseba bere Uriale nekeikoke miyae yae hongke,
7 Salomole kelu Rehabeam,
Rehabeambe kelu Abia,
Abiale kelu Asa,
8 Asale kelu Yosafat,
Yosafatle kelu Yoram,
Yorambe kelu Uzia,
9 Uziale kelu Yotam,
Yotambe kelu Ahas,
Ahasle kelu Hizkia,
10 Hizkiale kelu Manasye,
Manasyele kelu Amon,
Amonbe kelu Yosia,
11 Yosiale kelu Yekhonya na aka baeke wa bele. Nebei hee Israelna ro miyae Babel ro miyae yae ikilewate, Babel kanire hauwate ewate.

12 Israel Babel kanire ekate hee yae
Yekhonyale kelu Sealtiel hongkate,
Sealtielle kelu Zerubabel,
13 Zerubabelle kelu Abihud,
Abihudle kelu Elyakim,
Elyakimbe kelu Azor,
14 Azorle kelu Zadok,
Zadokle kelu Akhim,
Akhimbe kelu Eliud,

15 Eliudle kelu Eleazar,
Eleazarle kelu Matan,
Matanbe kelu Yakub,
16 Yakuble kelu Yusuf Mariale molo Yesusre hongke. Nda Yesus Allah
yae Wali Ondofolore oro umau heraweungeboke kiyae.
17 Yesus Na yobe naei kamahe naei nemene na helen nda niyae:
Abrahambe heera mewole Daudle heene, na akona akona nemene
me bee oro nen keli bele (14). Daudle heera mewole Babel kanine
aisayeukoke heene, na akona akona nemene me bee oro nen keli bele
(14). Nebei sului mbai Babel kanine aisayeukoke heera mewole Yesusle
heene, na akona akona nemene me bee oro nen keli bele (14).

Yesusre Hongkate na Mekai Ma
(Luk. 2:1-7)

18 Yesus Wali Ondofolore hongkate na mekai ma nda niyae: Yesus
nenake Maria Yusuflere endere be hinainyeboke, rore miyaere nam-
man eyeiboi mo, Allahle Roh yae aungebokene Maria emale yeuboke.
19 Yusuf wali himaloungeboke nekeweke aerene ro miyae helen bene
febe mokonnebonde belene, Mariare maleu-maleu wae nennehinde
naei merau raungehike.
20 Yusuf nibi ninae mokoukoke Mariare nukennebondere. Ijongkune
eungeke nebei u benene haiwole hee Allahle malaikat imene uwa
yakaungeboke weunge, “Yusuf, Ondofolo kaban Daudle orona mena,
Mariare rowele waei miyaere yembonde naeise wa kena wauwau
wae okoijae. Rabuhine ban, Maria na kou bulu yahi buluna yale Fa
ro miyae naeinya ban, nebeibe Allah yae Rohle walora Mariale kou
ei yahi einye aungeboke yale. 21 Maria Kelu Fabe hononde, Na ro
Yesus yae hele roungebonde. Rabuhine ban nebei Kiyae yae hele nda
kanina kelana ro miyae hole emmimolonde na beko neban mokoyatera
emmifaeinyende.”
22 Allahle ako faeuko Naei yendo kayaalo Yesaya yae eleukoke na
hului yembonde naeise nda rambun bewate. 23 Yesaya nda mekai a
eleukoke,
“Maengke yele mbai emale miyae yembonde,
kelu fabe hononde.
Na ro ronainyebonde niyae: Imanuel.”*
(Imanuel na mekai: Allah aere ei haweyeume.)
24 Yusuf ijongkura aunguke mo, Allahle malaikat yae imene ukeunge
a huluinye hakouboke. Mariare roke nekewote. 25 Nebeibe hokolo bee
uwa mbainye ohonoi mo meinyekekokete Maria fa honoke. Allahle
malaikat yae eleukoke huluinye, nebei Fa na ro Yesus yae rainyeboke.

2

Naufa Mekate Kolo Yo

1 Yesus Betlehem yone hongkate hee Herodes Ondofolore Yudea
kanine nekewole. Nebei hee findelau mehinin mewalore isaei hebaen
bele yo naufa Yerusalem yore mewate 2 hinaimimeke, “Makeinye
Yahudi naei Ondofolo manemfana hongkate? Maere kelemebo! Na
findelau naufe reufine meuyakauboke eranneboke. Mana meyae
nebei kiyaere eise molomandere baeimeyannele.”

---

* **1:23** 1:23 Yesaya 7:14

3 Ondofolo Herodes nane merau Yerusalemna ro miyae nebei a
nanemene borowate hee na kena u isasa alalo kowate. 4 Ondofolo
Herodes ukeumile Yahudi naei imam yun-jun bele, Musale walora
wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo bele nanemene
arileumihike mo hineumi, “Allah yae oro umaufe heraweungeboke
Wali Ondofolo makeinye hononatere?”
5 Nebei yo wainye, “Betlehem yone Yudea kanine. Nebeinye
hononate yae Allah yae Na yendo kayaalo walora Betlehem naeise nda
a moloukoke,
6 ‘Mayae Betlehem yona ro miyae
Yahuda kani honolene nekaube.
Wa yo yan na hele melae,
nebeibe Yahuda kanina Ondofolo holo erayete weyae melae ban.
Rabuhine ban, wa yo ei yan eisa Ondofolo mbai menjakambonde,
Raei ro miyae Israelre Neyae mende,
obo yoku domba kayaalo nebei domba naei be yun be yebae
hebate wanen mae,
nebei ro miyae naei be yun be yebaere mensebende.’ ”*
7 Nebei findelau mehinin mewalore isaei hebaen bele naufa mekate
yore Ondofolo Herodes maleu-maleu wae arileumihike wa, nebei
findelau meujakauboke hee hinewoumine isaeyaeinyeboke. 8 Nebeisa
Ondofolo Herodes naufa mekate yore Betlehem yore enatere ukeumi
mo a heraweumi, “Embe, nebei fa hongkate anuwau foi yae hi-
nengkombe. Hubayengkombena bembombe mensewembe, rangkele
yae erele, nebei fare be erensinende ei eremolonde.”
9 Ondofolo Herodeslena a boraiboke heera, oro molaiboke Betlehem
yore ewate. Nibi nolone ewate yae findelau nau reufine erekainyele
kiyae bere holo yae nebei fa nekewole anuwau ranne yauboke.
10 Nebei isaei bele hebaen bele yo benen findelaufe erekainyelene,
rei mai sele kowate. 11 Nebei imaene ayeuboke nebei Fa melae
nenake Mariale nekewote hubayaeikoke, uwa are nihaeinyehike ei
molowainye. Na run kangke wewe molaimiboke, na hili era akau era
foi sele yarowate, nebei Fare kolowainye. Nebei rambun nda niyae:
mas, kemenyan, mur. 12 Ondofolo Herodesle bokore ebeiboi ei naeise
Allah ime walora a hun raumihike. Nebeinye nda yo na yore yande
nibi hira baeiboke ewate.

Mesir Kanire Hakaikoke Ekate

13 Naufa mekate yo kulun ukate ewate hee yae, Allahle malaikat
benen Yusufre imene uwa yakaungeboke weunge, “Ondofolo Herodes
nebei fa baennekonde hombondere merau raungehike. Nebeinye
anyu, Fa melae nenakele bele yaweimibo hakangkombe Mesir kanire
embe. Nebei kanine mo nekembe, benen bembombe naeise ware a
ufete.”
14 Yusuf aunguke, Fa melae nenakele bele yaweumiboke, nebei
reniai mo kulun ukate Mesir kanire ewate. 15 Mesir kanine mo
nekewate Herodes hereke hee yae bukaiboke Israel kanire mewate.
Nda rambun bewate walora Allah yae Na yendo kayaalo Hoseale
walora homone moloukoke huluinye yeuboke. Nebei a nda mekai
moloukoke, “Mesir kanira Raei Kelu kaenerengkonde.”†

---

* **2:6** 2:6 Mikha 5:2 † **2:15** 2:15 Hosea 11:1

Herodes Ukeumi Fa-Fare Howate

16 Ondofolo Herodes isaeyeuboke naufa mekate isaei bele hebaen
bele yo nare ame-amebe baeinyekokene ikele hele kowole. Nebeinye
felayore ukeumi, “Betlehem yore embe, naufa mekate yo rainyehike
ralo yakama hului beera onde ane kelu fa-fa nemene hongkombe.”
17 Nda rambun bewate walora Allahle yendo kayaalo Yeremia yae
Israel kani naeise homone moloukoke huluinye yeuboke. Nebei a nda
mekai moloukoke,
18 “Rime kali ayan buyan bole, Rama yora borande.
Yahudi naei yobe Israel na miyae Rahel naei orona mena na fa-fa
aerene rimele.
Kena foi mokainye an,
rabuhine ban na fa-fa nundate aerene.”‡

Mesir Kanira Nazaret Yore Bukaiboke

19 Mesir kanine nekewate Ondofolo Herodes hereke mo, Allahle
malaikat benen Yusufre imene uwa yakaungeboke weunge, 20 “Anyu,
Fa melae nenakele bele yaweimibo, kulun wembe Israel kanire
eme! Rabuhine ban nebei Fare baewainyele honaibondere merau
kolowainye yo ninae heraiboke.”
21 Yusuf aunguke, Fa melae nenake bele yaweumiboke, kulun ukate
Israel kanire ewate. 22 Yudea kanine Arkelaus naeko Herodesle a bu-
lure Ondofolore ranaijeke a boroubokene Yusuf buhae hokoungeboke
nebei kanire ei. Imene Allah yae keleungeboke huluinye, Yusuf naei
Galilea kanire ekate. 23 Nebei kanire ekate, yo mbai na ro Nazaret,
nebei yone ekainyekewate. Allahle yendo kayaalo Yeremia yae Yesusle
are moloukoke na hului yeuboke. Nebei a nda mekai moloukoke,
“Nare Nazaret yona ro yae enainyeronde.”§

3

Yohanes Bure Koumi Kiyae
(Mrk. 1:1-8; Luk. 3:1-18; Yoh. 1:19-28)

1 Ralo yakama 30 hului mainyekeukoke mo Yohanes bure koumi
kiyae Yudea kanina a kala-kalane na uwa meumiyakauboke ahuba
huwewoumi weumi, 2 “Mai beko nebanda nulu kenayembe! Rabuhine
ban Allah merau raungehike ya ninae nobeungeboke Naei holona
ro miyae Wali Ondofolole me kelee u keleene menayorulembonde
nekenate.” 3 Yohanesle naeise Allahle yendo kayaalo Yesaya yae a yen
kolowole, weumi,
“Ro mbai a kala-kala anuwaufa kali yae kaenele weumi,
‘Tuhan menderene wali nibi mokonnehambe,
yeli-yeli kayeero ijen alonnehambe.’ ”*
4 Yohanes na malo hirewole unta maara haikoke, na yolu ha rinewole
nebei obo yoku rara mokouboke. Kesengki bele akelana madu bele
anewole. 5 Ro miyae Yerusalem yora, Yudea kanira, nane merau
Yordan Wi kelaeunga yo honatera Yohanesle bokore hokoumeke.
6 Nebei ro miyae hokoumeke Yohanes yae uwoumi ane boraiboke. Na
me u beko mokowatere wo kaikoke yore, Yordan Wine Yohanes bu
kowoumi.

‡ **2:18** 2:18 Yeremia 31:15 § **2:23** 2:23 Yeremia 31:15 * **3:3** 3:3 Yesaya 40:3

7 Yahudi era henare na bereise eraimi holo mbai Farisi yae ro
raimiboke yo nane merau nulu yo mahe yora benen ewaleiboi
are kelaeimi Saduki yae ro raimiboke yo helen sele bure kowoumi
anuwaufe mekate. Nebei yo erekeumine Yohanes yae weumi, “Mayae
rami ehekaei wanen hangkei, faeu kai bee. Allah mare ehee bukulu
inyembombe belene mai walire himalonnebombe naeise, nde yae
mare angkaa yobombokembe? 8 Mai wali beko nebanda nei huwayem-
bokembena, na ani nebei suluinye mai u mekai wa mekainye kelembe.
9 Mai uware menaeijae bumane kaeube wa elaube, ‘Meyae Abrahambe
orona mena yo.’ Nebei aerene mayae u bene nekayembe Allah mare
Naei ro miyaere me baele. Reyae wamale, nda ruka yoni-yoni honatera
Allah na hului Abrahambe orona menare weumile yaeiboube! 10 Nda
hee ramekahu o kambu kelaeunge relahi mokoungehake. O anire
omokoi yo nemene kahende balenate, inye hayende hukulenate. Nebei
sului mbai Allah yae Naei kenare kole me u omokoi ro miyaere ehee
bukulu yemmile.”

11 “Mai wali nei huwembokembe iwau naeise Reyae mare bu yae
kamale. Raei moisa mende Kiyae Allah yae Nare uwa keteungebokene
naei oro mehau kaerebondere Reyae yeisi raeiboi ban sele. Nebei
Kiyae Niyae ro miyaere Allahle Roh hawemmile, nane merau i
naumene rambun hibate wanen mae a elae elende walora ro miyae
kena u einye mokommile. 12 Kayeere wahende naei hiloi kaban Na
mene rouke gandumde arilendere. Ani yo naei fale einye kolonde,
rebauka yoni-yoni i na hibi mo beyele nebei nolone ensayengkonde
hukulenate. Nebei sului mbai Allah yae ro miyaere mokommile.”

Yesus Yohanes yae Bu Koungeboke
(Mrk. 1:9-11; Luk. 3:21-22)

13 Yohanes yae bure konnebonderene, Yesus Galilea kanira
Yohanesle bokore Yordan wire eke. 14 Yohanes na melihau fele
erewoungene weunge, “Weyae rare bu korebomae ya! Na man ban
sele reyae Ware bu koreibotere mewoyae.”

15 Yesus yae weunge, “Reyae wawale huluinye yeubo. Nebei mekai
yaere Allah Naei kenare kole huluinye haraungeboke ma nanemene
eyae hakomabonde.” Yesusle ane Yohanes hakouboke.

16 Bu koungeboke mo, Yesus yeukiteke. Nebei hee yaku wewe
koukoke Yesus erele Allahle Roh aye merpati wanen mae nauwa rande
oke. 17 Yakura nda a wanen mae elele, “Nda niyae kena buhaere
haenale Kelu, Ra kenare foise mokoyeufe Kiyae.”

4

Walobo Yun Yesusre Wabewounge
(Mrk. 1:12-13; Luk. 4:1-13)

1 Yesusre bu koungebokera, walobo yun mae umalire hubannehin-
derene Allahle Roh yae Yesusre yaweungehoke, a kala-kala anuwaufe
ekete. 2 Ya rorele u bee reniai bele rai bele raman aneikoi mo
meunekeukokene, Yesus moni hele hubawounge. 3 Nebei hee yae
walobo yun meke mo Yesusre weunge, “Weyae na hele Allahle Keluna,
mana nda ruka yoni-yoni honate weimi, ‘Ramande yaeibo.’ ”

4 Nebeibe Yesus yae weunge, “Allahle homofaene nda wanen mae
molaikoke, ‘Ro miyae raman elaene mo wali enekei, Allahle Naei a
elelere hakate walora ro miyae na hului walire nekenate.’ ”*
5 Nebeisa mo walobo yun Yesusre yaweungehoke Yerusalem yone
Allahle ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyae naei mali ranne
haungeboke wa 6 Yesusre weunge, “Weyae na hele Allahle Keluna,
mana honoinyihi are oyo. Waei naeise Allahle homofaene molaikoke,
‘Woro rukane oungende belene
Allah Na malaikat yoni-yonire weumile na me hirenaibonde
Ware hole molonayeibote.’ ”†
7 Yesus yae walobo yunde weunge, “Allahle homofaene nda wanen
molaikoke, ‘Allah waei Tuhan Nare weyae umali ehubainyemae!’ ”‡
8 Nebeisa walobo yun kiyae Yesusre yaweungehoke elu mbai buma
hosoro helere ekete. Nebeise ekete wa, Yesusre nda kani kelana yo yan
na one hengko bele nemene kelewounge. 9 Walobo yun mae weunge,
“Weyae raei bene uwa are niheungehinde ei moloufebondena, nda
kani kelana yo yan ereyae nemene Ware mo kinyerete hakerete.”
10 Yesus yae walobo yunde a elae lon mae haeungeboke weunge,
“Walobo, raei bera nundeye howaleye! Allahle homofaene nda wanen
molaikoke, ‘Allah waei Tuhan, ei moloungele nane merau Naei a elele
mo hakoungele!’ ”§
11 Walobo yun moise keungehike. Malaikat yoni-yoni mekate Yesusre
ei mekaisauwainye.

Yesus Galilea Kanine Huba Raweuboke A Foi Faeu Foi Ahuba Huwoumi
(Mrk. 1:14-15; Luk. 4:14-15)

12-13 Yesus Nazaret yone nekewole hee, Herodes yae Yohanes bure
kowoumi kiyaere kawane heungekoke a boroke hee Nazaret yora
kulun uke Galilea kanina yo mbai na ro Kapernaum Galilea bukoba
enene honolere yae eke. Na bere Zebulonbe Naftalile rore rowaimi
kani ranna. 14 Allahle yendo kayaalo Yesaya yae eleukoke a na hului
yembondere nebei kanine Yesus ekenekewole. 15 Yesaya nda a mekai
moloukoke,
“Zebulonbe Naftalile kani Galilea bumoko wai reufina honate.
Naubure ende nibi naei kani Yahudi ban ro miyae nekate anuwau.
16 Nebeinya ro miyae ouben hauben nolone,
rabuhine ban Allahre isaeyeiboi nekeimeyate.
Nebeisa Allah Naei a foi faeu foi kelemmile wali nibi foi naeise.
Nebei a faeu hehe wanen
nebei ouben haubenne hehe enaibolombonde.”*
17 Nebei heera Yesus huba raweuboke ro miyaere huwoumi weumi,
“Ma u mekai beko mokoyaubera nei hungembe, uwa olomombe.
Rabuhine ban, Allah merau raungehike ya Naei ro miyae Raei me kelee
u keleene menayorulembonde nekenatere nobeungekokene.”

Yesus Na Moisa Oronate Yore Eleukoke
(Mrk. 1:16-20; Luk. 5:1-11)

18 Kapernaum yone nekewole hee, ya mbai Yesus Galilea buhaeisa
oroweke mo, kare baete ro bee naekale nauwakele wau wae kane

---

* **4:4** 4:4 Ulangan 8:3 † **4:6** 4:6 Mazmur 91:11-12 ‡ **4:7** 4:7 Ulangan 6:16 § **4:10** 4:10 Ulangan 6:13 * **4:16** 4:16 Yesaya 9:1-2

baewote erekeumi. Nebei ro bee na ro niyae: Simon, Petrus yae
raiboke kiyaele, Andreas bele. 19 Yesus hokolo beere weumi, “Mebu,
Rare meisehakoko. Reyae elae isebe. Nebei elae walora mayae
ro miyaere baemile Raei me kelee u keleene menayorulembonde
nekenate. Kare baeube wanen mae nebei ro miyaere baebebe.”
20 Nebei a boroibokene, na hibi hele na ka baei-baei kalia nukeiboke,
Yesusre hakoinyekoke.

21 Yesus nebei bee bele oro molaiboke ewate mo, benen ro bee
naekale nauwakele hubayaeikoke. Nebei ro bee Zebedeusle kelu wa
na ro: Yakobusle Yohanesle. Hokolo bee naeko Zebedeus bele naei
kai einye wau foinye mokowate. Nebei ro beere Yesus nane merau
kaeneumikoke. 22 Hokolo bee na hibi hele na waka nukeiboke, nane
merau naekore nukeinyeboke, Yesusre hakoinyekoke.

Era Yo Buloo Yo Onomi Yarowate
(Luk. 6:17-19)

23 Yesus Galilea kani yanewole na Allahre ei mom-mom imae hine
hine ro miyaere nda a foi faeu foi huwoumi: Allah merau raungehike
ro miyae Raei me kelee u keleene nekenatere wali hena bona inyemile.
Nebeinya ro miyae era buloo na mane-mane kowate yore Yesus onomi
iwoumi. 24 Erana buloona yore Yesus onomi iwoumi a Siria kanire
eungeyoboukoke. Erana buloona yo na mane-mane bele, u buhae
kaban kowate yo bele, alo yae hawaimiyeke kayeke yo bele, u rani-
rani kate yo bele, oro mere nimewaimi yo bele, Yesusle bokore
onomire yaronatere yauwaimi mewate. Yesus na hibi nebei yore
onomi iwoumi. 25 Ro miyae helen sele Galilea kanira, Dekapolis kanina
yo me bee yora, Yerusalem yora, Yudea kanira, nane merau Yordan wi
reufira mewate Yesusle moisa mo hakowainye.

5

Yesus Mokone Huweumi Ahuba

1 Nebei ro miyae helende Yesus erekeumi hee, mokore yae Yesus ike,
angken nuweuboke hee yae na moisa orowate yo Naei bokore mekate.
2 Yesus huba raweuboke kelewoumi weumi,
3 “Ro miyae naei u mekai beko mokoyelera roiboyoungera alon-
nehandere, Allah mbai yae na hului hakonnebonde naeise
isaeyeiboyele ro miyae onomi foka hubannende.
Nebei ro miyae Raei me kelee u keleene nekate holona ro miyae
yae me baerebonde.
4 Ro miyae naei u mekai beko mokoyelera roiboyeungene kena beko
koyele kiyae onomi foka hubannende.
Allah nebei holonare kena foi u foi mokommikonde.
5 Nauwa ro ban elele kiyae nane merau Allah weunge a hului rilibo
ban olomo narulu ban u mekai ma nekende ro miyae onomi
foka hubannende.
Allah yae nda kani kela nebei yore kinyemmile hakemmile.
6 Wali himalonnebondere kena haehae koyele kiyae, neyae onomi foka
hubannende.
Nebei kiyaere wali himalonnebonde naeise Allah yakannebonde.
7 Yanekoi yase bele kiyae, neyae onomi foka hubannende.
Allah nare yanekoi yase yae ei hawennele.

8 Ro miyae naei kenare kole bele Allah naei kenare kole bele na hului
mbainye orole kiyae, neyae onomi foka hubannende.
Nebei holona ro miyae Allahre ijoko enainyerende.
9 Ro miyae mbai hiwa yo naei yokeijo belere foi mokoyeumi kiyae,
neyae onomi foka hubannende.
Nebei holona ro miyaere Allah Naei kelu omi yae kaenemmile.
10 Allah Naei a elelere hakoyeunge aerene weitasi koyainye kiyae,
neyae onomi foka hubannende.
Nebei ro miyae Raei me kelee u keleene nekate holona ro miyae
yae me baerebonde.
11 Mare Raei aerene a beko yae ungayembe, mare weitasi konayembe,
nane merau na hele ban a beko yae aukaka konayembe, nebei mekai
ma mokonayembena, onomi foka hubannembe. 12 Mayae rei yae
mai yae kombe, rabuhine ban Allah surgana mai me buhae kaban
mokoungehake. Mare u mekai beko mokayembe nebei sului mbai
Allahle yenjo kayaayo holonare na bere mokowaimile ma mbai.

Hae Bele Isehe Bele
(Mrk. 9:50; Luk. 14:34-35)

13 "Hae raman einye yuweiboyole wanen mae nda kani kelana ro
miyae naei wali einye mayae foi mokommiyembe. Hae naei han
faennekondena nebei han benen emereiboi sului. Nebei hae rabuhi
ban yeubokene, hainyaikonde ifau wanen nendon mae ro miyae ele
mele na ranne oronate.
14 "Nda kani kelana ro miyae bene mayae hehe wanen naeukoke
nekaube. Moko ranne hebate yo yande naeungekoke isehe faunge
nekate ro miyae nanemene na hului erenate. 15 Hehe mokonnebonde
ro miyae na hului ijoko erei-ereise erenate. Ise releikoyeunge
boloisiyele ro miyae nebeisa helai yae obumboi. Nebei imaena ro
miyae nanemene hehe naemmikonderene bende anuwaunge am-
bonde hele. 16 Nebei sului mbai, ro miyae bene mai me u foi mokombe.
Nebei me u neyae hehe merau erenate. Mai me u foi mokombene, mai
Ako surgana ekenekele Kiyaere buma enainyekolonde.

Musale Walora Wali Heere Foloukoke Naeise

17 "Musale walora wali heere foloukoke bele Allahle yenjo kayaayo
homone molaikoke belere hororebonde naeise mekale bene yae
enekeijae. Naeinya hesele na mekai ma haraungebokere kelerem-
bombere mekale. 18 Reyae nana heselebe mare wamale, nda yaku
bele kani kela bele ainyundeuboube hororebe, nebeibe Musale walora
wali heere foloukoke homona molaikoke a nemene fomene honnate
nda kani kela huba mennemokongkonde heene. 19 Nebeinye nde yae
Musale walora wali heere foloukokena berei ban sele are horombonde
nane merau nebei horoubokere hiwa yo mokonatere kelemmilena,
nebei ro raei me kelee u keleene nekate holone ro ban sele yae me
baerebonde. Nebeibe nde yae nebei rabuhi ban sele are hubara
haeisa yanennele nane merau hiwa yore nebei sului hakonatere
kelemmilena, nebei ro Raei me kelee u keleene nekate holone ro
bele holona yae me baerebonde. 20 Reyae mare wamale, Farisi
holona yo bele Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke
kelaeimi holona yo bele naei wali himalonainyelere Musale walora
wali heere foloukoke hakoyainye. Nebeibe nebei wali nibi yae wali

ehimaloiboi sului. Mayae Raei me kelee u keleene nekate yo holonare
emembombere mai wali himalonembomberena, Raei a elerelere hila
rabo halembe hele. Nda wanen maere mai u mekai Farisi holona bele
Saduki holona bele yo naei wali moi wommiyombe.

Ikele Romou
(Luk. 12:57-59)

21 "Musale walora wali heere foloukokena ma haraungebokere Yesus
yae kelewoumi weumi, 'Mai yobe naei kamahe naeise nda uwaimile a
mayae boroimeyaube: Ro miyae ohoijae! Ro miyaere hombonde kiyae,
na walire ro miyae hului ranainyehinde ehee bukulu inyainyele.'
22 Nebeibe Reyae mare wamale, naendae wanen horo ro mbai na aka
baekere ikele mo konendena, nebei kiyae naei walire ro miyae hului
ranainyehinde ehee bukulu inyainyele. Nebei sului mbai nde yae na
aka baekere a haufau okonnekonde, nebei kiyae naei wali Yahudi naei
yoyo koseyo hului ranainyehinde ehee bukulu kaban hainyainyele.
Nde yae na aka baekere a haufau okonnelena, nebei kiyae naei walire
Allah yae hului rannehinde, narakana i kaban beyelene wononde.
23 "Nebei aerene weyae Allahre ei mom-mom imaere na ongkou
felate itukai rande wa hili era akau era Allahre yeungelere ekae yae
bene nekeufikete wa aka baeke ware na kena eisa ikele kotena, 24 nebei
hili era akau era itukai bene nukeubonde hononate, beufonde ele wa
aka baeke bele foi mokokobe. Nebeisa mo Allahre ei mom-mom imaere
ele, wa hili era akau era Allahre buma eungekolonde.
25 "Wa yokeijo mai ikele koube rambunde ro miyae bene a faeu
yakangkonderena, u hasale yae foi mokokobe. Nebei omokoiboinya,
nebei yokeijo ware are hokate ro naei me eise kinyeneibote benen
ikilenayeikote na kayaa yore inyemmile ware kawane ahenayeukonde
bele. 26 Na helebe Reyae wamale, Kawa einye ahenainyekonde, na roi
hului aheikoi ebaeisoinya, weyae nebei kawara emeituwei sului."

Me Beko U Beko Naei A Usaei

27 "Mai yobe naei kamahe naeise nda ukaimi a mayae boroimeyaube,
'Ro hi naei miyae bele uwa mbainye eisonoijae.' 28 Nebeibe Reyae mare
wamale, ro nde yae miyae maengkere ijokone mo erenende yae u beko
naeise na kenara ura rowenehindena, nebei ro nebei miyae maengke
bele uwa mbainye honoikoke. 29 Na hului nda wali nekandene ijoko
mbai era buloone elaekei sele konde. Na foi sele nebei ijoko mbai
keleufinde, ijoko bee yae euferende belene. Nebei sului mbai weyae
na hului u bene beko nekenayetene, weyae rambun beko ijoko yae
ereubonde. Naei foi sele waei u bene bekore herawewende, weyae
narakare ele belene. 30 Nane merau me mbai na hului era buloo
elaekei sele konde. Na foi sele nebei me mbai neufande, me bee
yae euferende belene. Nebei sului mbai weyae na hului u bene beko
nekenayetene waei me yae beko mokoubonde. Naei foi sele waei u
bene bekore herawewende, weyae narakare ele belene.

Miyae Hureyaimi Naei A
(Mat. 19:9; Mrk. 10:11-12; Luk. 16:18)

31 "Mai yobe naei kamahe naeise nda ukaimi a mayae boroimeyaube,
'Ro nde yae na miyaere nennehinderena, neyae homo molongkonde
nare yennele hele. Nda homone yakambonde nebei miyae naei ban.'
32 Nebeibe Reyae mare wamale, ro mbai na miyae ro hi bele uwa

mbainye ohonoibe, nebeibe nennehindena, nebei ro mokoungeboke naei miyae u beko mokonde. Nane merau ro nde yae neungehike miyaebe rowendena, neyae u beko mokouboke, ((rabuhine ban Allahle ro be ro yoinye nebei miyae bena ro bele naei miyaere yeubokene.))

A Holo Koi-Koise

33 "Mai yobe naei kamahe naeise nda ukaimi a mayae boroimeyaube, 'Weyae a holore koukokae rambun asasi okoijae. Allahle ro randa a holo koukondena, na hibi yae mokoubonde.' 34 Nebeibe Reyae mare wamale, a holo nendon okoijae. Surga ro randa a holo okoijae. Rabuhine ban surga Allah Naei kendan wamerande yeuboke. 35 Nane merau kani kela ro randa a holo okoijae. Rabuhine ban kani kela Allah Naei oro hensen anuwau. Nane merau Yerusalem ro randa a holo okoijae. Rabuhine ban Yerusalem Ondofolo kaban Allah Naei yo yan. 36 Nebei sului mbai waei uwana yun randa a holo okoijae, rabuhine ban waei yunna umaa mbai sambai keleumonde yembonde nane merau nokommon mare yembonde naeise weyae omokoiboi sului. 37 Na fokai fere weyae 'ehee, niyae ban' eleukondena, nebei a huluinye mokoubonde hele. Waei a eleyae Allah yae nemene fomene boroyele. A helen baraumilena, nebei a walobo yun belera mate.

Mai Yokeijo Bele Nekembe Wali Ma
(Luk. 6:29-30)

38 "Mai yobe naei kamahe naeise nda ukaimi a mayae boroimeyaube, 'Ijoko na ijoko yae beneikonde, heraa na heraa yae beneikonde.' 39 Nebeibe Reyae mare wamale, mare bekore mokonayembe yore beko yae ebeijae. Nde yae wa kahu meube reufi ungetena, waeungehinde meli reufi bele ungete. 40 Nde yae hakimde bokore waei ei malo hireyae aerene yaungeufonde ebena, waei moi malo hireyae bele nare yeungele. 41 Nde yae ware kilometer mbai yae mo hakoungebonde ebe naeise elae hele molonetena, weyae kilometer bee yae nare hakoungebonde. 42 Ro miyae waeinya rambun rinyayetena yeumiyende. Nane merau ro miyae waeinya rambunde rinyeisite ya hire menahengkondere ungetena, ahi eweijae hele.

Mai Yokeijore Kena Buhae Hemmile
(Luk. 6:27-28, 32-36)

43 "Mai yobe naei kamahe naeise nda a ukaimi boroimeyaube, 'Wa kena buhae u buhae mangkele ya-ya wali nibi mbaise oraube yore mo heumiyende, wa yokeijore ikele yae koumiyende.' 44 Nebeibe Reyae wamale, ma yokeijore buhae hemmiyembe, nane merau ro miyae mare weitasi koyayembe yore Allahre riyennehimbe onomi foka yae ei hawemmile. 45 Nebei mekai yaere mai Arai Allah surgane nekele Kiyaele kelu omire yembombe. Rabuhine ban ro miyae wali foi nekeyate, wali beko mokoyate nanemene Allah waesiyeumi hu naekoyeumi. Nebei sului mbai wali himalainyeboke yore, me hila u hila bele yore Allah waesiyeumi ya rileyeumi. 46 Ro miyae kena buhaere haeyembe yore mo mayae kena buhae hemmilena, rabuhi ban yeuboke! Nebei u mekai ma mbai pajakre yoko bele riyaimi yo mokate lonbe. 47 Nane merau mayae ro melaeyeiboise mai aka baeke ware mo a melaeyaumina, rabuhi ban yeuboke! Ro miyae Allahre oroiboi wanen nekeyate yo nebei sului mbai mokoyate lonbe. 48 Nebei

aerene mai Arai surgane nekele Kiyae naei wali nekele ma, mayae
nebei sului mbai wali himalennebombe hele.”

6

Hun Ban Wai Ban Yore Hakomamile Naei A Usaei

1 “Kayaa hebembe, mai me foi u foi ro yae miyae yae ijokore
erenayembe naeise omokoijae. Rabuhine ban ro miyae erenayembe
naeise mokombena, Arai surgane nekele Kiyae mai roibu eyei.
2 “Nebei aerene ma hili era akau era hun ban wai ban yore
yemmiyembena burelen mae oboyeijae. U mekai beere oroyate yo
yae nebei me ma u ma mokoyate. Ro miyae nare be hinenaimile
naeise Allahre ei mom-mom imaene naei me u mokatere amin mae
raneiboyate burelen eibowate nane merau nibine ane huweyaimi.
Reyae na helebe wamale, nebei ro ma miyae ma na roibu nemene
ninae yaraikoke. 3 Ma hili era akau era hun ban wai ban yore
waheyaumi heene, a ban ma mokombe, meube me yae yeumiyaumi,
meli me isian wanen mae mokombe. 4 Mai me foi u foi mokaube
nunne-nunne mokombe. Mai Arai nunne mokaubere erembene ma
roibu wahenembe.

Ebeli Boi-Boi Naei A Usaei
(Luk. 11:2-4)

5 “Allahre ebelire bonnele hee, u mekai beere oroyate yo naei u
mekaise ehakoijae. Nebei yo na kena hele eikowate Allahre ei mom-
mom imaene nane merau ro miyae helen orate nibi kainye aufae
yae hebeiboyate, ro miyae yae ijokore erenaimilere ebeli eibowate.
Reyae na helebe wamale, nebei yo na roibu ninae yaraikoke. 6 Weyae
Allahre ebelire boungehinde hee, wa u mbai yae yowa eise eweufinde,
romau ahuneukonde, Arai ereiboi Kiyaere ebeli boungehinde. Wa me
u nunne mokoyaere waei Arai yae erete nane merau roibu inyete.
7 Allahre onaeinye yo yae molate wanen mae waei ebeli einye a mbai
mo eibeko meibeko ebeijae. Neyae u bene nekaimi a eibeko meibeko
yae benaimilene naei ebelire bainye kiyae yae borommibonde. 8 Nebei
yo naei u mekai wa mekainye ehakoijae. Rabuhine ban, mai wali
rambun namman eriyeisi mo mai Arai na bere isaeyeuboke. 9 Mai
ebeli nda wanen mae bonnele,
‘Arai surgane nekeyae,
Waei ro nene waewae hele yae mokomayewende.
10 Ro miyae Waei me kelee u keleene nekate yo yan meinyeibo.
Waei kenare koyae surgana wanen
nebei sului mbai nda kani ran kela ranne mokommikonde.
11 Maei raman mana ya naeise maere na hului yae yeumele.
12 Maei beko neban faeinyeumeko,
meyae hiwa yo naei beko neban mokaimekokere u bene
nundaimekoke wanen mae.
13 Maere wabenaimele hee, ei haweumele
meyae ane nalemmihinde balemale belene.
Walobo yun, bekore mokole kiyaele me ei u eisa hole moloumebonde.
((Rabuhine ban Waei me kelee u keleene ro miyae nemene
nekenate. Elae wake nane merau one hengko bele Waei einye
huba ban haei ban ninae hononende. Amin.))’*

* **6:13** 6:13 Nane reufi (( )) homofae hena hiwa barainyekoke hiwa ebaraikoi.

14 Ro miyae hiwa yo yae mare beko mokayengkokembere mai u
benene nundemmikombena, mai Arai surgana nebei sului mbai mai
bekore faeinyenembombe. 15 Nebeibe, mayae hiwa yo naei beko mare
mokayengkokembe u benene enundeikoinya, mai Arai nebei sului
mbai mai me u beko mokaubere efaeinyeiboi.

Eraman Yarele Me Heiboyate Mon Naei A Usaei

16 "Mayae mai kena huluinye yarele me hembombe hee, ma be yoi u
mekai beere orate yo yae kena bekone kate mokoiboyate wanen mae
enekeijae. Nebei yo ro miyae erenaimile naeise yarele me heiboyate
mom nekate be yoi baeinyehoke. Reyae na helebe wamale, nebei
ro ma miyae ma na roibu nemene ninae yaraikoke. 17 Nebeibe
mayae yarele me hembombe mon nekembena, ma be yoi nendon
ma erenayembe naeise bu yae hobengkombe nane merau ma yunne
minyak yae hengkombe. 18 Nebei wanenne ro miyae isian mayae
yarele me heiboyaube mon nekaube naeise. Mai Arai ro miyae yae
ereiboi Kiyae mai me u nunne mokaubokere Neyae ijoko erenembe.
Neyae mai roibu wahenembe.

Eba Naei He Naei A Usaei
(Luk. 12:33-34)

19 "Eba he nda kani ran kela ranne waei u mbai naeise arileyeijae.
Rabuhine ban, nda kanine oyaya bele ehi bele rambun-rambunde
bekore mokate, nane merau yokoyo yae honate anuwau kelarenai-
bonde. Nebei rambun yoko yae yaronaikonde. 20 Nebei aerene
naei foi sele mai eba he surgane kolon, rabuhine ban oyaya bele
ehi bele bekore omokoiboi sului, nane merau yokoyo yae ekelaiboi.
Nebei rambun yoko ebaeikoi sului. 21 Rabuhine ban waei ebare here
honnayete anuwaunge, waei kena u nebeinye.

Kena U Einya Hehe
(Luk. 11:34-36)

22 "Mai kena una hubaunge mai ijoko wanen mokoikoyole. Rambun
na foi reufine mo eremembena, hehere erembe wanen mai u bene foi
nekenayembe yae nekemembe. 23 Rambun na beko reufine mo ere-
membena, ouben hauben erembe wanen u bene beko nekenayembe
yae nekemembe. Mayae u bene beko na hibi-hibi nekenayembena,
mai kena une beko mo eremembe.

Allah bele Eba He bele
(Luk. 16:13; 12:22-31)

24 "Ro miyae mbai rowa bee naei yebaei bubaeise eyeiboi sului.
Rabuhine ban hire ikele yae konnele, hire buhae yae hennele. Nane
merau hire mo boronnele, hire oboroi. Allah Naei a elele hakombombe
bele roise abunembe kena roungensimbe bele na beene na kulun
mbainye mayae omokoiboi sului.

25 "Nebei aerene Reyae wamale eraman bu, malo, nda wali nekemale
rambunde buhae ohokoijae. Allahle ro be ro yoinye aei wali nekemale
ma na bereise aei wali rambunde. Raman bele malo bele Allah
na foma-foma mokommihande. 26 Eremmi, aye bumana o haka
eheraeyeyei, ani era emaluyei, ufeyei heke falene okoloyei, nebeibe

mai Arai surgane nekele Kiyae na hibi-hibi nareyeumi. Nebei aye yoni-
yonira mare na bereise yae Allah erembe. 27 Nde mai nolona buhae-
buhae koyele walora na hului hukai mbai na wali baraungeboke heki
meungeyoboukoke?
28 “Nane merau rahene hirembe naei malo aerene buhae hokombe?
Akelana arokou hebate ereibo buleibo konne, me ban u banbe baengko
fereisayeunge. 29 Nebeibe Reyae mare wamale, Ondofolo Salomo one
bele hengko bele ketewainye hororebe na malo bae Allah arokoufe
hiyei raneungeboke ma ehireikoi mo. 30 Nebei mekai mbai yae Allah
akelana arokou na foi bele keteumiboube hororebe mana ya hebele
wahenare i ranne hayeikoube, hila rabo kalore moloyembe hororebe,
Allah mare emekai bele yae kitenembombe. 31 Nebei aerene buhae
ohokoijae, nda a mekai eleijae, ‘Rahe raman mae anemale? Rahe bu
yae anemahinde? Nane merau rahe malo yae hiremale?’ 32 Nebei
rambun yoni-yonire Allahre oneyainye yo yae hineyate baeyate. Mai
Arai surgane nekele Kiyae naeisaei sele mai walire nebei rambun
yoni-yoni nemene baeyaube mo. 33 Nebeibe Raei me kelee u keleene
nekate holonare me baenembombere relennekombe nane merau Raei
a elalere hakongkombe rambun na bemere hele. Mai wali rambun
nemene bararemembe. 34 Nebei aerene wahena ya naeise buhae
ohokoijae. Rabuhine ban wahena ya maei kena bekore mokommele
rambun nenaei. Ya mbai buhaere hokoyembe rambun na hului yae
benayende.”

7

Hiwa Yo Naei Bekore Hului Okoloijae
(Luk. 6:37-38, 41-42)

1 “Weyae hiwa yo naei bekore hului okoloijae, waei bekore hului
ranayeisite bele. 2 Rabuhine ban, hiwa yo naei bekore hului kolamae,
nebei wanen mbai waei bekore hului ranayeisite. Hiwa yo naei
rambunde hului kolamae wanen nebei sului mbai ware mokonayete.
3 Rahe londe waka baekele wali na beko reufire mo a eleyae nebeibe
waei wali naeise weyae ereiboi! Nda hului mbai waka baeke na
ijokona kerende mo ereyae, waei ijoko einya o male aheukokere weyae
isian nekeyae! 4 Naendae wanen lon mae waka baekere wanae, ‘Mei,
wa ijokona keren don reyae roufe,’ nebeibe waei ijokona o male bae na
hibi mo honoimeyele? 5 Weyae u bee-beere koyae kiyae! Na bemere
waei ijokore aheukokete o malebe weinye. Wa ijoko yoloneukonde mo,
nebeisa waka baekele ijokona keren weyae rowele.

Allah Naei Rambun Wahei-Waheise Isaei Hebaen

6 “Allah Naei ako faeuko rambun foi sele moi sele nau buna mutiara
wanen mae yeuboke. Nebei ako faeuko obo yoku u mekai wanen
ro miyaere ehuweijae. Obo mutiara ranne nendon oro aleikoyate
wanen mae nebei yo yae Allah naei ako faeukore a beko elenate. Yoku
benaibonde ware akenayeikote waei uwa fo bee-bee raungayeikote
wanen mae neyae ware a yae horonayete.

Allahre Rambun Riyennehimbe Na Mekai
(Luk. 11:9-13)

7 “Mai kenare kaube rambun inyengkomberena, na hibi mo riyen-
nele. Mayae ereibo rambunde hubayengkomberena, na hibi mo

baembe. Me kaba-kaba bonnelena, romau mare raungembombe.
8 Rabuhine ban nde yae riyende kiyaere yennele. Nde yae baende
kiyae, hubainyekonde. Nde yae me kaba-kaba bonde kiyae, romau
raungembonde.
9 "Ako nde mai nolona nekele na kelu feufe riyewoungebe ruka
yae ikeunge, 10 nane merau kare riyewoungebe rami yae ikeunge?
11 Mayae beko bele neban bele yo maisaei nekaube ma kelu omi
riyayembere foi bele moi bele rambun yeyaumi. Na kaban sele mai
Arai surgane nekele Kiyae foi bele moi bele rambun Nare riyeyainye
yore yeyeumi.
12 "Me naei u naeise mai kenare kaube huluinye ro miyae mokon-
ayemberena, nebei sului mbai hiwa yore mokommile. Musale walora
wali heere foloukoke homo bele, Allahle yenjo kayaayo naei homo bele,
nebei a na no niyae.

Wali Kayaa Hebemale Naei A Usaei
(Luk. 13:24)

13 "Raei a elalere hakoyate romau melaera enayembonde nibi kikira
orate wanen. Wali nibi hi kiyae kaeu mau molaimiboke na romau
kaban. Romau kikira eweufinde. Rabuhine ban, romau kaban bele
nibi kaeu mau bele bekore eke nibi, ro miyae helen sele nebei nibira
hakaikoke ate. 14 Nebeibe romau melae bele nibi kiki bele nebei
wali henare ate nibi niyae. Ro miyae na hangka hele nebei nibi
aisubayekoke.

O Ha Na Ani
(Luk. 6:43-44)

15 "Ame-amere yanate yenjo kayaayore kayaa hebembe. Mai bokore
domba wanen kena nime haba menatebe, serigala wanen hangkei sele.
16 Na u mekai wa mekai kelenatera mayae nebei yore rommibombe.
Ro yae miyae yae isa bele nora anggur ani ohokoiboi. Nane wanen
fonom bele kaiwa bele nora ara ani ohokoiboi sului. 17 O rimi-rimina
ani foi mokonde. O beko na ani beko mokonde. 18 Na hului ban sele
o rimi-rimi kiyae ani bekore omokoi sului, nane merau o beko kiyae
ani foise omokoi sului. 19 O ha ani foise omokoi yo, kahenate i tanne
hainyate. 20 Nebei sului mbai ame-ame yae yanate yenjo kayaayo na
u mekai wa mekai kelaetera mo mayae rommibombe.

Allah Naei Holona Ro Miyae Hele
(Luk. 13:25-27)

21 "Ro miyae nde yae Tuhan mae kaenensele aerene mo raei me kelee
u keleene nekate yo holone eyeisi. Naeinya hesele nde yae Maeko
surgane nekele Kiyae kenare kole huluinye mokonde kiyae na hului
enensinde. 22 Huba mokoikoi ya mendene, ro miyae helen sele Rare
ungaisele, 'Tuhan, meyae ro miyaere Waei ro yae kelewammile, buloo
walobore Waei ro yae hukewammile, nane merau rambun emere-
emere Waei ro yae mokowandebe ya!' 23 Nebei hee Reyae na yaka yae
ufemile, 'Reyae mare onaemale. Mayae bekore nebande mokoyaube
yo, Raei bokora felande yae eme!'

Imae Haete Ro Bee
(Luk. 6:47-49)

24 "Nebei aerene ro miyae nde yae Raeinya a faeu elalere borole na
hibi me yae u yae mokoimeyele kiyae, nebei kiyae isaei hebaen bele

ma yae uwa haraungeboke kiyae na imae ruka ranne heuboke wanen
mae ahunebokale. 25 Ya woke molowole, bumae meke nane merau alu
boye elaekei sele raweuboke. Nebei imae nekeunge nebeibe ebuleisai,
rabuhine ban nebei imae ruka ranne heubokene. 26 Ro miyae nde
yae raei a elalere borolere me ban u banna, nebei kiyae onei handai
ro na imae ifau ranne heuboke wanen mae ahunebokale. 27 Ya woke
molowole, bumae meke, alu boye elaekei sele rawewole, nebei imae
nekeunge buleufake, na beko hele yeuboke.

Yesus Elae Bele Kelewoumi

28 "Yesus nebei a usaei yoni-yoni weumikoke baeufoke heera, nebei
ro helen miyae helen borowate yo Na isaei hebaen ma kelewoumilere
fa yae bowate. 29 Rabuhine ban Na mekai kelewoumilere hului
kolowainye Allah one hengko bele kiteungeboke wanen keleumi,
Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeikoke yo yae kelaeimi
wanen ban."

8

U Ranna Bauwaufe Kowole Ro Yesus Onomi Ikeunge
(Mrk. 1:40-45; Luk. 5:12-16)

1 Yesus mokora owakouboke ro miyae helen sele mewate na moisa
hakainyekoke. 2 Ro mbai u bauwaunge kowole kiyae meke, Yesusle
bene oro selen-selen roroukoke weunge, "Tuhan, weyae kena kokomae
yae, rare na hului onomi yeremae."
3 Yesus Na me nekeunge nebei rore me rameungehike mo weunge,
"Reyae kena kale, weyae onomi rowei!" Na hibi hele na uwana
bauwau nebei hukai yae faeinyeungekoke. 4 Yesus nebei rore weunge,
"Boroyae, ro hi miyae hire eisuweijae. Oro moloubonde imamde
hebele kiyaele bere ele, onomi yeuboke naei uwa yakaungebonde.
Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a huluinye Allahre hili era akau
erare ongkou wae felennekonde naeise obo yoku mbai yeungele. Nebei
mekai yae isaeyeumibonde weyae na hele onomi roukae."

Fela Yun Na Hila Rabore Yesus Buma Kaeungeboke
(Luk. 7:1-10)

5 Nebeisa Yesus Kapernaum yore eke. Eweufike hee, Kaisar Romawi
naei fela be neboi holona ro mbai Yesusle bokore meke. Nebei
rore Yesus hakonnebondere riyewounge 6 weunge, "Tuhan, raei
yebaei bubaei oro me nimainyekoke buhae kaban koyelene, imaene
ekehonole."
7 Yesus yae weunge, "Reyae erele onomi erenjende!"
8 Nebeibe felayona ro yae weunge, "Tuhan, Weyae raei imaere obere
ele naeise reyae yeisi raeiboi ban sele. Ndara weyae are mo eleiko, raei
yebaei bubaei na hului onomi rowende. 9 Rabuhine ban, reyae hiwa yo
naei keleene nekale, nebei sului mbai raei keleene felayo hiwa nekate.
Reyae ro hire wanale, 'Eye,' neyae eyewole. Ro hire wanale, 'Mei,'
neyae eimewole. Nebei sului mbai raei yebaei bubaeise wanale, 'Nda
mokoibo,' neyae mokoiboyele."
10 Yesus nebei a wanen borokene fa yae bowole. Na moisa
hakainyekoke mate yore weumi, "Reyae na helebe mare wamale, Israel
kanina ro miyae nekate nolone nda hila rabo ma Reyae roko mbai
ehubaikoi mo. 11 Reyae wamale, Yahudi ban ro miyae helen sele naufa

waisa raei me kelee u keleene nekate ro miyae holonare hokommende.
Surgare enate heene Abraham mae, Isak yae, Yakub yae nebei ro miyae
hokommende bele anuwau mbainye enaitombonde raman mbainye
anenaikonde. 12 Nebeibe Yahudi ro miyae helen moinya ouben kika
honolene hainyaikonde. Nebeinye rime bele a bele konate nane merau
beko hubanainyelene heraa kili-kili enaikonde."
13 Nebeisa Yesus meubeke Roma naei felayona rore weunge, "Waei
imaere beiso eye, hilare rabore haleyae huluinye yembonde." Nebei
hukai mbai na yebaei bubaei na hibi onomi rouke.

Erana Buloona Yore Yesus Onomi Iwoumi
(Mrk. 1:29-34; Luk. 4:38-41)

14 Petrusle imaere ekate hee, Petrus na miyae nenake era naume
kaban sele kowole, na ijongku honson ranne ane neke honowole
Yesus erekeunge. 15 Yesus nebei miyae mere mo rameungehike bae
na hibi na uwana naume kowole u yeuboke, ewaunguke Yesusre ei
hauwounge.
16 Be bahewole ro miyae helen sele alo yae hauwaimi yo Yesusle
bokore yauwaimi mewate. Yesus are mo eleukoke nebei alo yoni-yoni
ro naei miyae naei u bulura horayeke balayeke. Erana buloona kowate
yo helen sele Yesus onomi iwoumi. 17 Nda bewate walora Allahle yendo
kayaalo Yesaya yae nuleungekoke a na hului yeuboke. Neyae nda a
mekai moloukoke,
"Neyae aei era buloo nemene fomene onomire ikeume kiyae."*

Yesusre Hakonainyebonde Naendae Mekai Yembonde
(Luk. 9:57-62)

18 Ro miyae helen sele hokoimeyelere Yesus erelene, na moisa
orowate yore ukeumi rambun mokonainyehande bukoba reufire
fonatere. 19 Nebeinye uwoumi mo, Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke kelewaimi holona ro mbai Yesusle bokore meke weunge,
"Guru, makei ijende ele reyae hakorebonde orayendere."
20 Yesus yae weunge, "Serigala yoni-yoni kate na ahe bulu bele, aye
yoni-yoni bumana koyate na nale bele, nebeibe Reyae Allahle bokora
mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae nore isebonde imae ban mae
nekale."
21 Yesus Na moisa orowate ro hi yae weunge, "Tuhan, na bere holo
rare waeisihi maeko eremolonsan."
22 Nebeibe Yesus yae weunge, "Nda hee yae Rare hakoisobo. Raei
a elalere hila rabo ehalei ro miyae herewate yo wanen. Nebei yo
nenaeijae waemmihi heraiboke ro miyaere molonate."

Alu Buna Rauwolere Yesus Ukeunge Kalauboke
(Mrk. 4:35-41; Luk. 8:22-25)

23 Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele nane kai mbaisa hawaiboke
naisike fowate. 24 Na roko mbai sele alu elaekei raweuboke nebei
kai ruwae yae felennehandere kowounge. Nebeibe Yesus nebei hee
ijongkune honowole. 25 Na moisa orowate yo ekate yengkainyekoke
aunguke, wainye, "Aei wali hole moloibo! Meyae bune anemabonde
bele!"
26 Yesus yae weumi, "Rare mai hila rabo haleyaufe wauwaunge era
mayae buhae hele hokombokembe!" Yesus aufae yae yeufureukoke,

* **8:17** 8:17 Yesaya 53:4

alu rawewole bele ruwae haiwole belere a elae yae haeungeboke.
Nebei bukobana alu rauwole na hibi hele kalaungeboke.
27 Nebei yo fa yae bowate na a bele elewate, “Alu bele ruwae bele
a elae yae haeumibokene boroinyeboke Kiyae naeinya hesele nde
maenin?”

Yesus Alo Yoni-Yonire Hukeumihike Aibaleke
(Mrk. 5:1-20; Luk. 8:26-39)

28 Bukoba reufina, Gadara kanine ro bee hele alo yae aumiboke
kowote, here bulei ruka einye nekeyeke. Hokolo bee na u mekai
nansau fele koyekene, ro miyae fe faeiboke nane merau nebei nibira
oroyei nekayeke. 29 Yesus naei fainyoke hee, hokolo bee naei nekewote
anuwaufa meibaleke Yesusre hubainyekondere mewote, na kali bele
kaenewoinye, “Allahle Kelu, Weyae ndare na ijen ban sele mekae!
Allah bekore mokoumelere merau raungehike ya na hului eyeiboi
tonbe.”
30 Nebei anuwaufa ahau fele ban, obo helen sele ramanne
anewate. 31 Nane alo yoni-yoni yae Yesusre riwainye wainye, “Weyae
maere hukeumihinde emabalenderena, obo riyana kate einye weime
emayembon.”
32 Yesus yae weumi, “Eme!” Nane alo yoni-yoni hokolo bee naei
u bulura maibaleke obo naei uwa einye ayeuboke. Nane obo yoni-
yoni kowate alo yae nekaimi a yaeyaere habeleyoke, bune waibaleke,
anayeke, herayeke. 33 Obo kayaare hebewate yo hakaikoke nobena
honate yore ekate, nebei yeuboke rambun huwaimi. Alo yae hawaim-
iboke ro bee foi yeiboke naei a ekaisuwaimi. 34 Nebei yona yanna
ro miyae nebei a borowatene nemene hele Yesusre hubainyaikondere
mewate. Nda yo Yesusre riyewainye nebei anuwau nukembonde
anuwau hire yae endere uwainye.

9

Orora Nimainyekoke Rore Yesus Onomi Ikeunge
(Mrk. 2:1-12; Luk. 5:17-26)

1 Yesus naei Kapernaum yore enaterene kaisa hawaiboke bukoba
reufire fowate. 2 Kapernaum yone ekate yae, ro mbai orora
nimainyekoke kiyaere na ijongku honson ranne ro hiwa yo yae
kaeibokate Yesusle bokore mekate. Yesus nebei yo naei hila rabo
erekeumine, orora nimainyekoke kiyaere weunge, “Kelu, rabo halei.
Wa beko yoni-yoni ninae faeinyeubokawale.”
3 Musale walora wali heere foloukoke isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi holona
yo hiwa nebeinye hebewate yo Yesus eleukoke a borowate. Na u
benera haeyaeinye wa elate, “Buhae hokoiboi ban eleukoke. Ro miyae
naei beko faeinyeiboise ro hi miyae hi yae na hului ban. Allah
nenaeijaere na hului. Nda ro Allahre aukakabe kounge!”
4 Nebei yo na u benera hayaeinye a Yesus isaeyeubokene weumi,
“Mai kena u einye a na hele ban elaube! 5 Meyae elaube, ‘Na foma-
foma hele Yesus nda rore weungele, wa beko ninae faeinyeubokawale,
rabuhine ban yembonde naeise ro miyae ereiboinye. Nebeibe ehekaei
kiyaebe Yesus wennele, ainyu, wa koi kaeibo eye, rabuhine ban ro
miyae erenaterene.’ 6 Mana Reyae kelerembombere Reyae Allahle
bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae nane merau Allah one

hengko bele kiteufeboke yae Reyae mere mokale. Reyae na hului beko
bele neban bele yore faeinyeremile." Nebeisa orora nimainyekoke
kiyaere weunge, "Ainyu, wa ijongku honson kaeibo na hibi aloinyoko
wa imaere eye!" 7 Nebei ro aunguke, na hibi aloungekoke imaere
ewole. 8 Ro miyae helen sele nebei iwau rileuboke eraibokene fa yae
bowate. Allahre ei molowainyele, rabuhine ban nebei one hengko
Yesusre kiteungeboke.

Yesus Matiusre Kaeneungekoke
(Mrk. 2:13-17; Luk. 5:27-32)

9 Yesus nebei anuwaufa oro molouboke ewole yae, ro mbai na
ro Matius pajakre arilate imaene nekewolebe erekeunge. Yesus
yae weunge, "Rare hakoisobo!" Matius aunguke na hibi Yesusre
hakoungeboke.
10 Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele Matiusle imaene ramanne
anewate hee, pajakre arilate yo bele Yahudi yo yae bekore nebande
mokayeke erewaimi yo bele mekate raman mbainye Yesus naei
raiboke anewate. 11 Farisi holona yo nebei mekai erekaimine, Yesus na
moisa orowate yore waimi, "Rahene mai guru pajakre arileyate yo bele
bekore nebande mokoyate yo bele raman mbainye raiboke anate?"
12 Yesus nebei a elewate borokeumine weumi, "Onomire foise nekate
yo onomire mokoumi rore ebaeyei, erane buloone kate yo yaere
baeyainye. 13 Mana embe Allahle homofae yae elele a isaeyembombe,
'Reyae mai hili era akau erare kena okoi, nebeibe Raei kena kale
mayae hiwa yore yanekoi yase yae ei hawemmile.' Rabuhine ban
wali himalainyeboke yo yae nauware elate yore Reyae kaeneremile
naeise mekale ban, bekone nebanne mokate yore kaeneremile nulu
kenaimibonde naeise mewale."

Yarele Me Heiboyate Nekeikoyate Mon Naei Abe Yesusre Hinainyehike
(Mrk. 2:18-22; Luk. 5:33-39)

14 Yohanes bure kowoumi kiyaele moisa orowate yo Yesusle bokore
mekate mo hinainye, "Rahene Farisi holona yo bele maengkele yarele
me heiboyande nekandebe, nebeibe Waei moisa orate yo nendon
nekate?"
15 Yesus isaeyeuboke na heki ban mo Nare honaibonde. Neyae
kani kelane nekele naeise raman bulau wanen a yae ahuneuboke
weumi, "Ro mbai miyae neme rowele raman bulau mokoiboyolere
hokoimeyele yo nebei ro bele nanembainye nekate yae yarele me
heiboyate? Nebei mekai ban. Raman bulau baensonde mo, nebei molo
neme naei u nolo u kaisa ahaufe ende wa. Nebei hee na kahili wa na
hului yarele me heiboyate nekate."
16 ((Nda ahuba beene malo male bele anggur bu anuwau male bele
na u mekai Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are hakainye ro miyae
wanen Yesus yae a ahuneuboke. Malo neme bele anggur bu anuwau
neme bele na u mekai Yesus Naei a elelere hila rabo halaeinye ro
miyae wanen a ahuneuboke.)) Nebei ahuba nda mekai huwoumi,
"Hangkande malo neme yae malo male ranne oboyei. Rabuhine
ban nebei malo neme kingkongebonde malo malere yobongkonde
benen kaban sele kayengkonde. 17 Nebei sului mbai anggur bu neme
anuwau malene erileyei. Rabuhine ban nebei anggur bu kaban
bende, mokonnebonde nebei bure rilate anuwau ferengkonde, beko

yembondene bu rilengkonde baensonde. Nebeinye hole moloiboise
anggur bu neme anuwau anggur bu neme rilengkombe."

Hereke Maengke Bele Hane Rileweke Miyae Bele
(Mrk. 5:21-43; Luk. 8:40-56)

18 Nda yore Yesus ane uwoumi hee, Allahre ei mom-mom imae mbai
naei yun meke, Yesusle bene oro selen-selen roroukoke mo weunge,
"Raei maengke manemfa hele nare hereke. Nebeibe kena kokomae yae
raei imaere memae, me na u ranne ranehimae neyae waleuboube."
19 Yesus aunguke na moisa orowate yo bele nanembaisa nebei rore
hakainyekoke ewate.
20 Oro molaiboke ewate mo, miyae mbai meke ralo yakama me bee
oro hine bee bele (12) ha yae rileweke. Yesusle moisa meuyaneufoke
Na malo buraibe me yae rameufike. 21 Na kena eisa elele, "Na malore
mo katarensinde, na hului onomi roufele."
22 Yesus meubeufoke nebei miyaere erewounge wa weunge, "Omi,
rabo mo halei, waei hila yae rabo yae ware onomi ikete." Yesus are
ukeunge hee yae nebei miyae onomi na hibi rouke.
23 Allahre ei mom-mom imae naei yunbe imaene Yesus naei
ayeuboke hee, erewoumi rime ei haungainyelere sulingde ranewate
yo bele ro helen miyae helen bele mewarileufike aku nau fele howate.
24 Yesus yae weumi, "Nda anuwaufa nemene embale. Nda maengke
eherei, ijongkube honole." Yesus nda a mekai eleukokene ro helen
miyae helen borowate yo na re bele harewainye aukaka yae kowainye.
25 Nebei ro miyae nemene moise aibaleke mo, Yesus eweufike na mera
ikileungeboke bele nebei maengke aufae aunguke. 26 Allahre ei mom-
mom imae naei yun na maengke waleungeboke a eungeyoboukoke.
Nebei kanine nekewate ro miyae nemene borowate.

Ijoko Kumba Bele A Mun Bele Yo Yesus Onomi Ikeumi

27 Nebei anuwaufa Yesus aloungekoke ewole mo, ro bee ijoko kumba
na moisa hakoinyekoke kali ara nene kaenewoinye weinye, "Weyae
Ondofolo kaban Daudle orona mena Kiyae, maere yanekoi yase yae ei
haweumele ya!"
28 Imaene Yesus eweufike hee, hokolo bee Yesusle bokore mekete mo
hineumi, "Ma ijoko erebe naeise Reyae na hului mokorebobere mayae
hila rabo haleube?"
Hokolo bee yae weinye, "Yesus, meyae hila rabo halende."
29 Hokolo bee na ijoko Yesus me rameumikoke mo weumi, "Mai
hilare rabore haleube hului yae yembonde." 30 Na hibi hele hokole
bee na ijoko erewote. Yesus nebei beere a hun raumihike weumi, "Ro
miyae hiwa yore nda yeuboke a eisuweijae hele." 31 Nebeibe hokolo
bee nebei imaera eibaleke Yesus onomi ikeumi abe nebei yo ran yo
ranne huweyeke eungeyobouboke borowate.
32 Hokolo bee eibaleke hee, ro mbai alo yae aungebokene a munde
yeuboke nekeweke kiyae, Yesusle bokore yawainyehoke mekate.
33 Yesus nebei alore hukeungehike eukuke bae, nebei ro a elewole. Ro
miyae helen fa yae bowate elate, "Nda me ma u ma, Israel ro miyae
nolone eyeiboi mo."
34 Nebeibe Farisi holona yo yae elate, "Walobo yun mae elae ikeunge
walora, alo yoni-yonire hukeumi baleyate."

Ro Helen Miyae Helende Yesus Kena Buhae Kowoumi

35 Yesus yo ran yo randa oroweke, Yahudi naei Allahre ei mom-mom
imaene nda a foi faeu foi huweumiyeke, “Allah merau raungehike
ro miyae Raei me kelee u keleene nekenatere wali hena bona Allah
inyemmile.” Nane merau erana buloo u ranna u buluna kayeke
yore Neyae onomi yeumiyeke. 36 Nebei ro helen miyae helen Yesus
erewoumine na beko hubawaimi aerene kena beko hele hubawounge,
rabuhine ban male yambi yae koloukeumi. Nebei ro miyae domba
yoni-yoni yaweiboi ro ban wanenne, na uware hole moloiboise na
hingkin ban sele. 37 Nebei yore Yesus ahuba hekena ani era wanen mae
ahuneuboke Na moisa orowate yore weumi, “Ani era helen sele ninae
henaiboke, nebeibe malunaibonde yo na hangka hele. 38 Nebei aerene
Allah na heke yunde a yae riyennehi, ‘Heke kaliare enaimokonde
yo weumile enate. Nebei male yambi bele yore wali nibi foi naei
kelenaimile.’ ”

10

Na Moisa Orowate Yore Yesus Naei Kaliare Mokonatere Ukeumi Enatere

(Mrk. 3:13-19; Luk. 6:12-16)

1 Ya mbai mo Yesus na moisa orowate yo me bee oro nen bee
belere riyane arileumihike mo, walobore hukenaimile naei elae nane
merau era buloo na mane-mane onomi inyaimile naei elae nda yore
kiteumiboke.
2 Nda ro me bee oro nen bee bele yo na ro niyae: Simon na ro
hi Petrus yae eiwewainye, naka baeke Andreas, Zebedeusle kelu wa
bee Yakobusle naka baeke Yohanesle, 3 Filipus, Bartolomeus, Tomas,
Matius pajak arileweke kiyae, Yakobus Alfeusle fa, Tadeus, 4 Simon
zelot holona ro, Yudas Iskariot Yesusre haiboke kelaise neke kiyae.
5 Na moisa orowate yo ro me bee oro nen bee belere Yesus ukeumi
enaterene a weumi, “Yahudi ro miyae ban naei yo yan bele Samaria
kanina yo yan honate bele nibire yae eweyeijae. 6 Nebeibe Israel ro
miyae yoni-yoni nekate domba wanen here ware waeiboke nundeyate
howaleyate holonare yae embe. 7 Nda abe huwemmile: Allah yae
merau raungehike ya Naei holona ro miyae Wali Ondofolole me kelee u
keleene menayorulembonde nekenate naei ya nobeungekoke. 8 Erana
buloona kate ro miyae onomi yemmile, herenate yore walemmile, u
bauwaunga kate yore onomi yemmile, alo u rannare hukemmile. Mai
elae nanemene me karo yae yaraukokene, nebei sului mbai me karo
yae emmiyembe. 9 Roi emasra, perakra, tembagara, ma yolu ha roi
haufau hawate anuwau einye eyaroi eijae. 10 Nibi embe naei era inyale
holoboi, uwa naei malo beere, oro mehau karo bele, o mehukun, eyaroi
eijae. Rabuhine ban kaliare mokonde kiyae na kalia mokowole hului
roibu inyainyele lonbe.
11 “Yo kaban yan kabanne nane merau yo melae honatene mayae
embalembena, mare eise annembombe u mekai foi bele ro mbai
baennekombe. Nebeinye nekembe mayae kulun wembe embe.
12 Nebei ro naei imaere emembombena, nebei imaena yore ro
melaeyemmibombe. 13 Nebei imaena yo ei anayembombena, mai
uware kitewamale hakawamalena onomi foi yemmile. Nebeibe mare
ahi yae elenatena, nebei onomi foi mai uware yobombombe. 14 Ro

miyae mbai mare ei aiboise ahi yae elende nane merau mainya a faeu
wemmilere oboroinya, nebei yo yanda, imae obera embalembe. Mai
orona kani bahe bongkombe nebei anuwau embalembera rubommi-
bombe. Neyae u mekai beko helebe mokaibokene nda iwau wanen
mae kelemmibombe 15 Reyae wamale, nana hesele Allah yae ro miyae
mere nommiyonde yane Sodom yo bele Gomora yo belena ro miyae
naei ehee bukulu foma-foma inyaibonde, nebei yo yoni-yoni honatena
ro miyae naei ehee bukulu ehekaei sele kaenaibonde.

16 "Bene nekenayembe! Mayae domba wanen mae me baemale
nekaube. Reyae mare ufembe han bele obo yoku serigala wanen ro
miyae nolore embere. Nebeinye mai isaei hebaen bumane nekembe
mai u mekai han ban aye yawo-yawo wanen mae. 17 Uwa kayaa bele
yae hebembe. Rabuhine ban mare ikilenayembe Yahudi naei yun-jun
hebate bene mai wali hului kolonainyekombere mare kinyenayembe,
nebeisa Allahre ei mom-mom imaene erahuae olenayembe. 18 Rare
hakaufeboke aerene mare yobonayembe gubernur yoni-yoni bere
nane merau ondofolo kaban yoni-yoni bere embe. Raeinya a faeu nda
yo bele Yahudi ban ro miyae belere nebei mom mae kelemmilerene
yobonayembe embe. 19 Nebei yo naei me einye kinyenayembombe hee
mayae are wemmile naeise buhae ohokoijae. Mayae nebeinye elembe
a nanemene Allah mare kelenembe. 20 Rabuhine ban nebei hee mai u
benera elembe ban, Arai Allah Naei Rohle walora mayae elembe.

21 "Nda u mekai enaibende hele, ro miyae naka baeke nake
mbainyare wali huluise koloyaimi yo naei me einye kinyenaimile.
Naeko yae na kelure, kelu omi naei ako nakere nebei sului mbai
enaimikinyende. 22 Rare hakaufekoke aerene ro miyae nanemene
mare ikele konayembe. Nebeibe ro miyae kena beko hubanainyele
hororebe kena yae herawembonde Reyae a uwamale hului nekende
kiyae Reyae hole molorembonde. 23 Yo hine weitasi konayembena,
na kelaeunge yore yae hakangkombe embe. Reyae mare isaeyaemale,
nana hesele Israel naei yo yoni-yoni honate mayae huba eimokoikoijae,
Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae
merele."

24 Yesus Na moisa orowate yore kelewoumi weumi, "Isaeise isaeyele
kiyae na isaei hebaen ana, nebei isaeise keleunge kiyae bumana. Nane
merau yebaei bubaei ro ban sele, na rowa ro bele. 25 Isaeise isaeyele
kiyae nebei isaeise keleunge kiyae naei wali nibi hului mbai orole,
rilibo ehayei. Yebaei bubaei naei rowale wali nibi hului orole. Reyae
imae yun wanen Kiyaere walobo yun Beelzebul ro raisebokene, mayae
nebei sului mbai Raei imae mbai nekaube yo wanen nane merau ro
na beko hele yae ronayembe.

26 "Nda a isaeyaeubokene, weitasire kayembe ro miyaere fe efaeijae.
Felaimi rambun nemene wewe enaimimolombonde, nunna honate
rambun nemene emmiyakambonde. 27 Mare huae yae uwamale a
nebei a mbai na rai yaka yae wemmile. Mare angkaei kelaeufa
a maehae-maehae yae uwamale a ro miyae nemene na yaka yae
isaeinyaibondere imae malira wemmile. 28 Nda uwa na hului
honayengkombe yore fe efaeijae. Neyae narakare ungayembe embe
naeise na hului ban. Nebeibe Allahre fe faenne. Neyae na hului
narakare ungembe embe, ndine beko hele ennehubambe. 29 Aye

kilin-kilin (aye kerendeng) naise roi ane hele. Na hului nebei aye
beere heiboyate perak mbai rowate horobe, nebeibe mai Arai Allah
kena okoikoinya mbai sambai nendon ewaeisi kani ranne eruwei sele.
30 Nane merau ma yunna umaa hebate nanemene Allah me baeukoke.
31 Nebei aerene weitasi konayembe yore mayae fe efaeyeijae, Allahle
bene nda aye yoni-yoni katera mayae aweukoke hele.
32 “Nde yae ro miyae ro be ro yoinye Rare Wali Ondofolo yae
elendena, Reyae naei mekai mbai Maeko surgane nekele Kiyaele ro
be ro yoinye nebei rore Raei me kelee u keleene nekate holona ro yae
erelengkonde. 33 Nebeibe nde yae ro miyae ro be ro yoinye Rare Wali
Ondofolo ban mae elendena, Reyae naei mekai mbai Maeko surgane
nekele Kiyaele ro be ro yoinye nebei rore Raei me kelee u keleene
nekate holona yo ban mae erelengkonde.
34 “Mai u benera nekayembe elaube Reyae rei mai nda kani kela
rande roukale mekale. Reyae rei maibe erowei mei, nana hesele buloo
felabe roukale mekale. 35 Reyae mekale aerene Allahle homofaene
moloukoke nda a hului yembonde,
‘Kelu naeko bele,
maengke nenake bele,
na fau miyae nenake bele
han onyeibonde releneinyele.
36 Nane merau na yokeijo hele bae
ro miyae naei imae mbainya yo bele yembonde.’*
37 “Ro miyae nde yae naeko bele nenake belere nane merau na kelu
bele na maengke belere kena buhae hemmile ma Rare emekai bele
henselena, Raei moisa hakombonde holonara yeisi raeiboi ban sele.
38 Raei aerene ohaline bonaikonde ro Rare hakoufele wanen ehakoiboi
kiyae Raei ro miyaere yeisi raeiboi ban sele. 39 Nde yae naei wali
Raei me einye ekinyeiboinya, naei wali holere omoloiboi. Nebeibe nde
yae naei wali Raei me einye kinyensebondena, nebei ro na wali hole
molorebonde.
40 “Rare hakaufekoke aerene ro miyae ei haungayembena, Rare ei
hawaise. Nane merau Rare eise hawensele ro miyae nebei kiyae
Allah Rare ukeufe mekale Kiyaere ei haweunge. 41 Nde yae yenjo
kayaayo yae ro rainyebokene ei hawennelena, na roibu yenjo kayaayo
hului yaronate. Nane merau nde yae wali himaloungeboke yo yae ro
rainyebokene ei hawennelena, na roibu nebei sului rowende. 42 Raei
moisa oronde aerene hun ban wai ban yeuboke kiyaere bu nuku
kolaei mbai ken sele yennele anensindena, nana hesele na roibu
einyundeiboi.”

11

Yohanes Bure Koumi Kiyae Naeise Yesus Yae Huwewoumi
(Luk. 7:18-35)

1 Yesus na moisa orowate yo me bee oro nen bee bele a weumikoke
baeufokera, nebei anuwaufa aloungekoke Galilea kanina yo yoni-yoni
honatere kelemmiyenderene ewole.
2 Yesus Wali Ondofolo na kalia ma mokowolebe a eungeyoboukoke
Yohanes bure kowoumi kiyae kawa eisa boroke. Nebeinye Yohanes

* **10:36** 10:36 Mikha 7:6

na moisa orowate yore ukeumi 3 Yesusre are enainyehinensindere,
“Mendere nulainyekoke Wali Ondofolo Weyae niyae, benen meyae ro
hire rakemandere?”
4 Are ukeumi yore Yesus weumi, “Embe mo, mayae ijokore eraukoke,
angkaeise boraukoke hului yae Yohanesre huwennekombe. 5 Ro miyae
ijoko kumba nekayeke mana ijoko erate, oro rebeisi-rebeisi rebaeyeke
yo mana ele mele kate, u bauwaufe kayeke yo onomi yarowate, ro
miyae angkaei kokun nekayeke yo mana angkaei borate, herewate yo
walaeiboke, a foi faeu foi hun ban wai ban yore ekehuweumi. 6 Ro
miyae Rare hakoyaise aerene ehekaei hubayainyebe Rare moi ebulei
yo onomi foka hubanainyende.”
7 Yohanes yae ukeumi mekate yo ewate mo, Yesus huba raweuboke
ro miyae helen hebatere Yohanesle ane weumi, “Rahere erem-
bomberene mayae a kala-kalare eyewaube, nebeinya kena u
wauwaufe koyate holona ro mbai naei u mekai o mbai alu yae ndire
ndare kuseunge wanende erembombere? 8 Rahere erembombere
eyewaube, ro mbai malo maye-maye hireukokere erennebombere?
Niyae ban! Ro miyae malo maye-mayere hirate yo bae naei anuwau
ondofolo yoni-yoni naei imaena. 9 Nebeise banna, rahere mayae
eyewaube? Yenjo kayaayo mbaise erennebombere? Na hele. Reyae
mare wamale, neyae Allahle yenjo kayaayo holore moi wokeumi.
10 Nane merau naei naeise Allahle homofaene homo molaikoke. Neyae
Raei burelen boi-boi rore yeuboke naeise Allah yae Rare ukeufe are
Maleakhi moloukoke,
‘Nda niyae Raei burelen boi-boi ro.
Neyae Weyae mele nibi a mokoisaise
nare bere holo yae ufende ende.’*
11 Reyae nda a na helebe mare wamale, Miyae naei kou ei yahi
eisa honowate yoni-yoni nolora Yohanes bure kowoumi kiyae na
bumane hele. Nebeibe ro ban sele ro miyae Raei me kelee u keleene
nekate holo yo Yohanesre moi wokainye. 12 Yohanes bure koumi
kiyae yeuyakauboke a kelewoumi heera meke nda heene Yahudi
yun-jun kena okoi hororebe Allahle holona ro miyae Raei me kele
u keleene menayorulembonde are huweimeyate, nane merau nebei
yun-jun huwaimi a asasi konate hororebe ro miyae nenaeijae uwa
mayoruleuboke. 13 Rabuhine ban Allahle yenjo kayaayo nemene naei
a bele Musa yae wali heere foloukokene a bele Wali Ondofolole naeise
nulewainye meke Yohanes meuyakauboke heene. 14 Nebei aerene,
naei a borom, ‘Allahle yendo kayaalo Elia benen mende.’ Nebei a
huluinye Eliale u mekai wanen ma Yohanes meke. 15 Raei a elalere
u bene nekenayembe!
16 “Rahe rambun mae nda holona ro miyaere ahundebonde el-
erekonde? Nebei yo fa-fa rambun nai hei-sei anuwaunge roiboyate
naei hokolo uneyaufe kaenaimi wanen waimi,
17 ‘Mai naeise meyae suling ranandebokebe,
nebeibe mayae bae okoi mo.
Meyae here rime wanenjekebe,
nebeibe mayae rime erimei mo.’

* **11:10** 11:10 Maleakhi 3:1

18 Rabuhine ban Yohanes bure koumi kiyae meke bae raman bele bu
bele nendon ban aneinye, nebeinye ro miyae yae elate, ‘Nda ro alo
yae aungeboke.’ 19 Nebeisa Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae
uware yeubokale Kiyae raman bele bu bele nendon mae analene, ro
miyae elate, ‘Ndi ro erenne, raman mali bu mali ro, pajakre u bulu-
bulu buleyate yo bele ro miyae beko nebande mokoyate holona yo bele
kahili awaikoke.’

“Allahle isaei hebaen bele ro miyae me foi u foi mokoyatene, erenate
ro miyae yae naei foi naeise elenate.”

Allah Naei A Elewolere Ehakoyei Yo Yan Beko Hubanainyende
(Luk. 10:13-15)

20 Na bere Yesus rambun emere-emere helende mokowole yo
yoni-yonina nekate ro miyae nulu ekeiboi mo katene, Yesus huba
raweuboke a elae hele naei naeise uwoumi, 21 “Mayae Khorazim yona
ro miyae bele Betsaida yona ro miyae bele beko bele hubanembe.
Rabuhine ban rambun emere-emere mai yo yan nolone mokowale
bewate ma na bere hele Tirus yone bele Sidon yone belene mokole
yae, nendahina nda yo rime a kaikoube nane merau nulu kaimiboube.
22 Nebeinye Reyae mare wamale, Allah ro miyaere me nommiyonde
yane Tirus bele Sidon bele naei ehee bukulu fomammibonde, mayae
ehee bukulu kaban sele kaembombe. 23 Nane merau mayae Kaper-
naum yo ei bele molonayembe buma bele kolonayembere kaube!
Nebei mekai ebei sele! Mayae nulu yo mahe yore omembombe.
Rabuhine ban mai nolone rambun emere-emere mokowale ma na
bere hele Sodom yone yaeikoube yae, nebei yo yoni-yoni nda ya
bele na hebaen foi nekaimeube. 24 Nebeibe Reyae mare wamale,
Allah ro miyaere me nommiyonde yane Sodom yo naei ehee bukulu
fomannebonde mare ehee bukulu kaban sele inyembe.”

Yesus Wali No Yeiboi Wali Nibi Yeumi
(Luk. 10:21-22)

25 A weumikoke baeufoke heera Yesus nda mekai yae Naekore
weunge, “Arai, bumana anare ikileubokae Ako, Ware mbaibe buma
kaewale. Helen foi wawale, rabuhine ban Waei ako faeuko no
nanemene isaei bele hebaen bele ro miyae naeisa nunne raufikae,
nebeibe fa-fa wanen ro miyae isaei ban hebaen ban yore keleumi-
bokae. 26 Ako nebei mekai Wa kenare foi yae hubanae.”

27 Yesus a weumi, “Raei Ako Allah nemene fomene Raei me einye
kinyewoufe. Ro miyae hi yae ha yae Rare oroiboi Ako Allah nembai
mo roufeboke. Nane merau hi yae ha yae Raei Ako Allahre oroiboi.
Reyae na kelu nane merau Reyae elerebonde Akore yakaremibonde
ro miyae bele mo Ako Allah royanne.

28 “Mayae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke huluinye hakom-
bombere relaunge aerene uwa yambi koloukembe ro miyae nanemene
Raei bokore men. Reyae mare wali no yeiboi wali nibi isembe. 29 Reyae
wamale a hakombo, nane merau Raeisa meme isaeyengko. Rabuhine
ban Reyae nime haba nane merau kena u ane nekeyale. Mai beko
bakore faeinyerembombera kena foi u foi isembe. 30 Raei a wamale
hakombombere nime haba, mai baka ranna ransikamale na foma-
foma hele.”

12

Sabat Ya Naei A Usaei
(Mrk. 2:23-28; Luk. 6:1-5)

1 Sabat ya mbai Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele gandum heke
nolora ewate. Moni kowatene gandum ani hokayeke anayeke. 2 Farisi
holona yo erekaimilene Yesusre wainye, “Ereimi, Yahudi naei era hena
huluinye Sabat ya omokoijae eleukoke rambunbe wa moisa orate yo
mokate.”
3 Nebeibe Yesus yae weumi, “Naendae wanen, aei yobe Ondofolo
kaban Daud na moisa hakainyekoke orayeke yo bele monine kowatene
mokouboke u mekai mayae homone okoikoi? 4 Allahre ei mom-
mom imae eise eweufike imam yoni-yoni yae mo anenaikonde feube
yaroukoke na moisa hakainyekoke ro miyae bele ikeumi anaikoke.
Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a huluinye nebei feu ro miyae
hosoro anei sului. 5 Nane merau Musale walora wali heere foloukoke
homone moloukoke mayae okoikoi. Nebei homone molaikoke Sabat
yare kalia omokoijaebe, nebeibe imam yoni-yoni Allahre ei mom-mom
imae na kaban sele kiyaene kalia imokowate. Nebei naeise Allah yae
bekore eleikoi. 6 Reyae mare wamale, Reyae mai nolone hebale Kiyae
Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyaere hameungekokale.
7 Allahle yendo kayaalo Hosea yae nda Allah ukeunge a moloukoke,
‘Yanekoi yase bele wali mekaise Raei kena kale, Rare hili era akau erare
ongkou wae felennekonde Reyae kena ban.’* Nebei a faeu naei no
isaeyaeubokena, mayae Raei moisa orande yo beko omokoi holore me
onoyoi sului. 8 Rabuhine ban Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae
uware yeubokale Kiyae Sabat ya na yunde yeubokale Reyae niyae.”
9 Nebei anuwaufa alainyekoke ewate, aibaleke yona Allahre ei
mom-mom imae mbainye Yesus eweufike. 10 Nebeinye ro mbai na
me reufi nimainyekoke nangkele eweufike. Nda yo Yesusre kemere
nenainyebonderene a melaeli wanen mae nainyeboke wainye, “Sabat
ya yae ro miyaere na hului onomi inyaimile?”
11 Yesus yae weumi, “Mayae ro miyae nemene mai domba naendae
mekai horo a bulune Sabat ya yae ruweubere bae mayae kaeuboube.
12 Ro miyae bae Allahle ro be ro yoinye berei sele nda domba yoni-
yonira. Nebeinye Reyae wamale, Ro miyaere Sabat ya na hului
hakomambonde?”
13 Yesus euweke nda rore weunge, “Wa me neinye!” Nebei ro na me
nekeunge na hibi na me reufina me wanen onomi yeuboke. 14 Nebei
aerene Farisi holona yo Allahre ei mom-mom imaera aibaleke Yesusre
honaibonde naei a meraunge kolowainyele.
15 Nda yo na merau kolowainyele Yesus isaeyeubokene nebei ei
mom-mom imaera eukuke anuwau hire ewole. Ro miyae helen
Yesus ewolene hakainyekoke ewate era yo buloo yo nanemene onomi
iwoumi.
16-17 Allahle yendo kayaalo Yesaya yae Yesusle naeise nuleungekoke
a na hului yembonde naeise, nda ro miyaere a hun kolowoumi Naei
uwa naeise hiwa yore ehuweijae. 18 Nda Wali Ondofolo naeise Allah
ukeunge are Yesaya yae moloukoke,
“Erenne, Raei yebaei bubaei eleubokale ukanale endere Reyae buhaere
haenaele Kiyae nane merau Raei kenare foise mokoyeufe Kiyae.

* **12:7** 12:7 Hosea 6:6

Raei Roh Nare arembonde.
Neyae Yahudi ban ro miyaere wali ijen are huwemmile.
19 Neyae nibi enene a kaban mae ekaengkoi,
ro kabande ebaei.
20 Hila rabo holei-holei an ro miyae wali o ha ba bele wanen nane
merau ye rondon wanen.
Nebei yo Neyae mokommile naei hila rabo elae halenate.
Nebei me u Neyae mokonde mende ro miyae nemene Allah Naei me
kelee u keleene enayorulengkonde nekenayende.
21 Nare mbaibe nda kani kelana Yahudi ban ro miyae wali hena bonare
rabo enainyehalende.”†

Yesus Bele Beelzebul Bele
(Mrk. 3:20-30; Luk. 11:14-23)

22 Nebeisa ro mbai alo yae ainyebokene na ijoko kumba yeuboke nane merau a mun yeuboke Yesusle bokore yawainyehoke mekate. Yesus onomi ikeungera a elewole ijoko erewole. 23 Nebeinya ro miyae nanemene fa yae bowate elate, “Ondofolo kaban Daudle orona mena are nulainyekoke Ro nda niyae era!”

24 Farisi holona borokate bae nda ro miyaere waimi, “Beelzebul, walobo yun mae elae ikeungebe, walobore hukeumi.”

25 Farisi holona yo naei u benena a Yesus naeisaeinye weumi, “Yo yan mbai na ro miyae be hun ma hun nekenatena, nebei yo yan here ware wembonde. Nane merau yo mbai na ro miyae naeise naeise kena ikele nekenatena, nebei yona ro miyae here ware wembonde. 26 Nebei sului mbai walobo yun na walobo akobaere hukennehindena, nauware uware fela roronete. Nebei mekai yae na yo yan kerensonde. 27 Beelzebulle elae yae Reyae nda walobore hukeungehikale elaubena, ndele elae yae mai moisa orate yo walobore hukaimi? Nebeinye mai moisa orate yo yae mai beko mokaubere me nonayemombe. 28 Nebeinye nda walobo yoni-yoni Allahle Roh elae yae hukamaelena, nana hesele Allah Rare eleufeboke nda kani kelana ro miyae me mokoremile.

29 “Elae bele ro naei imaene nekelena, naei rambun yaroikoise ro miyae na hului ban sele. Nebei imaena ro na bere ha yae ikilenainyekonde helere nebeisa naei rambun yaronaikonde.

30 “Nde yae Raei a elalere ehakoyei kiyae, nebei kiyae Rangkele yokeijobe nekende. Nde yae Raei me kelee u keleene nekate holona ro miyae inyaibondere moi eneisi, nebei kiyae ro miyaere here warebe boumi. 31 Nebei aerene Reyae mare wamale, nde yae me hila u hilae Rare konsele, a beko faeu beko Rare wensele kiyae Allah naei beko bako faeinyennebonde. Nebeibe nde yae Allahle Roh Naei me u mokole walobolena elae walora mokale yae elengkondena, Allah nare buhae eheikoi sului. 32 Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyaere ro miyae mbai a beko wenselena, Allah naei beko bakore faeinyennebonde. Nebeibe nde yae Allahle Rohre a beko wennele kiyae Allah naei beko bako efaeinyeiboi mo nekenende nda kani kela huba mennemokonde yane.

33 “Raei u mekai kombo mahu ani mokoyate wanen mae ahunerebonde. Mayae Raei u mekai ma elengko! Raei me u Allahle walora

† **12:21** 12:21 Yesaya 42:1-4

mokalene u mekai foi ma nekale, nebei banna, Raei me u walobo
yun elae walora mokalene u mekai beko ma nekale. Rabuhine
ban anira nebei o no roiboyainye wanen mae ro miyae naei me u
mokate yae na hului ronainyebonde. 34 Mayae rami holona wanen
ro miyae yaeuboke. Mai u mekai beko nolone nekeimeyaubene,
mayae a foi faeu foise eleikoi sului! Rabuhine ban mai kena beko
u beko eisa are faeufe elaube. 35 U mekai foi bele ro miyae foi yae
maemae koikoyeunge na kena einye honainyene, foi naei rambunde
mo eyelewole. Nebei sului mbai beko yae maemae koikoyeunge
na kena einye honainyele kiyae beko naei rambunde mo eyelewole.
36 Nebeinye bene nekenayembe, Allah yae ro miyae naei walire hului
enengkolombe yane, mayae nanemene mai a faeu mekai ban elewaube
wo engkongkombe. 37 Rabuhine ban menaeijae elaube a faeu huluinye
Allah yae foi yo kaenenembe, beko yo naei ehee bukulu inyembe."

Allahle Yendo Kayaalo Yunus Nekewole Hee Wanen
(Mrk. 8:11-12; Luk. 11:29-32)

38 Nebei hee yae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke isaeyaeiboke
kelewaimi holona yo bele Farisi holona yo bele Yesusre wainye, "Guru,
meyae kena hele kande Weyae rambun emere-emere mokoubonde
eremabondere."
39 Nebeibe Yesus yae weumi, "Mayae u hila wa hilaere kaube ro
miyae, rambun hoime bahe Allah merau wae ei molaungele lonbe,
iwau emere mokorebondere riyaufe. Mare iwau eme Reyae omokoi,
Allahle yendo kayaalo Yunusle iwau mbaibe kelerembombe. 40 Yunus
reniai ya name ka kaban yarele einye nekeukoke naei wanen mbai,
Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae reniai
ya name kani einye erenekengkonde. 41 Allah ro miyae naei walire
hului emmikolonde yane, Niniwe yone nendahina hele nekewate ro
miyae bele nda kulunne yo bele nanembaisa anainyunde. Niniwena
yo nda kulunna yore me nonaimiyonde. Rabuhine ban Niniwe ro
miyae na mene ban une ban Yunus Allahlena a yae huwoumine hee
rorowate nulu keumiboke. Mana Reyae mekale, Yunus yae ehameikoi
Kiyae wamalebe, nebeibe mayae nulu ekeiboi sele. 42 Allah ro miyae
naei walire hului emmikolonde yane miyae Ondofolo Hilo Norona
nda holona yo bele mbainye anainyunde, na beko mokowatera me
nommiyonde. Rabuhine ban nda miyae Ondofolo kani kela hubara
Ondofolo Salomole isaei hebaende borombonderene mewole. Mana
Reyae nda nekale Salomo yae ehameikoi Kiyae, nebeibe Raei isaei
hebaende oboroiboi sele kaube.
43 "Nda kulunna ro miyae walobo nansau wae beko yae ei aungeboke
wanen. Nebei walobo nansau ro miyae naei uwara etuwele hee, nore
yembonde naei a kala-kala anuwaunge baeyele anne. 44 Nebei walobo
elele, 'Reyae nukeubokale role uwa eise berehonde erelere.' Eke bae
nebei ro naei wali erele bangka, niki ban, nambai mokoungehake.
45 Nebeinye nda walobo eukuke eke walobo na beko hele kayeero
mehine bee yaweumiboke ayeuboke nekewate. Nda ro naei wali beko
hele bena nekewolera. Nebei sului mbai nda u hila wa hilae ma
kulunna ro miyae mai wali beko hele yembombe. Rabuhine ban Reyae
mai nolone nekale heene, walobo yoni-yoni aibaleke. Nebeibe mayae
Raei a elale hila rabo ehaleinye, Reyae erele heene walobo yoni-yoni
helen bukenaibonde menate."

Yesus Nenake Naei, Naei Aka Baeke Bele
(Mrk. 3:31-35; Luk. 8:19-21)

46 Ro miyae helende Yesus ane weumi hee yae, nenake nauwake wa
bele mekate. Yesus naei are elenaikonderene moinye hebewate. 47 Ro
miyae helen nolona ro mbai yae Yesusre eke weunge, “Ereibo ba, ana
wauwake wa bele moinya mekaisebate Wangkele hubayengkombere.”
48 Nebeibe are ukeunge rore Yesus yae weunge, “Nde menake
wanen? Nde raei aka baeke wanen?” 49 Na moisa orowate yore me
yae keleumi wa elele, “Nda niyae menake naei rauwake wa naei.
50 Rabuhine ban nde yae Maeko surgana naei kena kole huluinye
hakonde mokonde, nebei kiyae Raei aka baeke wa yae menake naei
yae elerekonde.”

13

Ro Mbai O Haka Heraeiwole Ahuba
(Mrk. 4:1-9; Luk. 8:4-8)

1 Nebei yana ayeuboke imaera Yesus eukuke eke Galilea bukoba
buhaei yaufaeinye nuweuboke nekewole. 2 Ro miyae helen sele hok-
oumeke, Yesusre ele yae nainyebokene, Yesus kai einye eunguweuboke
nebei ro miyae hokoumeke nanemene buhaei yaufaeisa hebaiboke.
3 Nda yore Yesus a mekai mahi-mahi ahunewole kelewoumi huwoumi,
“Ro mbai na hekere o haka heraeyeikoise eukuke. 4 Heraeiwole
hee nebei o haka hiwa nibi enene balewate, aye mekate anaikoke
baeufoke. 5 Hiwa ruka bele kanine balewate. Nebei kani hele-hele
ranne nda o haka na hibi hele kitewate. 6 Nebeibe hu naeukoke
inyukui naumene, kambu eleman ororoiboi oinye habawate kala-kala
bewate. 7 Hiwa hun isa bele nolone balewate. Hun kaban bewole nda o
haka kitewatere aiwaimine herewate. 8 Hiwa kani foinye balewate, na
hibi kitewate, ani mokowate, faru wang-wang hiwa rorele u maehae
mbai (100), rorele u name (60), rorele u mbai me bee bele (30) bewate.
9 Raei a elalere u bene foi nekenayembe.”

10 Na moisa orate yo mekate mo Yesusre hinainye, “Rahene nda yore
rambun hine-hine ahuneubokae huwamae?”
11 Yesus yae weumi, “Raei me kelee u keleene nekate ro miyae
holo naeise na nunna honate rambun isaeyembombe naeise mare mo
ikembe, ndi yore eyei. 12 Rabuhine ban Allah na mekai ma haraunge-
bokere baenate ro miyae kelemmile, helen isaeinyate, nebeibe ebaei
yo boraikoke a u benera hanenaimikonde. 13 Nebeinye a ahumbo-
ahumbo yae nda yore huwamaele, rabuhine ban

‘Neyae ijoko yae erenayendebe
nane merau angkaei yae boronayendebe,
nebeibe u benene orowei.’

14 Naei naeise Allahle yendo kayaalo Yesaya yae nuleungekoke a na
hului yeuboke. Nda mekai yae moloukoke,

‘Mayae roko yae roko yae emborombe hororebe,
isaeyeiboi sele.
Nane merau roko yae roko yae emerembe hororebe,
ereiboi sele

15 Rabuhine ban, nda ro miyae na kena ruka-ruka yaeiboke, angkaei
kokun yaeiboke, ijoko nambai kunaikoke.

Neyae kena okoi ijoko yae enayerembonde, naei angkaei yae enai-
borombonde, naei kenara enaisaeyembonde, wali enainye-
harambonde
nebeisa Rare waenaisehinde naei u mekaise onomi isemilere.’ ”*
16 “Nebeibe mayae Raei moisa oraube yo na foi moi sele Raei
me u mokalere mai ijoko yae eraube, Raei a elalere mai angkaei
yae boraube. 17 Reyae mare wamale, nana hesele nendahina hele
Allahle yenjo kayaayo nane merau ro miyae wali himalainyeboke yo
yae kena hele kayeke nda hena eraubere erenaibondere, boraubere
boronaibondere, nebeibe nda yo ereiboi oboroiboi sele.”
18 “Nebeinye heke rone a ahuneubokamale na mekai ma borombo.
19 Nibi enene balewate o haka na mekai ro miyae nde Raei me
kelee u keleene nekate ro holone eise ate naei a faeu borombonde,
nebeibe mbai sambai isaeyeiboi sele. Walobo yun meke bae na
kenane heraeyaibokebe nukeufake. 20 O haka heraeyeweke ruka bele
kanine balayeke yo, na mekai ro miyae nebei a faeu borolera na
rei mai yae hele ei aiboyeunge. 21 Nebeibe neyae kambu kanire
ehireiboi einye hekire ehebeikoi. Nebei a faeu boroke aerene wali
beko hubanainyele belene weitasi nare kainye belene nebei wali nibira
u hale yae ungaiyende. 22 O haka heraeiwole hun isa bele nolone
balewate yo nebei niyae ro miyae nebei a faeufe boraiboke yo. Nebeibe
nda yo naei wali holere molommibonde aerene buhae hokoiboyoumi
nane merau yeisi raeiboi walire kena haehae koyatene, nebei a faeufe
ayeikoyainyene anire omokoi. 23 O haka heraeiwole kani foi kela
foinye balewate yo, nebei ro miyae niyae nda a faeufe borowate nane
merau isaeyaeiboke, nebeinye ani mokowate faru wang-wang hiwa
rorele u maehae mbai (100) rorele u name (60), rorele u mbai me bee
bele (30) bewate.”

Gandum Bele Hun Bele Ahuba Huwoumi

24 Yesus a hi kiyaebe benen nda yore ahuneuboke huwoumi, “Raei
me kelee u keleene nekate ro miyae holo naeise na mekai ma heke
ro mbai na hekene o haka foi heraeyekoke yae ahundebondere.
25 Nebeibe ro miyae ijongkune honowate hee yae, na yokeijo ro meke
gandum nolone hun haka heraeyeukokera ewole. 26 Gandum kitekate
anire hurenaimile hee yae nebei hun yaeijakauboke.
27 “Nebeinye na kalia yo yae na heke rowale bokore mekate mo
wainye, ‘Rowa, o haka foibe wa hekene heraeyeubokaebe, nebeibe
makeisabe ndi hun kitekate?’ ”
28 “Nane heke rowa yae weumi, ‘Ra yokeijo ro yae hele nda mekai
mokouboke.’
“Kalia yo yae wainye, ‘Rowa kena kokomae yae meyae ande ndi hun
rawandekoube?’ ”
29 “Nebeibe nebei heke rowa yae weumi, ‘Nebei mekai omokoi-
jae, nendon mayae hunde rawembe hee gandumbe rawembombe
bele. 30 Waemmihi nebei hun bele nanembainye kitai ani hokoi-
sokoi ya mende nebei hee yae hokonate yore ufemile, Na bere
hun korombombe bomone-bomone rinengkombe i ranne heke-
lengkombere, nebeisa gandum mo arilensimbe honson anuwaunge
engkolongkombe.’ ”

---

* **13:15** 13:15 Yesaya 6:9-10

O Kaban Ko Yae Ahuba Ahuneuboke
(Mrk. 4:30-32; Luk. 13:18-19)

31 Nebei yore Yesus benen weumi, “Raei me kelee u keleene nekate
ro miyae holo naeise o kaban naei ko heke ro rouke na hekene
eke moloufake yae a ahunerebondere. Nebei o kaban na ro Yunani
afaeunge mustard yae elewate. 32 Nda o haka ko sawi ko wanen
mbaibe na kaei-kaei sele. Nebeibe kitele bae nda o reu ha reu hiwa
hebatera neyae na kaban sele yeiboyele, maensa akau rorole ate, aye
bumana mate nebeinye no yeiboise meisebate.”

Ragi Ahuba Ahuneuboke
(Luk. 13:20-21)

33 Benen Yesus weumi, “Raei me kelee u keleene nekate ro miyae
holo naeise nda mekai a ahunerebondere. Miyae mbai ragi ebi
mo roke terigu kaban mokoungehakene alewoungele nanemene
ohuleuboke.”
34 A usaei wasaei nemene Yesus a ahumbo-ahumbo yae mo nda ro
miyae helende uwoumi. 35 Nebei ahuba ahunewolera Allahle yenjo
kayaayo yae Yesus naei uware nulainyekoke a faeu na hului yaeiboke.
Yesusle naeise nda mekai ma moloukoke,
“Reyae nda yore a ahumboi yae ahunerebonde ufemilere.
Nda kani kela mokouboke heera nunne honayeke rambunde hufekon-
dere.”†

Hun Gandum Kaikainye Kitewate Ahubare Yesus Yakaumiboke

36 Nebei ro miyae helende nanene Yesus nukeumiboke. Imae
mbainye ayeuboke hee, na moisa orowate yo mekate Yesusre wainye,
“Hun gandum heke nolone kitewate ahuba ahuneuboke huwekokae a
maere yakaimebone.”
37 Yesus yae weumi, “O haka foise heraeyeukoke ro Reyae Allahle
bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae Niyae. 38 Na heke
nda kani kela niyae. O haka foi nebei Raei me kelee u keleene nekate
holona yo. Hun hobo nebei walobo yun naei me kelee u keleene nekate
holona yo. 39 Yokeijo hun hobore heraeiwole kiyae nebei walobo yun
niyae. Anire hokonate ya nebei huba mokoikoi ya, anire hokonate yo
nebei malaikat yoni-yoni niyae.
40 “Hun hobo arilaisike i ranne hayaikoke wanen, nebei mekai
mbai huba mokoikoi ya enjembonde. 41 Reyae Allahle bokora mekale
ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae malaikat yoni-yonire ufemile Raei
me kelee u keleene nekate holona ro miyae nolora ro miyaere
mokaimiyeke bekore mokonate yo nane merau me hila u hilare
kayeke yo nanemene hele arilenaimihinde. 42 Nebei yo i kaban beyele
ranne nanemene hekelenaikonde, rime a heraa kili-kili anuwaunge
enaikonde. 43 Nebei hee yae wali himalainyeboke ro miyae Ako Allahle
yo yanne hu inyukui wanen enainyaengkonde. Mayae angkaei bele
mone borombo.”

Rambun Na Roi Bumana Kanine Molaisake Ahuba

44 Yesus nebei yore weumi, “Raei me kelee u keleene nekate holo
na mekai nda a ahunerebondere. Rambun na roi bumane hele
kani einye honowekebe ro mbai yae hubayeikoke benen kani yae

† **13:35** 13:35 Mazmur 78:2

feleungekoke na kena rei mai sele hubawounge. Eke naei rambun-
rambun honowainyele nanemene hele naise heukoke beufoke nane
rambunde moloufake kanire roi yae rouke.”

Mutiara Ahuba Ahuneuboke

45 Yesus nebei yore benen weumi, “Benen Raei me kelee u keleene
nekate holo naeise Reyae ro mbai mutiara foise baeweke wanen mae
ahunerebonde elerekondere. 46 Nebei mutiara foi hubayeikokene, eke
naei rambun honowainyele nanemene naise heukoke, nebeisa nda
mutiara roi yae rouke.”

Ela Bumokone Hayaete Ahuba

47 Yesus benen weumi, “Naei mekai mbai Raei me kelee u keleene
nekate holo naeise Reyae ela bumokone hayaete ka na mane mane
arilate wanen mae ahunerebonde. 48 Kare baete ela ka yae maemae
koikoyole hee ohore yae yoboiboyate maete, nebeisa angken mae
roiboyate, foi-foi yo eleikoyate kakaline haweikoyate beko yo hayaete.
49 Nebei mekai mbai huba mokoikoi ya mendene, malaikat yoni-yoni
yae enate me hila u hilare kayeke ro miyaere wali himalainyeboke yo
naeisa here bonaimile. 50 Nebeisa me hila u hila bele ro miyae i kaban
beyele ranne hekelenaikonde, beko hubanainyelene rime a heraa kili-
kili nebei anuwaunge anaikonde.”

51 Yesus yae hineumi, “Nda a elale mayae nanemene isaeyaeuboke?”
Nda yo yae wainye, “Ehee, meyae isaeyaendeboke.”

52 Yesus nda yore weumi, “Nebeinye Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi holona ro mbai Raei me kelee u
keleene nekate holona ako faeukore ehe koukoke kiyae nda mekai yae
yeuboke. Neyae imae rowa wanen, naei rambunde honate anuwaufa
eba he neme bele male belere yakammikondere yaroukoke.”

Yesus Naei Yore Eke
(Mrk. 6:1-6; Luk. 4:16-30)

53 Are ahunewole huwoumi riyau weubokera, nebei anuwaufa Yesus
kulun uke ewole. 54 Yesus ewole kabande yeuboke yone eke. Allahre
ei mom-mom imaene eweufike nebeinya ro miyaere a usaei kele-
woumi. Borowate yo fa yae bowate elate, “Ndi isaei hebaen makeisa
yaroukoke nane merau rambun emere-emere mokole makeinya elae
wakebe kitewainye? 55 Aeisaeise nekande Neyae ore ahuneweke
kiyaele fa, nenake Maria nauwake wa Yakobus, Yusuf, Simon, Yudas,
56 nane merau nemaen wa nanemene aengkele nanembainye nekande.
Nebeinye makeisabe nda wanen nanemene yarowole?” 57 Nebei ro
miyae Yesusre moi yae bulainyeboke.

Yesus yae nda yore weumi, “Yendo kayaalo mbai ende ijenne be
hinenainyende ei haungainyende, nebeibe naei yo yanne naei imae
obene bere ehineiboi eise aiboi sele.”

58 Na yona yanna yo hila rabo ehalei aerene Yesus rambun emere-
emere helen nebei anuwaunge omokoikoi.

14

Yohanes Bure Koumi Kiyae Yun Naeisake
(Mrk. 6:14-29; Luk. 9:7-9)

1 Nebei hee Ondofolo Herodes Galilea kani mere ikileuboke kiyae,
Yesusle a yobowounge boroukoke. 2 Nare hakowainye yore weumi,
“Na hele nda Yohanes bure kowoumi kiyae nulu yo mahe yora
aunguke. Nebei mekainye neyae elae rouke rambun emere-emere
mokole.”
3-4 Nda Herodes yae na aka baeke Filipusle miyae Herodiasre
rouke. Roko yae roko yae Yohanes yae Ondofolo Herodesre a
elae uwounge, “Na ijen ban sele Herodias roukae.” Nebei aerene
Herodes ukeumi Yohanesre ikilenaibonde kawane ahenainyekondere.
5 Herodes Yohanesre hombondere kena kowolebe, nebeibe ro miyae
helen Yohanesre yenjo kayaayo holona hi yae erewainyene fe yae
faewole.
6 Ondofolo Herodes na ralo yakama barauboke ya, raman bulau
mokouboke. Nebei kanina rore raimi yo kaenewoumi hokoumeke.
Nebei hee Herodias na maengke nebeinya ro miyae bene baene kowol-
era Herodes rei mai aungeboke kowole. 7 Nebeinye Ondofolo Herodes
a holo yae heteungekoke nda maengke yae riyensinde rambun yennele
hele. 8 Nenake yae a moi-moi mokoungekokene nda maengke eke
Ondofolo Herodesre riyewounge weunge, “Rare nda hee yae mo
Yohanes bure kowoumi kiyaele yun hote einye ambombe yensele.”
9 Nda a mekai riyeungehikene Ondofolo Herodes na kenara beko
hele hubawounge, nebeibe ro bele yo hokoumeke bene a eleukokene
ukeumile nebei maengke yae riyeumihike a huluinye hakouboke.
10 Yohanesle yun neisaise kawa eise ukeumi ekate. 11 Yohanes na yun
naisake hote einye aiboke roukate mekate, nebei maengkere ikeungele,
rouke eke nenakere ikeunge. 12 Nebeisa Yohanes bure kowoumi
kiyae na moisa orowate yo mekate na nore mo roukate a bulune
aimoloufake. Nda yo yae ekate Yohanesle a Yesusre isaeyaeinyeboke.

Yesus Ro Miyae Helende Raman Ikeumi Anewate
(Mrk. 6:30-44; Luk. 9:10-17; Yoh. 6:1-14)

13 Yohanes bure kowoumi kiyae haiboke a Yesus boroukokera
bae nebei anuwaufa keungehike kaisa hawaiboke aku ban nau ban
anuwaufe enatere. Nebeibe ro miyae nebei a borokatene na yora
yanda balaimeke Yesus kaisa fowolere yau nibira alainyekoke fowate.
14 Yesus naei fowate kai ohone fainyoke bele, ro miyae helen bolen
hokoumeke erewoumine na beko hubawaime aerene kena beko hele
hubawounge. Nebei yo hokoumeke nolona erare buloore kowate ro
miyaere onomi iwoumi.
15 Huae rai yae Yesus na moisa orowate yo yae mekate mo Yesusre
wainye, “Nda anuwau mon sele nane merau huae raibe yeuboke. Naei
foi sele ndi yo-yo honatenare nda ro miyae weimi ai na hului raman
enaiyarongkonde.”
16 Nebeibe Yesus yae weumi, “Nda yo rahe londe wemmile enatere?
Mayae raman yemmile anenaikonde.”
17 Na moisa orowate yo yae wainye, “Feu maehae mbai ka bee nebei
mo maeinye honaime.”
18 Yesus yae weumi, “Raei bokore yarongko men.” 19 Nebeisa nda
ro miyae helen ukeumi angken mae mo ke ranne raiboke. Nebei
feu maehae mbai ka bee belere mo yaroukoke, be bumare weuweke,
Allahre helen foise mo ukeunge, nebei feu kaiwole, na moisa orowate

yore iwoumi, nebei ro miyae helende wahewaimi. 20 Hokoumeke yo
nanemene anaikoke uwa raeiboke. Nebeisa Yesus na moisa orowate
yo raman kalun arilaisike kakali me bee oro nen bee bele maemae
kaikoke. 21 Nebei ramande anaikoke yo, ro mo 5.000 hului, miyae
maengke bele nane merau fa-fa bele me ebaeikoi.

Yesus Ele Mele Bu Ranne Orowole
(Mrk. 6:45-52; Yoh. 6:15-21)

22 Nebeisa Yesus na moisa orowate yore ukeumi kaisa hawaiboke
bere holo yae bukoba reufire fonaimaembondere. Yesus nembai
nekewole nda ro miyae helen bolen uwoumile ewate. 23 Ro miyae
eufokoubokera mo, Yesus nembai ebeli boisise moko mbaise ewole.
Be baheuboke Yesus namman nebeinye nembai nekewole. 24 Na moisa
orowate yo hawaiboke fowate kai ahau fele bumoko nolone, alu yekele
elae hele raweubokene nauwala ruwae yae eiwo meiwo kowoumi.
25 Yare me fo hukai name hului Yesus na moisa orowate yo bokore
bu randa aloungekoke mewole. 26 Na moisa orowate yo erainye Yesus
bu randa mewolene kulu-kulu hele yaeiboke, fe waku roukeumi kate
na kali bele kaenewate, “Enaelo ya!”
27 Nebeibe Yesus yae weumi, “Hilembo. Reyae yae fe waku okoijae.”
28 Petrus yae weunge, “Weyae na hele Yesusna, rare weise bu randa
waei bokore ere.”
29 Yesus yae weunge, “Meinye.”
Petrus nebei kai eisa bu ranne owakouboke aloungekoke Yesusle
bokore eke. 30 Nebeibe nauwala ruwae erewolene buhae hok-
oungeboke bae nauwa ruwambonde wanen hubawoungene kaenele,
“Tuhan, rare hakoisobo!”
31 Na hibi hele Yesus na me nekeunge, ikileungeboke wa weunge,
“Petrus, rahene kena wauwau koyae. Wa hila rabo kalo molotene?”
32 Hokolo bee kai einye yeisaweiboke bele alu bele na hibi kalaunge-
boke. 33 Kai einya yo Yesusre ei molowainye wa elate, “Nana hesele
Weyae Allahle Kelu.”
34 Bukoba reufire fokate Genesaret yo ohone na kai fainyoke.
35 Nebei anuwaunge ro miyae Yesusre rainyebokene, Yesus meke a yo
yoni-yoni nebei kanina honatere eungeyoboukoke. Ro miyae erana
buloona nanemene Yesusle bokore yauwaimi mewate. 36 Nda yo
Yesusre riwainye ehee kommikonde na malo buraisa mo katanainyele.
Ro miyae nanemene na malo buraisa katawate yo onomi yarowate.

15

Era Hena Naeise
(Mrk. 7:1-13)

1 Farisi holona bele Musalena walora wali heere foloukoke
isaeyaeikoke kelaeimi yo holona bele Yesusle bokore Yerusalem yora
mekate mo hinainye, 2 “Rahene wa moisa orate yo aei abu naei
arai naeitena era hena moi wokate? Neyae me ekuikoi yae raman
eyanewate.”
3 Nebeibe Yesus yae nda yore weumi, “Rahene mayae nebei sului
mbai Allah wali heere foloukoke are moi hayeyaube mai abu naei
arai naeitena era hena aerene? 4 Rabuhine ban Allah yae a eleukoke,
‘Ako naekere be hinemmiyembe benen nde yae akore nakere olomo
roromilena honaibonde hele.’ 5 Nebeibe mayae elaube, nde yae ako

naekere wemmile, ‘Raeinya mare isebe rambunbe, Allahre hili era
akau erare erenjendere,’ 6 nebei ro miyae ako nakere bere hinenaimile
naeise era buhi ban yeiboyole. Nebei mekainye Allahle ako faeukore
fomaiboyaunge abu naei arai naeitena era hena aerene. 7 Mayae ro
miyae faeu kai bee. Naijen sele mai naeise Allahle yendo kayaalo
Yesaya yae Allah ukeunge a nuleungekoke. Nebei a nda mekai yae
moloukoke,
8 ‘Nda ro miyae Rare euwa boneisa mo be hinaise,
nebeibe na kena u nahau buhau fele.
9 Na karo hele nda yo Rare ei molaise.
Na usaei wasaei bae ro miyae yae elate wali heere folaikoke abe
kelaeimi.’ ”*
10 Nebeisa Yesus nda ro miyae helende kaeneumikoke mo weumi,
“Reyae elerele a borombe isaeyembe. 11 Euwa eise ate rambun mae
nikire olei, kena u einya euwa walora baleimeyate yaere ro miyaere
nikire olaeimi.”
12 Nebeisa na moisa orowate yo mekate Yesusre wainye, “Weyae
isaeyeubokae Farisi holona yore nebei a mekai wamaene na kenara
ikele kate?”
13 Yesus a ahuneuboke weumi, “Ro mbai o meleme ha meleme
omoloikoi yo na kambura hele endawengkonde wanen mae Maeko
surgana ekenekele Kiyae yae ame-ame kelaeimi a faeufe era buhi
ban mokommile. 14 Nebei yo nenaeijae waemmihi, neyae ro miyae
ijoko kumba. Ro mbai ijoko kumbabe benen ijoko kumba rore
yawennehondena na beene bo einye eneibalende.”
15 Nebeisa Petrus yae Yesusre weunge, “Nebei a ahuneubokae
wamae, maere bele yae yakaimebo.”
16 Yesus yae weumi, “Mayae namman isaeyeiboi mone? 17 Mayae
isian selene, rambun yoni-yoni euwa eise ate yarelere oyowate nebeisa
kelen bele anuwaunge eyokate? 18 Nebeibe euwa eisa baleimeyate
rambun kenara mo hebeunge. Nebei yaere ro miyaere niki oleumi.
19 Rabuhine ban kena eisa u bene beko, ro miyae hoi-soise, yokore
kaeimaere, yokore, ame-amere, aukakare, baleimeyate. 20 Nebei u
mekai yaere ro miyaere mokoumi niki belere baete, nebeibe me
ekuyekoijae raman anendene ro miyaere nikire olei.”

Kanaan Kanina Miyae Na Hila Rabo Ma Halewole
(Mrk. 7:24-30)

21 Nebei anuwaufa Yesus eukuke ewole Tirus yo bele Sidon yo
bele kelaeunga anuwaufe eke. 22 Nebeinye Yahudi holona ban miyae
mbai Kanaan kanine nekewole Yesusle bokore mele na kali bele
kaeneimeyele, “Tuhan, Daudle orona mena, Wa yanekoi yase yae
rare ei meisehaweise. Raei maengke fa alo yae aungebokene nauwa
ekeukabeunge hele ya.”
23 Yesus a ban faeu ban nekele, na moisa orawate yo yae wainye,
“Nebei miyaere weinye ‘Eunge,’ beko hele aei moisa hakoumeboke kali
yae kaeneimeyele.”
24 Yesus euweke nda miyaere weunge, “Allah Rare ukeufe mekale
Israel ro miyae mo hakoremilere. Neyae domba nibira oneikoyate
wanen yaeiboke, rabuhine ban Allah Naei a elelere oboroiboi katene.”

* **15:9** 15:9 Yesaya 29:13

25 Nda miyae Yesusle bene oro selen-selen roroukoke mo weunge,
“Tuhan, rare hakoisobo.”
26 ((Yahudi ro miyae yae Yahudi ban ro miyaere yoku yae kae-
newaimine)) Yesus yae weunge, “Na ijen ban sele fa-fa naei feu
yarorekonde yokure haisemikonde.”
27 Nebei miyae yae weunge, “Tuhan, na hele, nebeibe yoku naei
hayeunge ro ramande anele anuwaufa feu mohi-mohi balate naei yoku
yae eyanewole lonbe.”
28 Yesus yae weunge, “Wa hila rabo kaban sele! Waei kenare koyae
hului yae yembonde.” Nebei hee yae nda miyae na fa onomi rouke.

Yesus Ro Miyae 4.000 Raman Ikeumi Anaikoke
(Mrk. 8:1-10)

29 Nebei anuwaufa Yesus aloungekoke Galilea buhaei yaufaeisa
ewole. Nebeinya moko mbainye eukiteke nuweuboke nekewole. 30 Ro
miyae helen sele naei bokore mewate, ro miyae oro rebeisi-rebeisi
yo, ijoko kumba yo, oro me nimewaimile yo, a mun yo, nane merau
era buloo mahi-mahi kate yo, yarowaimi mewate Yesus noro wene
hawaimi. Nebei yo nanemene Yesus yae onomi iwoumi. 31 Nebei ro
miyae helen nda rambunde na ijoko yae erewate: a mun yo a elewate,
oro rebaeyeke yo alowate, orora nimewaimi yo ainyukate ele mele
kowate, ijoko kumbare nekayeke yo ijoko erewate. Nebei erewate ro
miyae fa yae bowate, Israel naei Allahre ei molowainye.
32 Nebeisa Yesus na moisa orowate yo kaeneumikoke mo weumi,
“Nda ro miyae helen bolende nda ya name nendobe Rare mo
hakaisekoke matene raman baeumihokene, Reyae kena beko hele
hubanale. Reyae kena ban nda yore na moni yae ufemile enatere,
rabuhine ban nibi nolone enate monine ijoko belau-belaunge bale-
nayende bele.”
33 Yesus na moisa orowate yo yae wainye, “Nda anuwau mon wanen,
makeinya raman mae yaromakonde nda ro miyae helen bolende na
hului imamile anenaikonde?”
34 Yesus yae hineumi, “Mai mene feu naennaen hului honate?”
Neyae wainye, “Feu mehine bee, ka fele-fele keli name.”
35 Yesus nda ro miyae helen ukeumi kani ranne raiboke. 36 Nebeisa
nane feu bele ka bele yaroukoke, Allahre helen foise mo ukeunge,
nebei feu kayewole na moisa orowate yore wahewoumi, ro miyae
helende wahenaimilere. Nebei sului mbai kare wahewaimi. 37 Nebei
ro miyae nanemene anewate uwa raeiboke, nebeisa anaikokena kalun
arilaisike, kakali mehine bee maemae kaikoke. 38 Ramande anaikoke
me baeikoke ro mo 4.000, miyae fa-fabe me ebaeikoi. 39 Nebeisa Yesus
nda ro miyaere ukeumi ewate. Yesus naei kaisa eufileukoke naisike
Magadan yo kelaeunga kanire ewate.

16

Yesus Iwau Emere-emere Mokondere Riwainye
(Mrk. 8:11-13; Luk. 12:54-56)

1 Ya mbai Farisi holona yo bele Saduki holona yo bele riya mbai
mekate Yesusle bokore u malire hubanainyehindere. Nda yo yae
Allahle elae naei iwau mahi eme helere Yesus kelemmibondere
riwainye.

2 Nebeibe Yesus yae weumi, “Huae raei hu naeukoke inyukui hasai
roroiboyolene mayae elaube, ‘Wahenare buma foi sele.’ 3 Nane merau
Israel kanine ya heiboyole rene hu naeukoke inyukui hasai roroiboyole
mangko belene mayae elaube, ‘Yare molondere.’ Yaku buma na mekai
ma mayae na hului nulembombe, nebeibe nda heena Raei me u mahi-
mahi mokalere mayae isaeyeiboi sele. 4 Mayae u hila wa hila koyaube
ro miyae, hoime bahe rambun Allah merau wae ei molaungele lonbe,
iwau emere-emere kelerembombere riyaufe. Mare na iwau eme hi
ekeleiboi, Yunusle uwana yeubokere mo kelerembombe.” Nebeisa
Yesus nda yore nanene nukeumiboke aloungekoke ewole.

Farisi Naei Ragi Wanen Kelaeimi A Kayaa Hebembe
(Mrk. 8:14-21)

5 Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele bukoba reufine fokate yae nda
yo u bene nekeumihike feu na mene oroweifoi. 6 Yesus yae weumi,
“Farisi holona bele Saduki holona bele yo naei ragire mauwa kayaa
bele hebembe.”
7 Yesus nebei a mekai eleukoke borokatene, na moisa orowate yo
hi yae hire weunge, “Eyae feu orowei meinye Yesus ndi a mekai
haraungeboke elele.”
8 Nda yo yae elate a Yesus isaeyeuboke, nebeinye weumi, “Rahene
mayae feu ban maube ane kolaunge, hila rabo wauwau koyaube
ro miyae! 9 Mayae namman isaeyeiboi selene! Mai u benera
onengkokembe era, feu maehae mbai yae 5.000 ro anaikoke, nebeisa
kakali naennaen hului kalun arilaufike? 10 Nane merau feu mehine
bee yae 4.000 ro anaikoke, nebeisa kakali naennaen hului kalun
arilaufike? 11 Naendae mekai tonne mayae isaeyeiboi sele, feu naei
abe Reyae eharaiboi eleikoi! Reyae wamale, Farisi holona bele Saduki
holona bele naei ragire mauwa kayaa bele hebembe.” 12 Nebei mekai
a Yesus ukeumine, na moisa orowate yo isaeyaeiboke Farisi holona
Saduki holona yae kelaeimi a usaei uwa kayaa hebenate, ragi hele
ban.

Petrus Yae Yesus Na Hele Wali Ondofolore Yeuboke Are Eleukoke
(Mrk. 8:27-30; Luk. 9:18-21)

13 Kaisarea Filipi yo nobaeinyekoke mo, Yesus yae na moisa orowate
yore a hinewoumi, “Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware
yeubokale Kiyaere ro miyae yae nde yae elate?”
14 Nda yo yae wainye, “Ro miyae hiwa yo Yohanes bure kowoumi
kiyae yae elate, hiwa yo Allahle yendo kayaalo Elia yae elate, hiwa yo
Allahle yendo kayaalo Yeremia yae elate, hiwa yo yenjo kayaayo ro
holona hi yae elate.”
15 Nebeisa Yesus nda yore hineumi, “Nebeibe mayae nde yae Rare
elaube?”
16 Simon Petrus yae weunge, “Weyae Niyae Allah yae oro umaufe
heraweubokete Wali Ondofolo, Allah huba ban haei ban nekeimeyele
Kiyaele Kelu.”
17 Yesus yae Simon Petrusre weunge, “Foi moi sele weyae Simon
Yunusle kelu, rabuhine ban nda are ro miyae yae ware ewei, Maeko
Surgane ekenekele Kiyae yae ukete. 18 Nane merau Reyae ware
wawale, Wa ro Petrus, na mekai ruka. Nda ruka ranne raei jemaat
arenundere naei ro miyae nulu yo mahe yo naei me kelee u keleene

einyekei sele. 19 Raei me kelee u keleene nekate ro miyae holore
enayembonde nibire Reyae ware kelereibote. Weyae nebei nibi romau
kayaa roware yeubonde. Nda kani kelana rahe rambun weyae hun
raungehinde, Allah surgana Kiyae nebei sului mbai ware be hinenete.
Rahe rambun weyae meraufe raungehinde, Allah surgana Kiyae nebei
sului mbai ware be hinenete." 20 Nebeisa Yesus na moisa orate
yore a hun raumihike weumi, "Reyae Wali Ondofolore oro umau
heraweufeboke a ro miyae hiwa yore ehuweijae."

Yesus Herende Naei A Roko Mbai Nendo Isaeyeumiboke
(Mrk. 8:31—9:1; Luk. 9:22-27)

21 Nebei heera Yesus huba raweuboke na moisa orowate yore na
yaka yae uwoumi, Neyae Yerusalemde ende hele, nane merau Yahudi
naei yun-jun naeisa, imam yun-jun naeisa, nane merau Musale walora
wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo naeisa, weitasi
konainyele beko helen hubannekonde. Nebeisa honaibonde nebeibe
ya name nendo Allah yae anennunde.
22 Nebei a wanen Yesus eleukokene, Petrus me nekeunge Yesusre
yaweungehoke enere yae ekete mo a elae yae weunge, "Tuhan, nda
benate naeise felande yae Allah kena koukoube weungeweube. Nda
mekai waei uwane ebeijae hele!"
23 Yesus weke Petrusre weunge, "Walobo yun, Ra moise yae eye, Rare
oro halun wanen yeuboke kiyae. Waei u bene nekayete ro miyae helen
mae u bene nekaimi hului mbai, Allahle u benene nekainye ma ban."
24 Nebeisa Yesus na moisa orowate yore weumi, "Raei moisa
hakombonde ro, naei kenare koyele wali mekai kena yae herawende
hele, nebeisa Raei aerene ohaline bonaikonde ro wanen mae Rare
hakonsebonde. 25 Rabuhine ban nde yae naei wali Raei me einye
ekinyeiboinya, naei wali hole omoloiboi. Nebeibe nde yae naei
wali Raei me einye kinyensebondena, nebei kiyae naei wali hole
molorembonde. 26 Na foi rahe ro miyae mbai nda kani kelana
rambun naei me einye honoube, nebeibe wali hena bona eitowei.
Nane merau rahe rambun mae na hului na wali hole moloiboise
beneikonde. 27 Rabuhine ban Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae
uware yeubokale Kiyae Maeko naei one hengko hehe kaban bele einye
na malaikat yoni-yoni bele surgara memale. Nebei hee yae Reyae ro
miyaere na u mekai wa mekai mokowate huluinye isemile. 28 Nana
heselebe Reyae wamale, ndane mewarileufike ro miyae mai nolona
hiwa eherei mo nekenate, Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae
uware yeubokale Kiyae Wali Ondofolore yolu ikilaiseboke one hengko
bele ma yae merele erenaisele."

17

Yesus Nauwa Ma Hi Yeuboke
(Mrk. 9:2-13; Luk. 9:28-36)

1 Ya mehine mbai nekaikokera Yesus yae Petrus, Yakobus, na aka
baeke Yohanes naeise yaweumiboke nanembaisa moko mbaise ekate.
Nebeinye nda yo na mo-mo ekainyekewate. 2 Nebeisa na ijoko bene
erewate Yesus nauwa mahi bewole. Na be yoi hehe hu inyukui wanen
naeukoke, na malo keleumon wili halaman bowole. 3 Hokolo name

erate Allahle yenjo kayaayo Musale Elia bele meiyakauboke Yesus naei
ane elewate.
4 Petrus yae Yesusre weunge, “Tuhan, na foi moi sele meyae nda
anuwaunge mekannekande, Weyae kena koyae Reyae nda anuwaunge
fale name herekonde, mbai waei, hi Musale, hi Eliale.”
5 Petrus ane weunge hee mangko hehe yae nda yore oumifelemboke.
Nebei mangko eisa a borate, elele, “Nda Niyae buhaere haenale Fa, Ra
kena foise mokoufe Kiyae. Nare mo boronnele!”
6 Hokolo name nda a borokate bae buhae hele hokoumiboke, be
are aitoroke. 7 Nebeibe Yesus hokolo name bokore meke me yae
katawoumi, weumi, “Annu, buhae ohokoijae!” 8 Na be waijeke erate
bae, Yesus mbai mo hebewole.
9 Mokora owate hee yae hokolo namere Yesus a hun kolowoumi
wa weumi, “Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale
Kiyae nulu yo mahe yora arenunde ya nammanne, mayae ijokore
eraukoke rambun ro miyae hiwa yore ehuweyeijae.”
10 Hokolo name yae hinainye, “Nebei mekainya rahene Musale
walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke kelaeime holona yae
elate, ‘Allahle yendo kayaalo Elia na bere holo yae mende mo nebeisa
Wali Ondofolo mende?’ ”
11 Yesus yae weumi, “Na hele, Elia bere yae mende ro miyae naei wali
beko belere hiyei ranembonde. 12 Reyae wamale, Elia meke, nebeibe ro
miyae nare oroiboi kate, naei kenare kate hului yae mokainye. Nebei
sului mbai Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale
Kiyae nebei yo naei me kelee u keleene beko erensubande.” 13 Nebei
hee yae wa Yesus na moisa orowate yo isaeyaeiboke, Yohanes bure
kowoumi Eliale u mekai wanen nekewole kiyaele abe Yesus elele.

Alo Yae Aungeboke Kelu Fa Mbaise Yesus Onomi Ikeunge
(Mrk. 9:14-29; Luk. 9:37-43a)

14 Yesus hokolo name bele moko orone ro miyae helen rakewaimi
bokore bukaiboke okate hee ro mbai meke Yesusle bene oro selen-
selen roroukoke 15 na a bele weunge, “Tuhan, Wa yanekoi yase yae ra
kelu fare ei meungehawende. Roko yae roko yae wayang mae watene,
naei yun beko yeiboyole, nauwa beko hele hubayeunge. 16 Wa moisa
orate yo bokore roukanale ekendebe, nebeibe neyae onomi yeise na
hului ban mae ukaisele.”
17 Yesus yae weumi, “Na hele ya, mayae nda kulunna ro miyae hila
ban rabo ban yo nane merau wali nibi wewere koyaube yo. Reyae
kena okoi sele, naendae mekai horo lon mangkele heki hele mbainye
oroimeyandebe mayae Rare hila rabo ehalei sele. Nane merau kena
beko hele hubanale, mai wali mekai nekeimeyaubere heki hele kena
yae heraweumekale.” Nebeisa nda yore weumi, “Nebei fa yawennoho
meu!” 18 Nda fa nauwa einya walobore Yesus oku yae nekeunge. Na
uwa einya walobo eukuke nebei hee na hibi hele nda fa onomi rouke.
19 Ya hi yae Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele na mo-mo nekewate
mo hinainye, “Rahene walobo hukeisi ferere meyae na hului ban sele
kande?”
20 Yesus nda yore weumi, “Ma hila rabo kalo molombene. Nebeinye
mare wamale nana hesele mai hila rabo sawi ko hului honayembe
yae mayae na hului nda mokore waungele, ‘Nda anuwaufa ndire yae
nakeleisi,’ nebei moko nakeleufiube. Mayae hila rabo halemmembena,

na hului rambun kaban sele mokombe. 21 Nda walobo ma nendon
mae ehukeisi hului, ebeli boungele bele yarele me heubonde moni yae
nekeukonde bele na hului hukeumile.”*
22 Ya mbai Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele nanembaisa Galilea
kanine arilaisike mo Yesus yae weumi, “Reyae Allahle bokora mekale
ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae ro miyae naei me kelee u keleene
enaisekinyembonde. 23 Nebei ro miyae yae enaisehombonde, ya name
nendo nulu yo mahe yora arenunde.” Nebei a ma na moisa orayeke
yore ukeumine, na kena beko hele hubawainye.

Allahre Ei Mom-mom Imae Na Kaban Sele Kiyae Naei Pajak Roi

24 Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele ewate Kapernaum yone aibaleke
hee, Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele naei roise riyeyate yo
Petrusle bokore mekate mo hinainye, “Allahre ei mom-mom imae naei
roi dirham bee riyande mai guru mokombondere?”
25 Petrus yae weumi, “Mokombondere.”
Petrus imae eise eweufike. Eweufike hee mo, Yesus na bere a
hineunge, “Simon, waei u benera naendae yae hubanae, nde naeise
nda kani kelana Ondofolo yoni-yoni pajak naei roi riyeyaimi. Na
kanina kelana ro miyaere? Yo moinya meiko-meiko ro miyaere?”
26 Petrus yae weunge, “Yo moinya meiko-meiko ro miyaere.”
Nebeinye Yesus yae weunge, “Nebeinya na kanina kelana ro
miyae omokoi. 27 Nebeibe nda kani yo kela yo eyae na kena
beko mokomamibonde belene, kaiwa rowei bukobane eiwoyo. Bena
ka yoboubonde rowele, neuwa kaeweungekonde roi dirham keli
neuwa einye hubayeukonde. Nebei roi yaroukonde aei bee naei
eumokoubonde.”

18

Yesus Naei Me Kelee U Keleene Nekate Holona Ro Bele Enainyeronde Nde Naei?

(Mrk. 9:33-37; Luk. 9:46-48)

1 Petrusre ane uwounge hee yae na moisa orowate yo mekate Yesusre
hinainye, “Waei me kelee u keleene nekate ro miyae nolone nde ro bele
enainyerombonde?”
2 Yesus fa kaei-kaei mbai kaeneungekoke nda yo nolone haungeboke
mo, 3 weumi, “Reyae mare wamale, nana hesele mai wali nulu ekeiboi
mauwa ebukeisi nda fa kaei-kaei wanen eyeiboinya, Raei me kele u
keleene nekate holo einye mayae eyeiboi sului. 4 Nde yae nauwa, na
kena u ane rannehinde nda fa kaei-kaei wanen yembondena, Raei
me kelee u keleene nekate holo einye nebei ro miyae ro kaban sele
enainyeronde.
5 “Nane merau nde yae Raei ro aerene na wali fa kaei-kaei
wanen yeuboke ro miyaere ei hawennelena, Rare ei haweufe wanen.
6 Nebeibe nde mai nolona nda fa kaei-kaei mbaise, na hila rabo
Rare haleufera mokonnebonde ruwendena, naei foi sele nebei kiyae
na horone ha ruka kaban mae bainyaisinde nau bune enaiwonde.
7 Nda kani kelana ro miyae hiware mokommile beko mokonaikonde
ro miyae, beko hele hubanainyele. Rambun beko na hibi-hibi baete,
nebeibe naei beko hele nebeise mokonate ro miyae.

---

* **17:21** 17:21 Ayat 21 homofae hena hiwa barainyekoke hiwa ebaraikoi.

8 “Mai kena u foi yae kayaa hebembe. Na hului waei me mbai oro
mbai era buloone elaekei sele konde. Na foi sele nebei me oro mbai
neufande nainyekon mae euferende belene. Nebei sului mbai weyae
na hului beko mokolere kena kole. Naei foi sele waei beko bele kena
ure herawewende, weyae narakare ele belene. 9 Nane merau na hului
ijoko mbai era buloone elaekei sele konde. Na foi sele nebei ijoko mbai
keleufinde, ijoko bee yae euferende belene. Nebei sului mbai weyae
na hului rambun beko ijoko yae ereubondere kena kole. Na foi sele
waei beko bele kena ure herawewende, weyae narakare ele belene.
10 “Bene nekenayembe, nda fa kaei-kaei holonare ro ban mae eleijae.
Reyae mare isaeyaemale, nda yo naei malaikat yoni-yoni Maekole
be yoi na hibi mo surgane ekaikanainye na hului nebei fa holona a
ungainyele.

Domba Naei Ahuba Ahuneuboke

11 “Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae ro
miyae na wali nalaiboke horoyate yore holere moloremibonde naeise
mekale.
12 “Waei u benera naendae yae nekayete? Ro mbai na domba rorele
u maehae mbai (100) kate. Nebei nolora mbai nundeuboube. Nda
mbai nundeubokere baeikoisene, na kayaa ro na domba 99 hele elune
nukeumiboube? 13 Reyae wamale, nana hesele nebei domba mbai
erennebondena, rei mai kaban sele koube, nda domba 99 elune nekate
yore rei mai kommira. 14 Nebei sului mbai Arai surgana ekenekele
Kiyae kena kaban kole nda fa fele-fele u mekai wanen ro miyae nolora
hi Naei wali nibi wewe okoyei nekenate.

Wali Nibi Foi Mokoi-Mokoise

15 “Waka baeke yae beko ware mokoneibotena, wauwa yae na
bokore ele, a usaei weungele. Boroneibotena nebei kiyaele aka
baekere nekebe. 16 Neyae ware oboroinya, me u beko hiyei raneboise
nebei rambun ijoko erewate ro miyae bee name a hului kolonnele
naeise, ro mbai bee naei bokore yaweumibonde. 17 Nebei yo
naei a wainye oboroinya, naei me u beko mokouboke jemaatre
isaeyemmibombe. Jemaat naei a oboroinya nare erennele Allahre
onaeinye holona ro wanen nane merau pajakre arileyate ro beko
wanen.
18 “Rare hakaufele yore nana heselebe mare wamale, rahe rambun
nda kani kelana mai kena mbai yae hun rannehimbena, Allah surgane
ekenekele Kiyae nebei sului mbai be hinenembe. Nda kani kelane
mayae kena mbai yae merau rannehimbe, Allah surgane ekenekele
Kiyae nebei sului mbai be hinenembe. 19 Benen Reyae wamale, nda
kani kelane mai nolona ro bee rambun mbaise na kena mbai yae
riyeneisindena, nebei a boneinyele Maeko Surgana nekele Kiyae nebei
rambun emmimokombonde. 20 Rabuhine ban makei anuwaunge ro
bee name Raei ro einye arilenaisindena, nebei yo naei nolone Reyae
rangkele.”

Yebaei Bubaei Na U Mekai Beko

21 Nebeisa Petrus meke mo Yesusre hineunge, “Tuhan, raei aka baeke
yae rare u mekai beko mokonsebondena, roko naennaen mae nebei u
mekai beko mokoufebokere raei u benera hanensekonde, roko mehine
bee bele yae?”

22 Yesus yae weunge, “Roko mehine bee bele yae ban. Nana hesele
roko u name me bee oro nen bee bele (77) hului yae mokoungekonde.
23 “Nebeinye Raei me kelee u keleene nekate holona naeise ondofolo
mbai na yebaei bubaei rambun yaraikokere mere baenaikondere
kaenewoumi wanen mae a ahundebondere. 24 Nebei mene mokowole
hee, ro mbai rambun yaroweke na roi kaban sele 10.000 talenta hului
yeubokebe nda ondofolo bere yawainyehoke mekate. 25 Nebei ro
nda roi kaban sului aheikoise na hului banne, nebei ondofolo yae
ukeumi ekate, ‘Naei uwa, na miyae, na fa-fa, naeinya honainye rambun
nanemene hele naise henaikonde, nebei roi suluise ahenaikondere.’
26 “Nebei yebaei bubaei be are neke be hineunge wa weunge, ‘Wa
kena na hebaen fere rakeise. Nebei rambunde yaroukokale roi sului
eraehengkonde.’ 27 Nebei ondofolo kena beko hubawoungene, nebei
rore heungeboke roi suluisa fomaungeboke omokoijae ukeunge.
28 “Nebeibe nda ro nebei ondofolole bera eukukera, eke na kahili
mbai naeinya rambun yaroweke na roi ane hele 100 dinar hului
yeuboke kiyaebe hubayeikoke. Ikileuboke na horora ramewounge wa
weunge, ‘Rambun yaroukokae roi sului hasale aheiko!’
29 “Na kahili are hele ruke a ri-ti yae riyeunge weunge, ‘Wa kena
na hebaen fere rakeise. Nebei rambun yarokokale roi sului na hului
ahereikote ya!’
30 “Nebeibe nda ro roko yae roko yae riwounge hororebe, neyae
kena ban sele. Nebei ro kawane eungeheukoke hebende yaroukoke
roi sului ahengkonde baensonde mo menduwende. 31 Nebei u
mekai mokouboke yebaei bubaei hiwa yo erewatene, kenara beko
yae hubawainye. Nda u mekai mokoubokene nda yona ondofolore
yakainyeboke.
32 “Nebei ondofolo ukeumi na yebaei bubaei kaenainyekoke meke
wa weunge, ‘Weyae ro beko hele, waei rambun yarowoyae na hebaen-
sebaen riyewaraene reyae fomaubokawale. 33 Reyae ware yanekoi
yase yae ei hawawale ma, wa kahilire weyae ei ehawei sului.’ 34 Nda
ondofolo na kena ikele hele kowolene kawa kayaare hebate yore
kinyeumiboke, nda ro nebeinye hebende naei yarowole rambun roi
sului ahengkonde baensonde mo kawara menduwende.
35 “Nda wali nekaubene maise naeise mai aka baeke naei bekore
mai u benera nundenayengkombena, Maeko surgana ekenekele Kiyae
nebei sului mbai mare enemmokombe.”

19

Miyae Neisi-Neisi Naei A Usaei
(Mrk. 10:1-12)

1 Yesus nda a usaei waeisaei huwoumi huba mokoungekokera,
Galilea kanire kulun uke Yudea kanire endere bukeufike Yordan wi
enaa reufira ewole. 2 Ro miyae helen bolen Yesusre hakainyekoke,
ewate ijenne erana buloona yo onomi yeumiyeke.
3 Farisi holona yo mekate oro halunde ungayonderene nda a yae
Yesusre hinainye, “Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a huluinye na
hului ro mbai naei kena hului yae na miyaere nennehinde?”
4 Yesus yae weumi, “Homona molaikoke a mayae kaukoke hele.
Na bere hele ro me miyae mere mokouboke Kiyae ro bele miyae
bele mokoukoke. 5 Nebeisa eleukoke, ‘Nebei aerene ro naei ako

nake nukemmibonde na miyae bele mbainye nekenete, na beene uwa
mbaise inyeibonde ((kena u aweneikonde)).’ 6 Nebei mekai yaere uwa
bee ban, nana hesele mbaise yeiboke. Nebeinye, Allah yae mbaise
mokoungeboke yo ro miyae yae kayee omoloijae hele.”
7 Nda yo yae Yesusre wainye, “Nebei mekai lonbe, rahe aerene Musa
ukeumi ro na miyaere nennehinderena kayeere moloneikonde naei
homo yae mokombonde yennele?”
8 Yesus yae weumi, “Allah Naei a eleukoke hakombere mayae kena
okoi aerene Musa be hinembokembe. Nana hesele na bere nebei mekai
ban. 9 Nebeinye Reyae mare wamale, Nde yae na miyae ro hi bele
uwa mbainye honoikoke aerene ban nennehinde, nebeisa maengke hi
benen rowendena, nebei ro yoko kaeimaebe koukoke.”
10 Yesus na moisa orowate yo yae wainye, “Rore miyaere yeiboyete
na mekai nebei wanenna, naei foi sele ro miyae eyaroi, miyae maengke
rore ei.”
11 Nebeibe Yesus nda yore weumi, “Ro miyae nanemene miyae
ehurei a kelaemalere ehakoiboi sului, Allah Naei a elelere hakainye
holona ro miyae mo na hului nebei a elelere hakonainyebonde. 12 Ro
miyae ban mo nekenende naeise hiwa nenakele yarele eisa nebei
mekai honokatene, ro hiwa yo hakara yaraimi aerene miyae eyaroi.
Hiwa Raei me kelee u keleene kalia na hibi-hibi mokate aerene miyae
eyaroi. Nde yae na hului Raei kelaemale a usaei hakonnele, nenaeijae
hakonnele.”

Fa-Fa Yesusle Bokore Yauwaimi Mate
(Mrk. 10:13-16; Luk. 18:15-17)

13 Nebei hee yae ro miyae na fa-fa fele-fele naei yun ranne Yesus
mere kolommilere nane merau Allahlere ebeli boisi naeise Yesusle
bokore yauwaimi mewate. Nebeibe Yesus na moisa orowate yo yae
nebei fa-fa yaraimi mate ro miyaere a elae yae uwaimi.
14 Yesus na moisa orate yore a elae yae weumi, “Rahene nebei fa-
fa a hun kolaumi, waemmihi Raei bokore mai. Rabuhine ban ro
miyae nde Rare hila rabo haleufe nda fa-fa naekole nenakele hila rabo
haleyaimi wanen mae Raei me kelee u keleene nekate holone na hului
enayembonde.” 15 Nebeisa Yesus na mere mo nda fa-fa naei yun ranne
koloumikoke. Baeufokera mo Yesus nebei anuwaufa kulun uke ewole.

Keren Bele Nale Bele Hokolo Fa Naei Ahuba
(Mrk. 10:17-31; Luk. 18:18-30)

16 Ro mbai Yesusle bokore meke mo weunge, “Guru, rahe me u foi
yae mokorebondene wali hena bona eitoufele?”
17 Yesus yae weunge, “Rahe aerene ‘foi’ naei are Rare hinarae? Ako
mbai ken sele foi. Nebeibe waei kena koyae wali hena bonare rowel-
erena, Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a faeube hakoubonde!”
18 Nebei ro yae Yesusre weunge, “Wali heere foloukoke makei
kayeero?”
Yesus yae weunge, “Ro miyae ohoijae, ro miyae bele miyae ro bele
mbainye ohonoijae, yoko ebaeyeijae, ro naei miyae naei a ame-ame
ehuweijae, 19 ako nakere be hineumiyende, waei uware kena buhae
haenae wanen nebei sului mbai ya-ya wali nibi mbainye oraube yore
heumiyende.”
20 Nda ro yae weunge, “Nda warae nanemene mokoimeyale, rahebe
erarae kalore moloufe?”

21 Yesus yae weunge, “Waei kena haehae koyae wali himaloungebonderena, eye, waei keren nale honayete nanemene naise heukonde.
Nebei keren nale heukonde na roi keren ban nale ban ro miyaere
waheumikonde. Surgana eba he yae weyae eukowende. Nebeisa mele
raei moisa meufakoubonde orayende.”
22 Nebei ro nda a wanen boroubokene na kena beko hele hubawoungene, aloungekoke ewole. Rabuhine ban nebei ro keren nale helen sele
honowainyelene.
23 Nebeisa Yesus na moisa orate yore weumi, “Na helebe Reyae
wamale, na yabi-yabi hele ro mbai keren bele nale bele kiyae, Raei
me kelee u keleene nekate yo holo eise enensindere. 24 Benen
Reyae wamale, aimake bulure obo unta na hului eweifiube, nebeibe
keren bele nale bele yo Raei me kelee u keleene nekate yo holonare
enayembondere na yabi-yabi hele.”
25 Yesus na moisa orate yo nda wanen borowatene fa yae bowate.
Nebeisa Yesusre hinainye, “Nebei wanenna, nde naeibe wali hena bona
enaijaronde naeise hole emmimolombonde?”
26 Nda yore kaeneumikoke wa Yesus yae weumi, “Ro miyae yae nda
rambun omokoi hului, nebeibe Allah yae rambun nanemene na hului
mokoikoyele!”
27 Nebeinye Petrus yae Yesusre weunge, “Meyae mokandeke rambun
nanemene nukewande haiwande, ware mo hakayekokete. Nebei
mekainye rahe era yae meyae emayarongkonde?”
28 Yesus yae weunge, “Reyae na helebe nda a wamale, nda kani
kela neme ennebensonde hee Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae
uware yeubokale Kiyae one hengko bele yae kendan wameranne
nuwerebonde hee, mayae Rare hakaufekoke yo ro me bee oro nen
bee bele (12) kendan wameran mokoungehake ranne enrombombe,
Israel yoho yoni-yoni mai keleene enainyekende. 29 Nane merau ro
miyae nde Raei ro aerene naei imae obe, naei aka baeke, ako nake,
kelu omi, na buro kela nukewole, nebei kiyae raka rorele u maehae
mbai (100) sele nebei rambun nukewolere enjarongkonde nane merau
wali hena bona endowende. 30 Nebeibe rore rowaimi ro miyae helen
Allahle bene ro ban inyaibonde. Nane merau nda hee ro ban nekate
ro miyae helen ro bele inyaibonde.”

20

Anggur Heke Kalia Mokate Yo Naei Ahuba

1 Yesus nebei yore weumi, “Raei me kelee u keleene nekate ro miyae
holona na mekai, rowa mbai na rene kaukau imaera akouboke naei
anggur hekere mokonate yone baeumiyeke wanen mae a ahunerebonde ufembere. 2 Weumikoke yo ya mbai na roibu hobeikoise dinar
mbai yae be hinaiboke, nebeisa nda yore ukeumi naei anggur hekene
ekaimokowate.
3 “Nda heke rowa rene hukai mehine keli hului eukuke oroweke.
Nai hei-sei anuwaunge ro miyae hiwa kalia ban nekatebe erewoumi.
4 Nda yore weumi, ‘Mangkele yae raei anggur heke kalia mokombere.
Eme, roibu yeyaimi hului mare isembe.’ 5 Nda yo alainyekoke ewate.
“Rai hu hului me bee oro nen bee bele (12) nane merau huae rai
hukai name hului eukuke oroweke, ro hiwa yo hubayaeikoke mo bena
hubayaeikoke a hului yae benen ukeumi. 6 Huae rai hukai maehae

mbai sului benen eukuke oroweke, ro miyae hiwabe hubayaeikokere
nda yore weumi, ‘Rahene mayae nda hu koko kalia ban nekeyaube?’
7 “Nda yo wainye, ‘Ro hi kaliare emamokonde naei a eweinye.’
“Heke rowa yae weumi, ‘Nebei mekainya mayae raei anggur hekene
kalia emmoko.’
8 “Hu helae bowole hee nda rowa na kalia yunde hebele rore weunge,
‘Kalia yo nanemene na roise waheumikondere kaeneimiko mai. Moisa
mayeuboke yo naeise huba raweubonde waheumile onde na rene na
mayeuboke yo na moi sungkaya.’
9 “Hukai maehae mbai sului kaliare mayeuboke yo mekate, nebei
kalia yun mae ro mbai dinar mbai yeumikoke. 10 Nebeisa na rene
hele kaliare mayeuboke yo mekate, nda yo na u benera nekaimi helen
yaronaikonde era, nebeibe nda ro mbai dinar mbaibe yeumikoke.
11 Nda yo yaraikoke heera na mulun-mulun bele heke roware wainye,
12 ‘Moinya hele mayeuboke yo hukai mbai mo kalia mokaikoke bele
meyae nda hu koko rolonsan ijaja beyande yo bele, rahene roi nane
helen nen yeumekokae?’
13 “Nebei rowa yae na ro hire weunge, ‘Aka baeke, rahe u mekai ware
keleubokawalene raei u mekai na ijen ban mae eleyae? Ya mbai dinar
mbai isete naeise weyae be hineubokae. 14 Waei kayeero rowei, ndara
eye. Reyae ware ikawale hului yae kalia moisa hele mayeuboke yore
isemikondere kena kale. 15 Raei rambun honaisele raei kena hului
yae mokorele. Reyae eiwahe meiwahe kena ma haraungebokalene,
nebeinye weyae kena hensen okoijae!’
16 “Naei mekai yaere ro ban nekate ro miyae helen Allahle bene ro
bele inyaibonde. Rore raimi ro miyae helen ro ban inyaibonde.”

Yesus Naei Herende Ya Naeise Isaei Iwoumi
(Mrk. 10:32-34; Luk. 18:31-34)

17 Yesus naei Yerusalem yore ewate, nibi nolore mo haeikoke bae na
moisa orowate yo me bee mehine bee belere mo kaeneumikoke, nenaei
mo arilaisike Yesus ane weumi, 18 “Angkaei boron! Eyae nda hee
Yerusalem yore ande. Nebei anuwau emalene Reyae Allahle bokora
mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyaere imam yun-jun holo bele
nane merau Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke
kelaeimi yo holo bele me einye kinyenaisebonde. Nebei yo yae
honaisebonde naei a hokonaikonde. 19 Nebeisa Yahudi holone eyeiboi
yore kinyenaisebonde. Nebei yo yae aukaka weitasi konaisele, nane
merau ohaline bonaisekonde, nebeibe ya name mo Reyae arenunde!”

Yohanesle Yakobusle Naeise Nenake Yesusre A Riwounge
(Mrk. 10:35-45)

20 Nebeisa Zebedeusle miyae na fa-fa bee Yakobusle Yohanesle
yaweumiboke Yesusle bokore ekate, oro selen-selen mae roroukoke,
rambun mbaise riyennehindere.
21 Yesus yae weunge, “Rahe rambunbe weyae kena koyae?”
Zebedeusle miyae yae weunge, “Waei me kelee u keleene nekate ro
miyae holo einye, reyae kena kale nda fa-fa bee na huluinya Wa meline
meubene eumihangkonde.”
22 Nebeibe Yesus yae weunge, “Rare riyarae a mekai wenaeijae
isaeyeiboi.” Yesus euweke hokolo bere weumi, “Reyae andehinde bu

kolaei mayae na hului aneisibe, ((Rare beko enaisehubande na hului
mayae ennehubabe))?”
Yesusre weinye, “Meyae na hului.”
23 Nda beere Yesus weumi, “Nana hesele Reyae andehinde bu
kolaeisa mayae aneisibe. Nebeibe Raei meline meubene ennekebe
naeise Raei me einye ban. Nebei anuwau Maeko yae eleukoke ro
miyaere yemmile naeise mokoungehake.”
24 Yesus na moisa orowate me bee hiwa yo nebei wanen a
borokatene, hokolo beere ikele hele kowaimi. 25 Nebeinye Yesus nda
yo nanemene kaeneumikoke mekate mo weumi, “Mayae maisaei, nda
kani kelana yun-jun Allahre isian nekeyate holona naei kena hului
yae naei me kelee u keleene nekate yore mokoyaimi. Nane merau
ondofolo kose na keleena yore herawaimi weijei kaeiboi ban nekeyate.
26 Mai holona nekaube nolone nebei mekai ban. Nde yae kena kole
mai nolone kabande yembonderena, mai yebaei bubaeise yembonde
hele. 27 Nane merau nde yae mai nolone be neiboi rore yembondere
kena kondena, mai yebaei bubaeise yembonde hele. 28 Rare erensebo,
Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae Rare
mokonaiselere mekale ban. Reyae ro miyaere mokoremilere mekale,
nane merau ro miyae helen naei beko bako aherekonde baensonde
naeise Raei uwa yae kinyeremibonde honaisebonde.”

Ro Bee Ijoko Kumba Yesus Onomi Ikeumi
(Mrk. 10:46-52; Luk. 18:35-43)

29 Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele Yerikho yora aibaleke hee ro
miyae helen bolen Yesusre hakainyekoke ewate. 30 Yesus ewole nibi
enene ro bee ijoko kumba roiboke nekewote. Yesus ele borowotene
hokolo bee kali yae kaenewote, “Tuhan, aei Yahudi Ondofolo Daudle
orona mena, Wa yanekoi yase yae maere ei meimaibo!”
31 Nane ro miyae helen bolen ate yo yae hokolo beere waimi,
“Hileibo!” Nebeibe nda bee benen kali elae hele yae kaenete, “Tuhan,
Ondofolo Daudle orona mena, maere yanekoi yase yae ei haweimeko!”
32 Nebeinye Yesus hebeunguke, hokolo beere kaeneumikoke mo,
Yesus yae hineumi, “Rahebe mayae kena koube Reyae mokorebobere?”
33 Hokolo bee yae weinye, “Tuhan, maei kena ijoko eralere konde.”
34 Yesus kena beko hele hubawoungene, na mere mo nekeunge na
ijokora me rameumihike. Nebei hee yae na ijoko keleikoke na hului
erewote. Nebeisa Yesusre hakoinyeboke ewate.

21

Yesus Yerusalemde Eke Yae Ro Miyae Nare Buma Kolowainye
(Mrk. 11:1-11; Luk. 19:28-40; Yoh. 12:12-19)

1 Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele Yerusalem yo bere mo rainyehike
hee Zaitun moko orona honole yo Betfagene aibaleke. Ro beere
mo ukeumi bere holo yae eneterene 2 nda a bele weumi, “Ma bena
yo honolere yae ebe.” Nebei yo ebalebene keledai nafe mbai ha
yae wokainyele na kelu bele hebetebe hubayekobe. Nebei keledai
ha bulaerennekobe na beene yawemmibobe mebe. 3 Ro miyae hi
yae hinenayebe wanenna, wemmile, “Tuhan Yesus nda keledai rande
hebenundere, nebeisa benen roungaimete.”

4 Na bena Allahle yendo kayaalo Zakharia yae nuleungehoke a
na hului yembondere nda rambun bewate. Zakharia nda a mekai
moloukoke,
5 “Yerusalem yore a weinye,
‘Erei! Mai Ondofolo mai bokore mele.
Nebei ro kena nime haba
keledai kelu randa mele.’ ”*
6 Hokolo bee ekete Yesus yae ukeumi hului yae eimokouboke.
7 Keledai nafe na kelu bele nanembaisa yaweimiboke, nebeisa keledai
moko ranne malo baikoke, Yesus keledai ranne yeufebeunguke. 8 Ro
miyae helen bolen sele ei haungainyelere malo nibine bewate, hiwa
yo o maensa nihewate ende nibine haiwate. 9 Bere ate holona bele, na
moisa mate holona bele kaenate,
“Foi moi Ondofolo Daudle orona mena kelu.
Allahle ro yae meke Kiyae,
onomi foka hubanayende.†
Allah anuwau na bumana hele nekele Kiyaere
eyae nemene ei moloman.”
10 Yerusalem yo eise eweufike hee ro miyae yeufike, eisine meisine
hinate, “Nda ro nde?”
11 Ro miyae yae elate, “Nebei niyae Yesus Galilea kani Nazaret yona
yendo kayaalo.”
12 Yesus Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyae eise
eweufike, ro miyae imaehounge naise haete yo, yaroi-yaroise yarate
yo nanemene hukewoumi, Yahudi naei ban roi yarowate Yahudi naei
roi yae ibewaimi yo naei anuwau, merpati naise haete anuwau,
yarowole are felewoumi. 13 Nda yore Allah Na homofaene Naei imae
are moloukoke Yesus yae weumi, “ ‘Raei imae ebeli boi-boi imae
yae enayelende,’‡ nebeibe mayae mokaungeboke yokoyo naei nalere
yeuboke.”
14 Ro miyae ijoko kumba bele orora nimewaimi yo bele Yesus Allahre
ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyaene eweufikere hokoumeke,
nanemene Yesus onomi iwoumi. 15 Nebeibe imam yun-jun nane
merau Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi
holona yo Yesus iwau emere-emere mokowole erewatene nane merau
nebeinya fa-fa a bulau wae kate ei molainye, “Onomi foka Daudle
orona mena kelu” boratene, na kenare ikele hele kowate.
16 Nda yo yae Yesusre wainye, “Nda fa-fa yae elate a weyae boroyae?”
Yesus yae weumi, “Reyae borale. Mayae roko mbai Allahle
homofaene molaikoke okoikoi mone? Nebei homofae Raei naei are
moloukoke,
Fa-fa wayeu naei euwara bele
fa-fa fele-fele naei euwara bele
Ware buma kaenayete naeise mokoungehake.”
17 Nebei yore Yesus nanene nukeumiboke Yerusalemda eukuke,
bukeufike Betania yone ensonondere ewole.

Yesus Olomo Yae Neungeboke Ara No
(Mrk. 11:12-14, 20-24)

---

* **21:5** 21:5 Zakharia 9:9 † **21:9** 21:9 Mazmur 118:26 ‡ **21:13** 21:13 Yesaya 56:7

18 Na rene hele Yesus benen bukeufike Yerusalemde ewole. Nibine
ewate hee Yesus moni hubawounge. 19 Nibi kelaeunge ara no erekene
nebeise yae eke, nebeibe ani mbai ereiboi sele, fae bangka mo
hebewate. Nebei ara nore weunge, “Weyae nda heera ani omokoi mo
hebewendere!” Are ukeunge hee na hibi nebei ara na fae habawate.
20 Na moisa orowate yo iwau eme hele mokouboke erewatene fa yae
bowate nebeisa elate, “Naendae mekai yae nda ara no na roko mbai
sele kalaukoke?”
21 Yesus yae weumi, “Reyae nana heselebe wamale, Mai hila rabo
kena wauwau banna, mayae na hului nda ara nore ukanale kalaukoke
ma mokombombe, nane merau nebei mo ban. Mayae na hului nda
mokore wennele, ‘Weije naubune eituwe,’ nebei rambun na hului
enaibende. 22 Mai ebelire embombe rambun hila rabo nana heselena,
mayae na hului enjarombe.”

Yesus Ndele Ro Yae Meke Mokole
(Mrk. 11:27-33; Luk. 20:1-8)

23 Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyaene Yesus eweufike
kelewoumi hee, imam yun-jun bele Yahudi yoyo koseyo bele Yesusle
bokore mekate mo hinainye, “Ndele ro yae nda me u mekai nanemene
Weyae mokoyae? Nde yae nda elae ikete?”
24 Yesus yae weumi, “Reyae naei mekai a mbaise mare hinerensim-
bere. Nebei a hinerensimbe Rare yakansebombena, nebei me u mekai
mokalere Rare elaere ikeufe a mare yakarembombe.” 25 Yesus nda yore
hineumi, “Ndele ro yae Yohanes ro miyaere bure kowoumi, Allahle ro
yae, ro miyae naei ro yae?”
Nda yo nenaei mo a kolainyekoke wa elate, “Eyae umande, ‘Allahle
ro yae,’ Neyae wemmele, ‘Nebei mekainya rahene mayae nare na hele
yae eleikoi kowaube?’ 26 Nebeibe eyae umande, ‘Nda ro miyae naei ro
yae,’ eyae nda ro miyae helen boronaibondere buhae hele hokoume.”
Rabuhine ban ro miyae nanemene hele nda Yohanesre Allahle yenjo
kayaayo holona yae elatene.
27 Nebeinye nda yo yae Yesusre wainye, “Meyae maeisaei ban.”
Yesus yae weumi, “Nebei mekainya, Reyae naei mekai mbai ndele
ro yae mokale naeise mare eyakai.”

Ako Mbainya Kelu Wa Bee Naei Ahuba

28 Yesus yae nebei yore weumi, “Nda ahumbo-ahumbo ahunere-
bonde rahe a yae elembe? Ro mbai na kelu wa bee hele. Nebei ro
eke na kelu benare weunge, ‘Kelu, mana ya eye, anggur hekene kalia
eimoko.’
29 “Na kelu bena kiyae yae weunge, ‘Arai, reyae nebei kaliare ahi
elale.’ Nebeibe na heki ban mo, naei u bene nekainyekokera mehi
neufake aloungekoke nebei hekene ekemokowole.
30 “Nda ro na kelu moinya bokore eke nebei a hului mbai ukeunge.
Nebei fa yae weunge, ‘Arai reyae erelere.’ Nebeibe neyae hekere ei
nekewole.
31 “Nda kelu wa beera nde yae naekole a hakouboke?”
Nda yo yae wainye, “Bena fa kiyae yae.”
Yesus yae nebei imam yun-jun bele Yahudi yoyo koseyo belere
weumi, “Reyae na helebe nda a wamale, Pajak roi arileyate yo
bele nauwa naise heyate miyae maengke bele Raei me kelee u

keleene nekate yo holo eise mare moi ungainyemombe bere yae
enayembonde. 32 Rabuhine ban Yohanes bure kowoumi ro meke
Allah mokoungehake nibi ro miyaere wali himalainyeboke yore me
baemmile are kelewoumi mayae boraukokebe, na helere eleikoi nulu
ekeiboi. Nebeibe nane beko bako bele yo na hele yae elewate."

Heke Roi Yae Mokate Yo Ahuba
(Mrk. 12:1-12; Luk. 20:9-19)

33 Yesus yae weumi, "Benen a mbaise ahunerebonde ufembere
borombe. Kani rowa mbai anggur heke mokouboke mo nebei heke
ele yae neuboke, anggur bure ramenate rilenate naei anuwau a bulu
waeuboke, heke kayaa hensen naei imae heuboke. Nebeisa roi yae
mokonate yore nebei heke kinyeumiboke, kulun uke, yo hire kolone
oroweke. 34 Anggur anire hokonate hee meuyeuboke mo, kani rowa na
yebaei bubaeise ukeumi anggur ani naei kayeerore yarongkonderene
na hekere mokate yo bokore ekate.
35 "Nebeibe hekere mokate yo nda yebaei bubaei ukeumi ekatere
ikilaikoke hi erahuae yae baikoke, hi haiboke, name nendo ruka yae
haiwainye. 36 Nebeisa kani rowa na yebaei bubaei helen sele na
bena ekate hului mbai ukeumi ewate, nebeibe na bere ukeumi ekatere
mokowaimi mekai yae nda yore mokowaimi. 37 Kani rowa na yebaei
bubaei haikoke baeufokene, na moi sungkaya hele naei kelu mbai ken
sele nda yo bokore ukeunge ewole. Naei u benera elele, 'Raei kelu yae
endene fe faenainyele.'
38 "Nebeibe heke yo na kelu mewole erekainyele hee, hi yae hire
weunge, 'Kani rowa naei rambunde kinyennele kiyaebe mele. Men!
Eyae homabon. Nebei mekai yaere nare kinyennele rambun aeise
inyaibonde.' 39 Heke yo nda kelu fa ikilaiboke, heke moise yobaiboke
eke mo, nebeisa haiboke."
40 Yesus yae hineumi, "Kani rowa bensonde mende hee anggur
hekere kinyeumiboke mokowate yore naendae mekai yae mokommi-
bonde?"
41 Nda yo yae wainye, "Nebei u mekai bekore mokaiboke
yore hongkonde beko mokommibonde, nebeisa nane anggur heke
mokowate hiwa yore kinyeumibonde. Nebei yo yae anggur anire na
rokone baei nebei rowa bele enaiwahende."
42 Yesus benen weumi, "Mayae Allahle homofaene nda mekai yae
moloukokene kaukoke hele,
'Imae hei-seise isaei hebaen bele yo na hului banne wokate rukabe
Allah yae nebei imae naei berei rukare mokouboke.
Aei ijokone erannele
nebei wanen mokouboke foi sele.' "§
43 "Nebei aerene Reyae wamale, Raei me kelee u keleene nekate yo
holore mayae Yahudi agamanare mo hakaube yore eyei. Raei kena
kale me u mokonatere ro miyae ani foise mokate o wanen yaeiboke.
Nda u mekai wanen ro miyae Raei me kelee u keleene nekate yo
holonare enaijembonde. 44 Nde naei Rare moi ungaisondena, ehee
bukulu inyaimile hele. Nebei yo ruka oro halunde naleisiyeumi
oimohaete wanen inyaibonde. Nane merau nde naei Reyae mere
noremiyonde yo, ehee bukulu ehekaei sele inyaimile hele. Nebei

§ **21:42** 21:42 Mazmur 118:22-23

yo ruka yae ennefelembonde wanen, mohi-mohi kamai-kamai inyai-
bonde.”
45 Imam yun-jun nane merau Farisi holona yo Yesus yae a ahunewole
huwoumi borokate hee, nda holo bee isaeyaeiboke naei uwa naei abe
Yesus ahuneuboke huwoumi. ((Naeisaei nekate neyae heke mokate yo
nane merau imae hei-sei isaei hebaen bele yo bele a ahuneuboke.))
46 Nebeinye Yesusre ikilenaibonde naei nibine baewate. Nebeibe ro
miyae helen Yesusre Allahle yenjo kayaayo holona ro hi yae bene
nekewaimine, nda yo Yesusre ikilenaibondere buhae yae hokowoumi.

22

Ondofolo Mbai Na Kelu Miyae Rokeungere Raman Bulau Mokouboke Anewate Ahuba Yae Ahuneuboke
(Luk. 14:15-24)

1 Nda ro miyae helende Yesus benen Yahudi ro miyae Nare me
u mokonainyelere a yae ahuneuboke huwoumi, 2 “Raei me kelee u
keleene nekate yo na mekai ondofolo mbai na kelu miyae rokeungere
raman bulau mokouboke wanen. 3 Ro miyae helen homo haiwoumi
menatere. Raman bulau mokoungehake hee, na yebaei bubaeise
ukeumi homore hayeukoke yore kaenaimiyeke, nebeibe hi yae ha yae
emei mo.
4 “Benen na yebaei bubaei hiwa yore ukeumi nda a yae nebei
homo hayeukoke yore wemmiyendere, ‘Nana hesele, raman ninae
mokainyehake, sapi uwa foi moi roukate folaikoke. Nanemene hele
mokainyehakene, men, nda raman bulau anuwaufe yae, ema!’
5 “Nebeibe homore haiwaimi ro miyae oboroi angkaei nekewate,
hiwa na buro kelare ewate, hiwa na kalia anuwaufe ewate. 6 Nane
merau hiwa yo nda ondofolo na yebaei bubaeise ikilaikoke erahuae
yae bowate nane merau haikoke. 7 Nebei ondofolo na yebaei bubaei
haikoke a borokene ikele hele haneungeboke. Na felayore ukeumile
enate rore haikoke yo honaikonde, na yo yan i yae relenainyekonde
bende.
8 “Nebeisa nda ondofolo na yebaei bubaeise weumi, ‘Rore miyaere
yeiboke raman bulau mokoungehakale, nebeibe homore hayeu-
mikokale ro miyae na u mekai beko aerene ndare menate naeise
na hului ban selene. 9 Nda hee embe nibi kaban enene, nibi
kainye hubayembe ro miyae nanemene yawemmile raman bulau
mokoungehakale anuwaufe hokommende.’ 10 Nebei yebaei bubaei
ekate nibine hubaiwate ro miyae na u mekai beko, foi, nanemene
yauwaimile raman bulau wakundanne hokoumeke yo yae maemae
meukoukoke.
11 “Ro miyae hokoumeke ijoko ereiboise nebei ondofolo eweufike
bae, ro mbai raman bulau malo ehireikoi mekebe erekeunge. 12 Nebei
ondofolo yae nda rore weunge, ‘Aka baeke, weyae naendae mekainye
raman bulau naei malo ehireikoi yae nda anuwaufe meweufikae?’
Nebei ro a ban faeu ban yeuboke.
13 “Nebei ondofolo na yebaei bubaeise weumi, ‘Nebei ro noro me ha
yae rinenneko, ouben kika anuwaunge kannehimbe ennekende, ndine
rime a heraa kili-kili engkonde.’ ”
14 “Nebei a ahuneuboke huwamaele naei no nda niyae: Allah
ro miyae helen bolen Raei me kelee u keleene nekate yo holone

enayembondere kaenemmile, nebeibe Raei a elalere hakainye ro
miyae mo enaijembonde. Nebei u mekai ma ndana ro miyae keli name
hele.”

Kaisarre Mokonainyele Roi Nounge Hewate
(Mrk. 12:13-17; Luk. 20:20-26)

15 Nebeisa Farisi holona yo ekate meraunge ekaikolowainyele, rahe
a yae hinenainyehindene na hului Yesusre oro halun ungainyonde.
16 ((Naeisaei nekate Farisi holona pajak mokonatere ahi hele elate
nane merau Ondofolo Herodesre hakainye holona yo kelaeimi pajak
mokonate helene)), nebei holo bee na yo hiwa ukaimile Yesusre a
hineisise ekate wainye, “Guru, meyae maeisaei Weyae ro mbai wali
ijen sele nekeyeyae. Ro miyae be ijokore ereyei, nebeibe be rabuleiboy-
oyae Allah Naei wali nibire na ijen mae kelaemae. 17 Nebeinye Waei
eranae ma maere weime, Romawi kani naei Ondofolo kaban Kaisarre
roi mokomandere, omokoijae?”
18 Na merau beko rainyehike Yesus isaeyeubokene, nebei yore
weumi, “Faeu kai bee ro miyae, mayae kena kaube Rare oro halunbe
hayaeufe. 19 Mayae pajakre mokaube roi Rare kelensebo!” Nda yo
Romawi kanina roi dinar roukate Yesusre ikainyele. 20 Yesus nda yore
weumi, “Nda ndele be yoi mokouboke, na me nou bele molaikoke?”
21 Nda yo yae wainye, “Kaisarle be yoi bele me nou bele.”
Nebeisa Yesus yae weumi, “Kaisar naei kayeero Kaisarre yeungele,
Allah naei kayeero Allahre yeungele.”
22 Nebei a mekai borowatene nebei yo fa yae bowate, Yesusre nanene
nukainyeboke ewate.

Herewate Yo Walenaibonde
(Mrk. 12:18-27; Luk. 20:27-40)

23 Nebei ya mbai Saduki holona riya mbai Yesusle bokore mekate.
Naei u benera nekewaimi herewate yo benen ainyui sului, nebeinye
Yesusre hinainye, 24 “Guru, Musa keleumikoke ro mbai miyae rowende
nekeneikonde fa ban mae herende, nukeungeboke miyaenale naka
baeke yae rowende, naekale oro mere holensindere. 25 Maei nolona
ako nake mbainya kelu mehine bee hele. Bena kiyae miyae rouke,
fa ban mae hereke. Nebei miyaenale nauwake bee nendo yae rouke.
26 Naei mekai mbai bee nendo fa ban mae hereke. Name nendo nebei
sului mbai eke ro mehine bee yae rouke na fa ban mo nekeikoke
hereke. 27 Na moi sungkaya nebei miyae hereke. 28 Nda ro mehine
bee heraikoke nebei miyae bele nekaikokene, ro miyae herewate
amminunde heene, ndele miyaere yembonde?”
29 Yesus yae weumi, “Mai u bene na ijen ban selebe nekayembe,
rabuhine ban Allahle homofaena a ma haraungeboke bele Allah
Naei elae wake bele mayae isaeyeiboinye. 30 Ro miyae herewate
yo anainyunde hee menjembondene ro miyae eyaroi, nane merau
miyae maengke rone enekei. Nda yo malaikat surgana wanen
na wali enaijembonde. 31 Ro miyae heraibokera anainyunde naei,
naendae wanen Allahle homofaene roko mbai Neyae mare ukembe
a mayae homone okoikoi? Allahle homone nda mekai yae moloukoke,
32 ‘Abraham mae, Isak yae, Yakob yae, Rare ei molaisele.’* Ro miyae

* **22:32** 22:32 Keluaran 3:6

herate yo Rare ei omoloikoi sului. Waline nekate ro miyae yae mo Rare
ei moloyaisele. Nebei a keleumekoke herate yo benen walenaibonde.”
33 Ro miyae helen Yesus yae elewole are borowate yo na mekai ma
uwoumire ei sele molowainyele.

Musale Walora Wali Heere Foloukoke A Na Berei Selena Kiyae
(Mrk. 12:28-34; Luk. 10:25-28)

34 Farisi holona yo hebate borokate Yesus yae elele a yae mok-
oumikoke Saduki holona yo a mun faeu mun bewate. Nebei aerene
Farisi holona yo riyane mewarileufike Yesusre umalire hubanainye-
hinderene a meraunge kolowainye. 35 Musale walora wali heere
folaikokere isaeyeuboke ro mbai yae hineunge, 36 “Guru, maere
weimena Musale walora wali heere foloukoke einya honate a makei
na berei selena kiyae?”
37 Yesus yae weunge, “Waei kena buhae u buhae Allahre no ban hee
ban mae heungele, wa meli mekai yae nane merau wa u bene wa
bene yae. 38 Nebei niyae wali heere foloukoke a na bereinya kiyae.
39 Wali heere foloukoke bee nendo nebei sului mbai: Waei uware
buhae haenae wanen mae ya-ya wali nibi mbainye oraube ro miyaere
buhae heumiyende. 40 Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a yoni-
yoni nane merau yenjo kayaayo yae kelewaimi a nanemene nda bee
yae nore yeiboke.”

Wali Ondofolo Ndele Fa?
(Mrk. 12:35-37; Luk. 20:41-44)

41 Farisi holona yo arilaisike namman hebate hee, Yesus yae hineumi,
42 “Mai u benera Wali Ondofolore naendae yae u bene nekayembe?
Neyae ndele orona mena yae elaube?”
Nda yo yae wainye, “Ondofolo Daudle orona mena.”
43 Yesus nda yore weumi, “Nebei mekai lonbe, naendae mekainye
Daud yae Allahle Roh walora kelewoumi hee Wali Ondofolore naei
Tuhan mae ro roungeboke. Daud nda a wanen mae eleukoke,
44 ‘Allah yae raei Tuhande weunge,
“Raei meube reufine nuweibo
mende Waei yokeijo mokoremibonde
waei oro keleene mo menayorulembonde.” ’†
45 Daud yae Nare naei Tuhan mae rowounge lonbe, na hului ban sele
nare benen naei orona mena yae wennelere!” 46 Hi yae ha yae benen
are wennelere na hului ban hubawainye. Nane merau nebei yara are
hinenainyehindere fe yae faewate. Nebei yo oro halunde owoyoi sului.

23

Era Hena Mo Hakoyaimi Yore Yesus Yae A Elae Yae Huwewoumi
(Mrk. 12:38-39; Luk. 11:43, 46; 20:45-46)

1 Nebei ro miyae helen bele, na moisa orowate yo belere Yesus yae
weumi, 2 “Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke ke-
laeimi holona yo bele Farisi holona bele Musale a faeu kayaare hebate.
3 Nebeinye naeinya a usaei wasaei kelenayembe hakombe, nebeibe
naei u mekai wa mekai mokatere mayae ehakoijae hele. Rabuhine ban
neyae kelaeimi huluinye na u mekai wa mekai eharaiboi omokoi sele.

† **22:44** 22:44 Mazmur 110:1

4 Neyae wali hee emere ro miyaere waimi hakonatere, rambun ehekaei
wanen mae. Nebeibe nda wali heere emere mokaiboke kelaeime yo
nebei a huluinye neyae ehakoiboi.
5 “Naei meli mekai nanemene ro miyae yae erenaimile naei mobe
haraiboyainye imokowate. U mehauwae na baka ranne Allahle ho-
mofaena a mbemba moloikoyate hokou kaei-kaei einye haweikoyate,
nane merau na malo ene burai koko mokoikoyate. 6 Kena hele
eikowate raman bulaunge ro bele anuwaunge roiboyate nane merau
Allahre ei mom-mom imaene bene hele roiboyate. 7 Nda yo nai hei-sei
anuwaunge be hinenaimilere nane merau ro bele erenaimilere ‘Agama
naei Guru’ yae kaenenaimilere kena hele ikowate.
8 “Nebeibe mare agama naei Guru yae kaenenayembe naeise kena
okoyeijae hele. Rabuhine ban mai Tuhan mbai mo Allah Niyae nane
merau mayae nanemene aka mbai baeke mbai wanen yaeuboke.
9 Nane merau nda kanine waei ako hele ban hire ako yae ekaneyeijae,
rabuhine ban mai Ako mbai sele surgana nekele. 10 A usaeise kelaeimi
ro yae ro ronayete naeise kena okoyeijae, rabuhine ban mare a usaeise
kelembe ro mbai sele, Reyae Wali Ondofolo Niyae. 11 Mai nolone nde
ro ronainyebondena, neyae yebaei bubaeise yembonde hele. 12 Nde
yae nauware bumane engkaendena, Allah yae nebei kiyaere ane
enneransinde. Nane merau nde yae nauwa ane enneransindena, Allah
yae nebei kiyaere bumane ennekaembonde.
13 “Mayae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeukoke
kelaeumi holona bele Farisi holona bele, mayae faeu kai bee holona
nekaube yo. Raei me kelee u keleene nekate yo holo naei eise eke ro-
mau mayae ahaeube. Mayae eyeiboise kena okoinye, enayembondere
relaeinye yore ahaeumi. Mayae na beko hele hubannembe!
14 “Mayae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeukoke
kelaeumi holona bele Farisi holona bele, mayae faeu kai bee holona
nekaube yo. Miyae nannalere ame-ame yae wabaumi naei imae obe
yaraube maise baete. Mai beko mokaubere ro miyae isaeinyaibonde
belene, Allahre ebeli akoisi yae akoisiyaunge ibowaunge. Nebei aerene
Allah yae ehee bukulu ehekaei sele mai uwane enensayembe. Mayae
na beko hele hubannembe!*
15 “Mayae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeukoke
kelaeumi holona bele Farisi holona bele, mayae faeu kai bee holona
nekaube yo. Ro miyae mbaise mokonnebombe Musale walora wali
heere foloukoke hakonnele naeise mayae naubu walaubu ahau fele
eyewaube, kani yoni-yoni eyerekoyaube. Nebei wali nibi hakonnelena,
narakare embe. Mayae na hele narakare aube, nebei sului mbai nda
ro narakare ende hele. Mayae na beko hele hubannembe!
16 “Mayae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke isaeyaeukoke ke-
laeumi holona bele Farisi holona bele yo, mayae ijoko erei be yun be
yebaere hebaube. Mayae nda mekai yae waumi, ‘Nde yae Allahre ei
mom-mom imae na kaban sele hebele randa a holo kondena, nebei
a elae ban. Nebeibe Allahle imaena emas randa a holo kondena,
nebei a elaekei yembonde.’ 17 Nebei emas Allah naei. Mayae kobu
yae felembokembe nane merau ijoko ereiboi kaube ro miyae. Nebei
emas bele imae bele Allah Naei me einye honete. Nebei bee naei

* **23:14** 23:14 Ayat 14 homofae hena hiwa barainyekoke hiwa ebaraikoi.

elae mbai, Allahle rambunbe yaeibokene. 18 Naei mekai mbai waumi,
‘Nde yae Allahle imaena hili era akau era ongkou felate itukai randa
a holo kondena, nebei a elae ban. Nebei itukai ranna rambun nebei
randa a holo kondena, nebei a elaekei yembonde.’ 19 Mayae na hele ro
miyae ijoko ereiboi sele kaube. Nebei itukai bele nebei itukai randa
rambun bele Allahle me einye honete, naei elae mbai roukete. 20 Nebei
mekainye, nde yae hili era akau era ongkou felate itukai randa a holo
kondena, nebei sului mbai nebei itukai ranne kolaikoke rambun randa
a holo konde. 21 Nane merau nde yae Allahre ei mom-mom imae na
kaban sele kiyae randa a holo kondena, nebei sului mbai Allah neinye
nekele kiyaele randa a holo konde. 22 Nde yae surga randa a holo
kondena, nane merau Allahle kendan wameranda a holo konde, na
mekai nebei kiyae Allahle randa a holo konde. Mayae na beko hele
hubannembe!

23 “Mayae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeukoke
kelaeumi holona bele Farisi holona yo bele, mayae faeu kai bee holona
nekaube yo. Mai hekena ani hili era akau era fololo bele selasih, adas
yu bele, jintan bele me bee kayeero Allahre mbai yeyaunge. Nebeibe
wali heere folaikoke nda niyae: wali ame-ame ban, yanekoi yase, mai a
eleukoke huluinye mokole, na bereinya kiyae mayae omokoyei. Na foi
sele nebei u mekai nemene mokombe. 24 Mayae be yun be yebae ijoko
erei wanen nekaube. Rabuhine ban mayae wali heere foloukoke na
berei ban kiyae kelaeumi, nebei na bereinya Kiyae ehakoiboi. Nebei
wanen mbai anensimbe bu einya baendo kaei-kaeise mayae moise
yaraube hayaube, nebeibe unta kaban anensimbe bu einyare mayae
moise ehayei. Mayae na beko hele hubannembe!

25 “Mayae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeuboke
kelaeumi holona bele Farisi holona bele, ma faeu kai bee holona
nekaube. Mai wali kolaei bele hote bele a yae ahunerebondere. Nebei
kolaei bele hote belere moise reufi hiyei sele ramboyaube eyerewate,
nebeibe eise reufi niki hele. Rabuhine ban mai wali u mekai nda ma
niki bele: rambun hiwa yo naei hangko ma haweyaube nane merau
mai bekore kena haehae koyaubere hakoyaube mokoyaube. 26 Mayae
Farisi holona ijoko erei wanen. Eise reufi bere kuyengko yolo-yolo
yaeibo, nebei mekai yaere moise reufi yolo-yolo inyaibonde. Mayae
na beko hele hubannembe!

27 “Mayae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeuboke
kelaeumi holona bele Farisi holona bele, ma faeu kai bee holona
nekaube yo. Mai u mekai bulei auma mokoiboyate anuwau au
keleumon mae oleikoyainye hiyei ramboyate wanen. Nebei anuwau
moisa ijokore maeikoi ma, nebeibe neinye bae ro miyae herewate bo
yae maemae koukoke kelen baeii aufike. 28 Mayae naei mekai sele. Ro
miyae moisa erayembe bae wali himalaungeboke, nebeibe mayae wali
faeu kai bee bele u hila wa hila bele mokaube. Mayae na beko hele
hubannembe!

29 “Mayae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeuboke
kelaeumi holona bele Farisi holona bele, ma faeu kai bee holona
nekaube yo. Allahle yenjo kayaayo wali himalainyeboke yo naei bulei
foi ainyainyu koyaumi nane merau hiyei raneyaumi. 30 Mayae elaube,
‘Maei yobe naei kamahe naei bere nekewate maengkele nebei hee
nekande yae Allah Naei yenjo kayaayo howatere meyae nebei yo

naei moisa ehakoikoi sele.’ 31 Nebei yo mai yobe naei kamahe naei
yae elaubene, mai euwara menai wo kaube mayae Allah Naei yenjo
kayaayore howate yo naei orona mena yaeuboke. Mayae na beko
hele hubannembe! 32 Ninae lonbe, abu naei yae arai naei yae huba
rawaiboke u mekai beko mokowate mayae mokonemembe mende
Allah a elengkonde, ‘Hennu!’ Mai naeise na beko hele yembombe
naeibe mokaube.
33 “Mayae beko bako bele holona. Rami ehekaei ro miyaere beko
mokoyaimi wanen mae mayae ro miyaere beko mokaumi. Mayae
narakana ehee bukulu mokoungehakera mauwa holere omoloiboi
sului. 34 Foi yae boron, Reyae yenjo kayaayo bele isaei hebaen bele
ma yae uwa harainyeboke yo bele Allahle a faeufe kelaeimi yo bele
ufemile mai bokore menate. Nane helen nen mayae hongkombe, hiwa
ohaline bongkombe, na hiwa mai ei mom-mom imaene rahuae bombe,
hiwa mayae hawensambe yo ran yo randa habelenayende. 35 Na bena
hele, mai yobe naei kamahe naeite wali himaloungeboke ro mbai na
ro Habel haiboke. Nebei heera neyae roko helen wali himalainyeboke
yo hiwa maisokoke. Meke Berekiale fa Zakharialene mayae Allahre
ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele anuwaunge bele hili era akau
era ongkou felate itukai bele kaikainye hauboke. Mai yobe naei
kamahe naeite wanen mbai mayae wali himalainyeboke ro miyaere
hoimeyaube. Nebei aerene hoi-soi howate yo naei ehee bukulu mare
enenjembe. 36 Nana heselebe wamale, nda u mekai mokaibokere
nanemene nda kulunna yo yae ehee bukulu engkaembombe.
37 “Mai Yerusalem yona ro miyae, wa yore yande Allah yae
ukeumi mewate yenjo kayaayo hiwa houmekaube, hiwa ruka yae
hayeumimekaube heraimeke. Ojo nafe na kelu ware na noro
keleene arileumi wanen mae Raei kena roweisiyeufe ndane nekate ro
miyae arilewamalebe, nebeibe mayae ahi hele elewaube. 38 Erembe!
Mai nekaube yo na imae obe ennukembombe aku ban nau ban
enaisononde. 39 Reyae mare wamale, Nda heera mayae benen Rare
ereiboi nekemembe, ende nda a wanen Raei naeise emelengkombe,
‘Tuhan, Allahle ro yae mele Kiyaere, na rei mai yae ei hawenne.’ ”

24

Huba Mokoikoi Ya Na Iwau
(Mrk. 13:1-2; Luk. 21:5-6)

1 Nebeisa Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyaera Yesus
eukuke aloungekoke. Ewole hee, na moisa orowate yo mekate Allahre
ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyae reufira reufira kelaeinye.
2 Yesus yae nda yore weumi, “Mayae nebei ainyunuke nanemene
eraube? Reyae na helebe wamale, Nebei imaere ainyunuke ruka
nemene fomene kelanaikonde.”
3 Nebeisa Zaitun mokone ikate Yesus angken nuweuboke nekewole
hee, na moisa orowate yo na mo-mo nekewate yae are hinenainye-
hinderene Yesusle bokore mekate mo hinainye, “Maere yakaimebone,
nda a eleyae makei hee yae nanemene enaibende enaiyakande? Rahe
iwau wae Waei mele naei ya bele nda kani kela huba mokoungele naei
ya bele yen kolonde?”

4 Yesus yae weumi, “Ro miyae yae mare ame-ame wabenayengkombe
bele kayaa foi yae hebembe. 5 Rabuhine ban ro miyae helen Raei
ro yae kelenayembe ungayembe, ‘Reyae Wali Ondofolo niyae’. Nebei
u mekai yae ro miyae helen ame-ame wabenaimile. 6 Buloo fela
kulun relennele nane merau fela oinyaibonde relenainyele a yo-yo
mayae emborombe, nebeibe uwa mekai bele nekembe, isasa alalobe
okoijae. Rabuhine ban nda a wamale nanemene enaijembonde,
nebeibe huba mokoikoi ya namman. 7 Yo hi yo hi bele kani hi kani
hi bele fela oinyaibonde releneinyele, anuwau helen moni mai nende
konate, oinyeu hinenate. 8 Nebei benate rambun huba mokoikoi ya
naei hengkelenbe raufike baete, miyae fa honoise hiyau buhae bere
releunge wanen.

9 “Raei moisa hakaufekoke aerene nda kani kelana ro miyae
helen sele ikele konayembe. Nebei hee mare ikilenayembe, weitasi
konayembe, nane merau honayembe. 10 Nebei hee Rare hila rabo
halaeise ro miyae helen bena wali niki belere bukenaibonde, hi
yae hire kelai nenende, nane merau hi yae hire ikele konnele.
11 Yenjo kayaayo na hele ban helen sele menaiyakande ro miyae helen
wabenaimile. 12 U mekai wa mekai beko fendulun nelau ranna wanen
mae yakanatene nebei aerene ro miyae naeise naeise yanekoi yase
u inyaibonde. 13 Nebeibe ro miyae naendae wanen horo wali beko
hubanainyele Raei a elalere hila rabo halenayende, nebei ya huba
enainyemokondena, na wali Reyae hole eremimolombonde. 14 Nane
merau Raei me kelee u keleene nekenate yo holone ro miyae na hului
enayembonde, wali hena bona yaronaikonde naei a foi faeu foi nda
kani kelana ro miyae boronaibonde naeise, enaisuwengkonde huba
enainyemokongkondera, nebeisa wa huba mokoikoi ya menyakam-
bonde.

15 “Yendo kayaalo Daniel are eleukoke huluinye ro mbai Yesus a
elelere mehauwae kelande horonde kiyae menyakambonde. Nda
ro Allahle ro be ro yoinye na beko hele nane merau Allahre ei
mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyaene u mekai u nenere koi-
koi ma mokongkonde. Nebei ro Allah heere neufake anuwaunge
mensebenunde. Nde yae nda homo kongkondena, nda rambun
erengkondena foi yae nou hennebonde. 16 Nebei hee Yudea kanina
ro miyae uwa hole moloiboise elure u hale me hale yae habelemembe.
17 Holokare okoi ma imae bumana ro miyae rambun imae einya
roweise oijae. 18 Hekere embe ro miyae malo roweise imaere ebukei
eijae. 19 Nebei ya emale miyae holona bele wayeu miyae holona
bele uwa hole moloiboise na beko hele enainyehubande, rabuhine
ban ehabelei suluinye. 20 Mai uwa hole moloiboise habelemembe
ya naei ebeli ennebombe hin manse meinyele hee bele Sabat ya
bele ebeijae hele. 21 Rabuhine ban nebei hee ro miyae beko hele
hubanainyele, nebei wanen roko mbai eyeiboi mo nda kani kela
mokoubokera meke nda heene nane merau benen nebei wanen eibei.
22 Allah yae nebei ya wanen fofo eimokoiboinya, walire nekande yo
wali hole omoloiboi sului. Nebeibe Allah yae eleukoke holona ro miyae
aerene nebei ya fofo mokonnebonde. 23 Nebei hee ro miyae hi yae
mare ungembe, ‘Erembo, Wali Ondofolo ndine Nare yakauboke, ndane
Nare yakauboke.’ Ro miyae nebei ma elenatere na hele yae eleijae.

24 Rabuhine ban wali ondofolo na hele ban bele yenjo kayaayo na hele
ban bele helen menaiyakande. Iwau mahi-mahi, rambun emere-emere
nda yo mokonate, na huluinya Allah yae eleukoke holona ro miyaere
mokonaimibonde naei nibi bekone enaisakongkonde. 25 Nebeinye u
bene nekenayembe, nebei ma eyeiboi yae na bere wanen mae mare
nda naeise Reyae isaeyaemale.

26 “Mare ro miyae yae ungayembe, ‘Eren, Wali Ondofolo ndi a kala-
kalane eke nekele.’ Mayae nebeise eijae hele. Nane merau ungayembe,
‘Ndi yowa einye eke nekele.’ Nebei are na hele yae eleijae. 27 Rabuhine
ban Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae,
Raei merele ya wili enaa reufira wele na hehe ifale reufine bele
ole naeikoyole wanen mae yembonde. 28 Makeinye ro miyae na u
mekai beko nekatene here no kaka honole ijen wanen yembonde.
Allah nebei ro miyaere emmihubayengkonde, here nore anate aye
hubayeikoyate wanen. 29 ‘Reyae na bere huwekokamale ro miyae beko
hele hubanaimile ya baensondera,
Hu hehe wende ouben yembonde,
oko na hehe kebengkonde,
findelau yoni-yoni yakuna balenate onate,
yakune hebate yoni-yoni kusenate.’*

30 “Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae
benen merele hee yae, yakura Raei iwau yakambondera nda kani
kela nanemene naei ro miyae ele kali rime ayan buyan konate. Rare
erenaisele elae wake bele nane merau one hengko bele yae uwa
kitensebonde yakuna mangko randa merele. 31 Raei malaikat yoni-
yoni ufemile amin rannaibonde. Nebei malaikat yoni-yoni nda kani
kela na huba kelina Allahle holone me baeuboke yore arilenaimile,
huba hira ende huba hine.

32 “Ara none ahuneubokale ane mo hamennele. Hebate onsi fawate
maensa rimi-rimi baete hee Israel kanine mayae isaeyeiboyaube
yakama nobeungeboke. 33 Nebei sului mbai are wamale, kun
waunge iwau emere-emere enaibende nanemene mayae emerembena,
isaeyembombe. Reyae benen merele ya nobeungeboke, nebei wanen
mbai ro romau bena meke hebele na heki ban imae eise enensinde.
34 Reyae mare wamale, nana hesele nda holona yo nanemene ehereiboi
yae nda wamale enaiyembonde. 35 Yaku bele nda kani kela bele
nundenaibonde, nebeibe Raei ako faeuko mbai sambai enundeiboi.

36 “Raei merele ya na hu hului bele hi yae ha yae naeisaei ban mo,
malaikat surgane nekate nane merau Reyae Na Kelu isian, Maeko Allah
mbai naeisaei nekele. 37 Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware
yeubokale Kiyae merele ya na mekai na bere hele Nuh nekewole heena
wanen. 38 Bu kabande ufewole ya namman mae, ro miyae bulau
kaban mokayeke anayeke nane merau ro miyae yarowate, maengke
rore ewate. Nebei mekai kaimeke Nuh kai kaban mokouboke einye
eweufike. 39 Nebei heena ro miyae yembonde rambun na isian mae
nekewate, meke bu yae ufeukoke nanemene riyau weumiboke. Naei
mekai mbai Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale
Kiyae merele yane benate. 40 Nebei hee ro bee hekene eneimokonde,

* **24:29** 24:29 Yesaya 13:10, 34:4

hire rowende, hire nukennebonde. 41 Miyae bee gandumne ruka yae
yalenete, hire rowende, hire nukennebonde.
42 “Nebeinye kayaa hebembe, rabuhine ban mai Tuhan mende ya
mayae isianne. 43 Nda niyae bene nekenayembe, imae rowa yoko
rorele huae mende hee isaeyeiboyolene, kayaa hebende hele, naei
imaena rambun yoko yo yae eyaroikoi sului. 44 Nebeinye mayae uwa
mokoisa-mokoisa yae nekembe, rabuhine ban Reyae Allahle bokora
mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae mayae isian nekembe ya yae
merele.”
45 Benen Yesus a ahuneuboke weumi, “Yebaei bubaei na ijenne
nekeyele, isaei hebaen bele ma yae uwa haraungeboke kiyae, na
rowa yae yunde kaeuboke nekewole, nebei imae einya kalia mokate
ro miyaere raman na huluinye yemmile anenatere naeise. 46 Nebei
imaena rowa bensonde mende hee, nebei yebaei bubaei nebei rowa
naei ukeunge kaliane mokonde yae hubainyeikonde ro onomi foka
hubannele. 47 Reyae wamale, nana hesele na rowa nda yebaei bubaei
ranenjende na imae einya rambun nemene me mokoise yembonde.
48 Nebeibe na hului nda yebaei bubaei na u mekai bekona nda wanen
mae na kenara elende, ‘Raei rowa wabengkonde mende lonbe, naei
a ukeufe moi ufoyonde.’ 49 Nebeinye na yebaei bubaei hiwa yore
rahuae eyole meyole olemmile, raman bulau keu bure anate yo bele
anenate konate. 50 Na rowa mende ya huluise nebei yebaei bubaei u
benere enekeise ya yae mende. 51 Nebei yebaei bubaei na rowa yae
rahuae bongkonde hombonde, nane merau nebei ro mokonnebonde
ro miyaere faeu kai bee holona yo bele nangkele enainyekende.
Naei nekenate anuwaunge beko hubanainyelene rime, heraa kili-kili
enaikonde.”

25

Miyae Maengke Kaijeu Yaraikoke Naei Ahuba

1 ((Na bera Yahudi era henara reniai nolone ro miyae rowende hee
yae neraman bulau mokowate. Nebei ro neme emei mone, raman
bulau omokoi. Mende mo neraman bulau mokonate.)) Yesus benen a
ahuneuboke weumi, “Reyae benen merele hee, Raei me kelee u keleene
nekate yo holone enayembonde nibi nda ahuba merau yembonde.
“Roko mbai reniai nolone ro neme emei mone, maengke me bee
na kaijeu yaraikoke yae raman bulau imae eise anainyebondere
ekaitakewainyele. 2 Maengke me bee nebei nolona maehae mbai
kobu, maehae mbai isaei hebaen bele ma yae uwa harainyeboke.
3 Kobu yo na kaijeu yaraikoke nebeibe na minyak hama ban ekate.
4 Isaei hebaen bele ma yae uwa harainyeboke maengke maehae mbai
kaijeune minyak rilaikoke hiwa minyakre rilate anuwaunge rowayeke.
5 Nebei rore heki hele rakewainyene, nanemene ijongku kowatene
relaeiboke honowate.
6 “Reniai nolo borate ro miyae kaenate, ‘Ma ro rakaunge mele ya.
Men, ei menneambo!’
7 “Nebei maengke me bee ainyuke, na kaijeu relaeikoke. 8 Nebei kobu
maehae mbai yae isaei hebaen bele ma yae uwa harainyeboke maehae
mbaise waimi, ‘Maei kaijeu kebenaikondere nobaeinyekokene, mainya
roweimeyaube minyak ebimbin maei kaijeunge rilemmeko.’

9 “Nebeibe isaei hebaen bele ma yae uwa harainyeboke maengke
maehae mbai yae waimi, ‘Mangkele wahemakondena, maei minyak
baemmihonde. Naei foi sele minyakre haete anuwaufe embe, mai
naeise yarongkombe.’
10 “Nebeibe minyak yaroikoise ewate hee yae nane ro rakewainye
kiyae meke, mokainyehake maengke bele miyae neme ro neme raman
bulau mokainyehake anuwau imaene ayeuboke, na romau bele na hibi
ahunaiboke.
11 “Nebeisa maengke kobu yo mekate. Nda yo kaenate, ‘Rowa, rowa,
maere romau raweimobo!’
12 “Nebeibe nda rowa eisa weumi, ‘Nana hesele reyae mare onae-
male.’ ”
13 Nebeisa Yesus nda ahuba mekai ahuneuboke huba mokounge wa
elele, “Reyae benen merele hu hului mayae isianne, nebeinye kayaa
bele hebembe.”

Roi Mere Nulaiboke Ahuba
(Luk. 19:11-27)

14 “Raei me kelee u keleene nekate yo holo naeise nda wanen
mae ahuba ahundebondere. Ro mbai yo moise kolore endere, na
yebaei bubaei kaeneumikoke eba he honowainyelere me nulaiboke
mo waheumikoke. 15 ((Nebei kanine roi kaban Yunani afaeunge
talenta yae elate.)) Bena ro kaeneungekokere talenta maehae mbai
kinyeungeboke, hire bee, hire mbai kinyeungeboke. Nebei yebaei
bubaei naei meli mekai huluinye yeumikokera, kulun uke ewole.
16 Na hibi hele talenta maehae mbai yaroukoke kiyae eke na isaei
hebaen bele yae mokowole benen talenta maehae mbai baraungeboke.
17 Beere yaroukoke kiyae nebei sului mbai mokoungeboke benen bee
baraungeboke. 18 Nebeibe mbaise roke kiyae eke na rowa yae ikeunge
talenta kanine moloufake honowole.
19 “Heki hele nekaikoke mo, nda rowa yo moinye eke nekewol-
era bukeufike meke. Na yebaei bubaei kaeneumikoke yeumikoke
talenta huluise kolonainyekondere. 20 Na yebaei bubaei talenta
maehae mbaise yeungekoke kiyae na mene talenta maehae mbai
baraungeboke bele yaroukoke meke. Na roware weunge, ‘Weyae
maehae mbai yeufekokae. Erei, reyae raei wakena yae maehae mbai
baraungebokale.’
21 “Na rowa yae weunge, ‘Nda u mekai foi selebe mokoubokae!
Weyae raei yebaei bubaei u mekai na foi sele nane merau raei are
hakoyae. Rambun kaei-kaeise na mekai yae mokoubokaene, reyae
rambun kaban mae kinyereibotere. Eyeisi, raei rei mai kale nolone
wangkele eiko eisukele!’
22 “Nebeisa talenta beere yeungekoke kiyae meke na roware weunge,
‘Talenta bee hele rare yeufekoke. Erei, benen bee hele raei wakena yae
baraungebokale.’
23 “Na rowa yae weunge, ‘Nda u mekai foi selebe mokoubokae.
Weyae raei yebaei bubaei u mekai na foi sele nane merau raei are
hakoyae. Rambun kaei-kaeise na mekai yae mokoubokaene, reyae
rambun kabande kinyereibotere. Eyeisi, raei rei mai kale nolone
wangkele eiko eisukele!’
24 “Nebeisa talenta mbaise ikeunge kiyae meke na roware weunge,
‘Rowa, raeisaei sele weyae ro nansau, omokoi anuwaube anire mo

eisokoyae, eheraeyeiboi anuwaunge anire mo eyarileyae. 25 Reyae
buhae yae hokowoufene, waeinya talenta mbai ikarae rokale ekale
kani einye aubokale. Rowa, nda niyae nane talenta mbai rowei.'
26 "Nebeinye na rowa yae weunge, 'Weyae raei yebaei bubaei u
mekai beko nane merau yambi horo. Weyae isaeyeubokae hele
omokoi anuwaunga anire mo hokoyale, eheraeyei anuwaunga anire
mo arileyale. 27 Nebei mekai isaeyeubokene, naeinya hesele nebei
talenta roise hawate anuwaunge eyabomae ya? Nebei mekai yaere
reyae behole merele nda ikawale hi bele yae baranebomae!'
28 " 'Nebeinye nda talenta ikanale naeisa rowembe, talenta me beere
yeuboke kiyaere yennele. 29 Rabuhine ban honnainyele ro miyaere
benen inyainyele. Helen bolen bele na naeinye honnainyele. Nebeibe
ohonoi ro miyae naeise, honainyele ebi ken bele naeisa yaronaikonde.
30 Nda yebaei bubaei me ban u ban kiyae, moinya ouben kika nolone
ennekansi. Ndine rime a nane merau heraa kili-kili engkonde.' ((Nebei
ahuba walora Yesus kelewoumi Allah yae yeyeumi rambun mayae foi
yae mokombe.))

Domba Bele Kambing Bele Ahuba

31 "Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae
hehe naensekonde yae malaikat yoni-yoni bele nanembaisa memale
hee, Reyae Allah kiteufeboke one hengko bele kendan wameranne
erenuwembonde. 32 Nda kani kelana ro miyae nanemene Raei
kendan wameran bene arilenaimihinde. Nebeisa Reyae ro miyaere
me mokorele riya beere yembonde, domba bele kambing bele kayeero
kayee moloumi wanen. 33 Reyae waherekonde domba holona yo
meube reufine ufemile hebenate, kambing holona yo meli reufire yae
ufemile hebenate.
34 "Nebeisa Reyae Ondofolo Kiyae Ra meube reufina yore ufemile,
'Maeko yae foi yoni-yoni ei haweimeyembe holona, men! Nda kani
kela mokouboke heera, mai naeise yo waku mbai mokoungehakene
emembo. 35 Rabuhine ban Reyae moni kowale hee, mayae raman
ikaufele aneukokale. Reyae bukine kowalene, mayae bu ikaufele
aneufikale. Reyae yo moisa mekalene imae ban obe ban kowale, mai
imaene honowale. 36 Reyae melan nekewale, mayae malo ikaufele.
Reyae erane buloone kowale, mayae ei hauwaufele. Reyae kawane
hebewale, mayae Raei ereiboise ekaube.'
37 "Wali himalainyeboke ro miyae yae hinenaisele, 'Tuhan, makei
hee yae erewayete monine kowoyae meyae raman ikayete aneukokae,
bukine kowoyae meyae bu ikayete, 38 Weyae imae ban obe banne maei
imaene honowoyae, Weyae melanne meyae malo ikayete, 39 Weyae
erane buloone meyae ei hauwayete, Weyae kawane hebewoyae meyae
Waei ereiboise ekande?'
40 "Reyae Ondofolo Kiyae nda yore ufemile, 'Reyae nana heselebe
mare wamale, Rare hila rabore halaeise holona ro miyae me baei
ban sele nekende kiyaere foi mokaungebokena, nebei foi mayae Rare
mokaufeboke.'
41 "Nebeisa Reyae meli reufina yore ufemile, 'Olomore nembokembe
ro miyae, walobo yun na malaikat yoni-yoni belere mokainyehake
na hibi mo i benende anuwaunge emembo. 42 Rabuhine ban Reyae
monine kowale mayae raman eyei angkoi, Reyae bukine kowale mayae

bu eyei, 43 Reyae imae ban obe ban mayae imaere ewei ei, Reyae melan
nekewale mayae malo eyei, eranne buloone kowale mayae ei aiboi,
kawane hebewale mayae Rare ereiboise emei.'
44 "Nda yo yae ungaisele, 'Tuhan, makei hee yae Weyae monine
kowoyae, bukine kowoyae, imae ban obe ban, melan, erane buloone
kawane hebewoyae, meyae ei ehawei?'
45 "Reyae ufemile, 'Reyae nana heselebe mare wamale, Rare hila
rabore halaeise holona ro miyae me baei ban sele nekende kiyae
mayae nare foi omokoiboinya, mayae Rare foi omokoi.'
46 "Nda yo ehee bukulu hubanainyendere ele kali no ban hee ban
anuwaunge enayembonde. Nebeibe ro miyae wali himalainyeboke
holona wali hena bona nekenayende."

26

Yesusre Honaibonde Naei Merau Rainyehike
(Mrk. 14:1-2; Luk. 22:1-2; Yoh. 11:45-53)

1 A usaei waeisaei nanemene Yesus riyau weungeboke mo, na moisa
orowate yore weumi, 2 "Mayae maeisaei, ya bee nekemakondera
((Mesir kanine Allah yae Yahudi naei bena kelu fa-fare hole molouboke
u bene nekeisi-nekeisi)) ya kaban Paskah konate, Reyae Allahle bokora
mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae Yahudi ban ro miyae naei me
einye kinyenaisebonde nebeisa ohaline bonaisekonde."
3 Nebei hee imam yun-jun bele Yahudi yun-jun bele Kayafas imam
kabande nekewole kiyaele imaene arilewounge. 4 Yesusre na maleu-
maleu wae ikilenaibonde, nebeisa honaibonde meraunge nda yo
kolowainye, 5 nenaei mo elate, "Paskah ya kabanne komale hee
omokoijae rabuhine ban, nda ro miyae Paskahre hokommende nolone
aku naube yembonde bele."

Yesus Bu Fololo Bele Na U Ranne Rilainyeboke
(Mrk. 14:3-9; Yoh. 12:1-8)

6 Simon u bauwaufe koukoke kiyaele imae Betania yone Yesus eke.
7 Yesus ramanne anewole hee, maengke mbai na mene ruka pualam
kolaei einye bu fololo bele roi bumana hele yae rouke bele meweufike.
Nebei minyak fololo mo Yesus na yun ranne rileungeboke.
8 Yesus na moisa orowate yo nebei mekai erekatene ikele kate na
a bele elate, "Rabuhire eyeiboi rambunde nendon meke heraeyele!
9 Nebei bu fololo mo naise haeiboube yae na roi bumana hele roweube.
Nebei roi na hului hun ban wai ban yore wahaeimikoube."
10 Nebeibe Yesus nebei yo naei u benere nekaimi ma isaeyeubokene
weumi, "Rahene nda maengkere kena beko mokaunge? Naei u mekai
mokoufeboke Reyae be hinanale. 11 Rabuhine ban hun ban wai ban
yo mai nolone nekenayende, nebeibe Reyae maengkele nanembainye
heki enekeyei. 12 Nda bu fololo bele Raei uwa ranne rileufe, Rare
molonaisehande naeibe nda maengke relahi yae Raei uwane mokoufe.
13 Reyae na helebe mare wamale, Nda kani kaban kela ban einye,
Raei a foi faeu foi hungayende ijenne, nda maengke yae mokouboke u
mekai bene nekei-nekeise elenayende hungayende."

Yudas Merau Raungehike Yesusre Honaibonde Kelai Ruke
(Mrk. 14:10-11; Luk. 22:3-6)

14 Nebeisa Yesus na moisa orowate ro me bee oro nen bee bele nolora
ro mbai na ro Yudas Iskariot imam yun-jun bokore eke, 15 weumi,
“Yesus mai mene kinyerembombena, mayae rahe yae rare yensele?”
Imam yun-jun roi kaban me baeikoke 30 perak hele, nebei roi kaban
roukate Yudasre ikainyele. 16 Nebei heera Yudas kelai ruke mokowole
Yesusre kinyemmibondere naei ya mon foinye baewole.

Yesus Na Moisa Orowate Yo Bele Raman Bulau Mbainye Anewate
(Mrk. 14:12-21; Luk. 22:7-14, 21-23; Yoh. 13:21-30)

17 Paskah ya mbai nendo feu ragi ban anate bulau ya kaban
heuboke mo, Yesus na moisa orowate yo mekate Yesusre hinainye,
“Makeinye Weyae kena koyae Waei naei kayee Paskah raman bulau
mokomansande?”
18 Yesus yae weumi, “Yerusalem yo einya ro mbai ekenekele bokore
eme. Nda mekai yae wennele, ‘Guru yae ukeume, Rare honaisebonde
ya nobeungeboke. Waei imaene Reyae kena kale Paskah ya kaban Raei
moisa orate yo bele nanembainye mokomabondere.’ ”

19 Yesus ukeumi hului yae na moisa orowate yo mokaiboke. Ekate
Paskah ya kaban naei rambun nanemene mokainyehake.

20 Huae yeuboke yae Yesus na moisa orowate ro me bee oro nen
bee bele nanembainye raiboke raman anewate. 21 Ramanne anewate
wa Yesus yae weumi, “Reyae mare wamale, nana hesele ro mbai mai
nolona Rare honaisebonde naei kelai ruke.”
22 Nebei a wanen borokatene na moisa orowate yo kena beko hele
hubawainye naeise naeise Yesusre hinainye, “Tuhan, reyae ban era?”

23 Yesus yae weumi, “Raei kelaise neke ro nda kolaei eise me
nanembainye nono kakonde kiyae niyae. 24 Reyae Allahle bokora
mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae Allahle homofaene molaikoke
huluinye hererele. Nebeibe Raei kelaise neke ro na beko hele
hubannele. Nebei ro naei foi sele nda kani kelane ohonoi yaebe
hongkate.”

25 Yudas kelaise neke mokombonde kiyae Yesusre hineunge, “Guru,
reyae ban era?”

Yesus yae weunge, “Na hele, weyae nare eleyae.”

26 Ramanne anewate hee Yesus feu rouke, helen foise mo Allahre
ukeungera, nebei feu me yae kaiwole na moisa orowate yore wahe-
woumi na a bele weumi, “Yaron, anen, nda Raei uwa melen.”

27 Nebeisa bu kolaeinya rouke, Allahre helen foise mo ukeunge,
nebeisa ikeumi na a bele weumi, “Nda kolaeinya bu mayae nanemene
anensimbe. 28 Rabuhine ban nda Raei uwa na ha. Nda ha yaere Allah
a heteungekoke nibi neme ro miyaere wali himalainyeboke yo yae
me baemmile a elaekei yeuboke. Ro miyae helen naei beko faeiny-
eremibonde naeise nda ha yae rilerebonde. 29 Reyae mare wamale,
Nda heera benen anggur bu aneisi mo nekerende, mende Maeko
mokommibonde ro miyae Raei me kelee u keleene orulenaibonde
nekenate. Benen nebei ro miyae Rangkele nanembainye anggur bu
anemahinde.”
30 Ei mom-mom koi bae molainyekokera Yesus na moisa orowate yo
bele alainyekoke Zaitun mokore ewate.

Petrus Yesusre Naeisaei Ban Mae Enelengkonde Naei A Yesus Nuleuboke
(Mrk. 14:27-31; Luk. 22:31-34; Yoh. 13:36-38)

31 Nebei mokone Yesus na moisa orowate yore weumi, “Na mana huae hele mayae nanemene Rare nukensebombe ma fere-fere habelemembe. Allahle homofaene mai naeise Allah yae domba wanen ahuneuboke. Nda a mekai homone molaikokene,
‘Reyae domba be neiboi ro horobondera,
na domba na fere-fere here ware wembonde.’*
32 Nebeibe Reyae nulu yo mahe yora arenundera, bere holo yae Galilea kanine erendakembe.”
33 Petrus yae weunge, “Hiwa yo nanemene ware nukenayeibote na fere habelenayende, reyae Ware enukeiboi sele.”
34 Yesus yae weunge, “Petrus, Reyae ware wawale, nana hesele nda reniai ojo a okoikoi mo, weyae roko name hele Rare onaerae yae weumikonde.”
35 Petrus yae weunge, “Naendae mekai horo Wangkele nanembainye haimekoube horore bae, reyae Ware onaewale a eleikoi sele.” Nebei a hului mbai na moisa orowate yo nanemene elewate.

Getsemani Hekene Ebeli Bowounge
(Mrk. 14:32-42; Luk. 22:39-46)

36 Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele nanembaisa ewate, anuwau mbai na ro Getsemani nebeinye aibaleke. Nebeisa weumi, “Reyae ndire ebeli boikoise erelerene, mayae ndane mo nekembe.” 37 Petrus nane merau Zebedeusle kelu wa bee bele yaweumiboke nanembaisa ekate. Yesus kena beko hele hubaungene, Nauwa oinyeu wanen hineuboke kowole. 38 Hokolo namere weumi, “Ra kena beko hererele wanen mae hubanale. Ndane nekembe, Raei naeise Allahre ebeli bonnele.”
39 Yesus ahau folore yae eungakeleufike mo, be are neke Naekore ebeline bowounge, “Arai, na huluinya nda ehee bukulu Reyae kaerebondere Weyae weungende. Nebeibe Raei kenare kale hului yae ebeijae, naeinya hele Waei kenare mokoungehakae hului yae ninae yeubo.”
40 Nebeisa Yesus beufoke hokolo name bokore meke, nebeibe nda name ijongkune relaeiboke. Petrusre weunge, “Hukai mbai sului mayae name ijoko elae yae ebeli oboi hangka? 41 Ijoko elae yae hebembe nane merau ebeli bonnele mai kena bekore haehae koyaube hakombe belene. Mayae kena koyaube Allah Naei a elelere hakombere nebeibe na hului ban, rabuhine ban nda uwa yambine.”
42 Yesus roko bee nendo eke, bowounge, “Nda ehee bukulu Reyae kaerebondere mokoungehakaena Ako Waei kenare koyae hului yae yembonde.”
43 Yesus beufoke meke, ereumi hokolo name na ijoko ehekaei sele hubainyene, ijongkune rilekate faukate honate. 44 Yesus are ewei, ijongkune waeumihike honowate. Yesus roko name nendo eke roko beena a hului yae Naekore ebeli boungehike.
45 Nebeisa Yesus hokolo name ijongkune honowate bokore meke mo weumi, “Mayae namman ijongkune honaube nane merau namman none yaeube. Eren, Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae u mekai bekore mokate ro miyae naei me einye

* **26:31** 26:31 Zakharia 13:7

kinyenaisebonde heebe na hului yeuboke. 46 Annu, men, eyae ema.
Raei kelaise neke kiyae meke!”

Yesusre Ikilaiboke
(Mrk. 14:43-50; Luk. 22:47-53; Yoh. 18:3-12)

47 Yesus namman ane weumi hee, na moisa orowate me bee oro nen
bee bele holona ro na ro Yudas meke. Imam yun-jun bele Yahudi kose
yo bele ukaimile ro miyae holo kaban, hiwa na mene ramiyaeli hiwa o
bohi-bohi bele nanembaise mewate. 48 Yesusre kelaeise neke ro yae a
bere nda yore ukeumi, “Reyae yoi bulure hunerensinde ro, nebei kiyae
niyae mayae ikilembombe.” 49 Nebei anuwaunge ekate bele, Yudas na
hibi Yesusle bokore eke ro melaeyeungeboke weunge, “Guru, Wauwa
bele.” Nebeisa yoi bulu hineungekoke.
50 Yesus yae weunge, “Aka baeke, mokoibone, waei haraungebokae
mekae ma.”
Nebei yo na hibi mekate Yesusre ikilaiboke. 51 Nebeibe Yesus na
moisa orowate holona ro mbai na ramiyaelire mo yobouboke imam
kabanbe yebaei bubaei na angkaeibe neufake ruke.
52 Yesus yae weunge, “Na honoi-sonoi anuwaunge waei ramiyaeli
neinye, rabuhine ban nde yae ro miyaere ramiyaeli yae hombondena,
ramiyaeli yae enaisombonde. 53 Weyae waeisaei ban selene, Reyae
na hului Maekore riyerensinde. Neyae Naei malaikat na helen 72.000
hului aei kayaare weumile mate. 54 Allahle homofaene nulainyekoke
rambun na hului sului benaterene nebei malaikat yoni-yoni emei
nekate.”
55 Ro miyae helen mekate yore Yesus yae weumi, “Mai u benera Rare
yokolo yae elaubene era, Raei ikileiboise ramiyaeli yae o bohi-bohi
yae yaraukoke mekaube? Reyae na yane baei Allahre ei mom-mom
imae na kaban sele kiyae na imaehounge nuweuboyale keleyamaelebe
mayae Rare ikileiboi. 56 Nebeibe nda mekai baete rambun nanemene
yenjo kayaayo naei homofae einye molaikokere na hului yembonde.”
Nebeisa na moisa orowate yo Yesusre nanene nukainyeboke na fere-
fere habeleyeke.

Yesus Yahudi Yoyo Koseyo Bene
(Mrk. 14:53-65; Luk. 22:54-55; Yoh. 18:13-14, 19-24)

57 Yesusre ikilaiboke, na hibi hele yawainyehoke Musale walora wali
heere foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi holona bele Yahudi yoyo
koseyo bele imam kaban Kayafasle imaene arileufike nekewate bokore
yae ewate. 58 Yesusre yawainyehoke ewate moisa Petrus na ahau folo
yae hakoumiboke imam kaban imaehounge ayeuboke. Petrus kena
hele kowole Yesus yawainyehoke ate na huba enainyemokongkonde
are isaeyembonderene imam kaban imaehoufe nangkele eweufike.
Eke kayaayo bokone eunguweuboke nekewate.
59 Yesusre honaibonde naei are ruwendere, imam yun-jun bele
Kayafasle imaene arileufike, hiwa yo bele elae hele relewainye ehee
bukulu wonnonde na hele ban are elengkonde ro miyae ei bae mei
bae baewate. 60 Nebeibe nda yo ehee bukulure ungainyonde are helen
ame-ame elewatebe, a mbai foi yae oyoloiboi mo. Nebeisa ro bee bene
yeisebeuboke. 61 Hokolo bee yae elete, “Nda ro yae uwoumi, Reyae na
hului Allahle imae kalarebonde, nebeisa ya name mo na hului benen
arenunde.”

62 Imam kaban aunguke mo Yesusre weunge, “Nda a Waei uware
ehee bukulure hayaeyetere boroukokae. Weyae wo okoi mo nekeyae?”
63 Nebeibe Yesus a elei mo hebewole.
Nebeinye imam kaban mae Yesusre weunge, “Allah Walilole bene
wawale maere weimena, Weyae Wali Ondofolo, Allahle Kelu Niyae?”
64 Yesus yae weunge, “Wenaeijae warae, na hele Reyae Wali
Ondofolo. Reyae na hele wawale, nda heera Reyae Allahle bokora
mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae Allah Elaelo Wakelo Na
meube reufine nuwerebonde, nane merau yaku bumara mangko
randa merele mayae erensele.”
65 Nebei mekai boroukene imam kaban ikele hele kowolene, na
malo yobouboke kaneukoke weumi, “Neyae Allahle mbainye yae
eleukokene, aukakabe Allahre kounge! Are elenaikonde yo benen
ebaeijae! Allahre aukaka kounge a mayae nanemene borokaube.
66 Mayae naendae yae elaube?”
Nda yo yae wainye, “Neyae a bekobe eleukokene herende hele!”
67 Nda yo Yesus na be yoi euwaeki yae howainye me rulu yae
rorowainye. Hiwa yo me fae yae rahuae yae bowate, 68 nda wanen
wainye, “Maere weimena, Wali Ondofolo, nde yae ware rahuae bote?”

Petrus Yesusre Oneunge Yae Eleukoke
(Mrk. 14:66-72; Luk. 22:56-62; Yoh. 18:15-18, 25-27)

69 Petrus namman imaehounge nekewole hee, yebaei bubaei holona
maengke mbai meke Petrusre weunge, “Weyae na hi niyaebe ya, Yesus
Galilea kanina ro bele nanembainye orowaube.”
70 Nebeibe Petrus oneunge a ma ro miyae bene weumi, “Waeinya a
haraungeboke eleyaere, reyae onaele hele.”
71 Petrus nebei imaehou romau bere eke mo, maengke hi yae
erekeungene, nebeinya hebate yore weumi, “Nda ro Yesus Nazaret
yona ro bele nanembaisa orayeke.”
72 Petrus nda kulunne oneunge are a holo yae koukoke eleukoke,
“Reyae onaenale elale!”
73 Na heki ban mo nebeinye hebate ro miyae Petrusle bokore mekate
wainye, “Waei a faeu eleyaene mo meyae rayeubokete, weyae na hele
Na ro hi niyae.”
74 Petrus a olomo rorole elae yae weumi, “Reyae nebei ro onaenale
hele yae wamale.”
Nebei hee yae ojo mukuu a koukoke! 75 Yesus yae ukeunge abe
Petrus bene nekeungehike. Ojo a okoikoi mo Rare onaerae a roko name
eleukonde. Petrus nebei anuwaufa na kena beko hele yae eukuke, rime
kali ayan buyan koweke.

27

Pilatusle Me Einye Yesus Kinyainyeboke
(Mrk. 15:1; Luk. 23:1-2; Yoh. 18:28-32)

1 Rene ya eiwo meiwo kowole hee imam yun-jun bele Yahudi
yoyo kose yo bele nanemene arilaisike Yesusre honaibonde naei
a hokaikoke. 2 Yesus na me ha wowo kainyekoke yawainyehoke
nebei yo yande ikileuboke mokowole Gubernur Pilatus naei me einye
kinyenainyebondere ewate.

Yudas Nenaeijae Hane Heuboke Hereke

3 Kelaise neke kinyeumiboke Yudas, Yesus honaibonde naei a ruke
boroke hee mehi hele folowole, na mena 30 perak hele ((roi kaban))
imam yun-jun bele Yahudi yoyo kose yo belere eke bukeumihike,
4 elele, “Reyae beko helebe mokoubokale. Beko ban ro kelai nekale
enaisombondere kinyaimiboke.”
Nebeibe nebei yo yae wainye, “Maengkele elemakonde a ban,
wenaeijae mo eleukonde.”
5 Yudas nebei roi na ikele u yae Allahre ei mom-mom imae na
kaban sele eise hekeleukoke ekate. Nebeisa eke nauwa nenaeijae hane
heuboke hereke.
6 Imam yun-jun nebei roi roukatera elate, “Hilira akaura hawande
anuwaunge nda roi aiboi sului. Rabuhine ban nda kelaise neke roi
ro ha bele.” 7 Nda yo a hului kolainyekokera nebei roi yae ebere
helaise mokole ro naei kanibe roukate. Nebei kani yo moinya ro miyae
herenatere molonatere roukate. 8 Nebei kani meke mana yane “ha bele
kani” yae royainye. 9 Nebei wanen mae yenjo kayaayo Yeremia Yesusle
naeise a eleukoke na hului yembonde. Naei a nda mekai moloukoke,
“Israel kanina ro miyae are hokaikoke, Naei uware roi 30 perak hele
yae mokonaibonde. 10 Allah yae ukeufe huluinye nebei roi yae ebere
helaise mokole ro naei kanire roukate.”*

Yesus Pilatus Bene
(Mrk. 15:2-5; Luk. 23:3-5; Yoh. 18:33-38)

11 Nebeisa Yesus yawainyehoke nebei yo yande ikileuboke Gubernur
Pilatusle bere ekate. Gubernur Pilatus yae hineunge, “Weyae na hele
Yahudi naei Ondofolo?”
Yesus yae weunge, “Na hele, wenaeijae nare eleukokae.”
12 Imam yun-jun bele Yahudi yoyo koseyo bele ehee bukulure
ungainyonde naei a hirewainyere, Yesus a mun faeu mun hebe-
wole. 13 Nebeinye Pilatus yae weunge, “Ndi yo yae ehee bukulure
ungayewote a einyo meinyo kayete Weyae oboroiboi sele?” 14 Yesus
a mbai sambai eleikoi mo hebewolene, Pilatus fa yae bowole.
15 Nebei hee Paskah feu ragi ban anate ya kaban na rokone baei
kayekene, kawane hebate yo ro miyae helen mae kena koikoyate
kiyaere Gubernur yae hayeikoyeunge. 16 Nebei hee kawane ro mbai
hebewole na ro Barabas. Na me hila u hila koweke ro bele rainyeke.
17 Nebei rene ro miyae helen Pilatus yae nekewole anuwaunge
arileufike hee, nda yore Pilatus weumi, “Mai naeise ndere mayae kena
kaube reyae haisengkondere, Barabasre, Yesus Wali Ondofolo wainye
kiyaere?” 18 Pilatus naeisaei sele yeuboke, Yesusre ro miyae helen
sele kena kowainyene, Yahudi yun-jun kena hensen kowate ikilaiboke
Pilatusre kinyainyeboke.
19 Pilatus are kolainye imaene eunguweuboke hee, na miyae nda
abe ukeumi ekate, “Nebei ro wali himaloungeboke Kiyaele a wangkele
ehakoi eleijae. Rabuhine ban nebei Kiyaele aerene mana reniai imene
beko hele hubaimeyanale.”
20 Pilatusre rinyainyehinde Barabas hainyainyekonde Yesus honai-
bonde naeise imam yun-jun bele Yahudi yoyo koseyo bele ro miyae
helende a moi bele hurewaimi.

---

* **27:10** 27:10 Yeremia 32:6-9

21 Pilatus yae hineumi, “Mai kenara nda ro bee hebete eraumira
ndere reyae haisengkondere kena kaube?”
Nda yo yae wainye, “Barabas!”
22 Pilatus yae weumi, “Nebei mekainya reyae rahe yae Yesus Wali
Ondofolo yae rainye Kiyaere mokorembonde?”
Nda yo nanemene hele kaenate, “Nare ohaline bonaikonde hele!”
23 Gubernur Pilatus yae nda yore weumi, “Rahe beko mokoubo-
kene?”
Nebei a wanen ukeumine nda yo kali ara nene kaenate, “Nare
ohaline na bonaikonde hele!”
24 Pilatus hubaunge nda nibi baele na hului ban nane merau nebei ro
miyae huba rawaiboke aku nau hate. Nebeinye Pilatus bu reukoke ro
miyae helen bene na me kuyeukokera mo weumi, “Nda Kiyae herende
ha rangkele ban, nebei menaeijae mo elengkombe.”
25 Nebei ro miyae helen mae Gubernur Pilatusre wainye, “Maere
waeimihi homabonde. Naei ehee bukulu, meyae, nane merau maei
kelu omi bele kaemabonde!”
26 Nebeisa Pilatus nda yo yae riyewate huluinye Barabas haye-
ungekoke, ro miyaere ukeumi Yesusre rahuae yae bowate. Nebeisa
ohaline enaibongkondere felayo naei me einye kinyeumiboke.

Felayo Aukaka Yae Yesusre Kowainye
(Mrk. 15:16-20; Yoh. 19:2-3)

27 Gubernur Pilatusle felayo Yesusre yawainyehoke Gubernur naei
obene ekate, na felayo homo kaban kaeneumikoke Yesusle bokone
arileufike. 28 Yesus na malo kulainyekoke, malo fi kole ma yae
hirainyekoke. 29 Nda yo isa bele hun yaraikoke, nebei kanina ondofolo
hiraikoke wanen fokomare mo hainyekoke, na yunne obunainyeboke.
Na mene meube reufine ondofolo naei mehukun ikainyele, nda felayo
na bene oro selen-selen roraikoke aukaka yae Yesusre kowainye,
“Wauwa bele Yahudi naei Ondofolo!” 30 Euwaeki howainye, na mena
mehukun nukaisake rahuaere na yunda roko yae roko yae bowate.
31 Aukaka kainyekokera, nebei malo hirainyekokere mo kainyekoke,
Yesus Naei malo yae benen hirainyekoke. Nebeisa nda felayo Yesus
ohaline enaibongkondere yawainyehoke aibaleke ewate.

Yesusre Ohaline Baikoke
(Mrk. 15:21-32; Luk. 23:26-43; Yoh. 19:17-27)

32 Yerusalem yora aibaleke nibi nolone ewate yae, Afrika robon reu-
fina yo mbai Kirenena ro mbai na ro Simon hubayaeikoke bae Yesusre
bonaikonde ohalire kaembondere waeli hele bewainye. 33 Anuwau
mbai na ro Golgota, na mekai yun bo anuwau. 34 Nebeinye ekate
yae nda felayo anggur bu rambun faere bele uwa buhae fomambonde
naeise Yesus anensindere ikainyele, nebeibe felaeyeufikera anensin-
dere ahi yae elewole. 35 Yesus ohaline baikokera felayo na malore
wahenaikondere oye yae nihaeiboke. 36 Nda felayo nebeinye raiboke,
kayaane hebewate. 37 Mere nokainyele homone molaikoke rouke na
yun rande buma reufine ukate. Nebeinye molaikoke,

NDA YESUS
YAHUDI NAEI ONDOFOLO.

38 Yesus ohalire baikoke ijenne nanembainye yokore baeyeke ro bee
bele meline meubene baikoke. 39 Ro miyae ele melere nebeinye kowate

yo Yesusre aukaka yae kowainyele, yun wewe kowate, 40 wainye,
“Weyae Niyae are elewoyae ‘Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele
kiyaere kelarebonde na hului ya name mo arenundere.’ Weyae Allahle
Keluna, Wauwa hole moloibo, nebei ohali randa oyakoibo.”
41 Imam yun-jun bele Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are
isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo bele Yahudi yoyo koseyo bele aukaka nebei
sului mbai Yesusre kowainye, na a bele wainye, 42 “Ro miyae hiwa
yore hole moloumiyeke, nebeibe Naei uware hole omoloiboi sului.
Neyae Israel ro miyae naei Ondofolona, naei foi sele ohali randa
onakombonde, nebeinye meyae hila rabo nare halemande. 43 Neyae na
hila rabo Allahre haleungeke nane merau eleweke Niyae Allahle Kelu.
Nebeinya nda hee Allah kena kolena hole molonnebonde.” 44 Nebei
sului mbai Yesus naei nanembainye ohaline baikoke hokolo bee bele
aukakane Yesusre kowoinye.

Yesus Hereke
(Mrk. 15:33-41; Luk. 23:44-49; Yoh. 19:28-30)

45 Nebei anuwau hukai me bee oro nen bee hului ouben yeuboke
oke hukai name. 46 Huae rai hujoko name hului Yesus Aram afaeunge
kali na a kaban mae kaenele, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani! Na mekai: Raei
Allah, Raei Allah, rahene Rare nukeufebokae?”
47 Nebeinye hebate yo borokatene elate, “Allahle yendo kayaalo
Eliabe kaeneunge.”
48 Ro mbai u hale me hale eke, hakalu foma-foma rouke, anggur
manim bele bune yaweufike, one neke, kaeungeboke, Yesusre yennele
anensindere. 49 Hiwa yo yae elate, “Ae, na foi sele ijoko yae mo ereman,
Naei hole moloiboise Elia mende era.”
50 Yesus benen a kaban mae kali kaeneukoke, nebeisa na nore mo
Allahre kinyeungeboke.
51 Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyae naei yowa heere
naisake malo kaban kayeukoke bumara oke ane, oinyeu hineuboke,
ruka yoni-yoni kaiwate. 52 Nane merau ruka bulei wewe molowate,
Allah Naei eleuboke wekeumi ro miyae helen heraibokera ainyuke.
53 Yesus aungukera nda holona yo ruka bulei eisa aibaleke. Nebeisa
Yerusalem yore ayeuboke ro miyae helende uwa yakawaimi.
54 Fela yun na u keleene yo bele Yesusle kayaane hebewate oinyeu
hineubokere nane merau nanemene yaeiboke rambun erewatene
buhae hele hokoumiboke, elate, “Na hele nda Kiyae Allahle Kelu.”
55 Nebeinye miyae maengke helen ahaufa hebaiboke erewate. Nda
miyae maengke Galilea kanira Yesusre hakainyekoke eise hauwainye
yo. 56 Nebei miyae maengke nolona Maria Magdalena nangkele Maria
Yakobusle Yusufle nenake, nane merau Zebedeus na miyae nangkele.

Yesus Naei Here No Molaisake
(Mrk. 15:42-47; Luk. 23:50-56; Yoh. 19:38-42)

57 Yahudi kanina yo mbai Arimatea na ro mbai eba he bele ro
na ro Yusuf. Nenaeijae Yesus na moisa orowate holone hakouboke.
58 Be bahewoke hee Yusuf yae Yesusle here no riyeisise Gubernur
Pilatusle bokore eke. Nebeinye Gubernur Pilatus a ukeumi here no
nare ikainyele. 59 Yusuf nebei here nore mo rouke malo lenan maye-
mayene ruleufike. 60 Nebeisa Yusuf naei ruka bulei neme waeiboke
einye nekainyele, ruka kaban olaeinyekoke romau ahaeinyekokera,

Yusuf bukeufike ewole. 61 Nebeibe Maria Magdalena nane merau
Maria hi kayeero, hokolo bee ruka bulei bene roiboke nekewote.
62 Ya heuboke mo, Paskah raman mokoisayainye ya baeufoke mo,
imam yun-jun bele Farisi holona bele nanembaisa Pilatusle bokore
ekate, 63 wainye, “Rowa, meyae bene nekeumehike ndi ro hereke
na waline nekewole hee ame-ame bewoumi eleweke, ‘Ya name mo
Reyae arenunde’. 64 Nebeinye weimi nebei ruka bulei bene kayaa
enaisebende. Rabuhine ban ya name yembonde na moisa orowate yo
yae here nobe yoko yae enaitowendebe, nulu yo mahe yore aunguke
yae ro miyaere nendon wabenaimile bele. Nebei mekai yembondena,
naei ame-ame bewoumi na beko helebe yembonde.”
65 Gubernur Pilatus yae weumi, “Mai kayaayo niyae, mayae wemmile
ruka bulei kayaa foi sele yae enaisebende.” 66 Nda yo ekate kayaayo
yae hakaimiboke, romau ruka yae mokaibokene me nou herawaikoke.
Nebei ruka bulei kayaa yae hebewate.

28

Yesus Waleuboke
(Mrk. 16:1-10; Luk. 24:1-12; Yoh. 20:1-10)

1 Sabat ya moi woke, nebei mon ya mbai nendo, ya eiwo meiwo
kowole hee Maria Magdalena, Maria hi kiyae, ruka bulei ereiboise
ewote.
2 Oinyeu kaban sele hineuboke rabuhine ban Allah Naei malaikat
mbai yaku bumara oke, nebei bulei romau ahaeinyekoke ruka
oleungekoke, na ranne nuweuboke nekewole. 3 Na be yoi wili hehe
wanen, na malo keleumon hele salju wanen. 4 Ruka bulei kayaane
hebewate felayo buhae hokoumiboke, oro me bae hayaeiboke, ane
balewate, here no wanen mae honowate.
5 Nebei miyae beere malaikat yae weumi, “Mayae buhae ohokoijae!
Reyae raeisaei Yesus ohaline baikoke Kiyaebe mayae baeimeyaunge.
6 Nda anuwaunge ohonoi. Mare na bere a uwombe huluinye aunguke.
Men, uware nekainyele honowole anuwau ijoko memerembo. 7 Nda
hee u hale yae embe, na moisa orowate yore wemmile, ‘Neyae nulu yo
mahe yora aunguke, bere holo yae Galilea yore ende. Mayae nebeinye
ennerembombe.’ Nda a Neyae ukeufebe reyae wamale.”
8 Nebei miyae-miyae u hale me hale ruka bulei ijenda alainyekoke,
fe waku kowate nebeibe nane merau rei mai hubawainye. Malaikat
yae ukeumi are Yesus na moisa orowate yore ungaimilerene oro yae
habeleyeke. 9 Nebeisa habeleyeke hee yae Yesus nda miyae bee bele
huhu baikoke. Yesus yae ro melaeyeumiboke weumi, “Mai foi.” Nda
miyae bee Yesus na bokore mekete, oro selen-selen roroikoke, norora
aeinyefoke, ei molowoinye. 10 Yesus yae weumi, “Buhae ohokoijae ebe,
Raei aka baeke ware a wemmile Galilea yore yae enate, ndine Rangkele
emahubayengkonde.”

Kayaare Hebewate Yo Naei Ahuba

11 Nebei miyae bee nibi nolone ewete hee, felayo ruka bulei kayaare
hebewate yo keli name Yerusalem yore ewate. Ruka buleinye yeuboke
are imam yun-junde isaeinyaimibondere ewate. 12 Imam yun-jun bele
Yahudi yoyo koseyo bele riyane a elaikokene hokaikoke. Kayaare
hebewate felayore roi yae inyaimikondere hokaikoke 13 waimi, “Nda a

mekai yae wemmile, ‘Reniai nolo ijongkune honowande hee yae Yesus
na moisa orowate yo yae mekate, here no yoko yae elaisake. 14 Nda
a Gubernur Pilatus borombondena, mare beko omokoi naeise meyae
a moi-moi yae mokomangkonde.’ ” 15 Nebei felayo roise mo yaraikoke
are heraewaimiboke hului yae ekayelewate. Nda a mekai Yahudi ro
miyae nolone nda hee namman huweimeyate.

Yesus Huba Mokoungekoke A Usaei
(Mrk. 16:14-18; Luk. 24:36-49; Yoh. 20:19-23; Y.A.A. 1:6-8)

16 Yesus ukeumi huluinye na moisa orowate ro me bee oro nen mbai
bele Galilea na moko keleumibokere kulun ukate ewate. 17 Ndine
Yesusre erekainyele nda yo ei molowainye, nebeibe arilewounge
nolona hiwa yo na kena wauwau hele kowate. 18 Yesus nda yo bokore
meungakeleufike mo weumi, “Allah Naei elae wake nane merau nda
kani kelana elae wake nanemene hele Raei me einye kinyeufeboke.
19 Nebei aerene nda kani kelana yo yoni-yoni embe na hubane haeinye.
Na ro miyae kelemmile Raei a elalere hakonayende nekenayende.
Nane merau nda yore Maekole ro yae, Reyae Allahle Kelu ro yae,
Allahle Roh ro yae bu kommile. 20 Nane merau nebei yore, mare
uwamale a hului kelemmile nebei sului yae mokonate. Reyae mare na
hibi mo ei haufemembe ende nda kani kela huba mokorende yane.”

MARKUS

Yesus Mende A
(Mrk. 3:1-12; Luk. 3:1-18; Yoh. 1:19-28)

1 Allahle Kelu Yesus, Wali Ondofolo Kiyae, Naei a foi faeu foi nda na
huba raweiboi. 2 Nendahina Allahle yendo kayaalo Yesaya homofaene
moloukoke. ((Nebei homo einye Allah yae Wali Ondofolore Yohanes
bure koumi kiyae naeise nda a moloukoke,))
"Nda Raei burelen boi-boi ro.
Waei nibi mokoisaise nare bere holo yae ufende ende.
3 Nebei burelen boi-boi ro a kala-kala anuwaufa ro miyaere nda a
kaenemmile,
'Aei Tuhan menderene wali nibi mokonnehambe!
Ende nibi kalo-kalo ran-dan hiyei ranennebombe,
yeli-yeli kayeero ijen alonnehambe!' "*
4 Molaikoke huluinye Yohanesbe a kala-kalane yakauboke. Ro
miyaere bune koumiyeke, nda ako faeuko uwoumi, "Mai me u
beko mokaubera nei hungembe bukembombe mauwa yemmile bu
konayembe. Nebeisa mai me u beko Allah faeinyenembombe." 5 Ro
miyae helen Yudea kanina yo yan honatera Yerusalem yora Yohanesle
bokore a kala-kala anuwaufe hokoumeke. Na me u bekore wo kaikoke
yo, Yordan wine Yohanes bu kowoumi. 6 Yohanes na malo obo yoku
unta naei ma, na yolu ha obo yoku rara, neraman kesengki bele
akelana madu bele. 7 Yohanes nda abe huwoumi, "Reyae mekale
eraufe, nebeibe one bele hengko bele kiyae raei moisa mende. Naei
oro mehau ha niheisi kulaiboise reyae na hului ban, rabuhine ban Naei
bene reyae ro ban selene. 8 Reyae mare bu yae kamale, nda wanen
mbai nebei Kiyae mende mare Allahle Roh yae haungembe."

Yesusre Bu Koungeboke
(Mat. 3:13-17; Luk. 3:31-32)

9 Yohanes bu kowoumi hee yae, Yesus Nazaret yo Galilea kaninara
meke. Yordan wine Yohanes Yesusre bu koungeboke. 10 Nebei bura
yeukiteke hee yae Yesus erele yaku wekeunge, aye merpati wanen mae
Allahle Roh Yesus Na uwa rande oke. 11 Surgara a elele, "Weyae Raei
kena buhaere haewale kelu. Rare kena foise mokarae."
12 Nebeisa yeubokera na hibi Allahle Roh yae Yesusre yaweungehoke
a kala-kala anuwaufe ewole. 13 Neyae a kala-kalane ya rorele u bee
nekeukoke mo Setan, walobo yun, umali hubawounge. Yesus obo
yoku hangkei-hangkei nolone nekewole nane merau malaikat yae ei
hauwainyele.

Yesus Na Moisa Oronate Ro Kaeneumikoke
(Mat. 4:12-22; Luk. 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

14 Ya mbai mo Ondofolo Herodes ukeumile Yohanesre ikilenaibonde
kawane ahenainyekondere. Na heki ban mo, Yesus Galilea kanire
meke, Allahle a foi faeu foi nebeinye huwoumi. 15 Weumi, "Allah
merau raungehike ya ninae nobeungeboke Naei holona ro miyae

* **1:3** 1:3 Yesaya 40:3

Reyae Wali Ondofolole me kelee u keleene menayorulembonde nekenate. Mai me u beko mokoyaubera nulu kenembombe bukembombe, nda a foi faeu foi na hele yae elembe."
16 Ya mbai mo, Galilea bukoba bu haei yau faeisa Yesus ele melene
oroweke yae ro bee erekeumi Simon naka baeke Andreasle waunge
haiwote naei kalia mokoyeke huluinye. 17 Yesus yae weumi, "Mebu,
rare hakoisoko! Wau kare hayaeube wanen ro miyaere hayebobe ma
mare kelerekobe." 18 Na hibi hele na wau nukeiboke Yesusle moisa
aloinyekoke.
19 Ewate mo Yesus erewole Zebedeusle kelu wa bee Yakobusle
Yohanesle kai einye waunge mokowote. 20 Yesus nda beere kaeneu-
mikoke na hibi na moisa hakeinyekoke. Naeko Zebedeus bele na kalia
yo bele kai einye nukeimiboke hakoinyekoke ewate.

Yesus Yae Walobore Hukeungehike
(Luk. 4:31-37)

21 Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele Kapernaum yone aibaleke. Sabat
ya yae nebeinya Allahre ei mom-mom imaene Yesus eweufike huba
raweuboke kelewoumi. 22 Yesus a elewolere borowainye yo yae fa
yae bowate, rabuhine ban Neyae one bele hengko bele wanen mae
kelewoumi Musale walora wali heere foloukoke isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi
yo wanen ban. 23 Nebei hee yae, ro mbai nebei nekatera alo yae
aungeboke kiyae kali yae kaenele, 24 "Yesus Nazaret yona ro, rahere
weyae mekae? Bekore mokoumebondere? Reyae raeisaei weyae Allah
yae eleubokete ukete mekae Kiyae."
25 Nebei walobore Yesus yae oku nekeunge, "Hileibo! Nda ro uwa
eisa eituwe!" 26 Nebei walobo nda ro nauwa nekeunge oinyeu wae
hineuboke. Nele bele yae kaenewole nauwa eisa eukuke.
27 Ro miyae nemene fa bate wa elate, "Nda rahe a usaei emebe na
elae helae bele keleumi. Walobo weumi na hului borainye nane merau
hukeumi na hului baleyate." 28 Yesus nda ma mokouboke hasale hele
a eungeyoboukoke, Galilea kanina yo honate boraiboke.

Yesus Yae Era Yo Buloo Yo Helen Onomi Iwoumi
(Mat. 8:14-17; Luk. 4:38-41)

29 Allahre ei mom-mom imaera maibaleke Yesus yae Yakobus
bele Yohanes bele yaweumiboke Simonbe Andreasle imaere ewate.
30 Yesusre isaeyaeinyeboke Simon na miyae nenake era manse-
mansene kowole. 31 Yesus nda miyae honole anuwaufe eke na mera
ikeleungeboke aungunuke, nane manse-manse kowole hireungeboke
aunguke anenaikonde naei eramanne mokowole.
32 Nebeise be bahewole yae, ro miyae erana buloona koyate yo nane
merau walobo yae hawaimiyeke yo nemene Yesusle bokore yauwaimi
mewate. 33 Kapernaum na ro miyae nemene imae romau bene ele
yae nainyeboke. 34 Era buloo mahi-mahi kowate yo helen Yesus onomi
iwoumi. Walobo yae hawaimiyeke yo helen na walobo hukewoumi.
Yesusre rainyebokene, nebei walobo are elenatere Yesus mon eyei.

Yesus Galilea Kanine
(Luk. 4:42-44)

35 Na rene kaukau fele Yesus aunguke, imaera eukuke, aku ban nau
ban anuwaufe ewole. Nebeinye Allahre ebeli ekeubowounge. 36 Simon

na kahili wa bele alainyekoke baeinyeke. 37 Hubayaeikoke mo Yesusre
wainye, “Ro miyae nemene ware mo baeyete.”
38 Yesus yae weumi, “Men, ndi yo ran yo rande oromandere. Reyae
ndi yo bele yae a foi faeu foi hufemikondere mekale.” 39 Nebei aerene
Yesus Galilea kanina yo honatere oroweke. Nebei yo yanna Allahre ei
mom-mom imaene a usaei uwoumi nane merau walobo hukewoumi.

Yesus U Bauwaunge Koweke Rore Onomi Ikeunge
(Mat. 8:1-4; Luk. 5:12-16)

40 U bauwaunge koweke ro Yesusle bokore meke oro selen-selen mae
roroukoke hakonnebondere na hebaen-sebaen riyewounge weunge,
“Weyae kena kolena, rare na hului onomi yeufele.”
41 Yesus Na kena beko bele hubaungene me nekeunge raungehike mo
weunge, “Reyae kena kale, onomi yeubondere!” 42 Yesus are ukeunge
hee yae na uwana u bauwau u yaeiboke onomi rouke. 43 Ukeunge
endere yae a hun raungehike weunge, 44 “Bene nekenayete nda onomi
ikawalere hi hire ehuweyeijae. Oro moloubonde imam hebele kiyae
naei bere ele, onomi yeubokae naei uwa yakaungebonde. Musale
walora wali heere foloukoke a huluinye Allahre hili era akau erare
ongkou wae felennekonde naeise obo yoku mbai yeungele.” 45 Nda ro
Yesus yae ukeunge a huluinye ehakoiboi. Naei ewole ijenne huweu-
miyeke. Nebeinye Yesus yo hire na u yaka yae endere kabewounge,
yo moinye aku ban nau ban anuwaunge nekewole. Nebeibe anuwau
hira-hira ro miyae Nare hubainyaikondere hokoumeke.

2

Yesus Oro Mere Nimewainye Rore Onomi Ikeunge
(Mat. 9:1-8; Luk. 5:17-26)

1 Galilea kanira ya mbemba ayorokokera, Yesus Kapernaum yore
bukeufike meke. Neyae imaere bukeufike meke a yoboungekoke.
2 Ro miyae helen sele mekate nebei imae maemae koukoke, nane
merau romau moinye ro miyae helen hebewate. Yesus nebei yore
ahuba huwewoumi. 3 Ro keli hele ro hi oro mere nimewainyebe na
koinye kaeibokate mewate. 4 Ro miyae helenne Yesusle bokore enatere
kabewainye. Nebeinye imaena yan Yesus hebele anuwaunga mo wewe
kaikoke. Nda ro na koi ranne nokainyele oke. 5 Yesus nda yo na hila
rabo halewate erekeumine, orora nimainyekoke rore weunge, “Kelu,
wa beko bako ninae faeinyeubokawale!”
6 Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi
yo nebei anuwaunge nekewate nebei ara boroukate bae na u bene
haeyaeinye wa elate, 7 “Buhae hokoiboi ban nda a eleukoke, Allahre
aukakabe kounge, Nauwa Allah lon mae eleukoke. Ro miyae naei beko
faeinyeiboise ro hi miyae hi yae na hului ban! Allah Nenaeijaere na
hului.”
8 Na kena eisa elate a Yesus na hibi isaeyeubokene weumi, “Mai kena
u einye a na hele ban elaube! 9 Meyae elaube, ‘Na foma-foma hele
Yesus nda rore weungele, Wa beko ninae faeinyeubokawale, rabuhine
ban yembonde naeise ro miyae ereiboinye. Nebeibe ehekaei kiyaebe
Yesus wennele, Ainyu, wa koi kaeibo eye, rabuhine ban ro miyae
erenaterene.’ 10 Reyae kelerembombe na hele Reyae, Allahle bokora
mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae, na hului Allahle elae yae

ro miyae naei beko faeinyeremikonde.” Nebeisa orore nimainyekoke
kiyaere Yesus yae weunge, 11 “Ainyu, wa koi kaeibo, waei imaere
aloinyoko eye!” 12 Ro miyae nanemene erewainye hee yae nda ro
aunguke, na koi kaeuboke, eukuke ewole. Erewainye yo fa yae bowate,
Allahre buma kaewainye wa elewate, “Nda yeuboke ma roko mbai
ereiboi mo!”

Yesus Lewire Kaeneungekoke
(Mat. 9:9-13; Luk. 5:27-32)

13 Yesus benen Galilea bukoba buhaeisa ewole. Ro miyae helen
Yesusle bokore hokoumeke. Yesus huba raweuboke a usaei wasaei
kelewoumi. 14 Nebeisa fowole yae Alfeusle kelu Lewi pemerintah naei
roise arilate imaene erekeunge nekewole. Yesus yae weunge, “Rare
hakoisobo!” Lewi ewaunguke na moisa hakoungeboke ewate.
15 Ya mbai mo, Yesus na moisa orate yo bele Lewile imaene
eramanne anewate. Nebeinye pemerintah naei roise arilewate yo
bele, Farisi yae u mekai beko bele yae me baeiboke yo, Yesusle
holo bele anewate, rabuhine ban nebei ma ro miyae helen Yesusre
hakowainyele. 16 Farisi Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are
isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi holona yo yae Yesus nebei yo bele eraimi era-
man nanembainye anatene, Yesus na moisa orowate yore hinewaimi,
“Yesus rahene pemerintah naei roise arilate yo bele nebei u mekai
beko yo bele eraman nanembainye anate?”
17 Yesus nebei a waimi boroukokene weumi, “Erana buloona yo yae
Dokterre baeyaimi, nebeibe onomi yo ebaei. Reyae ro miyae beko
bele yore kaeneremiyendere mekale, nauware himalainyeboke eleyate
yore ban.”

Raman Yarele Me Heiboyate Mon
(Mat. 9:14-17; Luk. 5:33-39)

18 Roko mbai mo, Yohanes bure koumi kiyae na moisa orowate yo
bele Farisi yo bele yarele me heiboyate nekewate. Ro miyae hiwa
mekate Yesusre hinewainye, “Rahene nebei yo yarele me heiboyate
mon nekatebe, nebeibe wa moisa orate yo enekei?”
19 Yesus yae weumi, “Ro mbai miyae rowele ya naka baeke rei mai
ikowate, naei bokone inyekewate, raman yanewate. 20 Na ya bele
mensembonde, nebei ro naei nolora roungate yae nebei hee yaere
yarele me heiboyate nekenaikonde.”
21 Yesus benende elele, “Na mekai ban sele malo male kayengkon-
dere malo neme yae hakande ungatere, rabuhine ban hakande uke
malo neme kingkondene nebei anuwau kaban sele kanengkonde.
22 Nebei sului mbai, hokou male anggur bu bale-balere rilembonde
mokonnele ohulendene kayengkonde, nebei bu rilenate. Nebei anggur
bu bale-bale hokou nemene rilembe.”*

Sabat Ya Naeise
(Mat. 12:1-8; Luk. 6:1-5)

23 Sabat ya mbai Yesus Na moisa orowate bele gandum heke nolora
ewate. Norone ewate, gandum ani hokayeke anayeke. 24 Farisi holona
yo yae erekaimile mo, Yesusre wainye, “Musale walora wali heere

* **2:22** 2:22 Malo male bele hokou male bele ro miyae naei era hena hului nekenate yo bele a ahuneuboke. Neme kiyae Yesus a elele hului nekate yo bele a ahuneuboke.

foloukoke a hului Sabat ya yae omokoi mabe rahene wa moisa orate
yo mokate?”
25 Yesus yae weumi, “Ondofolo Daud naei monine nekewate heene
mokouboke u mekai mayae homone okoikoi mo? 26 Imam Abyatarle
heena, Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a huluinya Allahre feu
hili era akau era ikainyele imam mae mo anenaikondere. Nebeibe
Ondofolo Daud rouke hakainyekoke yo bele anaikoke.”
27 Benen weumi, “Sabat ya ro miyaere mokouboke ro miyae Sabat
yare mokouboke ban. 28 Nebeinye, Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro
miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae, Sabat ya naeise Reyae naei yun niyae.”

3

Ro Mbai Na Me Reufi Kingkouboke
(Mat. 12:9-14; Luk. 6:6-11)

1 Kapernaum yone nekewate hee yae Sabat ya mbai Allahre ei mom-
mom imaere Yesus eweufike. Hokoumeke nolone ro mbai na me reufi
kingkouboke nangkele meweufike. 2 Ro miyae hiwa Yesusre kemere
nenainyebonderene Nare ijoko raisike erewainye Sabat ya ndi rore
onomi yei bele era. 3 Yesus yae nda rore weunge, “Nda ro miyae bene
meisebeinyu!”
4 Nebeinya yore Yesus hineumi, “Musale walora wali heere foloukoke
a huluinye rahebe Sabat ya mokomale? Beko yae foi yae? Hole
yae molomamile, hoi-soi yae homale?” Nebei yo a ban faeu ban mo
nekewate.
5 Na yun elae katene Yesus kena bekore yeuboke. Na kena ikele yae
a hire a hire ereukoke wa nda rore weunge, “Wa me neinye!” Na mena
nekeunge bele na hibi onomi rouke. 6 Farisi holona Allahre ei mom-
mom imaera aibaleke, ekate Yesusre honaibonde naei ane Ondofolo
Herodesle holona yo bele ekayelewate.

Ro Miyae Helen Buhaeinye Hokowole

7-8 Kapernaum yora Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele Galilea
bukobare ewate. Yesus rambun emere-emere mokowole borowatene
ro miyae helen bolen hakainyekoke. Galilea kanira, Yudea kanira,
Yerusalem yora, Idumea kanira, Yordan wi enaa reufira, Tirus yo bele
Sidon yo bele yo honatera hokoumeke. 9 Ro miyae helen hokoumeke
uwa yae ainyainyekonde belene, Yesus yae na moisa orowate yore
ukeumi kaikai mbai mokonainyehande are huwemmilere. 10 Yesus
yae ro miyae helen onomi iwoumine, erana buloona yo Yesusle uwa
bokore eikinye meikinye Naei uware me ferere ramenainyehindere
relewainye. 11 Ro uwa miyae uwana walobo Yesusre ereungene na
bene meutuwele kali yae kaenele, “Weyae Allahle kelu!” 12 Nebeibe
Yesus nda walobo yoni-yonire oku yae rorowoumi, Nauwa naei are
eyakai yae uwoumi.

Yesus Abu Ako Me Bee Oro Nen Bee Bele Eleukoke
(Mat. 10:1-4; Luk. 6:12-16)

13 Yesus elune ike yae kenare kowoumi yore mo kaeneumikoke
mekate. 14 Yesus yae ro me bee oro nen bee bele eleukoke, abu ako yae
roumiboke weumi, “Reyae mangkele oromalere nane merau ufembe
Raei ako faeukobe huwembere mare elembokamale. 15 Walobore
hukemmile naei elae arembombe.” 16 Ro me bee oro nen bee bele

eleukoke na ro nda niyae: Simon (Yesus Petrus yae roungeboke kiyae),
17 Zebedeusle kelu wa Yakobus nauwake Yohanes (nda ro bee Yesus
Boanerges yae roumikoke, na mekai kule kelu wa), 18 Andreas, Filipus,
Bartolomeus, Matius, Tomas, Alfeusle fa Yakobus, Tadeus, Simon Zelot
holona fa, 19 Yudas Iskariot, Yesusre kelaise mokouboke kiyae.

Yesusle Beelzebulle
(Mat. 12:22-32; Luk. 11:14-23; 12:10)

20 Yesus naei elura bukaiboke imaere mekate, ro miyae helen
hokoumekene eramande anenaikondere kabewainyele hele. 21 Yesus
na aka baeke wa Yesusle a boraikokene mekate yaungainyehondere,
rabuhine ban ro miyae naeisa borokate Yesus na u bene beko yeuboke.
22 Yerusalem yora mekate Musale walora wali heere foloukoke
are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi holona yo yae elate, “Beelzebul (walobo
yun) Yesusre helaukeunge. Nebei walobo yun mae walobo hiware
hukeumi.”
23 Nda a mekai elaeikokene, Yesus nebeinya ro miyaere kaeneu-
mikoke wa, a ahuneuboke weumi, “Walobo yun na walobo akobaere
ehukeyei! 24 Yo yan mbai na ro miyae han soi-soi wanen nekenatena,
nebei yo yan here ware wembonde. 25 Imae mbainya na ro
miyae naeise naeise kena ikele nekenatena, nebei imaera here ware
wembonde. 26 Naei mekai mbai Setan naei yo waku wahenaikonde
nenaei mo relenainyelena, naendae wanen mae elae hebende? Naei
yo waku here wembonde. 27 Elae ro wake ro ha ikileikoinya, naei
imaene rambunde yoko yae yaroukondere na hului ban sele. Nebei ro
rineungekonde helere na hului.”
28 “Na helebe Reyae wamale, u hila wa hila mahi-mahi koyate yo
bele ro miyaere aukaka koyaimile bele Allah na hului faeinyemmile.
29 Nebeibe nde naei yae Allahle Rohre aukaka konainyelena, Allah
nebei yore efaeinyeiboi mo huba ban haei ban nekenende.”*
30 Yesus walobo yae helaukeunge elewatene, nebeinye nda a mekai
yae ukeumi.

Yesus Nenake Nauwake Wa Bele
(Mat. 12:46-50; Luk. 8:19-21)

31 Nebei imaene Yesus ane elewole hee, nenake nauwake wa
bele mekate, imae moinye hebewate, ro hire ukainyele Yesusre
kaenenengkondere. 32 Ro miyae helen Yesusre yanainyekoke nekat-
era wainye, “Guru, ana, wauwake wa bele mekate wangkele
hubayengkombere moinye nare ekaisebate.”
33 Yesus nebei yore hineumi, “Menake bele Raei aka baeke bele nde
naei?” 34 Na bokone yanainyekoke ro miyae helende Yesus ereumi
mo elele, “Raei menake raei aka baeke nda niyae! 35 Ro miyae Allah
kenare kole huluise mokonate nebei holona yo niyae Raei aka baeke
wa remaen wa menake naei.”

4

O Haka Ahuba
(Mat. 13:1-9; Luk. 8:4-8)

* **3:29** 3:29 Isaei bele holona yo hiwa u bene nekaimi Allahle Rohre aukaka konainyele nda merau mokonate: Yesus yae rambun emere-emere mokondere walobo elae walora mokole yae elembe.

1 Roko mbai Yesus Galilea bukoba bu haei yau faeinye a usaeinye
huba raweuboke kelewoumi yae, ro miyae helen bolen hokoumeke
ele yae nainyebokene. Nebeinya kai yate einye Yesus nuweuboke,
nebei ro miyae buhaeinye hebewate. 2 Nebeisa Yesus a usaei helen
kelewoumi a ahumbo-ahumbo yae ahunewole nda wanen mae weumi,
3 "Boron, heke rorele mbai o hakare heraeyendere eke. 4 Heraeyeweke
bae hiwa nibi enene balekate, aye mekate anaikoke baeufoke. 5 Hiwa
kani ruka bele ranne balekate kani helee-heleene, u hale hele yae
kitewate. 6 Nebeibe na kambu eise eleman oi, hu kiteke bae na reu
habaiboke, kala-kala yaeiboke. 7 Hiwa yo isa bele hun nolone balekate.
Na reu hun isa bele yae auwaimine anire omokoi sului. 8 Hiwa yo
kani foinye balewate kitewate buyae-buyae kowate, kaban yaeiboke,
ani faru raka yae raka yae hurewaimile, hiwa rorele u mbai me bee
bele, hiwa rorele u name bele, hiwa rorele u maehae mbai bele ani-ani
faru-farune mokowate."
9 Yesus weumi, "Mayae angkaei boraube ro miyae nebei are nou
hembo!"
10 Na mo-mo yae ekate nda a ahumboi yae ahunebokere na moisa
orowate yo me bee oro nen bee bele yae hinainyehike. 11 Yesus
yae weumi, "Mare Raei me kelee u keleene nekate ro miyae holona
nunna honayeke rambunbe isaeyembokamale. Nebeibe, moise woke
holonare a ahumboi yaere keleremile. 12 Nebei nibi yae, nda a Allahle
yendo kayaalo Yesaya homone moloukoke na hului yembonde,
'Neyae ijoko yae erenayendebe nane merau angkaei yae boronayen-
debe,
nebeibe u benene isaeyeiboi.
Isaeinyaibondena,
nulu kenaibonde naei wali ma bukenainyehinde era,
nebeinya Allah naei me u bekore faeinyemmibonde.' "*
13 Na moisa orowate yore Yesus yae weumi, "Nda a ahuneubokale
wamale mayae onaeubena, na yaka yeuboke benen a hi ahunere-
bonde ufembe mayae isaeyeiboi sului. 14 Nebei ahumbo-ahumbo
ahunebokale na mekai nda niyae: Reyae are kelaemaele nebei heke
rorele o hakare heraeyele kiyae. 15 Hiwa yo o haka nibi enene balekate
wanen. Nebei ro miyae nda a borate yo, nebeibe na hibi hele Setan,
walobo yun kiyae yae na kenara yaroikoyele. 16 Hiwa yo o haka ruka
ranne balekate wanen. Nebei ro miyae nda a waimi boratera na rei
mai yae rowate. 17 Nebeibe nda a boraikoke aerene kena bekore
mokoumi rambun hubanayendene bele weitasi kaimine bele nebei
are na u hale hele nukeiboyainye, nebei ro miyae na kenane nda a
kambu herawennele naei elae banne. 18 Hiwa yo o haka isa bele hun
nolone balekate wanen. Nebei ro miyae nda are borate, 19 nebeibe
nda wali naeise buhae isokowoumi, rabuhine ban yeisi raeiboi walire
nane merau rambun helende kena kaban ikowate. Nebei meraunge
Raei ako faeuko naei kena une elae ban yeiboyatene ani omokoyei.
20 Hiwa yo o haka kani foinye balekate wanen. Nebei ro miyae nda
are borate na wali nebei suluinye mokainye. Nebeinye ani faru raka
yae raka yae imokowate, u mbai me bee bele, rorele u name bele,
rorele u maehae mbai bele."

* **4:12** 4:12 Yesaya 6:9-10

Imae Hehe Ahuba
(Luk. 8:16-18)

21 Nebeisa weumi, “Rahe londe imae hehere naengkondere releikoy-
anae rambun helai yae obuneiboyate, koi kelene neyainye? Nebei
mekai ban sele! Imae hehere naengkonderene naei anuwaunge
raisiyate. 22 Allah merau raungehike nunna honate rambun nemene
yakanaibonde, Naei a faeu u bene foi isaeinyaibonde. 23 Nebeinye
angkaei bele yo borombe!”
24 “Nda wali einye, aei yeyanne hului mbai Allah yae aere yeyeume
hiwa bele barammekonde. Nebei aerene, boraube a u bene yolo-yolo
yae nekenayembe. 25 Mai Allahle isaei hebaen mokombombena, Allah
mare benen hi baranembombe. Allahle isaei hebaen bele kiyae helen
barannele. U kiyae naeinya honainyele bele enjarongkonde.”

O Haka Kiteyate Ahuba

26 Yesus na hibi weumi, “Wali Ondofolole me kelee u keleene
nekate holona ro miyae nda wanen ((kabani benate)). Heke ro mbai
na hekene o haka heraeyeuboke. 27 Heraeyeubokera na yane baei
huaera, raisa, ijongkune, annundene, o haka kiteyate, kaban yeiboyate.
Kiteyate nibi ma nebei ro isian. 28 Nda kani nenaei yae mokoungeboke
ani bele bewole, reu neme fae nemera, maensara akaufa, mai ani bele
ijakawate. 29 Ani nime yeiboyele yae heke ro eifolole, rabuhine ban
nime yaeibokene.”

Sawi No Ahuba
(Mat. 13:31-32, 34; Luk. 13:18-19)

30 Yesus benen weumi, “Sawi ko wanen Raei me kelee u keleene
nekate holona ro miyae eyae na hului elemakonde nane merau
ahumbo-ahumbo ahunemabonde. 31 Nda kani kelana o reu ha reu ko
bele sawi ko bele, sawi ko na ninokaei sele. 32 Nebeibe, heraeiboyatera,
kitele kaban bele bae, heke einye o reu ha reu hebatera niyae na kaban
sele. Na maensa akau kaban sele. Nebei alinne aye nale meikolate.”
33 Ro miyae naei isaeise nekate huluinye Yesus Naei ako faeuko nebei
wanen a yae ahunewole uwoumi. 34 Ro miyaere kelemmilere Yesus a
yae ahuneboyele mo huweumi. Nebeibe na moisa orate yo bele na
mo-mo einyekate yae a ahuneboyelebe nanemene yakaikoyeumile.

Alu Elaekei Selere Yesus Yae Kalaungeboke
(Mat. 8:23-27; Luk. 8:22-25)

35 Nebei ya hu holo ranne oke hee yae Yesus yae na moisa orowate
yore weumi, “Men, eyae nda bukoba reufire fomalere.” 36 Kai einye
Yesus bere yawole. Na moisa orate yo hawaiboke mo naeisike. Nda
ro miyae hokowole nanene nukaimiboke. Kai hiwa bele hakaikoke
ewate. 37 Na heki ban mo alu elaekei sele raweuboke. Nebei aluna
ruwae yae na kai fowatere hauwoumi omboi kai ei maemae kowole.
38 Alu raweuboke hee kai imolina Yesus ijongkune honowole. Na moisa
orowate yo Yesusre yengkainye, wainye, “Guru, beko baende naeise
Weyae nou ehei sele!”
39 Yesus aunguke, alu rawelere a elae yae haeungeboke, “Heinyu!”
Na hibi alu heunguke nda bukoba kalauboke yawole. 40 Yesus na moisa
orowate yore weumi, “Rahene mayae buhae hokombokembe kaube?
Rare hila ban rabo ban nekaube?”

41 Nda wanen yeubokene, na moisa orowate yo buhae hokoumiboke
hi yae hire hineunge, “Nda ro nde maenin, alu bele ruwae bele yae
naei are hakainyekoke?”

5

Alo Yae Aungeboke Rore, Yesus Onomi Ikeunge
(Mat. 8:28-34; Luk. 8:26-39)

1 Gerasa kani Galilea bukoba nau reufine honole, nebeinye Yesus na
moisa orowate yo bele na kai ainyoke. 2 Nebei anuwaunge ro mbai
alo yae aungeboke. Maeinyoke Yesus kai eisa akowoke bele nda ro
Yesusle hubainyeikondere ruka buluna bulei anuwaufa meke. 3 Nda
ro ruka buluna bulei einye nekeweke, nauwa elaekei sele kowolene,
rantai yae ikilenainyekondere na hului ban. 4 Roko helen oro me rantai
yae ikileikoyainyele, nebeibe mere ikileikoyainye rantai hekeleikoyole
orore ikileikoyainye besi insekoyole. Nebeinye ikilenainyekondere
kabaeinyeke. 5 Na yane baei reniai rai bulei nolone bele elune bele ele
mele koweke, ele kali mo kaeneweke, ruka yomo yae nauwa roroweke.
6 Yesus melere nahaufa erekeungene, habeleimeyele na bene ruke
oro selen-selen roroukoke. 7-8 Yesus yae weunge, “Walobo, nauwa
bulura etuwe!”
Nebeinye nebei ro kali elaekei sele kaenele Yesusre weunge, “Yesus,
Allah na bumana hele Kiyaele Kelu, Weyae rahebe rare mokoufebon-
dere? Allahle ro yae riyawale rare weitasi okoisemae!”
9 Yesus nare hineunge, “Wa ro nde?”
Nebei walobo nda ro eisa weunge, “Meyae helenne, ra ro Legiun.”*
10 Na hebaen sele nebei walobo Yesusre riyeunge nda anuwaufa nare
ehukei eijae.
11 Elu yaeyae nebei anuwaufa na nobe obo riya kaban mbai
eramanne baete anate. 12 Nda role uwa einya walobo yae Yesusre
riyainye, “Maere weime ndi obo bokore ema! Waeimehi naei uwa
eise yae emambon!” 13 Walobo yoni-yoni yae riwainyele are Yesus
ehe koumikone, nda role uwara aibaleke obo holona kowate uwane
ayeuboke. Obo 2.000 hului kowate kani yaeyaera habelewate, yun mae
bune mo rorowate owate, nanemene bune anewate herewate.
14 Nda mekai yeubokere obo kayaare hebewate yo yae Gerasa
kani yo kelaeunga honatere huwaimi. Nebeinye ro miyae na yora
yora balaimeke, yeuboke rambunde na ijoko yae erenaibondere
hokoumeke. 15 Yesusre bokore nda yo mekate bae, na bere alo
yae aungeboke ro na malo foi hireukoke uwa osaeuboke nekewole
erewainyene, nanemene buhae hele hokowoumi. 16 Yesus nda ro
nauwa walobo holonare hukeumihike a bele obo bune anewate
herewate a bele na ijoko yae erewate yo yae ro miyae hokoumekere
huwaimi. 17 Nebeinye nda kanina nekate yo yae Yesusre na hebaen-
sebaen riwainye nebei anuwaufa kennehinde a hire ende.
18 Walobo na uwanare hukeungehike ro, kainye hauwate hee Yesusre
na hebaen-sebaen riwounge nare hakommibondere ehe konnekonde.
19 Nebei riwolere Yesus ehe okoikoi. Nda a yae weunge, “Waei imae
obere waei yo yande yae eye, Allah ware mokoubokete are nane merau

* **5:9** 5:9 “Legiun” Romawi afaeufe na mekai felayo holo mbai, 5.000-6.000 helen nen.

ware yanekoi yase yae ei aubokete are huweumiyende.” 20 Nda ro
eke Dekapolis kanina yo me bee honatene, Yesus naei uware onomi
ikeungele abe huwoumi. Borowate yo nanemene fa yae bowate.

Yairusle Maengke Aungunuke; Miyae Mbai Ha Rilewole Kiyae Onomi Ikeunge

(Mat. 9:18-26; Luk. 8:40-56)

21 Yesus naei bukaiboke bukoba waise reufire okate. Nebei
buhaeinye ro miyae helen hokoumeke, ele yae naeinyeboke. 22 Nebei
yona Allahre ei mom-mom imae naei yun holona mbai na ro Yairus.
Yesusre erekeungene bae na bene ane ruke. 23 Yesusre na hebaen-
sebaen riyeunge, “Ra maengke buloone hereinyen-hereinyen eke kole.
Herende belene, mei, raei imaere ale mere mo rameungehinde onomi
yeungele.” 24 Yairus naei imaere Yesus hakoungeboke ewote.

Nebei hee, ro miyae helen bolen Yesus na moisa hakainyekoke
ekinye mekinye kinyayeke.

25 Nebei ewate nolone maengke mbai ha yae rileweke ralo yakama
me bee oro hi nen bee bele yeuboke. 26 Roko helen dokter hiwa bokore
onomire inyainyele naeise oroweke nebeibe na hului ban. Beko helen
hubawounge nauwa bekore mo beweke. Na roi dokterre iwoumine
baeungehoke. 27 Yesus yae ro miyae helen onomi yeumiyeke are nda
maengke borouboke. Ro miyae helen nolora kikaweke Yesus na moisa
euwaneufoke na malobe kataungehike. 28 Nebei mekai mokouboke
rabuhine ban naei u benera elele, “Na malora mo katarensinde foi
isebonde lonbe.” 29 Yesus na malora kataungehike hee yae ha rileweke
na hibi heunguke nebeisa nauwa onomi hubaungehike.

30 Nda maengke me kataungehike hee Yesus nauwa eisa onomire
yeumi elae eukuke hubawounge. Nebeinya ro miyae helen hebatere
weke ereumikoke mo hineumi, “Ra malo nde yae me kataungehike?”

31 Na moisa orowate yo yae Yesusre wainye, “Eramae, ro miyae wa
bokone ekinye mekinye kinyate lonbe, nde yae wa malo kataungehike
ane hinamae?”

32 Nda a wainyere oboroi, Yesus ijoko reufire reufire erele na malore
kataungehike kiyaere baeunge. 33 Nda maengke naei uware yeuboke
naeisaeinye, oro me oinyeu wae hineuboke. Mokouboke rambun
nanemene Yesusle bene oro selen-selen roroukoke wa huweunge.
34 Nebei a wanen huweungekokene Yesus nda maengkere weunge,
“Waei hila rabo yae onomi ikete. Na foi mo eye, era buloo ban mae!”

35 Yesus nda maengkere ane weunge hee yae, Yairusle imaera kayaa
ukaimile Yairusre a weise mekate yo yae wainye, “Wa maengke hereke
ya! Guru rahe londe wabeungehinde ebere?”

36 Yairusre wainye are Yesus oboroi sele hebele. Euweke Yairusre
weunge, “Buhae ohokoijae, Raei elele are hila rabo mo halei!”

37 Yairusle imaere enatere, hokolo name Petrus, Yakobus, Yohanes
(Yakobus naka baeke) Yesus ehe koumikoke hakonainyekondere. Hiwa
yore a hun raumihike nekewate. 38 Yairus naei imaene ekate Yesus
erewole rime yo, holo yae wowo, aku nau bumana hele kiteuboke.
Rime kali a yan bu yan kaenate. 39 Yesus eweufike rimere rimate
yore weumi, “Rahene nda mekai ton aku nau wae rime yae felaufake
rimaube? Nda fa eherei, ijongku lonbe honole!” 40 Nebeibe nda yo
Yesusre re yae harainye. Nebeinye nanemene hukeumihike. Hokolo

name bele, nenake naeko bele, Yesus yae ukeumi nangkele nda fa
honole yowaise ayeuboke. 41 Yairus na maengke hereke honolere Yesus
na mera ikeleungeboke, Aram afaeu wae weunge, “Talita kumi” na
mekai, “Maengke fa, Reyae ware wawale, ‘Ainyu!’ ” 42 Nda maengke
na ralo yakama me bee oro hi nen bee bele. Yesus annundere
ukeunge heera aunguke ele melene kowole, erewainye yo nanemene
fa yae bowate. 43 Hiwa yore nda maengkere Yesus waleungeboke abe
hungaimiyende belene, a elaekei sele yae Yesus a hun kolowoumi.
Nebeisa weumi nda maengke eraman yenne aneuko.

6

Nasaret Yone Yesusre Nainyehike
(Mat. 13:53-58; Luk. 4:16-30)

1 Yairusle maengke waleungebokera, Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele
alainyekoke ewate Yesus kabande yeuboke yone aibaleke. 2 Sabat ya
mo, Yesus huba raweuboke Allahre ei mom-mom imaene kelewoumi.
Ro miyae helen sele borowate yo yae fa yae bowate. Hiwa yo yae
elewate, “Nda nanemene makeisabe yarowole? Rahe isaei hebaenbe
ikainye? Naendae wanen mae rambun emere-emere na hului mokole?
3 Aeisaeise nekande neyae ore ahuneweke kiyae. Meyae ranneboke
nenake Maria nauwake wa Yakobus, Yoses, Yudas, Simon? Nemaen
wa aengkele nekande.” Nebei yo Yesusre moi yae bulewainye.
4 Nebeinye Yesus yae weumi, “Yenjo kayaayo a hi a hine be
hineyaimi, nebeibe na yo yanne na aka nolo baeke nolonena be
ehineyei.”
5 Nebeinye rambun emere-emere helen selere Yesus omokoikoi sului.
Erana buloona yo mbembare mo, me yae nauwa randa kolowoumi
onomire iwoumi. 6 Hila rabo ban nekewate erewoumine, Yesus fa yae
bowole.

Yesus Na Moisa Orowate Yo Ukeumi Ewate
(Mat. 10:5-15; Luk. 9:1-6)

Nebeisa Yesus aloungekoke, yo ran yo ranne keleumiyeke. 7 Na
moisa orowate ro me bee oro hi nen bee belere mo kaeneumikoke,
beere beere waheukoke, walobore hukenaimile naei elae kiteumiboke,
yo hire yo hire ukeumi enatere. 8 Nibire enate naei ane weumi, “Era
inyale, feu, be kangke, roi, eyaroijae, o mehukun mbaibe yarongkombe
embe. 9 Oro mehau hirengkombe, nebeibe ambelae beere eyaroijae.”
10 Na hibi weumi, “Emembombe yo imae mbainye ehe konaikombena,
nebei imaene nekembe. Nekengkombe mo, nebei yora membalembe.
11 Anuwau hi embe na ro miyae mare ei ehaweinya, a wemmilere
oboroinya, embalembe hee mai orona kani bahe rubommibombe. Nda
iwau wanen kelemmibombe neyae me u beko hele mokaiboke!”
12 Na moisa orowate yo alainyekoke ewate yae ahuba huwaimiyeke
ro miyae wali bekora nulu kennaimibonde bukenaibonde hele. 13 Nda
yo walobo u ranna nekai hukewaimi, era yo buloo yo helen minyak
yae kolowaimi onomi iwaimi.

Yohanes Bure Kowoumi Kiyae Na Yun Naisake
(Mat. 14:1-12; Luk. 9:7-9)

14 Rambun emere-emere Yesus mokowolene, a hina a hina yo Nare
isaeyaeiboke. Nebei abe yoboungekoke Ondofolo Herodes borouboke.

Ro miyae hiwa yae elate, “Neyae Yohanes bure kowoumi kiyae
herekebe benen waleuboke. Nebeinye rambun emere-emere mokole.”
15 Hiwa yo yae elate, “Neyae Allahle yendo kayaalo Elia!”
Hiwa yo elate, “Neyae yendo kayaalo hi bena yenjo kayaayo wanen.”
16 Herodes nebei a faeu elewate boroukokene elele, “Nda Yohanes
bure kowoumi bere na yunde ukamaele naisake kiyae, nebeibe
waleuboke ya!”
17-18 Herodes u benere nekewainye manemfa hele na miyae Herodias
kenare kole hului ukeumi Yohanesre ikilaiboke kawane haeinyekoke.
Rabuhine ban Yohanes na hibi-hibi Herodesre a elae yae uwounge,
“Na ijen ban sele Filipus na miyae Herodias roukae!” Filipus Ondofolo
Herodes na aka baeke. 19 Nebei aerene Herodias Yohanesre ikele yae
kowounge, kena hele kowole Yohanesre hombondere, nebeibe Herodes
yae aheungekene mokombondere kabewounge. 20 Ondofolo Herodes
naeisaei Yohanes wali himaloungebokene nane merau Allahle holona
rone, fe faewounge. Nebeinye weumi, “Yohanesle wali kayaare foi sele
hebembe.” Yohanes ahubane isuwewole hee Herodes na kena osaeiboi
ikowole, nebeibe kena hele borondere ikowole.
21 Herodes na ralo yakama barauboke yabe mon foi sele rouke.
Nebei ya Herodes eraman bulau kaban mokoumiboke. Naei yo
wakuna anuwau bele holona yo, fela yun-jun holona yo, Galilea kanina
ro bele ro bele yo kaenewoumi. 22 Nebei hee yae Herodiasle maengke
meweufike, baene kowole. Ondofolo Herodes nebei kaenewoumi
mekate yo bele nda maengke bae kole yae mokowoumi na kenare
roweumihike.
Nebeinye Herodes yae nebei maengke fare weunge, “Rahe rambun
kenare kole riyeufehinde, reyae ware isete! 23 Na hele wawale,
naendae wanen horo lon raei yo waku nekale reufire riyeufehindena,
reyae ware kinyerete hakerete.”
24 Nebei maengke fa eke nenakere ekeufinewounge, “Ana, weyae
rahebe kena koyae reyae risehinde?”
Nenake yae weunge, “Yohanes bure koumi kiyaele ro yunbe riyeisi!”
25 Nebei maengke fa na hibi bukeufike Ondofolo Herodesle bokore
eke weunge, “Reyae riyawale nda hee yae Yohanes bure kowoumi
kiyaele yun hote einye menaiseyende!”
26 Nebei a wanen riyeungehikene Ondofolo Herodes mehi neufake,
na kena beko hele hubawounge. Nebeibe hokoumeke yo bene a holo
yae heteungekoke boraibokene, nda maengke yae riyeufike rambunde
ahi ewei sului. 27 Na hibi kayaare hebate felayo mbaise ukeungele
Yohanes bure kowoumi kiyaele yun roweise. Nda ro kawa eise eke
Yohanes na yun neufake. 28 Nebeisa hote einye Yohanesle yunde mo
auboke meke nebei maengke fare ikeunge. Nebei maengke rouke
nenakere ikeunge.
29 Yohanesle moisa orowate yo hereke a angkaei boroukatene, ekate
na uwa bangkare mo elaeisake a bulune aimoloufake.

Yesus Yae Ro Miyae Helen Selere Raman Wahewoumi Anewate
(Mat. 14:13-21; Luk. 9:10-17; Yoh. 6:1-14)

30 Yesus na abu ako ukeumi ekate ahuba huwewaimile bele onomi
iwaimile bele kaliara bukaiboke Yesusle bokore mekate, ekaikelewaim-
ile ekaimokowate a nemene Yesusre huwainyekoke. 31 Ro miyae helen

ele mele kowatene, Yesus na abu ako bele ramande anenaikondere
mon ban. Nebeinye Yesus yae weumi, “Men, enaei mo ema. Na hului
mayae no yeiboise aku ban nau ban anuwaufe yae ema.”
32 Uwa monde roungaterene, kaisa hawaiboke aku ban nau ban
anuwaufe ewate. 33 Nebeibe nda yo naeisikere ro miyae helen
eraimiboke nane merau enate anuwau isaeyaeiboke. Nebeinye
ro miyae nebei yo honatena, yau nibira oro habelei-sabelei yae
wainyehake, bere holo yae nebei anuwaufe faibaleke. 34 Yesus naei
kaikaisa fainyoke yae ro miyae helen sele erewoumine kena beko
hele hubawounge. Nebei ro miyae domba wanen yaweiboi ro ban.
Nebeinye huba raweuboke a helen kelewoumi.
35 Hu akombondere yae Yesus na moisa orowate yo mekate wainye,
“Be bahele nane merau nda anuwau monne, 36 nda yo weimi, ‘Ai, yo
hine eraman ayaneko.’ ”
37 Nebeibe Yesus yae weumi, “Mayae raman yemmile anenaikondere
ya!”
Na moisa orowate yo yae wainye, “Nda ro miyae feu helen anenate.
Ro mbai oko mehine name na me buhaena roi yae nebei feu hului
yaromakonde. Weyae kena koyae nebei feufe emayarongkonde
imamile anenaikondere?”
38 Yesus beufoke hineumi, “Mainya feu naennaen helen nen
honayembe? Emerembo!”
Eraikoke mo wainye, “Feu maehae mbai, ka bee honate.”
39 Nebeisa Yesus na moisa orate yore ukeumi, “Ro miyae nanemene
wemmile ke ranne riyane riyane mo nungaikonde.” 40 Riyane riyane
rowate yo holo hi 100 roiboyate holo hi 50 roiboyate. 41 Yesus feu
maehae mbai bele ka bee belere mo yaroukoke. Na be bumare
weuweke Allahre helen foise mo ukeunge. Nebei feufe kayeukoke na
moisa orowate yore yeumikoke ro miyaere wahenaimikondere. Nebei
sului mbai ka bee kayeukoke nebei yore wahaeimikoke. 42 Nane yo
anewate wande hele yaeiboke. 43 Yesus na moisa orowate yo eraman
kalunde mo nemene arilaisike kakali me bee oro hi nen bee bele.
44 Feufe anaikoke yo ro mo nanemene 5.000.

Yesus Bu Randa Orole
(Mat. 14:22-33; Yoh. 6:15-21)

45 Yesus na hibi na moisa orowate yore ukeumi bere holo yae
Betsaida yore kaisa fonatere. Nebeisa nebeinya ro miyae helen enatere
uwoumi.
46 Here ukera Yesus elure ebeli boikoise ewole. 47 Huae yeuboke
ereumi na moisa orate yo kaikaisa bumoko nolone fowate, Yesus
yaunge namman hebele. 48 Yesus erewoumi nda yo na kaikai ren
auwatebe, kabewainye alu bera haraungeboke rawewolene. Nebeinye
yare mefo hukai name hului Yesus nda yo bokore bu randa oroumeke
moi wommiyonde wanen mae mokoungeboke. 49-50 Nda yo Yesus
erekainyelene nanemene kulu-kulu yaeiboke, bu randa mewolene
enaelo yae elaikokene ele kali bowate.
Nebeinye Yesus weumi, “Hilembo, Reyae ya, fe efaei yae!” 51 Nebei
kaikai einye eweufileukoke bele, alu na hibi kalaungeboke. Yesus
na moisa orowate yo fa hele yae bowate, 52 rabuhine ban Yesus
naei elae wakere namman onaeite handate, erabae manemfana feu

anewatere naei ijoko yae erewate. Naei u bene na hului ban sele isaeinyaibondere.

Yesus Genesaret Yone Erana Buloona Yore Onomi Iwoumi
(Mat. 14:34-36)

53 Bu habala reufine fokate, Genesaret yo isounge yaiboke yawate.
54 Kaikaisa akowate yae ro miyae rainyeboke Yesusbe meke. 55 Ro
miyae na yore eisa bele meisa bele habelaete. Erana buloona yo
Yesus ekenekele anuwaufe na ijongku honoi kewa ranne yarate mate.
56 Yesus makeise makeise eyewole yo ei yan ei bele yo moinye bele, era
yo buloo yo nebei yo yanna nai hei-sei anuwaunge relaeimi honate.
Yesus elere erana buloona yo yae riyainye ehe ferere kommikondere
na malo kabanne ikilenatere, na hului banna, na malo burainye mo
ikilenaibonde. Ikilewate yo nanemene onomi yarowate.

7

U Mekai Yolo-Yolo Na Mekai
(Mat. 15:1-9)

1 Roko mbai mo Farisi holona riya mbai bele Musale walora wali
heere foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke kelewaimi holona bele Yerusalem
yora Yesusre hubainyaikondere mekate. 2 Neyae erewaimi Yesus
na moisa orowate yo hiwa na me Yahudi era hena ma yae bu
ekuyeikoi yae eraman eyanewate. 3 (Farisi holona yo bele Yahudi
ro miyae hiwa bele Yahudi era hena ma yae me bu kuyeikoyatera
eramande eyanewate. Nebei u mekai mokate naei waline na yobe
naei kamehe naeitena era hena namman ikilainyekokene.) 4 Neyae
nai hei-sei anuwaufa imewatena nauwa bu bele kuyeikoyate wa,
raman eyanewate. Era hena helen sele na yobe naei kamahe naei
yae kinyaimiboke rambun me bobo hele ikilainyekoke, nda merau:
kolaei, bu yai-jai anuwau, olemebe tembagara mokoiboyate, nebeise
bu kuinyate mekai huba man mokoyainye.
5 Nebei Farisi holona bele Musale walora wali heere foloukoke
are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi holo bele Yesusre wainye, “Rahene wa
moisa orate yo aei yobe naei kamahe naeitena mokowate era henane
ehakoikoi omokoi, eramande na me bu ekuyei yae anate?”
6 Yesus yae weumi, “Mayae ro miyae be bee bee yo! Mai naeise na
ijen selene Allahle yenjo kayaalo Yesaya yae moloukoke a maijeukoke,
Allah yae eleukoke,
‘Nda ro miyae na euwa bonei randa mo Rare buma kolonaisele,
nebeibe na kena u bae ahau buhaunga hele.
7 Rare nendon hele ei molaise,
na a usaei wasaei bae ro naei miyae naeinya era henabe roukate
kelaeimi!’*
8 “Allahle ako faeukore mayae moise yae hayaeukoke, ro naei miyae
naei era hena mayae elae yae ikilauboke.”
9 Yesus na hibi a ahuneungeboke, “Mai yobe naei kamahe naeitena
era henare hakoyaube, nebeibe Allah mare ukembe are moinye
hayeyaube. Nebei wanen mokoyaube maisaei sele! 10 Musa yae
a eleukoke, ‘Mai araise anare enera faisa yanemmiyembe.’† Nane
merau, ‘Nde yae naekore nenakere a beko wemmilena, nebei kiyae

* **7:7** 7:7 Yesaya 29:13 † **7:10** 7:10a Keluaran 20:12, Ulangan 5:16

honaibonde hele.’‡ 11 Nebeibe mayae kelaeumile ro miyae naekore
nenakere wemmile, ‘Arate anale, mai walire hakorebobe rambunbe
roufele Allahre hili era akau erare erenjende.’ 12 Nebei mokaibokera
mayae nebei ro miyaere mon eyei sele naekore nenakere foise
mokonaimilere. 13 Nebei era hena walora Allahle ako faeukore
mokaunge erabuhi ban baete. Nda wanen me u beko helen mayae
mokaube.”
14 Nebeisa ro miyae helen ahaunga hebatere Yesus kaenewoumi
na bokore mewate wa weumi, “Raeinya a wamale boronsebombe
nane merau nou hennele. 15 Rambun hiwa moisa eise ate yae ro
miyae naei u mekai bekore nikire omokoiboi sului, nebeibe kena
eisa u benera euwa boneisa baleimeyate rambun mae bekore nikire
mokaimi. 16 Mayae angkaei boraube ro miyae nebei are nou hembe!”
17 Nebeisa Yesus nda ro miyae helen nukeumiboke, na moisa
orowate yo bele imae mbainye ayeuboke. Nebeinye yae na moisa
orowate yo yae ahumbo-ahumbo ahuneuboke uwoumi isaeyeiboi
mone hinainyehike. 18 Yesus yae weumi, “Mayae namman isaeyeiboi
mone. Mayae isian selene, rambun yoni-yoni ro naei miyae naei euwa
moisa eise ate naei u mekai bekore nikire omokoiboi sului. 19 Rabuhine
ban euwara ate bae kena eise eyeisi ton, yarelere yae eyewate nebeisa
beko anuwaunge eyokande.” Nebei yaere Yesus kelewoumi raman
nanemene eli hoho ban yaeiboke.
20 Benen Yesus weumi, “Ro naei miyae naei kena ura balenate
rambun yaere naei u mekai bekore nikire olengkonde. 21 Rabuhine
ban kena u eisa baleimeyate nda niyae: u bene beko, yoko kaeimae,
yokore, ro miyae hoi-soise, ro miyae bele miyae molo bele mbainye
hononetere, 22 ro miyae hiwa naei rambun kena haehae koyatere,
bekore benate me u mokatere, ame-amere, bekore kena haehae hele
koyate mokonatere, kena hensende, a hufuufe, u kaeise, wali yeli-
yelire. 23 Nebei beko bako nemene fomene kena ei u eisa mo ijakawate,
ro miyae naei u mekai bekore nikire mokaimi.”

Siro-Funisia Na Miyae Na Hila Rabo
(Mat. 15:21-28)

24 Galilea kanira Yesus kulun uke Tirus kanire ewole. Eke naeise
isaeinyaibonde belene aibaleke yone imae mbainye eweufike, nebeibe
ro miyae erekainyelene yaka haikoke. 25 Nebei yona miyae mbai
na maengke alo yae aungeboke. Yesus meke naeise nda miyae
boroubokene, meke oro selen-selen mae Yesus na bene meukoroukoke.
26 Nda miyae Yunanina, Siro Funisia kanine hongkate Yahudi yo ban.
Na maengke alo yae aungebokere Yesusre na hebaen-sebaen riyeunge
na walobo u rannare hukennehindere.
27 ((Yesus naei kenare kowole Yahudi yore na bere hakommile,
Yahudi ban yore moisa.)) Nebei aerene Yesus yae weunge, “Fa-fa na
berei yae raman anenaikonde uwa renaibonde wa, na ijen ban sele
fa-fa naei feube yokure hainyaimile.”
28 Nebei miyae yae weunge, “Na hele, Tuhan, nebeibe eramande
anate anuwau kelene yoku honate, fa-fa anate eraman mohi-mohi
balate yoku eyanewate lonbe!”
29 ((Yesus isaeyeuboke nebei miyae “yoku” a eleukokene, neyae
merau haraungeboke “Yahudi ban ro miyae.”)) Nda miyae nebei a

‡ **7:10** 7:10b Keluaran 21:17

mekai yae ukeungene, Yesus yae weunge, “Waeinya a naijen waraene,
eye, wa fa foi ikanale, na u buluna walobo eukuke ya.”
30 Nane miyae imaere eke bae na fa ereunge ijongku honoi tanne
honowole. Nebei walobo na hele nebei fa na u bulura eukuke.

A Elei Angkaei Kokun Kiyaere Yesus Onomi Ikeunge

31 Yesus naei Tirusra nekaikokera Sidon yo bu kelare ewate. Nebeisa
Galilea bukobare bukaiboke na kelaeunge yo me bee (Yunani a faeunge
Dekapolis elate) kani nolora ewate. 32 Nebei anuwaunge ro mbai
angkaei kokun nane merau a foise elei ro miyae yae yawainyehoke,
Yesusle bokore mekate. Yesus Na mere nebei kiyaele uwa ranne
rannehindere na hebaen-sebaen riwainye. 33 Nebeibe Yesus nda rore
mo yaweungehoke ro miyae helen hebate anuwaufa felan wanen eke
mo, Yesus Na mere mo nebei role angkaei bulure nekeungele ekera,
Yesus euwaeki houboke nebei role faeunge kataungehike. 34 Nebeisa
Yesus Na be yakure weuweke no yobouboke mo nebei rore Aram afaeu
wae weunge, “Efata!” na mekai, “Raweuweuko!” 35 Yesus are ukeunge
hee nda ro naengkaei bele faeu bele onomi yaeiboke, angkaei borowole
are nendon wanen mae elewole.
36 Yesus yae ijokore eraiboke yore a herauwoumi nda rore onomi
ikeungere hiwa yore ehuweyeijae. Yesus a hun kolowoumibe, eraiboke
yo yae na hibi-hibi huwayeke ndire ndare yobainyeke. 37 Borowate yo
fa yae bowate, elate, “Yesus nemene fomene na foi sele mokowole,
fare boi-boi wanen! Ro miyae angkaeise oboroi yo mokoumi angkaei
borate, are elei yo mokoumi a elate!”

8

Ro Miyae 4.000 Yesus Raman Iwoumi Anewate
(Mat. 15:32-39)

1 Nebeinye mo nekewate ro miyae helen bolen hokoumeke, holo
kaban sele wokainyele. Hokoumeke yo Yesus ereweumile eraman
banne, na moisa orowate yo kaeneumikoke mo weumi, 2 “Nda ro helen
miyae helen arilewolene Reyae kena beko hele hubanale. Rangkele
mo nekeimeyande ya name nendobe yeuboke, ramanbe baeumihoke.
3 Nda yore na yarele bangka yae ufemile enatena, nibi nolone hokoiko-
hokoiko konayende, rabuhine ban naei nolona hiwa ahaufa mewate.”
4 Yesus na moisa orowate yo yae wainye, “Na hului ban sele nda
a haei-saei a koukou wanen raman yaromakonde ro miyae helende
imamile anenaikonde uwa renaibondere!”
5 Yesus yae hineumi, “Mainya feu naennaen hului honate?”
Neyae wainye, “Mehine bee bele.” 6 Yesus nda ro helen miyae
helen kani ranne mo nuwenaikondere ukeumi. Nebeisa nane feu
mehine beere mo yaroukoke Allahre helen foise mo ukeungele. Nane
feufe mo Naei me yae kayele na moisa orowate yore yeumi, nda ro
miyaere wahenaimilere. 7 Ka fele-fele name keli hubayaeikoke roukate
mekate mo, Yesus helen foise mo Allahre ukeunge. Nebeisa na moisa
orowate yore wahenaimikondere ukeumi. 8 Nanemene anaikoke uwa
hele raeibokate. Nebeisa na moisa orowate yo anaikoke na kalun
honowatebe riya mbainye arilaisikera me baeikoke kakali mehine
bee bele yaeiboke. 9 Eraman anaikoke yo me baeikoke bae nemene

4.000 hului. Nebeisa Yesus ukeumi nebei ro miyae helen na yore-
yore ewate. 10 Halakokera Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele kaikainye
maeisaweuboke Dalmanuta kanire fowate.

Farisi Yo Bele Yesus Naei Bele A Kilei-Kilei Kilewate
(Mat. 16:1-4)

11 Fainyoke yona Farisi holona yo Yesus bokore mekate. Umalire
hubanainyehindere nebei Farisi holona yo yae surgana rambun eme
wanen kelemmibondere riyainye. 12 Yesus na kena eisa mehi yae
folowole wa elele, “Rahene nda heena ro miyae rambun emere-emere
mokorebondere riyaise? Reyae nda heena ro miyaere rambun emere
ekeleijae hele.” 13 Yesus nebei are riwainye yore nukeumiboke, na
moisa orowate yo bele kaisa hawaiboke naisike reufire fowate.

Farisi Naei Ragi Bele Herodesle Ragi Bele
(Mat. 16:5-12)

14 Yesus na moisa orowate yo oneumikoke feu hi ebaraiboi. Naei feu
mbai ken sele kaikai einye nekewole. 15 Bumokone fowate yae Yesus
weumi, “Kayaa hebembe! Farisi holona bele Herodesle holona bele
naei ragi.”

16 Na uware uware hinate elate, “Yesus na mekai ma rahebe
haraungeboke? Eyae feu eyaroikoi mekandene era?”

17 Na kena u einye hubawainyere Yesus isaeyeuboke, nebeinye nda
yore weumi, “Rahene mayae feu ban nounge haeube? Mayae namman
Raei elae isaeyeiboi! Mai u bene namman nana yae nekeimeyayembe.
18 Mayae raei me u mokoukokalere ijoko eraukoke angkaei boraukoke,
nebeibe naei mekai isaeyeiboi mo kaube era. Bene nekenayembe,
19 Reyae feu maehae mbai kaiwale ro miyae 5.000 ikamaele! Nebei
ikamaele anaikoke heene, na kalun kakali naennaen arilaufike?”

Nebei yo yae wainye, “Me bee oro hi nen bee bele.”

20 Yesus benen weumi, “Nane merau feu mehine bee belere kaiwale,
ro miyae 4.000 ikamaele anaikoke hena na kalun kakali naennaen
arilaufike?”

Nebei yo yae wainye, “Mehine bee bele.”

21 Yesus yae weumi, “Nebei lonbe wa mayae namman isaeyeiboi mo
koimeyaube Reyae naeinya hesele nde!”

Betsaida Yone Ro Ijoko Kumba Mbaise Yesus Onomi Ikeunge

22 Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele kaisa awayeke ekate Betsaida
yone ainyoke. Betsaida yona ro mbai ijoko kumba yawainyehoke
Yesusle bokore mekate. Yawainyehoke yo yae Yesusre na hebaen-
sebaen riyainye mere ramenensindere. 23 Yesus nane rore mo na
mera ikileungeboke yaweungehoke yo moise ekete. Nebeisa Yesus
euwaekire mo mene houboke nebei role ijoko ranne raungehike.
Nebeisa hineunge, “Mana naendae wanen, ndane rambun hi ijoko
ereyae?”

24 Nebei ro na ijoko bere yae erele, weunge, “Ro miyaere eramaele,
nana wanen, o merau ha merau eramaele ele mele kate.”

25 Yesus na me nebei role ijoko ranne benen raungehikera ijoko na
hele hele erewole ro miyae ro rowoumile. Nda ro na hele na ijoko
foibe yeiboke erele. 26 Nebeisa Yesus nebei kiyaere weunge, “Nda a
huweumile belene, yo eise eijae, na hibi waei imaere yae ele.”

Petrus Yesusre Na Hele Yae Eleukoke
(Mat. 16:13-20; Luk. 9:18-21)

27 Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele Betsaida yora alainyekoke
Kaisarea Filipi yo kaban yanainyekoke honate yo ran yo randa orayeke.
Nibi nolone ewate yae Yesus hineumi, “Ro yae miyae yae rare nde yae
elate?”
28 Na moisa orate yo yae wainye, “Hiwa yo yae elate, Yohanes bure
kowoumi kiyae; hiwa yo yae Allahle yendo kayaalo Elia yae elate; na
hiwa yo yae wa Allahle yenjo kayaalo mbai yae elate.”
29 Yesus yae hineumi, “Mayae bae Rare nde yae elaube?”

Petrus yae weunge, “Weyae Allah yae oro umaufe heraungeboke
Wali Ondofolo!”
30 Nebeisa Yesus nda yore a hun koloumi, weumi, “Ndere ndere Raei
uwa naei a ehuweyeijae.”

Yesus Naei Herendere A Yakauboke
(Mat. 16:21-28; Luk. 9:22-27)

31 Nebeisa roko mbai nendo Yesus naei uwa beko mokonainyelere
abe yakawoumi. Na moisa orowate yore weumi, “Reyae, Allahle
bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae, beko helen sele
hubarengkonde. Yahudi yun-jun bele, imam yun-jun bele, nane merau
Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke keleyaimile
holona bele nenaisehinde nebeisa honaisebondera enaisemolonsande.
Nebeibe ya name nendo nulu yo mahe yora arenunde.” 32 Yesus na
uware enainyemokonde a na yaka yae yakawoumi. Nebeisa Petrus
yaweungehoke felande einyakeleuboke a maleu-maleu wae weunge,
“Nebei wanen are ehuweijae ya!”
33 Nebeibe Yesus eubeufoke na moisa orowate yore ereumi wa,
Petrusre oku nekeunge weunge, “Ra moisa yae eye, Setan walobo
yun! Rabuhine ban waei u benera Allah yae haraungebokere ebaei,
ro miyae naei u benena ma yae haranae!”
34 Nebeisa Yesus ahaunga hebate ro miyae helen bele na moisa
orowate yo bele kaeneumi naei bokore menatere. Mekate mo ane
weumi, “Rare hakonsebonde kiyae, nda wali ma mokonde hele:
naei bekore kena haehae koyelere ehakoyei, naei ohali kaembonde,
a ufende hului hubara haeisa yanende yae Rare hakonsebonde.
35 Rabuhine ban nde yae releunge naei wali holere molonnebonder-
ena, nebei kiyae naei wali hole omoloiboi. Nebeibe nde yae Raei
naei a foi faeu foi aerene naei wali Rare yenselena na wali hole
molonnebonde. 36 Na foi rahe, ro mbai nda kanina kelana rambun
nemene fomene yaroukoube, naei wali bae hole omoloiboi! 37 Rahe
rambun nda kani kela naei yae wali henare na hului beneikonde!
38 Nda hokolona ro miyae Allah are ehakoiboi, me hila u hila bele
mokate yo nolone nekate. Nde yae Raei naeise nebei yo bene fe
engkondena, Reyae roko benen merele heene nare nebei sului mbai fe
eremikonde. Reyae, Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale
Kiyae, benen merele heene Maeko Naei one hengko eisa Naei eleuboke
malaikat bele ei anaisebonde memale.”

9

1 Yesus yae weumi, “Na helebe mare wamale, mai nolona hiwa yo
ehereiboi mo nekenate Allahle yo waku nelae wake bele enayerem-
bonde.”

Yesus Nauwa Ma Hi Yeuboke
(Mat. 17:1-13; Luk. 9:28-36)

2 Ya mehine mbai nekaikokera, Yesus yae nda ro name Petrus,
Yakobus, Yohanes yaweumiboke elu kaban mbaise ikate. Nebeinye na
mo-mo nekewate yae Yesus na uwa ma hi yeuboke. 3 Yesus na malo
keleumon wili halaman bowole. Nda kanina kelana malore mokate
anuwaunga nebei mekai malo keleumonde ehameikoi sului. 4 Hokolo
name erate bae, ro bee yakaiboke ane Yesus naei elate. Nebei ro bee
ro raimiboke Allahle yenjo kayaayo Eliale Musale.
5 Nebeisa Petrus yae Yesusre weunge, “Guru, nda baete foi sele
hubannele, kena kokomae yae meyae fale name haendekoube Ware
mbai, Musa mbai, Elia mbai.” 6 Fe yae waku yae hokolo name
nekeumi kowatene, Petrus elengkonde a onewolene na mekai ban mae
eleukoke.
7 Petrus ane weunge hee yae mangko meumiranoke, nebeisa bae
borate abe nda wanen weumi, “Nda Raei fa kena buhaere haenale
Kiyae, Nare mo boronnembe.”
8 Hokolo name na hibi enere faise ijoko eiwela haiwala kate, nebeibe
Musale Eliale nundeiboke, Yesus nembai erainye hebele. 9 Nebei
elura owate yae wa Yesus a hun kolowoumi, weumi, “Hire hire nda
erauboke era ehuweyeijae mo nekemfombe. Reyae, Allahle bokora
mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae, nulu yo mahe yora arenunde
ya wa hiwa yore huwemmile.” 10 Yesus nebei a hun raumihikene
neyae ro miyae hiware ehuwei mo nekayeke. Hokolo name na mo-
mo roiboyate yae wa eisinewate naendae mekaise Yesus nulu yo mahe
yora annundere eleukoke.
11 Hokolo name yae Yesusre hinainye, “Rahene Musale walora wali
heere foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo yae elate, ‘Wali Ondofolo
emei mo Allahle yendo kayaalo Elia yae na bere hele mende?’ ”
12 Yesus yae weumi, “Nebei na hele Allahle yendo kayaalo Elia bere
holo mende, Wali Ondofolo mende naeise nemene mokonnehandere.
U bene nekayembe Allahle yenjo kayaayo yae naendae mekai yae a
molaikoke: Reyae, Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale
Kiyae, roko helen beko hubarengkonde nane merau aukaka yae
enaisekonde. 13 Na helebe Reyae mare wamale, Allahle yendo kayaalo
Elia* na hele meke ya, homone nulainyekoke huluinye. Ro miyae yae
nare naei kena hului yae mokainyele.”

Yesus Yae Alore Aungeboke Fare Onomi Ikeunge
(Mat. 17:14-21; Luk. 9:37-43a)

14 Yesus hokolo name bele elura nokainyele owate. Erewate
bae elu orone ro miyae helen mekate Yesus na moisa orowate yo
hiwa nukaimibokere ele yae naeimiboke, Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo bele ane kilewate. 15 Nebei ro
miyae helen hebate aiweke Yesusre erekainyele bae fa yae bate. U hale
me hale Yesusle bokore habeleimeyate na a bele melaeyeimeyainye.

---

* **9:13** 9:13 Nda a huwole yae Yesus kelewoumi Elia, Yohanes bure koumi kiyae niyae.

16 Na moisa orowate yore Yesus yae hineumi, “Rahe abe mayae ndi
Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo bele
kilaube?”
17 Nebei ane hineumi yae ro miyae helen arilewounge hebate
nolora ro mbai yae Yesusre weunge, “Guru, raei kelu fa waei bokore
roukanale mekende, alo yae aiboyeunge kokunde yeiboyele. 18 Alo
yae aiboyeunge hee bae nda fare a walinne hakeiboyele, neuwara
olokee mo itilewate, heraa roroikoyele, na uwa kaban elaekei halaekei
yeiboyele. Wa moisa orate yore nauwana alore hukenainyehindere
riyeumihikalebe, nebeibe neyae na hului ban.”
19 Yesus nebeinye hebate yore weumi, “Mayae nda heena nekaube
ro miyae hila ban rabo ban yo! Naendae mekai horo lon mangkele
heki hele orowandebe, mayae Rare hila rabo ehalei sele. Nane merau
kena beko hele hubanale, rabuhine ban mai naeise heki hele kena yae
heraweumekale.” Nebeisa nebei yore weumi, “Nebei fa yawennoho
meu!”
20 Yesusle bokore yawainyehoke ekate. Nebei walobo Yesusre
erekeunge heene nda fare na uwa mokoungeboke nei-nyei kowole, ane
ruke eyole meyole olewole neuwara olokee mo balaimeke. 21 Yesus
nda fa naekore hineunge, “Makei hee yae nda u mekai mokoungeboke
koumeke?”
Naeko yae weunge, “Nebingken nekewole hee yae. 22 Nane merau
nda kole u mekai mo ban, roko mbemba walobo nda fare i ranne row-
ele kaisiyeungele, roko hire bune rowele kaisiyeunge honaibondere
mokainyeke. Nebeinye Guru Weyae na hului mokoubondena, buhae
heimeko maere hakoimebo.”
23 Yesus yae weunge, “Rahe aerene eleukokae, ‘Na hului mokoubon-
dena’? Ro miyae yae Rare hila rabo halenselena, nemene-fomene na
hului mo!”
24 Nda fa naeko na hibi kaenele, “Tuhan, reyae hila rabo halaelebe
nebeibe elae ban. Rare hakoisobo raei hila rabo elae roufe!”
25 Yesus erewole ro miyae helen u hale yae arileumeke haei bae,
nda fa na uwa buluna walobore hukennehindere a elae yae weunge,
“Walobo angkaei kokunde, a munde mokoungebokae kiyae, Reyae
wawale, nda fa uwa bulura eituwe, benen emeijae mo!”
26 Walobo enduwendere na kali bele kaenewole, nda fa nauwa kaban
nekeungele oro me bae yae hayeuboke. Walobo na u bulura eukukera
erainye bae nebei fa here no merau honole. Ro miyae helen erainyele
yo yae nanemene elate, “Nda fa hereke ya.”
27 Nebeibe Yesus nda fare ikileungeboke na mera kaeungeboke
aunguke afae yeufurekoke.
28 Nebeisa imae mbainye ayeuboke nekewate wa, na moisa orowate
yo a maehae-maehae yae Yesusre hinainye, “Rahene meyae walobore
ehukeisi sului?”
29 Yesus yae weumi, “Nebei wanen walobore hukennehimbere,
nenaei ma, ebeli yae helere na hului.”
30 Nebei anuwaufa enatere Galilea kanira fowate, Yesus kena
ban hiwa yo isaeinyaibondere makei ijenna ate, 31 rabuhine ban
Yesus naei na mo-mo fonate yae na moisa orate yore a usaei bele
kelemmilerene. Yesus yae weumi, “Reyae, Allahle bokora mekale
ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae, beko mokoiboise ro miyaere Raei
kelai nenainyendere. Nebei yo yae honaisebonde. Name nenja mo

nulu yo mahe yora arenunde." 32 Yesus Naei mekai haraungeboke
uwoumilere, na moisa orowate yo onewate handawate. Nebeibe a
hinenainyehindere fe yae kowainyele.

Nde Naei Kaban Sele?
(Mat. 18:1-5; Luk. 9:46-48)

33 Ewate Kapernaum yone aibaleke. Nebeinya imae mbainye
ayeuboke wa Yesus yae na moisa orate yore hineumi, "Mayae rahe
abe nibi nolone mande yae eleimeyaube?"
34 Fe yae hubainyelene a ban nekewate, rabuhine ban a na no bae
nde yae naei nolona kabande yeuboke abe kileimeyate.
35 Yesus angken ounguweuboke mo, na moisa orowate yo kaeneu-
mikoke wa weumi, "Nde yae rore ronainyelere kena kolena, nebei
kiyae naei ro are yae mokonnele hele, nane merau ro miyae nemene
naeise yebaei bubaeise yembonde."
36 Nebeisa Yesus fa kaei-kaei mbai roukeunge naei nolone haunge-
boke, hahi yae roukeungele wa weumi, 37 "Nde yae fa kaei-kaeise Raei
ro aerene foi yae ei annebondena, nebei kiyae Rare eibe haweufe.
Nane merau nde yae Rare ei hawensele, nebei kiyae Rare mo ei
haweufe ban, Allah, ndare ukeufe mekale Kiyae bele, ei haweunge."

Yesusle Holona Yo Naei Ma
(Luk. 9:49-50)

38 Nebeisa Yohanes Yesusre weunge, "Guru, meyae ro mbai erekan-
nele Waei ro yae walobore hukeumihike. Meyae nebei mekai
mokoubokere a hun kolowannele, neyae aei holone oroinye."
39 Nebeibe Yesus yae weumi, "Ahennemae! Rabuhine ban ro miyae
nde maenin rambun emere-emere Raei ro yae mokombonde kiyae u
hale yae Rare a beko ewei sului. 40 Nde aengkele me kena u kena
ekinyeinya, nebei kiyae aei reufine weke, aere hakoume. 41 Reyae
Wali Ondofolore yeubokale. Nana heselebe wamale, nde yae bu nuku
weyae aneufinde naeise kolaei mbai inyete Raei holone oroyae aerene,
nebei kiyae na me buhae Allah enneyende."

Ro Hire Ewabeijae
(Mat. 18:6-9; Luk. 17:1-2)

42 "Ro miyae fa-fa wali wanen nekate holona ro miyae Rare hila
rabore halaeisele yo, wabenaimihinde beko ranne enaibalendena,
nebei yo beko hele hubanainyende. Naei foi sele nebei ro miyae ruka
kaban na horora ha yae bainyaisinde nau bune enaiwoyonde.
43-44 "Naei foi sele wali hole moloubonde naise me mbai neufande,
me bee herele bele. Nebei sului mbai wa kena haehaere koyae hului
waei me yae bekore mokoubondena, narakare ele belene, nebei kena
haehaere koyeyae hee neungele. Narakana i bulo-bulo ekebeikoi sului,
nane merau uware anate hen ehereiboi sului. 45 Na foi sele wali
hole moloubonde naeise oro mbai neufande, oro bee herele bele.
Nebei sului mbai wa kena haehaere koyae hului waei oro yae bekore
orolena, narakare ele belene, wa kena haehaere koyeyae hee neungele.
46 Narakana uware anate hen eherei sului, na i bulo-bulo ekebeikoi
sului. 47 Na foi sele wali hole moloubonde naeise ijoko ani mbai
keleufinde wowonde, ijoko bee herele bele. Nebei sului mbai wa kena
haehaere koyae hului waei ijoko yae bekore erelena, naraka ele belene,

wa kena haehaere koyeyae hee neungele. 48 Narakana uware anate
hen eherei sului, i bulo-bulo ekebeikoi sului.†
49 “Rambun hiwa i walora yolo-yolo inyaibonde wanen mae ro
miyae beko hubanainyele walora u mekai foi inyaibonde. Nebei ro
miyae wanen Allah yae kenare kole, naei wanen mbai Allah hae bele
heraeyeikoyate hili era akau erare kenare koyele. 50 Hae na yu foinya,
nebei hae na foi. Nebeibe na yu u yembondena, na hului ban benen
yu belere mokonainyebonde. Mai wali einye hae bele wanen mae
nekembe, foi hi yae hire mokonnele.”‡

10

Einyeisi Meinyeisi Koyate Naei Abe Yesus Kelewoumi
(Mat. 19:1-12; Luk. 16:18)

1 Kapernaum yora Yesus naei alainyekoke Yudea kanire ekate.
Nebeisa Yordan wi enaa reufire ekate. Ro miyae helen sele mekate
Yesusle bokone mo mewarileufike, ya-ya na wanen Yesus nda ro
miyaere wali nibi ane kelewoumi.
2 Nebeinye kelewoumile yae Farisi holona yo mekate Yesusre u
malire hubanainyehinderene hinainye, “Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke ma huluinye miyae na hului huremamile?”
3 Yesus yae weumi, “Musa yae rahe abe nda naeise mare ukembe?”
4 Farisi holona yo yae wainye, “Musa ehe koumikoke ro na miyaere
na hului nennehinde. Nebei ro yae nennehinde naei homo mbai
molongkonde yennele.”
5 Yesus yae weumi, “Mai kena elae yun elae nekeyaubene Musa yae
nebei a moloukoke. 6 Allah nebei wanen u bene eharaiboi. Rabuhine
ban nda kani kelana mokouboke heene, ‘Allah ro bele miyae bele
mokoukoke.’* 7 ‘Nebei aerene ro mbai naeko nenake nukemmibonde,
nenaei yae na miyaele mbainye eneinyekende, 8 na beene mbainye
inyeibonde† ((naei kena u aweneikonde)).’ Nebei aerene bee ban mbai
mo yembonde. 9 Nebei wanenne Allah yae mbainye mokommibonde
rambun, benen ro yae miyae yae ekelareijae!”
10 Imaene na mo-mo nekewate yae wa, na moisa orowate yo yae
nebei a mbaibe benen hinewainye. 11 Yesus yae weumi, “Nde na
miyae nenensinde, benen miyae hi rowendena, nebei ro yoko kaeimae
koukoke, naei miyae helere beko mokoungeboke. 12 Nebei sului mbai,
miyae mbai na molo nenensinde, benen ro hi bele eneinyekendena,
yoko kaeimaebe koukoke.”

Yesus Fa-Fa Bele
(Mat. 19:13-15; Luk. 18:15-17)

13 Ane weumi hee yae ro miyae na fa-fa yarowaimi Yesusle bokore
mewate mere kolommilere, nebeibe Yesus na moisa orowate yo a
elae yae uwaimile. 14 Yesus nebei wanen hukewaimile erewolene a
na ikele yae na moisa orowate yore weumi, “Raei bokore nebei fa-
fa nendon waemmihi mai, a hun okolommimae! Nde naei nda fa-fa
wali ma nekate yo Raei me kelee u keleene nekate holona ro miyaere
yaeiboke. 15 Nana heselebe wamale, nde yae fa-fa ((naeko nenake

† **9:48** 9:48 Yesaya 66:24 ‡ **9:50** 9:50 Yahudi kanina hae hiwa niki bele. Bu filembondena hae yu u yembonde. * **10:6** 10:6 Kejadian 1:27 † **10:8** 10:8 Kejadian 2:24

weimi are boroyeumi wanen Reyae weumi are oboroinya,)) Raei me
kelee u keleene nekate ro miyae holone eyeisi sului.” 16 Nebei wanen
a weumikokera, Yesus nebei fa-fare mo hahi yae yarowoumi, me yun
ranne kolowoumi, Allahre riwounge nebei fa-fare onomi foka yae ei
hawemmile.

Hembonilo Relalo
(Mat. 19:16-30; Luk. 18:18-30)

17 Alonainyekonde enatere yae ro mbai oro habelei-sabelei yae
habeleimeyele Yesusle bene uwa oro selen-selen mae roroukoke.
Nebeisa hineunge, “Foise mo mokoyeyae Guru, rahe me u yae
mokorebonde na hului wali hena bona eitoufele?”
18 Yesus yae weunge, “Rahe ma haraungebokaene weyae Rare foi yae
warae? Rabuhine ban hi yae ha yae foi u hele, Allah nembai sele foi.
19 Weyae Allah yae Musare ukeunge wali heere foloukoke are waeisaei,
ro hoi-soi ohoijae, ro miyae bele miyae ro bele mbainye ohonoijae,
yoko ebaeijae, ro miyae naei a hele ban ehuweijae, ame-ame ebeyeijae,
ana araise enera faisa yaneumiyende.”‡
20 Nebei ro yae weunge, “Guru, nebei a nemene na hokolona
hakowale mokowale bangka mo.”
21 Yesus nebei rore erewounge na kena buhae bele hewounge
wa weunge, “Mbai sele waeinya kalore molote, eye waei rambun
nemene naise heukonde mo, nebei roibe keren ban nale ban nekate
yore yeumikonde. Nebei yae weyae keren nale surgane hononayete.
Nebeisa rare hakoufebonde!”
22 Yesus yae ukeunge are na kenara beko hele yae hubawounge. Nda
ro naei rambun helen selene, nebei anuwaufa na rei ban mai ban mae
aloungekoke ewole.
23 Yesus na moisa orate yore ereumi wa weumi, “Na yabi-yabi hele
keren bele nale bele ro miyae Raei me kelee u keleene nekate holona
ro miyaere inyaibondere!”
24 Yesus yae eleukoke are na moisa orowate yo borowate fa yae
bate. Yesus ahuneungeboke weumi, “Fa-fa borombo, ro miyae na
yabi-yabi hele Raei me kelee u keleene nekate holona ro miyaere
enaijembondere. 25 Imake bulure nendon wanen sele obo unta
eweufiube, nebeibe keren nale nolone nekeyate yo yae Raei me kelee
u keleene nekate ro miyae holone enensindere yabi-yabi hele.”
26 Yesus yae elewoke a na moisa orowate yo borowate, fa yae bowate,
hi yae hire hineunge, “Ndi a merau eleukokena, nde naei yae wali
enaiyaronde.”
27 Yesus ereumi weumi, “Benate naeise Allahle me einye mo,
nebeinye ro yae miyae yae na hului ban elate kayeero. Allah yae bae
rahe rambun na hului ban? Nanemene na hului mo yeiboyele!”
28 Nebeisa Petrus yae weunge, “Eramae, maei rambun nemene
fomene nukandekoke hayaendekoke, Ware hakayekokete.”
29 Yesus yae weunge, “Nana heselebe wamale, nde yae raei aerene
bele Raei a foi faeu foi aerene bele naei imae obe, naka baeke, naeko
nenake, na kelu omi, na buro kela nukemmibondena, 30 nebei ro
miyae holore nda hee yae rambun raka 100 yae barammibonde. Nebei
rambun barammibonde nda niyae: imae obe, aka baeke, nenake, kelu

‡ **10:19** 10:19 Keluaran 2:12-16, Ulangan 5:16-20

omi, buro kela, nane merau weitasi konainyele. Nebeibe bena yane
nda holona yo wali huba ban haei ban enaiyaronde."
31 "Na yaka inyaibonde nda heena ro bele raimi yo helen rabuhi ban
mae me baemmibonde, nane merau nda heena me baei ban yo helen
ro bele yae me baemmibonde."

Yesus Naei Herende A Roko Name Nendobe Uwoumi
(Mat. 20:17-19; Luk. 18:31-34)

32 Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele alainyekoke Yerusalemde ewate.
Nebei yone Yesusre beko mokonainyekonde isaeyeubokebe, neyae
bera neuboke ewate. Nebei aerene nibine ewate bae na moisa orowate
yo fangkengke kowate nane merau ro miyae helen hakainyekoke
ewate yo fe waku kowate. Yesus na moisa orowate yore me bee oro
nen bee helere mo arileumihike, Naei uwara enainyemokonde ane
uwoumi, 33 "Borombo! Mana eyae Yerusalem yore ande. Nebeinye
emale yae Reyae, Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae ure yeubokale
Kiyae, imam yun-jun naei nane merau Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo naei me einye kelai nenayende
kinyenaisebonde. Nebei yo yae honaisebonde naei a hokonaikonde
mo, nebeisa Allahre rore oroiboi, Yahudi ban ro miyae holona, me eise
yae kinyenaisebonde. 34 Nebei yo aukaka yae konaisele, eki hesere
yae roronaisele, erahuae olenaisekonde, honaisebonde. Nebeibe
molonaisehandera kanine ya bee mo honorekonde, name nenjare mo
arenunde."

Yakobusle Yohanesle A Ri-Ti Riwoinye
(Mat. 20:20-28)

35 Nebeisa Zebedeusle fa-fa bee, Yakobusle Yohanesle Yesusle bokore
mekete weinye, "Guru, meyae riyayeisite maei kenare konde ram-
bunde mokoumebondere."
36 Yesus yae hineumi, "Mai kenare koube rahe erabe mokorebobe
mayae erebobere?"
37 Hokolo bee yae weinye, "Ehe koimeko Waei yo waku one bele
hengko bele meungeubondene, maere waei meline meubene anuwau
haumekonde."
38 Nebeibe Yesus yae weumi, "Riyeube a mayae isaeyeiboi sele! Na
huluinye Reyae beko yae enaisemokonde u mekai enaimokoyebe nane
merau enaisehombonde wanen enaisokobe?"
39 Nda bee yae weinye, "Meyae na hului!"
Yesus yae weumi, "Na helebe eleube, Reyae beko yae enaisemokonde
u mekai mare enaimokobe, enaisehombonde wanen enaisokobe.
40 Nebeibe, anuwau meubene meline bele Raei bokone enairombonde
yo, Reyae ewaheikoi sului. Nebei naeise Allah yae mokoungehake
wahemmikondere."
41 Hokolo bee yae Yesusre riwoinye abe na moisa orowate yo
me bee hiwa borowatene, Yakobusle Yohaneslere ikele yae kowaimi.
42 Nebeinye Yesus nebei yo nemene kaeneumikoke mo, weumi, "Mayae
maisaei nda kanina kelana ro miyae yunde nekate yo na ro miyaere
me boi u boi koyaimi, nane wanen nebei yun naei yun-jun yo yae
nare moi hureyaimi. 43 Mayae nebei mekai omokoijae! Mai nolona
nde kabande yembondere konde kiyae, hiwa yo naei yebaei bubaei
wanen mae yembonde. 44 Nane merau nde mai nolona bereise wanen
mae nekendere kena konde kiyae, mai yebaei bubaeise yembonde

hele. 45 Raei wali erembo! Reyae, Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae
uware yeubokale Kiyae, Rare mokonaiselere mekale ban. Reyae
yebaei bubaei wanen mekale, nane merau ro miyae helende hole
molorebonde naeise Raei wali isemile."

Yesus Bartimeusre Onomi Ikeunge
(Mat. 20:29-34; Luk. 18:35-43)

46 Ewate Yerikho yone aibaleke. Na heki ban mo, Yesus na moisa
orowate yo bele nane merau ro miyae helen hokoumeke bele nebei
yora maibaleke mewate mo, ro mbai na ijoko kumba nibi enene
nuweuboke a na hebaen-sebaen riwole. Na ro Bartimeus, Timeusle
fa. 47 Borole Yesus Nazaret yona ro mele, nobaeinyekoke mo kaenele,
"Yesus, Daudle kelu, rare yanekoi yase yae ei aufele ya!"§
48 Nebeibe Yesusre hakainyekoke mate ro miyae helen mae a elae
hele yae hilembondere uwainye. Nebei a hun kolainyere oboroi, a
elae hele kaenele, "Daudle kelu! Rare yanekoi yase yae aufele ya!"
49 Yesus hebeunguke mo weumi, "Nebei ro kaenennoko meu."
Nda ro miyae helen Bartimeusre kaenewainyele wainye, "Wa kenabe
elae rowei! Ainyu! Yesus Naei bokore elere kaenete!" 50 Nda ro u hale
me hale naei malo uware feleuboke raka kiyae ruboungeboke aunguke
Yesusle bokore eke.
51 Yesus yae hineunge, "Waei kena koyae rahebe ware mokorei-
botere?"
Nda ro ijoko kumba yae weunge, "Guru, reyae ijokore ererelere kena
kale."
52 Yesus yae weunge, "Ninae eye! Wa hila rabo haleyae yae ware
onomi ikete."
Are ukeunge hee yae na hibi na ijoko erewole. Yesus ewole moisa
mo hakouboke orayeke.

11

Yesus Yerusalem Yore Na Buma-Buma Ewole
(Mat. 21:1-11; Luk. 19:28-40; Yoh. 12:12-19)

1 Yesus naei Yerusalem yore nobewainye mo, nebei eke nibina yo bee
hele Betfage bele Betania bele Zaitun moko enene honate. Nebeinye
Yesus na moisa orowate yo ro bee ukeumi Betfagere ekete. 2 Yesus
yae nda ro beere weumi, "Mai bena yo eke honolere ebu. Nebei yone
ebeubobe mo, keledai mbai ha yae wokainyelebe hanennele. Nebei
keledai ro miyae yae na uwa ranne ehebeinyui mo. Nebei keledai ha
bulaerenebobe yawenehobe mebe. 3 Ro yae miyae yae hinenayebena,
'Rahere nebei keledai ha bulaerenebobere?' mayae bee weumile, 'Aei
yun kena koukokene, na heki ban mo menenjembe.' "
4 Nda ro bee ekete mo, Yesus yae ukeumi wanen hubayeikoke.
Keledai kelu nibi kaban enene imae romau bene ha wokainyele
hebewole. Nebei keledai hare mo bulaereinyeboke. 5 Nebeinya ro
miyae hebate nda beere hinaimi, "Rahere mokoneboberene nebei
keledai na ha bulaereungele?"
6 Yesus yae ukeumi hului yae hokolo bee ukeimine, nebei ro miyae
ehe kaimikoke nebei keledai yawainyehoke ewate. 7 Nda keledai

§ **10:47** 10:47 Isaei bele holona yo hiwa u bene nekaimi nda ro, Daudle kelu, Wali Ondofolo ro wanen mbai. Na mekai Allah yae oro umau heraungeboke Ondofolo. Neyae ya hire mende Allahle holona yore wali hena bona yemmile.

Yesusle bokore yawainyehoke ekate. Naei malo keledai moko ranne
baikokera mo Yesus na randa yeufebeunguke. 8 Ro miyae helen bolen
mewate. Hiwa na malo nibine bewate, hiwa na buro kelana o maensa
na fae bele yae insewate nibine alowate. 9 Bere ate yo moisa mate yo
nemene fomene kaenate,
"Men, Allahre buma koloman!
Allahle ro yae meke Kiyaere foi moi helen barannele!*
Aei yobe Daudle yo wakube annununde!
10 Nebei yo waku foi moi baranne!
Allah na bumana hele!
Men, Nare buma koloman!"
11 Yesus naei Yerusalem yone ayeuboke Allahle ei mom-mom imae na
kaban sele kiyaene eweufike. Nebei imae ei ewerekoke mewerekoke
wa eukuke. Be bahewolene na moisa orowate yo me bee oro nen bee
bele kulun ukate Betania yore ewate.

Yesus Ara Nore Olomo Neungeboke
(Mat. 21:18-19)

12 Rene ya heuboke Betania yora Yerusalem yore alainyekoke ewate.
Nibine ewate Yesus moni hubawounge. 13 Yesus nahaufa erele nibi
enene ara no mbai fae yae houngeboke. Nobaeinye wa ijoko robounge
nda ara no ani bele era, nebeibe na no kelaeunge mekate bae ani mbai
ereiboi sele. Fae bangka mo erele, rabuhine ban nebei hee ara no ani
omokoinye. 14 Yesus nda ara nore weunge, "Waeinya anibe ro miyae
anenainyende bele!" Nebei a eleukoke na moisa orowate yo borowate.

Yesus Allahre Ei Mom-Mom Imaere Eweufike
(Mat. 21:12-17; Luk. 19:45-48; Yoh. 2:13-22)

15 Nebeisa ekate Yerusalem yone mo, Yesus Allahle ei mom-mom
imae na kaban sele kiyaene eweufike, nebeinya huba raweuboke ro
miyae naise hewate yo hukeweumi balayeke. Yahudi naei ban roi
ijarowate Yahudi naei roi yae ibewaimi yo naei rambun koloi-koloi
bele, aye merpati naise hewate yo naei anuwau bele nemene kou wae
beumiyeke. 16 Hire hare ewaeisi naei naise haete rambun bele nebei
Allahle imae eisa eyaroi ei. 17 Nebeisa Yesus nebeinya ro miyaere
kelewoumi, Allahle yenjo kayaayo yae homo molaikokebe huwewaimi,
"((Allah yae elele,)) 'Raei imae obe nda kanina nemene ro miyae ebeli
boi-boi anuwau wae enayelende.'† Nebeibe mayae mokaungeboke
'yoko yo naei nalere yeuboke.' "‡
18 Imam yun-jun bele Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are
isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo bele nebei a boraiboke, nebeinye Yesusre
honaibondere nibi baewate. Nebei holona Yesusre fe yae faewainye,
rabuhine ban ro miyae nemene Naei a kelewoumire fa yae bowate.
19 Be bahewole mo, Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele Yerusalem yora
aibaleke ewate.

Ara None Ahuneuboke Kelewoumi
(Mat. 21:20-22)

20 Na rene hele, wenana nibi relahira bukaiboke ewate bae, na moisa
orowate yo yae erewate bae, nane ara no kalaukoke, na kambune bele

* **11:9** 11:9 Mazmur 118:25-26 † **11:17** 11:17a Yesaya 56:7 ‡ **11:17** 11:17b Yeremia 7:11

oke. 21 Petrus wenana yeuboke bene nekeungehikene Yesusre weunge,
“Guru ijoko ereibone! Olomore neungebokae ara no kalaukoke ya.”
22 Yesus yae weumi, “Na helebe wamale, Allahre mo hila rabo
halennelena, 23 mai kena wauwau banna, elengkombe a na hele
yae hila rabo halembena, nda elu na hului wennele, ‘Raweibo
naubune etuwe!’ Allah yae nebei mekaise mokonde benate yakanate.
24 Nda abe bene nekenayembe: Mayae ebeli embombe, riyennehimbe
rambun inyembere hila rabo elae yae halembe hele, nebei heere
Allah enenjembe. 25 Nane merau weyae ebelire eungebonderena, wa
kena einye hire kena ikele kanaena, nebei ro miyae naei beko bako
mokoubokete u benera nundeneikote wa Arai Allah surgana nekele
waei beko bako faeinyeneibote. 26 Ro miyae hi naei beko bakore u
benera enundeikoinya, mai Arai surgane ekenekele Kiyae nane merau
waei beko bakore efaeinyeiboi.”

Yesusre Hinainye Nde Yae Ukete Mekae
(Mat. 21:23-27; Luk. 20:1-8)

27 Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele Yerusalem yore bukaiboke ekate.
Yesus Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyaene orowole mo,
imam yun-jun, Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke
kelaeimi yo, Yahudi yun-jun Yesusre erekainyelene nebeinye na bokore
mekate. 28 Nda yo yae Yesusre hinewainye, “Ndele ro yae nda rambun
nemene mokoyae? Wa kenare koyae huluibe mokoyae?”
29 Yesus yae beumihoke weumi, “Reyae nane merau mare are
hinerensimbere. Mare hinerensimbe mayae wo konsekombe, nebeisa
mo mainya a hinaufehike, ‘Ndele ro yae Reyae nda rambun wanen
mokale’ Reyae ufembe. 30 Reyae mare hinemale, ‘Yohanes bu koumi
kiyaere nde yae ukeungele bu kowoumile, Allah yae, nda ro miyae
yae?’ Mayae wo konseko!”
31 Nebei yo nenaei mo kolowainye wa elate, “ ‘Allah yae ukeunge’ a
yae umande bae, bensonde wemmele ‘Rahene Yohanes bu kowoumire
na helere eleikoi kowaube?’ 32 Nebeibe yabi-yabi hele ‘ro miyae
yae ukainyele mokowole yae’ umanderebe, rabuhine ban ro helen
miyae helen mae Yohanesre yendo kayaalo hele elate. Meyae nare
fe faemmile.”
33 Nebeinye wainye, “Meyae isian.”
Yesus yae nebei yore weumi, “Nebei wanenna, Reyae nane merau
mare eyakaiboi nde yae ukeufe nda rambun nemene mokale.”

12

Anggur Heke Yo Ahumbo-Ahumbo Ahuneuboke
(Mat. 21:33-46; Luk. 20:9-19)

1 Nebei Yahudi yun-junde Yesus ahumbo-ahumbo a yae ahuneuboke
weumi, “Ro mbai anggur heke mokoubokere, ruka ele yae neuboke,
anggur bure ramenate naei a bulu waeuboke, kayaare hebenate
naei anuwau mokouboke, roi yae mokonate yore nda anggur heke
kinyeumibokera, kulun uke kolore ewole. 2 Anggur anire hokonate hee
yae, naei kayeere yarongkonde naeise nebei heke rorele naei yebaei
bubaei ukeunge hekere mokowate yo bokore eke. 3 Nebeibe heke yo
yae nda rore ikilaiboke, erahuae baikoke, na me bangka yae ukainyele
beufoke ewole. 4 Heke rorele benen naei yebaei bubaei hire ukeunge

eke. Heke yo yae na yunda baikoke, fe mokainyeboke, hukainyehike
ewole. 5 Nane heke rorele ro name nendo ukeunge ekere haiboke.
Nebei moisa uwoumi ewate yo hiwa erahuae bayeke, hiwa hoi-soi yae
hayeke. 6 Heke rorele na imaene mokowate yo erewole oloo haloo, naei
kelu mbai sele kenare kounge kiyae mo nekewole. Nebeinye na kelure
ukeunge heke yo bokore ewole. Heke rorele na u bene nekewainye
naei fa wanenne heke yo yae nare ei molonainyele era. 7 Eke bae, heke
yo yae erekainyele mo elate, 'Nda niyae heke rorele naei rambunde
kinyennele hakennele kiyae. Men homabon, nebei nibi yaere nare
kinyennele rambun aeise inyaibonde!' 8 Heke rorele na kelure mo
heke yo yae ikilaiboke, haiboke, na uware mo anggur heke ele moise
kainyehike eke."

9 Nebeise huwekokera mo Yesus yae hineumi, "Nda heke rorele
na kelure heke yo yae haiboke a borombonde heene, rahebe heke
yore mokommile? Mensongkonde hele nebeisa nda anggur heke
hiwa yore kinyenemibonde mokonate. 10 Mayae Allahle homofae are
isaeyaeuboke. Neinye Reyae ruka bele a ahuneuboke, nda wanen
moloukoke,
'Imaere haetena ruka mbai beko yae elaeikoke wokatebe,
mana nebei ruka yae bereise yeuboke.
Neyae nebei imaere kaeuboke.
11 Nebei me u Allahle reufira mokouboke,
aei ijoko bene foi eme wanen yeuboke.' "*

12 Boraikoke yo isaeyaeiboke neyae heke mokate yo bele nane
merau imae haete yo bele a ahuneuboke huwewoumine, Yesusre
ikilenaibondere nibi mahi-mahi baewate. Nebeibe ro miyae helende
fe yae faewaimine, nebei anuwaunge Yesusre nukainyeboke ewate.

Pajak Naei Abe Hinewainye
(Mat. 22:15-22; Luk. 20:20-26)

13 ((Nebei Yahudi yun-jun isaeyaeiboke Herodian holona yo kelaeimi
pajak roi pemerintahre inyainyele hele, nebeibe Farisi holona be
ehineiboi. Nebei aerene)) Farisi holona bele Herodian holona bele
ukaimile walangka wanen yembonde Yesusre are enainyehinensin-
dere. 14 Ekate mo, Yesusre hinainye, "Guru, meyae maeisaei sele
Waei afaeu na ijenne mo eleyeyae, ro miyae naei kena yon-jonde ban.
Allah kenare kole afaeu Weyaebe ijokore ereyei weyamae. Nebeinye
riyaeyete a na ijen mae weumelere, pajak Ondofolo Kaban Kaisarre
imanelena nebei me u foi, beko? 15 Nebei pajak imanele hele, eyei
yae?"

Yesus nebei holo bee naei ame-ame isaeyeubokene, weumi, "Na yaka
mayae umalibe hubaufe. Roi perak mbai kelensebo!" 16 Nebei yo perak
mbai kelaeinyeboke. Yesus ereuboke mo hineumi, "Ndele u nulu bele
ro belebe honate?"

"Kaisarle" neyae wainye.

17 Yesus yae weumi, "Nebei wanenna Kaisarle kayee Kaisarre
yennele, Allahle kayee Allahre yennele."

Nebei a merau boroukatene fa yae bowate.

Herewate Yo Walenaibonde Naei Abe Hinewainye
(Mat. 22:23-33; Luk. 20:27-40)

---

* **12:11** 12:11 Mazmur 118:22-23

18 Nebeisa Saduki holona yo, herewate yo benen ewaleiboise elewate
yo, Yesusle bokore mekate mo hinewainye, 19 “Guru, Musale walora
wali heere folaikoke homofaene nda a moloukoke: Ro mbai na aka
baeke na fa ban mae herendena, na miyae nale rowende naeka hereke
kiyaele orona menare holensindere. 20 Na ako naka mbainya kelu
mehine bee hele. Bena kelu miyae rouke fa ban mo hereke. 21 Na
kelu bee nendo naekale miyae nale bele nekeikoke, naekale wanen fa
ban mae hereke. Kelu name nendone naei mekai yeuboke. 22 Nda
kelu riyana fa ban mo yae heraikoke, na huba mokoikoi nda miyaebe
hereke. 23 Na hele hereyate yo walenaibondena, nda kelu mehine bee
bele nane miyae bele nekaikokena, ndele miyaere yembonde?”
24 Yesus yae weumi, “Homofae yolo-yolone molaikoke, nane merau
Allah elae wake naeisa mayae isaeyeiboinye nebeinye onaeube.
25 Rabuhine ban herewate yo walenaibonde hee, ro miyae eyaroi
miyae rore ei. Surgana malaikat wanen mae inyaibonde. 26 Na hibi
ro miyae herewate yo benen walemmile naei, Allahle Yendo Kayaalo
Musa homone moloukoke mayae okoikoinye? Nebei homone isa folon
i bewole reufira Allah a uwounge, ‘Reyae Abrahambe Allah, Ishakle
Allah, Yakuble Allah yeubokale.’† 27 Nebei Allah here yo naei ban,
neyae wali yo naei Allah. ((Nebei aerene na yaka yeuboke nebei yo
waleumikoke.)) Mai u bene ma beko helebe nekayembe.”

Allah Yae A Ukeume Na Berei Kiyae
(Mat. 22:34-40; Luk. 10:25-28)

28 Saduki holona yo bele ane huwate hee, Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi ro mbai meke borowoumi. Nebei
a Yesus na ijenne mo wo kowoumine, nda ro Yesusre hineunge, “Allah
yae Musare ukeunge wali heere foloukoke honate a nolona makei
kayeero na bereinya hele?”
29 Yesus yae weunge, “Na bereinya nda niyae, ‘Israel borom! Aei
Tuhan Kiyae, Allah, Neyae Tuhan nembai sele, hi hi u hele. 30 Allahre
buhae hennele, mai kena ura, mai u bene wa benera, mai elae
wakera.’‡ 31 Na bee nendo, ‘Waei uware heungele ma wangkele
wali nibi mbainye oroyaube yore heumiyende.’§ Nda beera hi berei
wanende u hele.”
32 Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi
ro yae weunge, “Guru, na ijen selebe eleyae Allah nembai sele, hi
ha ehameikoi. 33 Nebeinye ro miyae Allahre kena buhae na kena u
nemene, na u bene wa bene nemene, nelae wake nemene hennele
nebei sului mbai naei uware hennele wanen mangkele wali nibi
mbainye oroyaube yore hemmiyende. Nebei u mekai naei berei sele,
aei hili era akau era mahi-mahi Allahre ongkou wae felemangkonde
na moinya.”
34 Yesus erewounge nda kiyae na ijen roukokene, Yesus yae weunge,
“Raei me kelee u keleene nekate yo holone euwende naeise weyae
ahau ban sele.” Nebei heera ro miyae hiwa are hinenainyelere fe yae
kowate.

Wali Ondofolo Naei A
(Mat. 22:41-46; Luk. 20:41-44)

---

† **12:26** 12:26 Keluaran 3:6 ‡ **12:30** 12:30 Ulangan 6:4-5 § **12:31** 12:31 Imamat 19:18

35 Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyaene kelewoumi
yae, nda a Yesus yae weumi, “Naendae wanen mae Musale walora
wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo yae elate, ‘Wali
Ondofolo Daudle orona mena’? 36 Era bae Daud nenaei yae Allahle
Roh aungebokene eleukoke,
‘Allah yae raei Tuhan Kiyaere weunge,
meube reufine mei nuweibo,
wa yokeijo nemene mokoremibonde Waei oro kele me kelene mo
menai orulembonde?’*
37 Daud yae Wali Ondofolore ‘Tuhan mae’ elelene, eyae Nare Daudle
orona mena mo yae eleikoi sului!” Nda ro helen miyae helen Yesus
keleumire kena hele kate.
38 Yesus nebei yore kelewoumi mo weumi, “Musale walora wali
heere foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yore kayaa-kayaa hebembe.
Neyae malo koukou foi sele hirate, nai hei-seise haete anuwaunge
orate, bere hinenaimilere ibaewate. 39 Neyae Allahle imae einye bele
raman bulau anuwaunge bele rore ronaimibonde anuwaufe ibaewate.
40 Miyae nannale naei rambunde yaronatere ame-ame yae beyaimire
yaroyate, nebeisa ro miyae bene ebeli heki kaeu-kaeu hele ibowate.
Nebei yore ehee bukulu kaban emmiyende hele.”

Miyaenale Mbai Naei Akau Era
(Luk. 21:1-4)

41 Yesus Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyaene roise
hawate anuwau kelaeunge raiboke nekewate yae, Yesus ijoko neumi-
boke erewoumi roi helen holona yo roi helen sele hawate. 42 Nebei
nolone miyaenale mbai naei roi auboke, tembaga roibe fele-fele hele.
43 Yesus na moisa orowate yore kaeneumikoke mo weumi, “Na helebe
wamale, ndi anuwaunge hawaikoke yo nolora ndi keren ban nale
ban miyae ken helen sele auboke. 44 Rabuhine ban, ndi yo helen
honaiminabe mekaisawate. Nda miyaenale honainye hului nanemene
hele mewauboke.”

13

Huba Mokoikoi Yane
(Mat. 24:1-2; Luk. 21:5-6)

1 Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyaera Yesus naei
maibaleke ewate mo, na moisa orowate ro mbai yae weunge, “Guru,
nda imae obe hebele ereibo! Na ruka foi sele ahunewate, yalaeinye-
boke hele!”
2 Yesus yae weunge, “Ndi imae obe kaban-kaban mokainyehake
hebate ereyae? Nanemene kerenaisonde ruka hi ran hi ranne
ahungkoi hononate.”
3 Zaitun elune ikate. Yesus nuweuboke na ijoko nebei Allahre ei
mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyaere erewole mo, Petrus, Yakobus,
Yohanes, Andreas, nenaei mo Yesusre hinainye, 4 “Maere yakaimebona
are eleukoke nanemene makei hee yae enaibende? Nebei naeise rahe
iwau ma rilende?”
5 Yesus yae weumi, “Kayaa hebembe, ro miyae hiwa ame-ame
yae wabenayengkombe bele. 6 Ro miyae helen menate ame-ame

* **12:36** 12:36 Mazmur 110:1

yae elenate, ‘Reyae Wali Ondofolo, Allah yae ukeufe mekale.’ Nebei
yo ro miyae nekai sele ame-ame yae wabenaimile. 7 Buloo fela
kulun relennele nane merau a yo-yo buloo fela kaenainyebonde naei
emborombe yane buhae ohokoijae. Nda wanen nemene inyaibonde
hele. Nebeibe nebei huba mokoikoi ya ban. 8 Nda kani kelana
yo yan hi bele yo yan hi bele fela relenainyele. Onyeu, moni
mai makeinye-makeinye benate, nebeibe huba mokoikoi ya namman,
miyae hiyaunge fare honondere kole wanen ma bekore hubanainyele
naei hengkelenbe raungehike.

9 “Nebei hee kayaa bele yae hebembe, rabuhine ban Rare ehakoyei
yo yae mare ikilenayengkombe, yo riyare kinyenayembombe, mai
wali ijoko erenayengkombere. Ei mom-mom imaene erahuae yae
bonayembe. Rangkele mbainye nekandene yaungayembombe gu-
bernur yoni-yoni bene ondofolo yoni-yoni bene embe. Nebei hee
yae mon rowembe Raei a foi faeu foi wemmile. 10 Nane merau
huba mokoikoi ya emei yae Raei a foi fae foi nda kani kelana
nanemene hungaimile hele. 11 Mai wali ijokore erenayengkombere
ikilenayembene, emelengkombe are buhae ohokoijae. Nebei hee
Allahle Roh yae u bene yakanembe hului a yae elengkombe. Nebei
a elele waei a ban, Allahle Roh waei euwa walora elele. 12-13 Rare
hakonsebombe aerene ro miyae helen mare ikele konayembe. Ro
mbai na aka baekere enaisombonde naeise kelai nenende, nane hului
mbai naeko yae na kelure. Kelu omi hiwa naeko nenakere angkaei
oboroiboi konate, ro miyae hiware ungaimile honate. Nebeibe kena
yae heraungayende Raei elele are hila rabo halenayende ro miyaere
hole eremolombonde.

14 “Nebei ya mende heene ‘ro nansau fele kiyae’* heere naisake
anuwaunge mensebenunde. Nda ro Allahle bene na beko hele
nane merau Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyaene u
mekai u nene ma mokonnebonde. Nebei hee Yudea kanina ro
miyae elure mo habelemembe hele. (Mayae nda homofae kombe yo
isaeyembombe!) 15 Nebei ro nansau beko helen mokombondene, imae
kelaeunge nekaube yo mai rambun roweise imaere eijae. 16 Hekene
mokonate yo na malo roweise imaere ebukeisi eijae. 17 Nebei hee
bendene, emale miyae bele wayeu miyae bele beko hele hubanainyele.
18 Manse hele yembonde bele naeise ebeli bombe, 19 rabuhine ban
beko hele rambun benate. Nebei beko bako hubanainyehinde Allah
nda kani kela mokoubokera meke nda hee nda waline eyeiboi mo,
nane merau benen eyeiboi mo honenende. 20 Allah yae eleukoke
holona holere molommibonde aerene bekore hubanainyehinde ya fofo
mokonnebonde. Nebei mekai omokoiboi yae walire nekande yo hi yae
ha yae wali orowei.

21 “Nebei hee yae hiwa yo yae elenate, ‘Ereibo, Wali Ondofolo ndina
nare, ndana nare!’ Mare ungayembena, nebei are na hele yae eleijae.
22 Rabuhine ban, na hele ban wali ondofolo holona bele na hele
ban yenjo kayaayo bele menaiyakambonde, rambun emere-emere
mokonate, Allah yae eleukoke holonare ame yae wabenaimihinde
balenatere, nebeibe na hului ban. 23 Namman eyeiboi yae, Reyae

* **13:14** 13:14 Daniel 9:27, 11:31, 12:11

na bere holo yae nanemene isaeyaemale. Nebei mekai yae mauwa
kayaare hebembe.
24 “Allahle homofaene ya beko huba mokonnekonde naeise nda a
moloukoke,
‘Hu hehe wende ouben yembonde,
oko na hehe kebengkonde,
25 findelau yoni-yoni yakura balenate onate,
yakuna elae wake Allah yae kusemmikonde.’†
26 Nebei hee yae ro miyae erenaisele Reyae, Allahle bokora mekale
ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae, elae wake bele one hengko bele
kitenaisebonde mangko eisa merele. 27 Nebeise malaikat ufemile enate
Allah yae eleukoke wekeumi holona yore nda kani kelana makeinya-
makeinya nemene arilenaimihinde.
28 “Ara none mo isaeyembe u bene yarombe. Yahudi kanine
ara no na maensa-maensa ereiboyate rimi-rimi ibewate bele onsi
efawewate belene mo, neyae isaeyeiboyate rolonsan wenjendere yabe
nobeungekoke. 29 Nebei sului mbai nda a wamale wanen mae
erembe benatena, mayae isaeyembombe Reyae benen merele ya
nobeungekoke hele. 30 Na helebe mare wamale, nda hokolo namman
ehereiboi mo nda a elale nemene menaibende. 31 Yaku bele nda kani
kela bele enainundembonde, nebeibe Reyae wamale a na hibi mo
hononayende.
32 “Na huba mokoikoi ya hului hu hului raungehikere surgana
malaikat yoni-yoni bele, Reyae Allahle Kelu bele, nde nde nanemene
isian mo, Allah nembai ken naeisaei. 33 Nebei yare mayae isianne
kayaa-kayaa hebembe. 34 Kayaare hebate u mekai nda wanen mae
a ahunemabon: Ro mbai kolore enderene, naei imae einye kaliare
mokate yore naeise naeise waheumikoke. Romau kayaana kiyaere a
elae bele rorounge foi yae hebende.
35-36 “Nebei mekai Reyae berehonde merelene ijongkune honombe
yae hubaimakonde belene mayae kayaa hebembe. Rabuhine ban
nebei imae rowa berehonde wanen Raei merele hee isian nekaube,
huae yae, reniai yae, ojo konate hee yae, ya hembonde yae. 37 Nda a
faeu mare wamale hului mbai ro miyae nemene ufemiyende, ‘Kayaa
bele yae mo hebembe mai wali mokaungehake yae nekemembe!’ ”

14

Yesusre Honaibonde Merau Kolowainye
(Mat. 26:1-5; Luk. 22:1-2; Yoh. 11:45-53)

1 Ya bee nekenaikonde mo Yahudi naei Paskah ya kaban bele feu ragi
banne ohuleiboi anate bulau ya kaban belere konatere. Imam yun-jun
bele Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi
yo bele nibi baewate Yesusre na maleu-maleu wae ikilenaibonde mo
na hibi honaibonde. 2 Nenaei yae elate, “Akube yembonde belene, ya
kaban komale yane omokoijae.”

Maengke Mbai Bu Fololo Kaei Bele Yesus Na Yunne Rileuboke
(Mat. 26:6-13; Yoh. 12:1-8)

† **13:25** 13:25 Yesaya 13:10, 34:4

3 Nebei hee Betania yone Yesus Simon bere u bauwaufe koukoke
kiyaele imaere eke. Eramanne anewate yae, maengke mbai na mene
minyak narwastu fololo kaei bele botol mbai rouke meke. Naise
hembondena na roi bumana hele. Walambare mo uke kayeukoke
nebei narwasture mo Yesus Na yunne rileungeboke. 4 Nebeinya
mekate yo hiwa na kenara ikele yae katene, hi yae hire weunge, “Rahe
londe nda minyak narwastu meke heraeyele! 5 Roise heuboube bae
kalia ya 300 mokokoube na roibu moi wowoube. Hun ban wai ban
nekate yore na hului wahaeimikoube.” Nebei aerene nda maengkere
a usaei elae yae uwainye.
6 Nebeibe Yesus yae weumi, “Rore ronainyele u mekai foibe Rare
mokoufeboke. Rahere kena beko mokaunge? Waennihi! 7 Hun
ban wai ban yo mai nolone nekenayendene, mayae hakommilerena,
hakommiyembe. Reyae bae mangkele na hibi mo enekei ya! 8 Nda
maengke naei mokouboke ma ninae mokouboke. Na ya namman
mae Raei uwa molonaisehande naei bele minyak fololo foi yae ninae
mokoungehake. 9 Reyae wamale, nana hesele nda kani kelane
makeinye-makeinye Raei a foi faeu foi yobonnende, nda maengke yae
mokouboke u mekai bene nekei-nekeise enaitonde, enaisuwende.”

Yudas Be Hineuboke Yesusle Kelaise Nenendere
(Mat. 26:14-16; Luk. 22:3-6)

10 Yesus na moisa orowate yo me bee oro hi nen bee bele nolona
hi na ro Yudas Iskariot. Neyae Yesusre kelaise nenendere imam yun-
jun bokore eke. 11 Nda a mekai boroukatene rei mai sele kowate, roi
yae inyainyelere a hokaikoke. Nebei heera Yudas kinyemmibondere
monne baewole.

Yesus Na Moisa Orowate Yo Bele Paskah Naei Ramanne Anewate
(Mat. 26:17-25; Luk. 22:7-14, 21-23; Yoh. 13:21-30)

12 ((Mesir kanine Allah yae Yahudi naei bena kelu fa-fare hole
moloumiboke u bene nekeisi-nekeisi)) ya kaban Paskah feu ragi banne
ehuleiboi yae eyanewate nane merau na ya mbai nendo domba kelu
mbai Allahre ongkou wae ifelewainye. Nebei ya kaban naeise Yesusle
moisa orowate yo hinainye, “Waei kena koyae makeinye Paskah naei
raman waei kayee mokomansandere?”
13 Nebeinye Yesus na moisa orowate yo ro beere weumi, “Yerusalem
yore ebe. Nebei yone ebebobe mo ro mbai bu habuna bele kaembonde
mende hubayengkombe, na moisa hakonnekobe. 14 Imae mbaise
enensinde. Nebei imae na rorelere wennele, ‘Guru yae hinele, Ra
moisa orande yo bele Paskah bulau eraman nanembainye anemakon-
dere, makei yowabe mokoungehakae?’ 15 Yaungeubobe embe mo imae
raka bee nendo na anuwau kaeu-kaeu na hului-sului mokainyehakebe
kelenebobe. Paskah bulau naei raman aei kayee nebei anuwaunge
anemakonderene, nanemene mokonnehabe.”
16 Hokolo bee yore eyeuboke. Nebei yone hubaiwote nanemene
Yesus yae are eleukoke huluinye mo bewate. Hokolo bee Paskah bulau
eraman naei anenaikondere mo mokoinyehake.
17 Huae mo Yesus na moisa orowate yo me bee hiwa yo bele nebei
anuwaufe mekate. 18 Ramanne nuwaikoke anewate yae, Yesus yae
weumi, “Reyae na helebe wamale, ro mbai mai nolona raei kelaise
nenende, nda hee nangkele eraman mbainye anande.”

19 Na kenara beko wanen hubainyene, Yesusre naeise naeise hi-
nainye, “Tuhan, reyae niyae ban, era?”
20 Yesus yae weumi, “Nebei ro mayae ro me bee oro nen bee
bele nolona, rangkele feu kolaei mbainye yawakonde. 21 Reyae,
Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae, homofaene
molaikoke huluinye Raei uwa ereherende. Nebeibe nebei kelaise
nenende kiyae beko hele hubannende. Naei foi sele nda kiyae ohonoi
yae nekeube.”
22 Anewate mo, feube Yesus rouke, Allahre helen foi ukeungelera
nebei feu me yae kayele na moisa orowate yo waheumi, na a bele
weumi, “Nda raei uwa, yaron anen.”
23 Nebeisa kolaei anggur bu bele rouke. Allahre helen foi ukeunge,
na moisa orowate yore ikeumile, nanemene nda kolaeinya bu yae
anewate. 24 Nebeisa Yesus yae weumi, “Nda Raei ha niyae. Ro
helen miyae helen aerene ererilembonde. Nda ha yaere Allah are
heteungekoke nibi neme, ro miyaere wali himalainyeboke yo yae me
baemmile nibi, elaekei yeuboke. 25 Mare wamale, nana hesele Reyae
nda anggur bu aneisi mo nekerende, mende Maeko mokommibonde ro
miyae Raei me kelee u keleene orulenaibonde nekenate. Benen nebei
ro miyae Rangkele nanembainye anggur bu anemahinde.”
26 Paskah bulau eraman naei anaikoke baeufoke, a koi-koi a
bulaunge Allahre buma kolainyekokera, Zaitun elura ewate.

Petrus Na Me U Mokombonde Yesus Yae Yakauboke
(Mat. 26:31-35; Luk. 22:31-34; Yoh. 13:36-38)

27 Nebeisa Yesus yae weumi, “Reyae raeisaei nekale mayae nemene
ma fere-fere hakangkombe rare nukensebombe, rabuhine ban nebei
naei Allahle yendo kayaalo Zakharia yae Raei naeise homone
moloukoke elele,
‘Allah na domba kayaa rore hombonde,
nane domba riyana here ware molombonde.’*
28 Nebeibe nulu yo mahe yora ansenundera Reyae bere holo yae Galilea
kanire erele.”
29 Petrus yae weunge, “Naendae wanen horo nemene fomene Ware
nukenayeukonde, reyae Ware enukeiboi sele!”
30 Yesus yae weunge, “Nda a na helebe wawale, na mana reniai
ojo a roko bee okoikoi mo weyae roko name hele Rare isian mae
weumikonde.”
31 Petrus a nana hesele hele yae weunge, “Naendae wanen horo lon
reyae Wangkele nanembainye aherembonde, reyae Ware isian mae
eleikoi sele!”
Na moisa orowate yo hiwa nane a hului mbai elewate.

Yesus Getsemani Heke Einye Ebeline Allahre Bowounge
(Mat. 26:36-46; Luk. 22:39-46)

32 Anuwau mbai na ro Getsemani. Nebeinye Yesus na moisa orate yo
bele aibaleke. Yesus yae weumi, “Ndine ebelire erembonderene mayae
ndane rombo ba.” 33 Petrus, Yakobus, Yohanes ukeumile nangkele
hakainyekoke ekate. Yesus buhae hokoungebokene na uwa kulu-kulu
kowole. 34 Yesus yae weumi, “Ra kena beko hererele wanen mae

* **14:27** 14:27 Zakharia 13:7

hubanale. Nebeinye ndane mai uwa kayaa bele yae hebembe ijongku
ohonoijae."
35 Yesus ahau holo eke mo, na uwa kani ranne eukuke Naekore
riyeungehike hakonnebondere 36 Yesus yae weunge, "Arai, Raei Maeko,
rahe rambunbe Weyae na hului ban? Beko hubarende belene Rare
hole moloufebonde. Nebeibe Raei kena hului yae ban, Waei kenare
koyae hului yae bende."
37 Nebeisa Yesus beufoke, hokolo name bokore meke ereumi bae
ijongkune honate. Petrusre weunge, "Simon, ijongkube honoyae!
Weyae na hului ban sele hukai mbai kayaare hebeukondere!" 38 Benen
Yesus nda yore weumi, "U mekai beko yae wabenensimbe balembe
belene, uwa kayaa-kayaa bele yae nane merau ebeli na hibi-hibi mo
bonele. Mayae kena koyaube Raei a hakonsebomberebe, nebeibe mai
uwa yambi hele yaeuboke."
39 Roko hi eke ebeli nane a hului mbai boungehike. 40 Bukeufike
meke bae, naei ijoko ehekaei selene hokolo name ijongkune honate.
Yengkeumikoke bae, Yesusre ungainyele abe onaete handate.
41 Roko name nendo eke, beufoke meke mo weumi, "Mayae namman
ijongkune honaube none yaube! Annu! Reyae, Allahle bokora
mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyaere, bekore mokate ro miyaere
kinyenaisebondere heebe meuyeuboke. 42 Eren, Yudas, Raei kelaise
neke kiyae mele. Annu emalere!"

Yesus Ikilaiboke
(Mat. 26:47-56; Luk. 22:47-53; Yoh. 18:3-12)

43 Yesus namman ane elele mo, Yudas ro me bee oro hi nen bee
bele holona ro mele. Na moisa ro homo mbai imam yun-jun bele
Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo bele
Yahudi yun-jun bele yae ukaimile yo, ramiyaeli bele, o bohi-bohi bele
mo mewate. 44 Yudas, kelaise neke kiyae, a isaeyeumiboke weumi, "Yoi
bulure hunerensinde kiyae na ro niyae, ikilembombe, felayo bele yae
yawennehombe embe."
45 Mekate bele na hibi hele Yudas meke Yesusre weunge, "Guru!"
Nebeisa yoi bulure mo huneungekoke. 46 Yudas naei mekate ro
homo mbai Yesusre ikilaiboke. 47 Na kelaeunge hebele ro mbai
na ramiyaelire mo yobouboke imam kaban na yebaei bubaei na
angkaeibe uke neufake.
48-49 Yesus nda yore weumi, "Ya-ya Allahre ei mom-mom imae na
kaban sele kiyae na imaehounge mai bene kelewamaelebe mayae
rare ikileiboi mo. Mai u benera Rare yokolo yae elaukoke era. Raei
ikileiboise ramiyaeli yae o bohi-bohi yae yaraukoke mekaube? Allahle
yendo kayaalo Yesaya moloukokere waennihi na hului yeuboke."†
50 Nebeisa Naei moisa orowate yo nanemene hakaikoke habelaeyeke,
Yesusre nanene nukainyeboke.
51 Ro hokolo fa mbai Yesusre hakowounge malo mbai mo lenan
mokaiboke yae nauware feleuboke. Nda homona ewate yo yae nare
ikilenaibondere, 52 nebeibe na malore ikileuboke ro na mene nebei
malo nukeungeboke, neyae na melan mae hakauboke ewole.

† **14:48-49** 14:48-49 Yesaya 53:6-9, 12; Zakharia 13:7

Yesus Naei A Kolowainye
(Mat. 26:57-68; Luk. 22:54-55, 63-71; Yoh. 18:13-14, 19-24)

53 Yerusalem yore ekate, Yesus yawainyehoke imam kabanbe imaere
ekate. Imam yun-jun, Yahudi yun-jun, Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo, nemene fomene nebeinye ar-
ileufike. 54 Petrus nahau holo Yesus imam kaban imaere yawainyehoke
ewate moisa ewole, imaehoufe ewole. Nebeinye kayaare hebewate yo
bele itukai kelaeunge raiboke inye akelewate.
55 Yesusre mere nonainyonde honaibonde naei abe, Yahudi naei yoyo
koseyo nemene baete, reufi mbai imam yun-jun. Nebeibe a mbai
sambai mere nonainyonde a ma ehubayeikoi. 56 Ro miyae helen a
ame-ame yae Yesus bekore mokonainyebondere huwewaimi, nebeibe
naei ahuba na isohi-isohi huwewate.
57 Ro riya mbai ainyuke Yesusre mere nonainyondere nda a ame-
ame yae waimi, “Naei a nda mekai eleukoke borandeboke, 58 ‘Allahre ei
mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyaere nda ro miyae me yae ainyunuke
Reyae kererensonde, imae hi nda ro miyae me yae ainyui kiyae na ya
name mo na hului arennunde.’ 59 Nda a ame-ame nokainyele bae nane
merau isohi-isohi.”
60 Nebeise imam kaban aunguke, Yesusre nda ro miyae arilewounge
bene hineunge, “Ndi a faeu Waei randene mo nokayete, Weyae wore
okoikoi!”
61 Nebeibe Yesus a mbai sambai ewei, maleu mo hebele.
Imam kaban benen hineunge, “Weyae Wali Ondofolo, Allah yae oro
umaufe heraungeboke Wali Ondofolo, Allahle Kelu Niyae?”
62 Yesus yae wo koungekoke, “Reyae Niyaebe yae. Mayae nanemene
enserembe Reyae, Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale
Kiyae, Allahle meube reufine nuwerebonde, yakuna mangko nolora
merele!”
63 Nda a wanen boroukokene, imam kaban u nene yae wa kolene
na malo kanekokera, weumi, “Rahe naeise hiwa yo a elenaikondere!
64 Menaeijae boraube na uware Allah yae eleukoke, Allahle rore ane
hele kolounge! Naendae wanen mae elaube?”
Nemene fomene na bulau wae elate Yesus nauwa kabeukoke.
Nebeinye na honaibonde hele.‡
65 Hiwa huba rawaiboke euwaeki yae howainye. Malo yae na ijoko
felainyekoke, me rulu yae erahuae yae bate wa wainye, “Allahle
yendo kayaalo yei! Roibona, nde yae ware wete?” Nebeisa kayaare
hebewate yo anuwau hire yawainyehoke ekate mo, nangkele yae
erahuae baikoke.

Petrus Yesusre Isian Mae Elewole
(Mat. 26:69-75; Luk. 22:56-62; Yoh. 18:15-18, 25-27)

66 Petrus nebei imaehounge namman nekele yae, maengke mbai
imam kabanbe yebaei bubaei nebei nolore meke. 67 Nda maengke
Petrus inye akelewolere ereungekoke na be ijoko roungeboke wa we-
unge, “Weyae na hi niyaebe yae Yesus Nazaret yona Kiyae nanembaisa
orowaube.”

‡ **14:64** 14:64 Musa wali here foloukoke ane ro mbai Allahle rore ane kolonnelena, honaibonde. (Imamat 24:16)

68 Nebeibe Petrus oneunge yae elewole, weunge, “Reyae onaele handale rahe a mabe haraungeboke warae.” Petrus aunguke aloungekoke imaehou romaufe endere yae ojo a koukoke.

69 Nane maengke benen Petrusre erekeunge nebeinya nekewate ro miyaere weumi, “Ndi ro hi niyae Naei holo mbainye orowate.” 70 Nebeibe benen Petrus oneunge yae eleukoke.

Na heki ban mo nebeinya hebate yo yae Petrusre wainye, “Weyae Galilea kanina rone, na hele weyae nebei holona na ro hi niyae.”§

71 Nebei mekai wainyene Petrus nauwara olomo rorole a na ikele u yae elele, “Reyae ndi ro onaenale!”

72 Petrus nda a mekai eleukoke heera ojo roko bee nendo koukoke. Petrus nebei hee yae Yesus yae nare ukeunge abe bene nekeungehike, “Ojo roko bee nendo a okoikoi mo, weyae roko name rare oneufekonde a eleukonde.” Petrus nebei abe bene nekeungehikene na kena moheuboke rime rimewole.

15

Yesus Pilatusle Bene
(Mat. 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk. 23:1-5; Yoh. 18:28-38)

1 Na rene kaukau hele Yahudi yoyo koseyo nemene reufi mbai imam yun-jun, reufi mbai Yahudi yun-jun, reufi mbai Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo, nanembainye arilaisike Yesusre mokonainyebonde a hokaikoke. Nebeinye Yesus ha rinainyekoke, Gubernur Pilatusre kinyenainyebonderene yawainyehoke ewate. 2 Ekate mo, Pilatus yae Yesusre hineunge, “Weyae na hele Yahudi yo naei Ondofolo?”

Yesus yae weunge, “Na hele, wenaeijae eleukokae.”

3 Imam yun-jun eheere ungainyondere a mahi-mahi yae einyo meinyo Yesusre kainye. 4 Nebei aerene Pilatus benen Yesusre hineunge, “Weyae wore koukondere ahi yae eleyae? Boroyae, waei a helen sele ware ahunayete?”

5 Nebei a elate mbai sambai Yesus wo okoikoi mone, Pilatus fa yae bowole.

6 Paskah roko yae roko yae kayekene, kawane isebewate yo ro mbai nebeinya ro miyae riyeisiyate huluinye Pilatus yae hayeikoyounge. 7 Yo hiwa na bere hee Pemerintah Romawi bele han fela kaikoke, ro miyae hiware haikokene, ikilewate kawane hebewate. Nebei nolone ro mbai na ro Barabas. 8 Nda ro miyae Pilatusre mekai riyainye kawana hebate ro mbaise hayennekondere mokoimeyele huluinye. 9-10 Pilatus isaeyeuboke, ro miyae helen Yesusre hakoyainyene, imam yun-jun Yesusre kena hensen kowate. Nebei aerene Yesusbe kinyainyeboke. Nebeinye Pilatus nda yo helende hineumi, “Mayae kena Yahudi yo naei Ondofolo Kiyae haisengkondere?”

11 Pilatus Yesusre hayennekondere, nebeibe imam yun-jun mae ro miyae helende moi hurewaimi Barabasbe Pilatusre rinyainyehinde hayennekondere. 12 Pilatus beufoke hineumi, “Nebei wanenna Yahudi naei Ondofolore elaube kiyae rahebe mokorembonde.”

13 Nda yo a bulau wae kaenate, “Ohaline bongko!”

14 Pilatus yae hineumi, “Rahe bekobe mokouboke?”

§ **14:70** 14:70 Rabuhine ban Yesus nane merau Galilea kanina ro.

Nebei wanen bele bae nda yo kali ara nene kaenate, “Ohaline
bongko!”
15 Pilatus ro miyae helen kena foise mokommibonderene Barabasbe
hayeungekoke. Pilatus ukeumile Yesusre erahuae baikoke, nebeisa
felayore kinyeumiboke ohaline enaibongkondere.

Felayo Aukaka Yesusre Kowainye
(Mat. 27:27-31; Yoh. 19:2-3)

16 Romawi felayo yae Yesusre yawainyehoke Gubernurle Obere
ekate, felayo naei homo kaban kaenaimikoke mekate. 17 Aukakare
konainyelere malo fi kolei ma yae Ondofolo hireikoyate wanen Yesusre
wokainyele. Ondofolo-ondofolo yae fokoma obunayeke wanen isa bele
yae huinyaikoke na yun ranne obunainyeboke, 18 ro melaeyainye,
“Yahudi yo naei Ondofolo!” 19 Yesus na yun roko yae roko yae o
bohi yae baikoke, euwaeki yae hainyeke, oro selen-selen mae bene
hinainye. 20 Nebei aukaka kowainye baeufoke mo, nebei malo fi
kolei ma kaeinyeboke benen naei malo yae hirainyekoke. Nebeisa
yawainyehoke Yerusalem yo moise aibaleke ohaline enaibongkondere
ewate.

Yesus Ohaline Baikoke
(Mat. 27:32-44; Luk. 23:26-43; Yoh. 19:17-27)

21 Nibi nolone ewate yae ro mbai na ro Simon Kirene yona ro,
Aleksanderle Rufusle naeko, yore enderebe felayo yae ikilainyekoke, a
wake yae melewainyele nda ohali neyae kaembondere. 22 Anuwau
mbai honole Aram afaeunge “Golgota” yae kaenewainye na mekai
“yun bo”. Nebei anuwaufe Yesus yawainyehoke kitaijeke. 23 Nebeinye
ikate yae anggur bu mur yae alaeinyebokebe iwainyele anensindere na
u buhae are ondere naeise. Nebeibe Yesus nebei bure ahi. 24 Nebeisa
Yesusre ohaline baikoke. Nda felayo Yesus na malore wahenaikondere
ndelene ruwende, nebei naeise oye yae nihaeiboke wanen mokaiboke.
25 Rene hu ijoko mehine keline yae Yesus ohaline baikoke. 26 Ohaline
baikoke hereke naei aere na yun ranne homone molaikoke ukate. Nda
niyae,

NDA YAHUDI YO NAEI ONDOFOLO.

27 Yesus na meline meubene ro bee yokore kelaise rorayeke bele
baikoke. 28 Nebei mekai yaere Allahle homofaene moloukoke a na
hului yeuboke, “Ro miyae beko nolone yae Nare me enaibaembonde.”*
29 Ro miyae nebei ijenne orowate yo aukaka helen kowainye na
a bele uwainye, “Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyae
kelaubonde na ya name mo aungunundere eleukokae kiyae niyae!
30 Nebei a mekai elewekae lonbe, wauwa hole moloinyebo! Nebei ohali
randa oyakoibo!”
31 Nebei sului mbai imam yun-jun bele Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke are kelewaimi yo bele naeise naeise aukaka yae kowainye
elate, “Hiwa yore mo hole moloumiyeke, nauwa bae hole omoloiboi
sului! 32 Wauware Yahudi naei Ondofolo nane merau Wali Ondofolo
yae elewekae lonbe, mana ya na helere elemakondere maei ijoko yae
eremayeibotere nda ohali bayeukokete randa oyakoibo!”
Meline meubene baikoke yokoyo bee Yesusre nane merau aukaka
kowoinye.

---

* **15:28** 15:28 Yesaya 53:12

Yesus Hereke
(Mat. 27:45-46; Luk. 23:44-49; Yoh. 19:28-30)

33 Hukai me bee oro hi nen bee bele nebei kani nemene ouben
hauben meumifeleuboke honowoke oke huae rai hukai name yeuboke.
34 Nebei hukai name yae, Yesus Aram afaeunge kaenele, “Eloi, eloi
lama sabaktani” na mekai, “Raei Allah, Raei Allah, rahene rare
nukeufebokae?”
35 Nebeinye hebate yo borowainyene hiwa yo elate, “Borombo,
Allahle yendo kayaalo Eliare kaeneunge!” 36 Ro mbai u hale me
hale eke hakalu bulu fele-fele bele rouke, anggur bu rileuboke, one
neke, neungejeke Yesus anensindere. Nebeisa elele, “Raken! Ijokore
eremambondere Elia mende ohali randa rowende hanembondere!”
37 Yesus ele kaenekokera na no u yeuboke.
38 Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyae einya malo kaban
hilowole reu bee kayeukoke, na bumara oke ane.† 39 Yesusre baikoke
ohali bene fela yun hebewole. Yesus ele kaeneukoke borouboke, na
here ma erewolene, elele, “Nana hesele nda Allahle kelu!”
40 Miyae maengke hokowole nolone, Maria Magdalena yae, Yakobus
hokolo fa kiyae na aka baeke Yoses nenake Maria yae, Salome yae. Nda
wanen mokowainyelere nahaufa erewate. 41 Nebei miyae maengke
Yesus Galilea kanine nekewole heene Na wali rambun rikewainye
hakowainye yo. Nebei anuwau hebatene miyae maengke helen hiwa
Galilea kanira Yerusalem yore Yesus naei nanembaisa mekate yo.

Yesus Molaisake
(Mat. 27:57-61; Luk. 23:50-56; Yoh. 19:38-42)

42 Sabat ya kalia omokoi naeise, maehae mbai nenja rambun
mokoisayainye. Nebeinye nekewate be bahewoke. 43 Ro mbai Yusuf
Arimatea yona ro na fe ban mae Pilatusle bokore eke Yesusle here no
hilolere rowendere riwounge. Nda Yusuf Yahudi yoyo koseyo holona
rore rowainye. Allah yae Wali Ondofolole me kelee u keleene nekate
ro miyae holone memmikaenendere rakeyeunge kiyae. 44 Yesus u hale
hele hereke a Pilatus borouboke bae fa yae bowole. Nebeinye fela
yun kaeneungekoke meke hineunge, “Yesus ohaline baikoke Kiyae na
hele hereke?” 45 Pilatus naei fela yun bera a boroukokera, Yusufre
ehe koungekoke here no na hului rowende. 46 Nebeisa Yusuf malo
lenan roi yae rouke, Yesus hereke no ruboungeboke oke, nebei malo
maye-mayene ruleufikera kaeuboke bulei ruka bulunane nekeunge.
Nebei bulei romaufe ahengkondere ruka kaban mae oleungekoke
aheukoke. 47 Yesusre nekainyele anuwau Maria Magdalenale, Maria,
Yoses nenakele, ijoko ninae erewoinye.

16

Yesus Waleuboke
(Mat. 28:1-8; Luk. 24:1-12; Yoh. 20:1-10)

1 Sabat ya nekaikoke baeufoke hee yae, Maria Magdalena yae, Maria,
Yakobus nenake yae, Salome yae, minyak fololo mo roi yae yaraikoke,
Yesusle here none olenainyekonde naeise. 2 Nebei mon ya mbai

† **15:38** 15:38 Na bere Allahle ei mom-mom imaene nda malo kaban mae yowai bee heere folaikoke. Malo kayeukokera na nemene yakaiboke. Bere imam kaban mae mo yo kaban yan kaban naei u hila wa hila faeinyeiboyoumi ise felayeke. Nebeibe nda malo kayeukokera Allah u hila wa hila faeinyeiboyoumi nibi neme mokouboke.

nendo Minggu ya rene hu inyukui roroweke nda miyae maengke
bulei ijende ewate. 3-4 Nobaeinyekoke mo naeise naeise elate, “Bulei
romaufe ruka kaban sele ahunaiboke. Nde yae hakommebonde nebei
ruka olennekonde?” Nebeibe rilibore hayaete ruka kaban na nobera
erewate bae nebei anuwaufa olaeinyekoke. 5 Ruka bulu eise ayeuboke
bae, nebei ruka bulu ei meube reufine ro hokolo fa mbai na malo
keleumon angken mae nuweuboke nekewole, erekainyene kulu-kulu
hele yaeiboke.

6 Nda kiyae weumi, “Buhae ohokoijae. Reyae raeisaei Yesus
Nazaret yona ro ohaline baikokebe mayae baeimeyaunge. Neyae oloo,
herekera aunguke! Erembo, nda na uware nekainyele anuwau niyae!
7 Nda hee embe, na moisa orowate yo bele Petrusre bele a wemmile
Yesus are ukembe huluinye. Neyae Galilea kanire bere holo yae ende,
nane merau nebeinye mangkele ensubayengkombe.”

8 Nda miyae fe oinyeu wae hinaiboke kowatene, nane merau fa
yae bowatene, ruka bulura maibaleke hakaikoke ewate. Buhae yae
hokoumibokene, nda are hire hare ehuwei.

Ahuba Huba Mokoikoi Hi
(Mat. 28:9-10; Yoh. 20:11-18)

9 Minggu* rene Yesus herekera aunguke ya, na bere hele Maria
Magdalenare Nauwa yakaungeboke. Nda Maria kiyaele u bulura Yesus
walobo mehine bee bele hukeumihike aibaleke. 10 Maria Magdalena
ijoko ereuboke rambun Yesus na kahili wa ibo insene kate nolone
ekeufuwemmi. 11 Yesus waleuboke a borowate nane merau Maria yae
ijoko erekeunge huwaimikokebe, nda yo na helere eleikoi.

Yesus Na Moisa Orowate Yore Nauwa Yakaumiboke
(Luk. 24:13-35)

12 Nebeisa mo na moisa orowate ro bee yo hire ewote yae, Yesus na
uwa ma hi yae yakaumiboke. 13 Hokolo bee bukeiboke Yerusalem yore
meketera nebei a hiwa yore huwaimile horo lon, nebei borowate yo
hi yae ha yae na helere eleikoi.

14 Nebeisa Yesus na moisa orowate me bee oro nen mbai belere
ramanne anewate haei yae na uwa meumiyakauboke. Yesus a
elaekei sele yae yarewoumi, rabuhine ban naei hila rabo elae ban
yaeiboke nane merau Yesus hereke aungekera erainyeboke yo yae
huwaimile are na hele eleikoi. 15 Nebeisa Yesus nebei yore weumi,
“Eme, nda kani kaban kela kabande Raei a foi faeu foi ro miyaere
nemene heraeyemmiyembe. 16 Nde Rare hila rabo halenselena bu
konainyebonde, Allah yae na wali hole molonnebonde. Nde yae
Rare hila ban rabo banna, Allah yae me wonnonde ehee bukulu
endowende. 17 Hila bele rabo bele yo nda rambun emere-emere
mokonate: walobore Raei Ro yae hukenaimile, afaeu-afaeu eme
elenate, 18 naei uware beko eyeiboi naendae wanen horo rami hangkei
me yae ikilenate, bu beko anenate. Ro miyae era buloone konate yore
me nauwa ranne kolonaimiyende onomi yaronayende.”

Yesus Yo Buma Yore Ewole
(Luk. 24:50-53; Y.A.A. 1:9-11)

---

* **16:9** 16:9 Homofae hena hiwa ayat 9-20 barainyekoke hiwa ebaraikoi.

19 Aei Tuhan Kiyae, Yesus, a weumikoke baeufokera, surgare
raneuweke ewole, Allahle meube reufine eunguweuboke. 20 Na moisa
orowate yo yae Yesusle a foi faeu foi a hine a hine huwaimiyeke.
Aei Tuhan Kiyae, Yesus, nangkele yae hakowoumi, rambun emere-
emere mokowate yae yakawoumi naei ako faeuko huwewate na hele
yeuboke.

LUKAS

1 Foi moi, Teofilus. Ro miyae helen mae nda rambun aei nolone
bewatere homone uwa nihaeinyehike hauwate. 2 Huba ijokore
eraiboke yo yae huwaime wanen, naei wanen mbai na homone
hauwate. Nebei yo yae nda a heraeyaiboke. 3 Nemene, reyae na
hubara meungehaleukokale, ra ura hubawanale naei foi sele benen
ware homone na foi moi yae na hubara hufeumendere. 4 Na bena
ware kelewayete naeinya hele niyae.

Yohanes Bure Koumile Kiyae Hononatere A Yobowounge

5 Ro mbai na ro Zakharia. Neyae imam Abiale riyana. Nda
Zakharia imamde hebewole hee yae Herodes Yudea kanire Ondofolore
hebewole. Nda Zakharia na miyae na ro Elisabet, Harunbe orona
mena. 6 Hokolo bee ro bele miyae bele Allahle ro be ro yoinye wali
himaleinyeboke yo. Allah yae Musare ukeunge wali heere foloukoke
are hubara haeisa yaneinyeke. 7 Elisabet kihone, hokolo bee na fa ban
mo nekeimeke, rorele miyaenale meijeukoke.

8-9 Ya mbai mo, Abiale homona yaunga orowate yo naei mon
kayee ruke hee mo, Zakharia yae imam kaliare mokowole. Allahre
ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyae einye o ha ongkou fololo
bele ongkou felembonde naeise oye yae nihaeiboke, Zakharialena
ruke. 10 O ha ongkou fololo bele ongkou felewole hee, ro miyae
moinye woke yo naeise naeise Allahre ebeli bowainye. 11 Zakharia
hili era akau era ongkounge felewole hee, euweke ongkou felei-felei
itukai meube reufira Allahle malaikat uwa yakaungeboke. 12 Nebei
malaikat erekeungene, kulu-kulu yeuboke, fe yae waku yae roukeunge.
13 Nebeibe malaikat yae weunge, “Fe efaeijae, Zakharia, webeli
kali boyanae Allah be hineubokete. Wa miyae Elisabet kelu mbai
hononetere, Yohanes yae hele ro roubonde. 14 Nda fa honondene,
weyae rei mai aneibote kole, ro miyae woke yo nebei sului mbai konate
hukelenate. 15 Allahle ro be ro yoinye Nare ro bele enneronde. Bu elae
aneyei sele nekenende. Nenakele kou ei yahi eisa menduwende heera,
Allahle Roh yae ei annebonde. 16 Nda fa hononde Israel yoni-yoni
helen sele mokommile bukenate naei Tuhan Allah a wemmile hului
nekenate. 17 Allahle burelen boi-boi rore yembonde. Allahle yendo
kayaalo Elia Allahle Roh bele elae wake bele Allahle kaliare mokowole
wanen Yohanes mokonde. Ako naei mokommile bukenaibonde na kelu
omi bele rei mai yae nekenate nane merau be elae u elae ro miyaere
mokommile wali himalainyeboke yo isaei hebaen bele huwate are
boronate. Tuhan huwemmile a hului nekenate ro miyae holo mbai
neyae mokommihande.”

18 Zakharia yae weunge, “Reyae rorelebe yeubokale. Ra miyae nebei
sului mbai miyaenalebe yeuboke. Naendae mekai yae nda a waraere
reyae a hele yae elerekonde?”

19 Nebei malaikat yae weunge, “Reyae malaikat Gabriel yae ware
wawale. Reyae Allahle bene hebeyale. Neyae ukeufe nda rei mai bele
a ware mekawawale. 20 Nda wawale a mbai sambai weyae na helere

eleikoinye, mana yara weyae a mun faeu mun yeubonde nekeumende,
nda a wawale na hului menaibende erele.”
21 Ro miyae moinye woke yo nare ereiko rakeiko yae kainye, a
hin-sin mae hinate: “Rahene Zakharia nda heki nen eke wabey-
ole.” 22 Rakainye mo, Zakharia meukuke, a mun yeuboke. Ro
miyae erainyere Zakharia me weije-weije yae koumi, a eleikoi sului.
Nebeinye ro miyae isaeyaeiboke Zakharia era buhibe kaneungeboke.
23 Nebeisa imam kalia mokowole hee baeufoke mo, Zakharia kulun
uke imaere ewole. 24 Nekaikoke na heki ban mo Elisabet emale
yeuboke. Oko maehae mbai na imae einye mo meungekeukoke. 25 Nda
a bae elewole, “Ro yae miyae yae kiho nekewekalene a wewe kaisekere
Allah nou heufekoke. Mana yara onomi foka Allah meufeyeke.”

Yesus Hononate A Yobowounge

26 Elisabet emale oko mehine mbai nendo yeuboke mo, Allah Na
malaikat Gabrielre ukeunge Galilea kanina Nasaret yore eke. 27 Gabriel
ukeunge eke miyae yele maengke yele mbai na ro Mariale bokore eke.
Nda maengke Yusuf rowendere a hokaikoke. Nda Yusuf Ondofolo
Kaban Daudle orona mena. 28 Nebei malaikat Mariale bokore eke
mo weunge, “Allah ware onomi foka yae ei hawenewende, wangkele
mbainye nekefobe.”
29 Malaikat nda a mekai ukeungene Maria kulu-kulu hele yeuboke.
Na kena eisa elele, “Rahe a mabe nda malaikat meke haraungeboke
eleukoke.”
30 Nebeibe malaikat benende weunge, “Fe efaeijae, Maria. Allah
ware onomi foka yae ei hawete. 31 Weyae emale yeubondera, kelu
mbai honole, Yesus yae hele ro roubonde. 32 Neyae kaban yembonde,
Allah Hubalo Mando Na Kelu yae kaenenainyele. Na yobe Ondofolo
Kaban Daudle yo waku Allah Nare kinyennele. 33 Mende Yakuble
orona mena yo naei Ondofolore yembonde, nekenende huba ban haei
ban.”
34 Nebeibe Maria yae weunge, “Reyae miyae yele maengke yele ya.
Naendae wanen mae nda a rare warae benate?”
35 Nebeibe malaikat yae weunge, “Allahlena Roh waei rande onde,
Allahle elae wake mende ei aneubondene, Allah yae nda nene
waewae Fare Naei Fa yae elende. 36 Boroibo, waka baeke Elisabet,
kiho kaeneimeyainye miyaebe, emale oko mehine mbaibe yeuboke.
37 Rabuhine ban Allahlena rambun nemene na hului yembonde.”
38 Nebeibe Maria yae weunge, “Reyae Allah Naei yebaei bubaei
ya. Ninae lonbe nemene waei are eleyae huluinye raei u ranne
yembonde.”

Maria Elisabetle Ereiboise Eke

39 Na heki ban mo, Maria erambun mokoungehake kulun uke,
yo mbai Yudea kanina moko nolone honolere eke. 40 Nebei ijenne
Zakhariale imae hebelene. Maria eweufike Elisabetre ro bere melaeye-
ungeboke. 41 Mariale are mo Elisabet boroke bae, na kou yahi einya
fa nenaeijae eiso meiso howole nane merau Allahle Roh Elisabetre ei
aungeboke. 42 Nebeisa kaenele, “Ewole mewole miyae maengke nolora
wembai onomi foka yae ei aubokete. Foi sele moi sele waei koufa
yahira honole fa. 43 Raei Tuhan nenake weyae mekaene raei kena
roweufehike. 44 Rone mo melaeyaerae bae, kou yahi na fa reinye oro

kena me kena rorole. 45 Reyae Allahre ebeli banale weyae onomi foka
hubaungele, rabuhine ban Allah ware uwote a nemene benate naeise
hila rabo haleyaene.”

Maria Na Helen Foi Allahre Uwounge

46 Maria yae weunge,
“Ra kena u eisa Tuhande buma kaenale.
47 Reyae roweisi-roweisi kale,
Allah wali holere moloufeboke Kiyaele eisa.
48-49 Me baei ban nekewekalera,
Allah me baeufeboke.
Raei eisa Allah Elaelo Wakelo rambun mbai kaban sele mokoubokene,
mana yara huba raweuboke,
ro miyae yae rare onomi foka yae ei aungeboke kiyae yae un-
gaisendere.
Na Ro Niyae yolo-yolo hele.
50 Ro miyae Nare hubara haeisa yanainyeke yo norona mena bele
yanekoi yase yae ei haweumiyeke.
51 Allah Hubalo Mando rambun emere-emere mokowole,
embei aiko bele yore na mehininde kolowainye bele heraeiwoumi.
52 Ondofolo-ondofolo hiwa Na yo malo bele yae herewoumi,
me baei ban yore yarowole anuwau foinye hawoumi,
53 Monine kowate yo raman foise narewoumi wande bewate,
nda kanina kelana keren nalene arilayeke yo uwoumi na me
bangka u bangka yae ewate.
54 Allah Naei are raufike huluinye,
eyae Israel Naei yebaei bubaei nekande yore yanekoi yase yae ei
haweyeume.
55 Maebu naei maeko natere ukeumi hului
Allah Abrahamde buhae hewounge mahi eyeiboi,
nebeibe huba ban haei ban ma mbai
maere na orona mena bele yae hemmeyende.”

56 Maria oko name hului Elisabetle bokone nekeukoke mo, nebeisa
kulun uke naei imaere ewole.

Yohanes Bure Konemile Kiyae Hongkate

57 Meke ya na hului yeuboke mo, Elisabet kelu fabe hongke.
58 Elisabetre yaneikoi yase yae Tuhan ei hawewoungere imae ribo
mbainye yo nane merau naei aka baeke borowatene, nangkele rei mai
kowate.

59 Nebei kelu fa hongkate ya mehine name mo, na ro uwa elan
nenaisande naeise Allahre ei mom-mom imaere mekate. Naei yohona
ro miyae naeko Zakhariale ro bu yae ronaibondere kena kowate.
60 Nebeibe nda fa nenake yae weumi, “Nebei ro kena ban, Yohanes
yae ro romabonde.”

61 Nebei ro miyae yae wainye, “Waei akana baekena nda ro wanen
ewei mo.”

62 Nebeinye Zakhariare a hinenainyehindere me yae mo kowainye,
“Nde yae nda fa ro romambondere?”

63 Zakharia homore molongkondere homofae riyeumihike, ikainyele,
nebeinye moloukoke, “Na ro Yohanes.” Ro miyae na fangkengke bele
bowate. 64 Nebei heera Zakharia na he mabon raweuboke na a bele
Allahre benen buma kolowounge. 65 Naei imae ribona nekewate yo

euwa kaeu-kaeu mo kaeuwate. Nebeisa nda a Yudea kani mokona
ro miyae bele eufureukoke borowate. 66 Allah nare na hele ei
aungebokene, ro miyae helen nda are borowate yo a hin-sin mae
hinewate, nenaeijae na kenara mo elewate, “Kabanne nda fa rahere
enjembonde?”

Zakharia Allahlena A Heraeiwole

67 Nebei fa Yohanes naeko Zakharia, Allahle Roh yae maemae
koungekoke mo Allahlena a elewole,
68 “Men, Allahre buma koloman
aei yo Israel naei Allah,
rabuhine ban Neyae meke
Naei holona ro miyae na beko bakore aheukoke baeufoke.
69 Allah Walilo mbai raneujeke,
Naei yebaei bubaei Ondofolo Kaban Daudle orona menabe.
70 Nendahina Allah Naei yenjo kayaayo walora eleukoke hului mok-
oukoke.
71-72 Aei yobe naei kamahe naeise yanekoi yase yae ei emmihawende
naeise
nane merau Naei a heteungekoke a hului mokonde naeise,
yokeijo aere ikele u han u hebate yo nolora
Allah aere hole molommebonde.
73-75 Nebei are heteungekoke mbai
nendahina Allah aei yobe Abrahamde a holo koukoke
aere yokeijo nolora hole emmemolonde.
Nebei nibi yae eyae na hului fe efaei yae,
u mekai yolo-yolo bele
wali himalanneboke bele
Naei kaliare mokomayende nda no hayaende emmebaensonde.”
76 Zakharia yae benende elele,
“Kelu, ware Allah Hubalo Mando Naei yendo kayaalo yae enaikaenete,
Tuhan Naei nibi hiyei raneubonde naeise
weyae bere holo ele.
77 Weyae Allahle holona ro miyaere weumile
naei beko bako faeinyemmibonde walora wali hena bona enai-
yaronde.
78 Nda nemene Allah yanekoi yase bele Kiyae randa mo.
Wali Ondofolo Allah ungende mende
surgara onde hehe wanen mennaengkonde.
79 Onde ro miyae ouben nolone nekate yo
herere buhae hokoyeumi yore
hehe naemmikonde.
Neyae aere rei mai yeume
wali nibine oromale naeise kelemmele.”
80 Nebei Zakharia na fa kaban bewole, na u bene wa bene maemae
kowounge. Neyae a kala-kala anuwaunge ennekengkondera Israel ro
miyaere uwa memmikelembonde hee.

2

Yesus Hongkate
(Mat. 1:18-25)

1 ((Yohanes hongkate heera oko mehine mbai nekaikoke hee yae))
Kaisar Agustus ukeumi Roma kani kabanna ro miyae nemene mere
nulenaibondere. 2 (Nda roko mbai selebe me nulaiboke, Kirenius, Siria
kani naei Ondofolore hebewole hee yae.) 3 Rore haungate naeise ro
miyae naeise-naeise na yore yande bukewate mewate.
4 Ro mbai, na ro Yusuf, Galilea kanina Nasaret yora kulun uke
Yudea kanina Betlehem yore, Ondofolo Kaban Daudre hongkate yore
ewole, rabuhine ban Yusuf Daudle orona menane. 5 Yusuf Maria na
miyaere yembondere ehe kaikoke kiyae bele ro haungeikonde naeise
nanembaisa ekete. Nebei hee Maria emale yeuboke yae. 6 Betlehem
yone ekete Maria naei hononde ya nobeungeboke. 7 Meke, Kelube na
kou eme yahi emera hongke. Maria rouke malone ruleufike. Kolo imae
maemae koukokene, o hote kaban sapi yae domba yae ramande anate
einye nekeunge.

Domba Kayaayo Yesus Hongkate Isaeyaeiboke

8 Yudea kanine Betlehem yo kelaeunge, domba kayaare hebate yo
reniai yae na domba kayaane hebewate mo, 9 Allahle malaikat na
uwa meumiyakauboke. Allah na u inyukui yae hehe naeumikoke.
Nebei domba kayaare hebate yo fe yae waku yae maemae koumikoke.
10 Nebeibe malaikat yae weumi, “Fe efaemmae. Reyae a foi faeu foibe
roukale male mare ufembere, nane merau ro miyae nemene ufemilere.
Mayae rei mai kombe nebei wanen mbai nebei ro miyae konate.
11 Mana ya Walilo mbai Daudle yona hongkate. Neyae Tuhan Allah
yae oro umau heraungeboke Wali Ondofolo Kiyae ((Yunani afaeunge))
Kristus yae kaenainye. 12 Iwau wanen nda ma yae erennele, fa mefa na
malo yae rulenaisinde, domba naei sapi naei kere anate o hote kaban
einye nenainyende.”
13 Nebeisa nebei malaikat kelaeunge surgana malaikat felayo helen
sele na hiwa yakaiboke. Allahre buma kaewainye na a bele elewate,
14 “Allah na bumane hele ekenekele Kiyaere
hili hebenayende
nane merau nda kani kelana ro miyae Naei kenare koyeumi yore
Allah rei mai yemmile.”
15 Nebeisa malaikat nda domba kayaayo nukaimiboke, surgare
baeiboke. Ewate mo, nda domba kayaayo naeise naeise elate, “Men,
Betlehem yore ema. Allah yae meke weume a ema erembon.”
16 Na hibi u hale me hale nane yo kulun hayaeikoke. Ekate, Mariale
Yusufle nebei fa bele hubayaeikoke, o hote kaban einye nekainyele
honowole. 17 Erewainye bae, nda fa malaikat are huwaimi huluinye
a heraeyeuboke. 18 Nebei domba kayaayo huwaimi are borowate ro
miyae nemene fa yae bowate. 19 Nebeibe Maria nebei a faeu elayoke,
naei kena einye auboke nou heungoke.
20 Malaikat are weumikoke borowate nane merau erewate huluinye
yeubokene, nebei domba kayaayo ke faufe benen bukewate ewate,
Allahre bumane kolainyeke.

Yesus Ro Baeinyehoke

21 Hongkatera ya mehine name mo, Yesus ro uwa elan nainyehake
mo, na hibi nenake emale eyeiboi heene malaikat ukeunge hului Yesus
yae Na ro baeinyehoke.

Allahle Imaene Yesus Allahle Me Einye Kinyainyeboke

22 Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a hului Maria fa honoke heera
ya rorele u bee Allahre ei mom-mom imaere ei sului, ((uwa ha belene)).
Nebei mon moi wokene Yusufle Mariale Yesus roukainyele Allahle
me einye kinyenainyebonde naeise Yerusalem yore ewate. 23 Allah
yae Musare ukeunge wali heere foloukoke homo einye nda wanen
moloukoke, “Kelu bena Kiyae Allahre kinyennebombe hele,” 24 nane
merau Maria uwa faeinyeiboise. Tuhan Allah Musare ukeunge wali
heere foloukoke a hului, fa hononde miyae Allahre ongkou feleiboise
merpati kelu bee, una, merpati aye wanen hi bee.*

25 Nebei hee Yerusalem yone ro mbai nekewole na ro Simeon,
na wali himaloungeboke nekeweke. Allahle are hubara haeisa
yaneungeke, nane merau Allah yae Israel ro miyae yokeijo naei me eisa
memmihayengkondere ereiko rakeiko koweke. Allahle Roh yae Naei
uware ei haweungeboke. 26 Na bere Allahle Roh yae a ukeunge neyae
eherei mo nekende mende Tuhan Allah oro umaufe heraweungeboke
Wali Ondofolo Kiyaere naei ijoko yae erennebonde. 27 Allahle Roh yae
Simeonde yaweungehoke, Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele
kiyae imaehoufe eke. Nebei ya Musale walora wali heere foloukoke
a hului Allahre kinyeneinyebondere naeise Yesusre naekole nenakele
roukeinyele nebei anuwau mbainye ayeuboke. 28 Nebei fare Simeon
roukeunge nda a yae mo Allahre buma kaewounge,

29 “Nemene me mokamae Allah a ukeufe hului reyae Waei kaliare
mokale kiyaere mokoufebonde
kena rei mai yae hererele.
30 Rabuhine ban Weyae ukanae meke Walilo
raei ijoko yae ninae erekanale.
31 Weyae ro miyae nemene naei bene
nda Walilo relahi yae mokoungehakae.
32 Neyae hehe naeyele wanen
Yahudi ro miyae ban yore wali hena bona wali nibi are yakammile
nane merau Israel yore Waei nene waewae kelemmile.”

33 Naei fa naei a Simeon mae weumi borowetene Yusufle Mariale fa
yae bowote. 34 Simeon Allahre riyeungehike hokolo namere onomi
foka yae ei hawemmile, nebeisa Mariare weunge, “Allah nda fare
eleuboke wekeunge Israel ro miyae helen ehee bukulu yemmile nane
merau helen onomi fokare yemmile. Neyae Allahle bokora meke are
elendebe, nebeibe ro miyae hiwa Naei a beko hungaimile. 35 Nane
merau Naei aerene waei kena une buhae kole. Neyae ro miyae helen
naei nunne honate u bene nekaimi yoni-yonire yakammibonde.”

36 Allahle yendo kayaalo miyaenale hele mbai na ro Hana, Fanuelle
fa, Aserle yohona. Na molo bele ralo yakama mehine bee bele
nekeikokete mo na molo hereke. 37 Hana rora moloufake heera
ralo yakama 84 Allahle imaene mo nekeweke. Reniai rai Allahre ei
moloungeke, roko mbembe yarele me heiboyele nekeweke, na hibi-
hibi ebeli boyeunge. 38 Yusufle Mariale na fa bele mekatera mo, Hana
Allahre helen foi uwounge nane merau Allah Yerusalem yo na yokeijo
me eisa hayemmikondere rakeimeyainye ro miyae nemenere nda fa
naei a weumiyeke.

---

* **2:24** 2:24 Imamat 12:8

Nasaret Yore Benen Bukaiboke Ewate

39 Yusufle Mariale Allah yae Musare ukeunge wali heere foloukoke
honate homo na huluinye mokoikokete mo, hokolo bee na fa bele
bukaibokate Galilea kanina naei yo Nasaretre ewate. 40 Nda fa kaban
bewole, meli mekai bele. Isaei hebaen bele ma yae u mekai harannele
naeise maemae koungekoke. Allah ro miyaere kena buhae aere ban
mae heumi Kiyae Nangkele mbainye nekete.

Yesus Allahle Imaene

41 Na ralone yakamane baei Yesus naekole nenakele ((Mesir Kanine
Allah yae Yahudi naei bena kelu fa-fare hole molouboke u bene
nekenaimihinde)) ya kaban (Paskah ya) Yerusalem yone eikate. 42 Naei
koyate heena nda roko hibe ekate ya kabande Yesus ralo yakama
me bee oro nen bee bele yeuboke ekate. 43 Ya kabanda baeufoke
mo, bukaiboke naei yore ewate. Yesus mbai nukainyeboke Yerusalem
yone nekewolere naekole nenakele naeisaei ban, na kobu ewote.
44 Neyae elete Yesus nda ro helen miyae helen nolona mande ya.
Ekate nibi nolone ya mbai yeuboke yae wa nebeisa baeinyekoke, ro
nolo miyae nolore, na aka nolo baeke nolore, baei-baei baewoinye.
45 Baewoinye hubayeikoi mo, nebeinye hokolo bee naekole nenakele
benen bukeiboke naei baeikoise Yerusalem yore ewote. 46 Yerusalemda
kulun ukate ewate heera, baeinyemeke ya namebe yeuboke benen
Yerusalemne, mekete Allahle imaene erekeinyele. Nebeinye Yahudi
naei agamare kelaeimi ro nolone nuweuboke nekewole. Yesus naei
a hineyeumi weyainye nane merau nebei yo hineyainye Yesus yae
weumi. 47 Nebei a nemene hinewainye na ijenne na hibi-hibi
uwoumine, nebeinye arilewole yo fa yae bowate. 48 Naekole nenakele
naei wanen ekete erekeinyele bae, fa yae bowote. Nebeisa nenake
yae weunge, “Kelu, rahene kobu wanen maere mokoumebokae. Araite
rangkele ware hubayeikoi mone, buhae hokoumeboke.”
49 Nebeibe Yesus yae weumi, “Rahene mayae Rare baeufe? Mayaebe
isian, nda Maekole imaene Reyae nekerele Kiyae.” 50 Yesus na mekai
haraungebokere hokolo bee onewote.
51 Nebei ara ukeumi bae, Yesus naekole nenakelere hakoumiboke
Nasaret yore ewate. Nebeinye eke, nenakele naekole kelene ekenekewole. Nenake nda a nemene na kena einye mo heraweuboke. 52 Yesus
kabande beuweke, isaei hebaende bele ma yae u mekai harannele
naeise henaweke. Allah yae nane merau ro miyae yae nare kena hele
kowainye.

3

Yohanes Bu Koumi Kiyae Naei Ahuba
(Mat. 3:1-12; Mrk. 1:1-8; Yoh. 1:19-28)

1 Ralo yakama me bee oro fae reufi mbai bele (15) meujeuboke Kaisar
Tiberius meungekeukoke. Nebei hee yae Yudea kani naei Ondofolore
Pontius Pilatus yae hebewole, Herodes yae Galilea kanire. Iturea bele
Trakonitis bele kanire wa Herodes naka baeke Filipus yae, Abilene
kanire Lisanias yae ikileuboke. 2 Imam-imam naei kaban sele Hanasle
Kayafasle hebewote. Ralo yakama yae Zakhariale fa Yohanes a kalakalane nekewole yae Allah a meke uwounge. 3 Yohanes Yordan Wi
kelaeunga kanine meke nekewole, ro miyaere Allahle a huwoumi

weumi, “Mai beko bakora nulu kenayembe, kelemmibombe naeise
bu konayembe, Allah mai beko bakora faeinyenengkombe.” 4 Yendo
kayaalo Yesaya Yohanesle naeise nda wanen moloukoke,
“Ro mbai a kala-kalane ekekaenele,
‘Tuhanbe nibi a hiyei ranennebo.
Kalo-kalo ran-dan ijen alommi.
5 Moko faufe mokonnele, nibi yeli-yeli yo alommile,
eleiso akoibore honate nibi ro hiyei ranen.
6 Allah ro miyaere hole molommibonde nibire
nda kanina kelana ro miyae nemene na ijoko yae erenate.’ ”*
7 Ro miyae Yohanes bure kommilere nekai mewate nebeibe Yohanes
yae weumi, “Nda ro miyae mewaube rami orona mena wanen. Nde
yae angkaa yobombokembene Allahlena ehee bukulu menensayem-
bera henensombe. 8 Mayae na hele bekora nulure kembokembe
naeise kelemmilere u mekai foi mokombe. Mayae Abrahambe orona
menane wali hena bona yarongkombe naeise u benera enekemmae,
rabuhine ban nda rukara Allah na hului Abrahambe orona menare
mokongkonde! 9 Rame kahu relahi mokainyehake o na kambura
kahenate onatere. Nane merau Allah relahi mokoungehake ani foise
omokoi yo kahenate i ranne mo hainyate.”
10 Nebei ro miyae yae Yohanesre hinainye, “Nebei uwana rahebe
meyae mokomabonde?”
11 Nebeinye Yohanes yae weumi, “Nde na malo beena, ro miyae malo
ban kate yore hakommile. Nane merau nde raman belena, ro miyae
hiwa raman ban yore hakommile.”
12 Pajakre arileyate yo bele Yohanes bure kommilere mekate mo,
wainye, “Guru, rahebe meyae mokomabonde?”
13 Nebeibe Yohanes yae weumi, “Mare ukayembe hului yae mo pajak
riyemmiyembe, mai kenana hului bele yae eriyeijae.”
14 Nane merau felayona ro hiwa mekate hinainye, “Meyae bae
rahebe mokomabonde?”
Nebeibe Yohanes yae weumi, “Ro naei miyae naei roi na mera
einukeijae hele, ro miyae naei ro nendon naise eiseijae. Wali waei
roi buna yae nekewende.”
15 Nda a weumikoke heera ro miyae na kena ura elate, “Nauwae
nda Yohanes nebei Wali Ondofolo rakeimeyannele Kiyae niyae era?”
16 Nebeibe Yohanes yae weumi, “Reyae mare bu yae kamale. Neke-
makonde mo, Ro hi ro bele Kiyae mende. Naei oro mehau ha
kulaiboise reyae na hului ban, rabuhine ban Naei bene reyae ro ban
sele. Reyae mare bu yae kamale wanen Neyae mende mare Allahle Roh
bele, i bele yae konembe. 17 Neyae ro miyae kayee memmimolonde.
Nare hila rabore halaeinye yo yawemmibonde Nangkele mbainye
nekenate. Naei are moise haiwate yo yarongkonde hekelengkonde
ralone yakamane italo ranne enaibende.” 18 Mehi mehi yae Yohanes
ro miyaere a usaei uwoumi, a foi faeu foi huwoumi.
19 Nebei hee Herodes Galilea kani naei Ondofolo, na aka baekele
miyae na ro Herodiasbe roukene nane merau na me hilae u hilae
hiwa nekai mokowolene, Yohanes yae a usaei wasaei a elae yae

* **3:6** 3:6 Yesaya 40:3-5

horoungeboke. 20 Herodes naei me u beko benen elaeibo-elaeibo hele
kowolene, Yohanesre kawane heungekoke.

Yesus Yohanes Yae Bu Koungeboke
(Mat. 3:13-17; Mrk. 1:9-11)

21 Yohanes namman Herodes yae kawane eheikoi hee yae, ro miyae
hiware bu kowoumi hee nane merau Yesusre koungeboke. Nebeisa
Yesus Naekore ebeline bowounge mo, yaku uke raweukoke, 22 Allahle
Roh yakura aye merpati wanen mae Naei uwa rande owole nane
merau a yakura weunge, “Weyae Raei kenare kawale Kelu, Weyae Raei
kenare foi mokoyarae.”

Yesus Na Yobe Naei Kamahe Naei
(Mat. 1:1-17)

23 Yesus na ralo yakama ro rele u mbai u hine me bee bele (30)
hului yae, na kalia huba raweuboke. Ro miyae yae na kena u eisa bae
elewate
Yesus Yusufle kelu. Yusuf Elile kelu,
24 Eli Matatle kelu, Matat Lewile kelu,
Lewi Malkhile kelu, Malkhi Yanaite kelu,
Yanai Yusufle kelu, 25 Yusuf Maticale kelu,
Matica Amosle kelu, Amos Nahumbe kelu,
Nahum Heslile kelu, Hesli Nagaite kelu,
26 Nagai Maatle kelu, Maat Maticale kelu,
Matica Simeite kelu, Simei Yosekhle kelu,
Yosekh Yodale kelu, 27 Yoda Yohananle kelu,
Yohanan Resale kelu, Resa Zerubabelle kelu,
Zerubabel Sealtielle kelu, Sealtiel Nerite kelu,
28 Neri Malkhile kelu, Malkhi Adile kelu,
Adi Kosamle kelu, Kosam Elmadamle kelu,
Elmadam Erle kelu 29 Er Yesuale kelu,
Yesua Eliezerle kelu, Eliezer Yorimbe kelu,
Yorim Matatle kelu, Matat Lewile kelu,
30 Lewi Simeonbe kelu, Simeon Yehudale kelu,
Yehuda Yusufle kelu, Yusuf Yonambe kelu,
Yonam Elyakimbe kelu, 31 Elyakim Meleale kelu,
Melea Minale kelu, Mina Matatale kelu,
Matata Natanbe kelu, Natan Daudle kelu,
32 Daud Isaite kelu, Isai Obedle kelu,
Obed Boasle kelu, Boas Salmonbe kelu,
Salmon Nahasonbe kelu, 33 Nahason Aminadable kelu,
Aminadab Adminbe kelu, Admin Arnile kelu,
Arni Hezronbe kelu, Hezron Peresle kelu,
Peres Yehudale kelu, 34 Yehuda Yakuble kelu,
Yakub Ishakle kelu, Ishak Abrahambe kelu,
Abraham Terahle kelu, Terah Nahorle kelu,
35 Nahor Serugle kelu, Serug Rehule kelu,
Rehu Pelegle kelu, Peleg Eberle kelu,
Eber Salmonbe kelu, 36 Salmon Kenanbe kelu,
Kenan Arpakhsadle kelu, Arpakhsad Sembe kelu,
Sem Nuhle kelu, Nuh Lamekhle kelu,
37 Lamekh Metusalahle kelu, Metusalah Henokhle kelu,
Henokh Yaredle kelu, Yared Mahalaleelle kelu,
Mahalaleel Kenanbe kelu, 38 Kenan Enosle kelu,

Enos Setle kelu, Set Adambe kelu,
Adam Allahle kelu.

4

Walobo Yun Yesusre Wabewounge
(Mat. 4:1-11; Mrk. 1:12-13)

1 Allahle Roh yae Yesusre ei aungebokera Yordan Wira bukeufike
ewole bele. Allahle Roh yaweungehoke a kala-kala anuwau mbaise
ewote. 2 Nebeinye ya rorele u bee ekenekewole yae walobo yun
wabeungemeke. Yesus bune ramanne anei mo nekeukokene na huba
mokoikoi yare bae Yesus moni yaroungekoke.
3 Walobo yun mae weunge, “Na hele Weyae Allahle Keluna, nda ruka
honate weimi ramande yaeibo!”
4 Nebeibe Yesus yae weunge, “Allahle homofaene nda a moloukoke,
‘Ro miyae raman anatene mo ban wali nekate.’ ”*
5 Nebeisa walobo yun Yesusre yaweungehoke anuwau mbai na bu-
mare hele ekete, u hale me hale nda kanina kela Yesusre keleungeboke.
6 Walobo yun mae Yesusre weunge, “Nda kani kela nemenaei ondofolo
anuwau bele na one hengko bele Waei me einye kinyereibotere.
Nemene raei me einye mo honoimeyele meke mana yane ndere raei
kenare korele huluinye nendon isende. 7 Rare ei moloufebondena,
nemene ware kinyerete.”
8 Yesus benen beungehoke weunge, “Allahle homofaene nda a
moloukoke honole, ‘Tuhan Waei Allah mbaise mo ei moloungele, Naei
kaliare mo mokole!’ ”†
9 Nebeisa walobo yun Yesusre yaweungehoke ikete Yerusalem yone
Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban kiyae maline haungeboke.
Nebeisa mo weunge, “Na hele Weyae Allahle Keluna, mana ndara are
honoinyihi oyo. 10 Allahle homofaene Waei naeise nda a moloukoke
honole,
‘Allah na malaikat yoni-yonire wemmile
Waei kayaa hebenate.
11 Woro rukane nele belene
na malaikat yoni-yoni mene roungayete.’ ”‡
12 Yesus yae weunge, “Allahle homofaene nda a moloukoke, ‘Tuhan
waei Allah, me u hire kelembondere u wabu-wabu wanen mae
ewabeinyemae.’ ”§
13 Walobo yun Yesusre mekai mahi-mahi yae meungewabeukoke
baeufoke hee yae, Yesusre nembai nukeungeboke, nebeisa ya mon hine
ereumeke.

Yesus Galilea Kanine Na Me U Huba Raweuboke Mokowole
(Mat. 4:12-17; Mrk. 1:14-15)

14 Allahle Roh ikeunge elae bele Yesus Galilea kanire bukeufike
ewole. Nebei kanine Yesusle a faeungekoke huwayeke. 15 Allahre
ei mom-mom imae yoni-yonine keleumiyeke, ro miyae nemene Nare
buma kaewainye.

Yesus Nasaret Yone Hukainyehike
(Mat. 13:53-58; Mrk. 6:1-6)

---

* **4:4** 4:4 Ulangan 8:3 † **4:8** 4:8 Ulangan 6:13 ‡ **4:11** 4:11 Mazmur 91:11-12 § **4:12** 4:12 Ulangan 6:16

16 Yesus Nasaret yone kaban yeuboke. Roko mbai nebei yore eke.
Sabat ya mo naei mokoyate huluinye Yesus Allahre ei mom-mom
imaene eke Allahle homofae kongkondere afae yae aunguke. 17 Nare
Allahle yendo kayaalo Yesaya moloukoke homofaebe ikainyele. Nda
homofae na rulune ikainyelebe Yesus wekeunge Naei uwa naei a
moloukoke koukoke,
18 "Allahle Roh Rauwane keteufeboke.
Allah Rare eleufeboke
a foi faeu foise hun ban wai ban yore hufemiyendere.
Allah Rare ukeufe mekale nda me u mokorebondere.
Ikilaimikoke yore bulaereremibonde,
Ijoko erei yo mokoremile ijoko erenate,
Hiwa yo naei me kelene nekate yore haisemikonde,
19 Nane merau ufemile nda ya Allah ro miyaere foi mokommile."*
20 Nebei homore mo Yesus oleungekoke ikeunge kiyaere benen
beungehoke wa, nebeisa angken ounguweuboke. Nebei imae einye ro
miyae nemene ijoko Nare mo mokaiboke erewainye. 21 Yesus huba
raweuboke ro miyaere uwoumi, "Nda homofaene a huwe a relen
kolowate yembondere elayeke, mana ya mai ro be ro yoinye na hului
yeuboke."
22 A foi sele elewolene, ro miyae fa yae bowate buma kaewainye
elate, "Nda Yusufle fa mo. Naendae wanen mae nda ma meke mokole?"
23 Yesus yae nebei yore weumi, "Reyae isaeyeubokale mayae nda
are wenselere, 'Dokter, waei ube onomi yeinye. Meyae borowande
Weyae Kapernaum yone rambun emere-emere mokowoyae. Mana
weyae kabande yeubokae yone nebei wanen mae mokoikone!' "
24 Yesus benende weumi, "Allahle yendo kayaalo mbai na yone
yanne ro ban. 25 Nebeibe borombo ba! Allahle yendo kayaalo Elia na
wali nekewole heene ralo yakama name bohi bele ya omoloikoi mone
nebei kanine moni mai nekeumi kowate. Nebei hee miyae nannale
(rora molowate yo) Israel kanine nekai nekewate. 26 Nebeibe Elia nebei
miyae nannale hile bokore ewei ei. Sarfat yore Sidon kanina miyae
nannale mbaite bokore mo Allah yae ukeunge ewole. 27 Nebei sului
mbai yendo kayaalo Elisale heene Israel kanina ro miyae u bauwau
(kusta) helen sele nekeumi kowate. Nebeibe, nebei kowate nolora hi
yae ha yae onomi erowei mo, Siria kanina Naaman nembai sele onomi
rouke."
28 Nebei ro miyae ei mom-mom imaene nekewate yo borokainyelene,
ikelere yeumiboke. 29 Na riyane ainyukate Yesusre hukainyeke yo
moinye ai baleke ekate a yaeyae mbai nebei yore honole kelaeunge.
Nebei yo merau harainyeboke Yesusre a yaeyaene kinyenaibonde
onderebe, 30 nebeibe Yesus ro nolo miyae nolora waeisi-waeisi koukoke
aloungekoke ewole.

Ro Mbai Alo Yae Aungeboke Yesus Onomi Ikeunge
(Mrk. 1:21-28)

31 Nebeisa Yesus Galilea kanina Kapernaum yore eke Sabat yane
Yesus ro miyaere kelewoumi. 32 Naei yo malo waku malo bele meke
elewolene, Naei a faeu elewolere ro miyae fa yae bowate.

---

* **4:19** 4:19 Yesaya 61:1-2

33 Nebei ei mom-mom imae eise ro mbai alo yae aungeboke kiyae
eweufike. Nebei ro kali yae hebeungekoke kaenewole, 34 “Yesus
Nasaretna Ro rahere maere mokoumebondere? Weyae maei hoikoise
mekae? Reyae Ware raeisaei! Weyae nene waewae Kiyae Allahlera
mekae!”
35 Yesus yae nebei alore weunge, “Hileibo! Nda role u bulura
eituwe!” Nebeisa ro miyaele bene alo yae nebei rore kaeuboke woke
na maleu-maleu wae eukuke.
36 Nebeinya ro miyae nemene naeise-naeise elate, “Ei! A korolo uke-
unge? Naei uwane kitainyeboke yae walobo yoni-yonire enaibalende
hukeimeyeumi baleyate!” 37 Yesus nda me u keleubokene Naei ro nebei
kanine hurewole.

Ro Miyae Helen Yesus Onomi Iwoumi
(Mat. 8:14-17; Mrk. 1:29-34)

38 Allahre ei mom-mom imaera Yesus meukuke Simonbe imaere
ewole. Simon na miyae nenake naume kaban sele ekekolene, ro
miyae yae Yesus hakonnebondere riwainye. 39 Simon na miyae nenake
honole ijende Yesus eke, nebei naume hukeungehike, na hibi foi rouke.
Nebei miyae aunguke Yesus naei mekatene humfo wamfo bewole.
40 Be baheweke mo ro miyae era yo buloo yo nemene yauwaimi
Yesusle bokore mewate. Yesus mere mo na u ranne koloumiyeke, nera
buloo ninae nundayeke. 41 Nebei alo yoni-yoni ro miyae une nekayeke
nele bele balayeke kaenayeke, “Weyae Allahle Fa hele ya!”
Alo yoni-yoni naeisaei Yesus Wali Ondofolone, nebei alo yoni-yonire
Yesus oku yae rorowoumi a elenatere a hun kolowoumi.

Yesus Yo Ran Yo Randa Allahre Ei Mom-Mom Imaene Keleumiyeke
(Mrk. 1:35-39)

42 Ya heuboke mo Yesus a haei-saei mbainye maleu eke nekewole. Ro
miyae nare baei-baei baewainye, nebeisa mekate erekainyele wainye,
“Maere enukeimemae ya!”
43 Nebeibe Yesus weumi, “Allahle holona yo Raei me kelee u keleene
nekenate naei a foi faeu foi yo hi yo hi bele yae hufemiyendere,
rabuhine ban nebei naeise Allah nda kani kelare ukeufe mekale.”
44 Nebeisa Yesus Yudea kanina ei mom-mom imae hira-hira huweu-
miyeke.

5

Yesus Na Bemere Na Moisa Oronate Yore Eleukoke Wekeumi
(Mat. 4:18-22; Mrk. 1:16-20)

1 Ya mbai mo Yesus meke Genesaret bu yabainye meke hebewole, ro
miyae kilin-kilin hoi-soi Allahlera a foi faeu foise angkaeise boronatere.
2 Nebeisa Yesus euweke erele bae ka yo naei kai bee maeiyorouboke,
kaisa wayakoukoke na waunge bune hukate. 3 Yesus nebei kai yatere
eke, Simonbe kiyaene yeufileukoke. Nebeisa Simonde ukeunge raufe
yae ebi fere neufike mo, nebei kai randa Yesus angken mae nuweuboke
mo nebeinya ro miyae helen arilewolere kelewoumi.
4 Keleumikoke mo, Yesus Simonde weunge, “Ebi fere raufe yae
neufinde imale mo, wa wau nebeinye wowonde kare haumalere.”

5 Nebeibe Simon mae Yesusre weunge, “Tuhan, nda reniai koko lon
mehi mehi hayeyandere bae, ka mbai sambai maei waunge ofoisi mo!
Nebeibe weyae ukaraene reyae benen ufoyondere.”
6 Yesus are eleukoke huluinye wokate bae ka wau eise maemae
koukoke, na wau huba raweuboke kaiwole. 7 Helen selene kai
hina yore kaenewaimi. Kai hina yo bele mekate hakaimiboke
hauwate. Nebei kai bee hawaikoke maemae koukoke, bu ike kai wanei
kaneungeboke.
8 Simon nebei ma erekene meke Yesusle bene oro selen-selen mae
roroukoke weunge, “Tuhan, ninae rare nukeisobone. Reyae beko yae
bako yae maemae koufekoke.” 9 Simon mae, ro hiwa nanembainye
orate yo yae nda ka helen hauwatene yei yae kowate. 10 Nebei sului
mbai Simon naei holo mbainye orate yo Yakobusle Yohanesle Zebe-
deusle fa-fa bee bele. Nebeisa Yesus yae Simonde weunge, “Fe efaeijae
Simon! Mana yara weyae rore miyaere wau hayewendere yobole
Rangkele mbainye nekemale.” 11 Nebei yo na kaise mo yobaiboke yaufe
ike bae, nemene fomene nukaiboke hayaiboke Yesusre hakainyekoke.

Yesus Ro Mbai U Bauwaufe Koweke Onomi Ikeunge
(Mat. 8:1-4; Mrk. 1:40-45)

12 Nebei kanina yo mbainye ya mbai Yesus nekewole yae, nebeinya
ro mbai u bauwau na ure nekai sele feleungeboke Yesusre erekeun-
gene, na be are yae neke riyewounge, “Tuhan, Weyae kena kolena,
rare onomi yeufele!”
13 Yesus na mere mo nekeunge nda rore kataungehike wa weunge,
“Reyae kena kale, onomire rowelere.” Na hibi hele nebei u bauwau
kowole u yeuboke.
14 Yesus nebei rore weunge, “Boroyae, ro hi miyae hire eisuweijae.
Oro moloubonde, imamde hebele kiyaele bere ele, onomi yeuboke
naei uwa yakaungebonde. Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a
huluinye Allahre hili era akau erare ongkou wae felennebonde naeise
obo yoku mbai yeungele. Nebei mekai yae isaeyeumibonde weyae na
hele onomi roukae.”
15 Naendae wanende bae, Yesusle a heraeyeuboke elewate nane
merau ro miyae helen sele Naei a faeu elewole borayeke naeise, nane
merau nera buloo kayeke hireumiyeke onomi yaronaikonde naeise,
Yesusle bokore mewate. 16 Yesus roko helen Naekore ebeli boi-boise a
haei-saeinye eyewole.

Ro Mbai Oro Me Nimainyekoke Yesus Onomi Ikeunge
(Mat. 9:1-8; Mrk. 2:1-12)

17 Ya mbai Yesus ro miyaere kelewoumi hee yae Farisi holona yo
bele Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo
bele nebeinye raiboke borowainye. Nda yo hiwa Yerusalem yora, hiwa
yo Galilea kanira, hiwa yo Yudea kanira mewate. Yesus Na uwane
Allahle elae wake keteungeboke yae erana buloona yore na hului
onomi iwoumi. 18 Nekate mo, hiwa yo ro mbai oro mere nimewainyebe
na ijongku honson bele kaeibokate mekate. Yesus imae einyene nebei
yo relewainye Yesusle bene ranaisindere. 19 Ro miyae ahuneubokene
kaenaibonde enatere na hului ban, nebeinye kaeibokate imae malire
yae ikate, yande mo wewe kaikokate na honson anuwau bele ro miyae
hebate nolone Yesus hebele bene nokainyele oke.

20 Na hila rabo erewoumi elaekei selene nebei rore Yesus yae
weunge, “Aka baeke wa beko bako faeinyeubokawale.”
21 Nebeibe Farisi ro yoni-yoni hebate bele, Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo bele naeise naeise elate, “Nda
ro ndebe meke Allahre aukaka mekeukounge?” Ro miyae naei beko
faeinyeiboise ro hi miyae hi yae na hului ban. Allah nenaeijaere na
hului.
22 Nebei yo na u benera hayaeinye a Yesus isaeyeubokene weumi,
“Mai kena u einye a na hele ban elaube! 23 Mayae elaube, ‘Na foma-
foma hele Yesus nda rore weungele, wa beko ninae faeinyeubokawale,
rabuhine ban yembonde naeise ro miyae ereiboinye. Nebeibe ehekaei
kiyaebe Yesus wennele, ainyu, wa koi kaeibo eye, rabuhine ban ro
miyae erenaterene.’ 24 Mana Reyae kelerembombere Reyae Allahle
bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae nane merau Allah one
hengko bele kiteufeboke yae Reyae mere mokale. Reyae na hului beko
bele neban bele yore faeinyeremile.” Nebeisa oro mere nimewainye
kiyaere weunge, “Ainyu, wa ijongku honson kaeibo na hibi aloinyoko
wa imaere eye!”
25 Na hibi nebei yo naei nolone aunguke na kewa yumakere mo
yaroukoke aloungekoke ewole Allahre buma kaeungeke. 26 Nebei ro
miyae euwa kaeu-kaeu mo kaeuwate Allahre buma kaewainye. Nebei
yo na fa bele bowate elate, “Era emera hele mana ya nda mekai
yeuboke erande.”

Yesus Lewire Kaeneungekoke
(Mat. 9:9-13; Mrk. 2:13-17)

27 Yesus nebei anuwaufa oro molouboke ewole yae, ro mbai na
ro Matius pajakre arilate imaene nekewolebe erekeunge. Yesus
yae weunge, “Rare hakoisobo!” 28 Lewi aunguke nemene fomene
nukeuboke hayeuboke Yesusre hakoungeboke.
29 Nebeisa mo Lewi Yesusre raman bulau mbai mokouboke. Lewi
naei kalia mbainye mokate yo helen arilewole nane merau ro miyae
hiwa yo bele yae mekate Lewile imaene Yesus naei nanembainye
raman anewate. 30 Farisi holona yo bele Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo bele Yesus na moisa orowate
yore waimi, “Rahene pajakre arilate yo bele ro miyae beko bakore
mokoyate yo bele nanembainye alaeuboke raman anaube?”
31 Nebeibe Yesus yae weumi, “Onomire nekate yo onomire mokoumi
rore ebaeyei, erane buloone kate yo yae baeyainye. 32 Wali himalainye-
boke yo yae nauware elate yore Reyae kaeneremile naeise mekale ban,
bekone nebanne mokate yore kaeneremile nulu kenaimibonde naeise
mewale.”

Yarele Me Heiboyate Naei A
(Mat. 9:14-17; Mrk. 2:18-22)

33 Nebei ro miyae Yesusre wainye, “Yohanesle moisa orowate yo,
Farisi moisa orowate yo bele roko mbemba yarele me heiboyate
nane merau naei ebeli bele ibowainye, nebeibe wa moisa orowate yo
nendon raman anate.”
34 Yesus isaeyeuboke na heki ban mo Nare honaibonde. Neyae
kani kelane nekele naeise raman bulau wanen a yae ahuneuboke
weumi, “Ro mbai miyae neme rowele raman bulau mokoiboyolere

hokoimeyele yo nebei ro bele nanembainye nekate yae yarele me
heiboyate! Nebei mekai ban. 35 Raman bulau baensonde mo, nebei
molo neme naei u nolo u kaisa ahaufe ende wa. Nebei hee na kahili
wa na hului yarele me heiboyate nekate."
36 ((Nda ahuba beene malo male bele anggur bu anuwau male bele
na u mekai Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are hakainye ro miyae
wanen Yesus yae a ahuneuboke. Malo neme bele anggur bu anuwau
neme bele na u mekai Yesus Naei a elelere hila rabo halaeinye ro
miyae wanen a ahuneuboke.)) Nebei ahuba nda mekai huwoumi,
"Hangkande malo neme yae malo male ranne oboyei. Rabuhine ban
nebei malo neme kingkombonde malo malere yobongkonde benen
kaban sele kayengkonde. Nane merau nebei malo neme malo malene
hakan ungatena nayaka yembonde. 37 Nebei sului mbai anggur bu
neme anuwau malene erileyei. Rabuhine ban nebei anggur bu kaban
bende, mokonnebonde nebei bure rilate anuwau ferengkonde, beko
yembondene bu rilengkonde baensonde. 38 Nebeinye hole moloiboise
anggur bu neme anuwau anggur bu neme yae rilengkombe. 39 Nde
yae anggur bu henara aneufikera mo benen anggur bu bale-balere
anensindere riyewole? Nenaeijae elengkonde anggur bu hena mbai
naei foi sele."

6

Sabat Ya Naeibe Hinewainye
(Mat. 12:1-8; Mrk. 2:23-28)

1 Sabat ya mbai mo Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele gandum heke
nolora ewate na gandum ani bele hokayeke me yae haeyeke na
rabingkae balayeke nebeisa euware anayeke. 2 Farisi yo yae wainye,
"Rahene Yahudi naei era henare mayae asasi kaube, Sabat ya yae
omokoi rambunbe mayae mekaumokaube?"
3 Nebeibe Yesus yae weumi, "Naendae wanen, aei yobe Ondofolo
kaban Daud na moisa hakainyekoke orayeke yo bele monine kowatene
mokouboke u mekai mayae homone okoikoi? 4 Allahre ei mom-
mom imae eise eweufike imam yoni-yoni yae mo anenaikonde feube
yaroukoke na moisa hakainyekoke ro miyae bele ikeumi anaikoke.
Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a huluinye nebei feu ro miyae
hosoro anei sului."
5 Nebeisa Yesus weumi, "Reyae, Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae
uware yeubokale Kiyae, Sabat ya na yunde yeubokale Reyae Niyae."

Ro Mbai Na Me Meube Reufi Nimainyekoke
(Mat. 12:9-14; Mrk. 3:1-6)

6 Sabat ya hine mo Allahre ei mom-mom imae mbainye Yesus eke
kelewoumi. Nebeinye ro mbai na me meube reufi nimainyekoke
nangkele eweufike. 7 Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are
isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo bele Farisi holona bele Yesusre kemere
nenainyebonderene na ijoko ranne mo erainye, Sabat yare hiwa
yore onomi yemmikonde era. 8 Nebeibe Yesus na u benere nekaimi
ma isaeyeuboke. Nebeisa nebei ro na me reufire nimainyekoke
kiyaere weunge, "Ainyu ndane meisebeinyu!" Nebei ro aunguke,
yeufebeunguke.

9 Nebeisa mo nebei ro miyae nebeinye arilewole yore Yesus yae
weumi, “Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a huluinye rahebe Sabat
yane mokomale? Foibe mokomale, bekobe mokomale? Ro miyae wali
holebe molomamile, hoi-soibe homale?”
10 Nebei ro miyae nekatere nemene ereumikoke mo, nebei rore
weunge, “Wa me neinye meu.” Nebei ro na mere mo nekeunge, na
hibi na me foi yeuboke.
11 Nebeinye Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeikoke
kelaeimi yo bele Farisi holona yo bele ikele hele kowate, arilaisike
Yesusre mokonainyebondere ane kolowainye.

Yesus Abu Ako Ro Me Bee Oro Nen Bee Bele Yaroukoke
(Mat. 10:1-4; Mrk. 3:13-19)

12 Ya mbai Naekore ebelire bonnele naeise Yesus mokore yeuketeke,
reniai koko Allahre ebeline mo boungemeke. 13 Ya yolowole wa, na
moisa orowate yore kaeneumikoke, nebei nolora ro me bee oro nen
bee bele eleukoke wekeumi. Nda eleukoke yore Naei abu ako yae
kaenewoumi. Nebei yo na ro nda niyae, 14 Simon (Petrus yae Yesus ro
roungeboke), Andreas Simon na aka baeke, Yakobus, Yohanes, Filipus,
Bartolomeus, 15 Matius, Tomas, Yakobus Alfeusle fa kayee, Simon (Zelot
yae kaenainye kiyae), 16 Yudas Yakobusle fa, meke Yudas Iskariot
kelaise neke kiyae.

Foi Beko Yoni-Yoni Hubanaimile Are Yesus Keleumiyeke
(Mat. 4:23-25)

17 Yesus nebei ro eleukoke yo bele mokora nanembaisa okate fau
mbainye waisebeuboke. Nebei faunge ro miyae Yesusre hakainyekoke
yo arilewole. Nane merau ro miyae helen hokowole, Yudea kanira,
Yerusalem yora, nane merau bu haeinya yo beera Tirus bele Sidon
bele. 18 Nda yo hokowole Yesus a elende boronate naeise, nane merau
nera buloo katere Yesus onomire yemmile naeise mewate. Alo yae
aumiboke kayeke yo mekate, Yesus onomi iwoumi. 19 Yesusle bokore
ro miyae Na uware ikilenatere waere-waere relewainye, rabuhine
ban Na uwara onomi yeumi elae nebeinya ro miyae nemene onomi
yeumikoke.
20 Yesus na moisa orowate yore ereumikoke mo, nebeisa weumi,
“Mayae keren ban nale ban yo na hului Raei me kelee u keleene
nekembene,
onomi foka hubannembe!
21 Mayae nda heena monire kaube yo Allah mare narenembe uwa
rembombene,
onomi foka hubannembe!
Mayae nda heena rimere are kaube yo re ensarengkombene,
onomi foka hubannembe!
22 Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae
aerene
mare ikele konayembe, hukenayembe, a beko huwayembe,
ro u mekai beko bele yae kaenenayembe yo
onomi foka hubannembe.
23 “Yo koi yo bae rei mai nendon kombe, rabuhine ban mai me buhae
kaban sele surgane mokoungehake. Nendahina nebei u mekai beko
ma yae na yobe nebei naei yae me u mbai Allahle yenjo kayaayore
mokowaimi.

24 Nebeibe mayae run bele kangke bele hemboni bele rela bele yo
beko hele hubannembe,
rabuhine ban mai foi ninae nda waline mo hubaimeyaunge.
25 Mayae nda heena kuikui maemae bele honoimeyayembe yo
beko hele hubannembe,
rabuhine ban moni mai ennehubambe.
Mayae nda heena re are koimeyaube yo
beko hele hubannembe,
rabuhine ban kena beko yae rime a yae engkombe.
26 Mayae nda kanine eise moloimeyayembe yo
beko hele hubannembe,
rabuhine ban nendahina Allahle ban yenjo kayaayore naei wanen
mbai aei yobe naei kamahe naei yae ei molowaimi!”

Wa Yokeijore Buhae Heumile
(Mat. 5:38-48; 7:12a)

27 “Mayae boraufele yore Reyae wamale, mai yokeijore buhae
hemmiyembe, ware ikele koimeyete kiyaere me u foi yae mokoungele,
28 ware olomore roronete kiyaere Allah riyeungele foi yae mokonnele,
ware bekore mokonete kiyae naeise Allahre ebeli boungele. 29 Nde
yae wa kahu reufi mefae ungetena, na reufi bele yeungele ungete.
Wa ambelae rowendena, waeungehinde rowende nane merau malo
hi bele yeungele. 30 Rambun hi rinyetena, na hibi nebei rambun
yeungele. Waei rambun nukensandena, benen beneufonde naeise
huku-huku yae okoinyemae. 31 Ware mokonayetere kena koyae ma,
naei sului mbai yae hiwa yore mokoumile.
32 “Ware kena buhaere heyayete yore mo wa kena buhae heumilena,
rahe foibe rowele? U mekai bekore bakore mokoyate yo naei wanen
mbai mokoyate. 33 Nane merau ro miyae ware foise mokoyayete yore
mo waei foi mokoumiyendena, rahe foibe rowele? U mekai bekore
mokoyate yo nebei wanen mbai na hului mokonaikonde! 34 Benen
benayeubonde bene yae nekenayetene elae yo wake yore wa hemboni
rela yeumiyendena, rahe foibe rowele? U mekai bekore bakore
mokoyate yo nebei wanen imokowate yeumira nebeisa riyeisiyaimile.
35 Naei sele nebei wanen ban! Wa yokeijore foi mokoumile nane
merau buhae heumile. Nane merau ma hemboni rela yokeijo yae
rinyetena, benen beneisote naeise u bene enekeijae. Wa me u naei
wanen mokolena, Allah Hubalo Mando waei roibu hobeneikote, nane
merau Allah Naei kelu omi yae ware elengkonde, rabuhine ban ro
miyae helen foi eweyei yo bele u mekai bekore bakore koyate yo bele
Allah foi yae mokoyeumi. 36 Mai Ako Allah ro miyaere yanekoi yase
yae ei haweyeumi wanen mae mayae yanekoi yase bele nekembe.”

Waei Kena Hului Yae Ro Miyaere Hului Okoloijae
(Mat. 7:1-5)

37 “Weyae hiwa yo naei bekore hului okoloijae, waei bekore hului
ranayeisite bele. Ro miyae naei are weyae a hele ban mae eleijae,
Allah ware beneufonde bele. Ro miyae hiwa naei beko u bene
nundenayewende, nebei wanen mbai Allah waei beko faeinyeneibote.
38 Nendon yeumiyende waheumiyendena, nebei sului mbai ware
mokonayewende benen kone-kone maemae enaikitete. Mehinin mae

kolole yeumilena, nebei sului mbai ware mehinin mae kolonayewende
inyayewende.”
39 Nebeisa mo Yesus nda a ahuneuboke huwoumi, “Ijoko kumba
kiyae benen ro ijoko kumba kiyaere yawennehondena, nebei bee
bo einye eneibalende. 40 Guru mbai naei isaei bumana na fa-fa
keleumira. Nebeibe isaei isaeyaeikoke fa-fa na guru u mekai wanen
mbai nekenate.
41 “Rahene wa aka baeke na ijokona kerende mo weyae eranae,
nebeibe o kaban wa ijokonare bae weyae ereiboi? 42 Naendae wanen
mae wa aka baeke na ijokona kerende rowelere weyae weungele,
‘Mei, wa ijokona keren roufei,’ nebeibe o kaban waei ijoko einyare
bae weyae ehubaisi sele! Weyae faeu kai bee! Wa ijokona o kabanbe
rowei! Ijoko foi erele mo wa, nebeisa wa aka baekele ijokona keren
rowele.”

O Ha Na Ani Bele Mo
(Mat. 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

43 “O foi ha foi na ani bekore omokoiboi. Nebei sului mbai o beko ha
beko ani foise omokoiboi. 44 Nanira rowate ereiboyatera, nebeisa na
no ro roiboyainye. Fonom kaiwa ara ani yae omokoiboi nane merau
isa bele ora anggur ani yae omokoiboi. 45 Nebei sului mbai u mekai foi
bele ro miyae na kena une foi honainyera a foi faeu foise eleyate. U
mekai beko bele ro miyae na kena une beko honatera a bekore eleyate.
Na kena u einya hului mbaibe neuwara baleimeyate.”

Isaei Bele Ro Isaei Ban Ro Na Imae Heikoke
(Mat. 7:24-27)

46 “Rahene mayae Rare kaeneyaufe, ‘Tuhan, Tuhan,’ nebeibe mai
wali bae Raei a weyamale huluinye omokoyei? 47 Ro miyae Rangkele
mbainye nekate yo nane merau Raei are boraise huluinye mokate yo
naeise Reyae kelerembombe. 48 Naei u mekai ro mbai imae ruka ranne
heuboke wanen. Alune yane hu foi mekele foinyene nebei imae kusei
mahei ban hebende. 49 Ro miyae Reyae huwamaele are boraikoke
mere ure omokoyei yo naeise Reyae kelerembombe. Naei u mekai ro
mbai na imae ifau ranne heuboke wanen. Alune yane mende wende
nebei imae kelambonde kulun ya, nemene beko yembonde.”

7

Fela Yun Na Yebaei Bubaei Erane Kowole Yesus Onomi Ikeunge
(Mat. 8:5-13)

1 Nebei ro miyae arilewolere nebei a weumikoke mo, Yesus na hibi
Kapernaum yore ewole. 2 Nebeinye fela yun mbai naei kena koungeke
yebaei bubaei erane hereinyen-hereinyen kowole. 3 Nebei fela yun
Yesusle a borokene, Yahudi yun-junde ro keli name weumikoke Yesusle
bokore enate, rinyainyehinde na yebaei bubaeise erane kolere onomi
menneyendere. 4 Ekate mo, Yesusre na kena maemae riwainye
wainye, “Nda fela yun na yeisi raeiboi hului na yebaei bubaeise onomi
yeungele, rabuhine ban 5 maei ro miyaere kena buhae heyeumi nane
merau maei ei mom-mom imae heuboke.”
6 Yesus nebei yo bele nanembaisa alainyekoke ewate. Na imaere
nobewounge bae, nebei fela yun na kahili ware ukeumi ekate Yesusre
ungainyele, “Tuhan, maei rowa elele naei imaere eijae, rabuhine ban

neyae yeise raeiboi ban nauware ereungene. 7 Nebei aerene renaei
yae Waei bere ei sele. Weyae are mo eleiko, nda yebaei bubaei erane
koyele kiyae onomi rowende. 8 Reyae maei fela yun hi na me kelee u
keleene nekeyale nane merau raei keleena felayo hiwa rare boraise. Ro
mbaise reyae ufende, 'Eye!' neyae ende; nane merau ro hire ufende,
'Ndare mei!' neyae mende. Nebei sului mbai raei yebaei bubaeise
ufende, 'Nda mokoibo!', neyae mokombonde."
9 Nda a wanen boroukokene, Yesus fangkengke yae kowole. Euweke
na moisa mate ro miyaere weumi, "Nda ro hele ken. Israel ro miyae
nekate nolora nda role hila rabo wanen Reyae ehubayeikoi mo!"
10 Ukeumi mekate yo naei imaere baeiboke ekate bae, nebei erane kole
kiyae erainye aunguke onomibe rouke.

Yesus Hokolo Fa Mbai Waleungeboke

11 Na heki ban mo, Yesus Nain yore eke. Na moisa orowate yo,
nane merau ro miyae helen Yesus naei nanembaisa ewate. 12 Meke
Nain yo romau kaban nobeungeboke mo, ereumi ro miyae herebe
no koloi einye kaeibokate nebei yo eisa maibaleke mate. Nda here
miyaenale mbai (na molo nukengeboke) na kelu nembai sambai
selebe hereke kaeibokate mate. Ro miyae helen sele hakainyekoke
nda miyaenale rimeimeyelene mbainye mate. 13 Yesus euweke nda
miyaenalere erekeungene, Na kena beko hele hubawounge weunge,
"Ninae erimeijae!"
14 Yesus ebi fere bere yae eungakeleufike mo, nebei here no
kaeibokate matene na me ikileuboke. Nebei nore kaeibokate mate
yo nemene hebaiboke. Yesus a weunge, "Ae, hokolo fa, Reyae ware
wawale ainyu!" 15 Nebei fa aunguke, angken nuweuboke wa a elewole.
Nebeisa Yesus nenakele mene kinyeungeboke.
16 Nebeinya ro miyae fangkengke yae bowate, Allahre buma
kolowainye. Nebei yo yae elate, "Yendo kayaalo kaban mbai aei nolone
meuwakauboke, Allah Na ro miyaere hakommibonde naeise meke!"
17 Yesusle a Yudea kani nemene ninae hureukoke nane merau na
kelaeunga yo bele borowate.

Yohanes Bure Koumi Kiyae Ukeumi Ewate Yo
(Mat. 11:2-19)

18 Yohanes na moisa orowate yo Yesus na me u mokowole a
Yohanesre huwainyekoke. Yohanes nebei yo mekate nolora ro
bee kaeneumikoke, 19 ukeumile enete Yesusre nda a hineinyehinde,
"Weyae na hele Allah are kolowounge kiyae niyae, meyae ro hibe
rakemandere?"
20 Hokolo bee ekete Yesusre weinye, "Yohanes bure koumi kiyae
yae maere ukeume mekende Ware hinaisitere, Weyae Allah are
kolowounge Kiyae niyae, niyae ban, meyae ro hibe rakemandere?"
21 Nebei hee erane buloone kayeke ro miyae helen sele Yesus onomi
iwoumi, alo yae hauwaimi yo na alo yoni-yonire hukeumiyeke, ijoko
erei yo mokowoumi ijoko erewate. 22 Nebei aerene Yohanes yae
ukeumi ekete beere Yesus weumi, "Bebo, mayae ijokore erekeube
angkaeise borokeube hului yae Yohanesre huwennekobe. Ro miyae
ijoko kumba nekayeke yo mana ijoko erate, oro rebeisi-rebeisi re-
baeyeke yo mana ele mele kate, u bauwau kayeke yo onomi yarowate,
angkaei kokun nekayeke yo mana angkaei borate, herewate yo

walaeiboke, a foi faeu foi keren ban nale ban yore bele ekehuwoumi.
23 Ro miyae Rare hakoyaise aerene ehekaei hubanainyelebe Rare moi
ebulei kiyae, onomi foka hubanainyende.”
24 Yohanes yae ukeumi mekete ro bee ewote mo, Yesus huba
raweuboke ro miyae helen hebatere Yohanesle ane weumi, 25 “Rahere
erembomberene mayae a kala-kalare eyewaube, nebeinya kena u
wauwaufe koyate holona ro mbai naei u mekai o mbai alu yae ndire
ndare kuseunge wanende erembombere? 26 Rahere erembombere
eyewaube, ro mbai malo maye-maye hireukokere erennebombere?
Niyae ban! Ro miyae malo maye-mayere hirate yo bae nane merau
nime kaungei nolone nekate yo ondofolo yoni-yoni naei imaena.
Nebeise banna, rahere mayae eyewaube? Yenjo kayaayo mbaise
erennebombere? Na hele. Reyae mare wamale, neyae Allahle yenjo
kayaayo holore moi wokeumi. 27 Nane merau naei naeise Allahle
homofaene homo molaikoke. Neyae Raei burelen boi-boi rore yeuboke
naeise Allah yae Rare ukeufe are Maleakhi moloukoke,
‘Nda niyae Raei burelen boi-boi ro.
Neyae Weyae mele nibi a mokoisaise nare bere holo yae ufende ende.’*
28 Reyae nda a na helebe mare wamale, Miyae naei kou ei yahi eisa
honowate yoni-yoni nolora Yohanes bure kowoumi kiyae na bumane
hele. Nebeibe ro ban sele ro miyae Raei me kelee u keleene nekate
holona yo Yohanesre moi wokainye.”
29 Nebeinye arilewole ro miyae nemene pajakre arilate yo bele Yesus
huwoumi are boraikokene, Allahle wali nibi are na ijen elaikoke.
Yohanes nebei yore bu koumikoke. 30 Nebeibe Farisi holona yo bele
Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo bele
Allahlena mehinin kolowounge na wali holere molommibondere kena
ban. Nebei yo Yohanes bure kommikondere ahi yae elewate.
31 Yesus benen weumi, “Rahe rambun mae nda holona ro miyaere
ahundebonde elerekonde? Naei u mekai naendae wanen mae
elerekonde ban? 32 Nebei yo fa-fa rambun nai hei-sei anuwaunge
roiboyate naei hokolo uneyaufe kaenaimi wanen waimi,
‘Mai naeise meyae suling ranandebokebe,
nebeibe mayae bae okoi mo.
Meyae here rime wanenjekebe,
nebeibe mayae rime erimei mo.’
33 Rabuhine ban Yohanes meke bae raman bele bu bele nendon ban
aneinye, mayae elaube, ‘Alo yae aungeboke!’ 34 Nebeisa Reyae, Allahle
bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae, raman bele bu bele
nendon mae analene, ro miyae elate, ‘Ndi ro erenne, raman mali bu
mali ro, pajakre u bulu-bulu buleyate yo bele ro miyae beko nebande
mokoyate holona yo bele kahili awaikoke.’ 35 Allahle isaei hebaen bele
ro miyae me foi u foi mokoyatene, erenate ro miyae yae naei foi naeise
elenate.”

Yesus Simonbe Imaene

36 Farisi holona ro mbai na ro Simon Yesusre riyeungehike meke
ramande enei anengkondere. Naei imaene ekete raman anewote.
37 Nebei yone maengke mbai na wali beko yae maemae koungekoke.
Nebei ya Yesus Farisi holona ro Simonbe bokone ekete raman anewote

* **7:27** 7:27 Maleakhi 3:1

borokene, minyak kembo fololo bele mongkon kaei-kaei yayatebe
rouke Yesusle bokore eke. 38 Eke Yesus na moinye noro kelaeunge
hebeunguke rimene rimewole. Na ijoko ibo balewate Yesusle oro
ranne. Nebeinye na umaa yae rouke hobewounge kalangkondere.
Nebeisa yoi yae huneungeke nane minyak kembo fololo belebe Yesus
na orone heungeke.
39 Farisi holona ro Simon Yesusre ramande riyeungehike meke kiyae
nebei wanen ereubokene na kena eisa elele, “Nda ro ramanne anende
kiyae na hele Allahle yendo kayaalona, nda maengke na wali beko ma
nemene isaeyembonde.”
40 Nebeisa mo Yesus yae Simonde weunge, “Simon, Reyae a mbaise
ware ufetere.”
Simon mae weunge, “Guru, nendon weise.”
41 Yesus nda ahuba ahuneuboke weunge, “Ro bee, ro mbaise ekete
roi riyeinyehike (nebeisa mo benen aheneikonde). Ro hi yae kalia
ya 500 mokoukoube na hului yae riyeungehike, ro hi yae wa ya
50 mokoukoube na hului yae riyeungehike. 42 Hokolo bee aheikoi
suluinye, nebei roi ikeumi ro ninae hobeukoke karo yae eleukoke. Nda
ro bee nolora nde yae nebei ro roise riyeinyehike kiyaere kena buhae
hele kowounge?”
43 Simon mae weunge, “Reyae bene nekeufe roi kabande rouke kiyae
yae.”
Yesus yae weunge, “Na helebe waei a eleukokae.”
44 Yesus nebei maengkere ereungekoke mo, benen beufoke Simonde
weunge, “Nda maengke eranae. Waei imaere Reyae mekalebe, nebeibe
orore kuyeufekonde naei bu weyae omokoisai ((nda naei mokoyate
era hena)). Nda maengke na ijoko ibo yae rorore kuyeyoufe benen
rouke na umaa yae hobeufekoke. 45 Weyae rare yoi bulu ehuneisi mo,
nda maengke eranae Reyae na meweufikalera Raei oro ninae yoi bulu
yae huneyoufe ((ro melaeyeiboi wanen)). 46 Weyae Rare minyak fololo
bele yae Raei yunda ehobeikoi mo, nebeibe nda maengke bu fololo
bele yae Raei oro hobeufekoke. 47 Nebeinye na beko bako helen sele
faeinyeumikoke, rabuhine ban naei kena buhae kaban heufekoke. Ro
miyae na beko ebi ken faeinyeungekoke, nebei ro miyae kena buhae
ebi ken hemmiyende.”
48 Nebeisa Yesus nebei maengkere euweke weunge, “Waei beko bako
nemene faeinyeikokete.”
49 Ro miyae hiwa yo nangkele raman mbainye anayoke yo naeise
naeise a hin-sin mae hinate, “Nda ro maenin meke ro miyae naei beko
bele mekeufaeinyeumi!”
50 Nebeibe Yesus nebei maengkere weunge, “Rei mai yae ninae eye,
Rare hila rabo halewaraene wa wali hole moloubokete!”

8

Yesusre Hakowainye Maengke Fa-Fa

1 Na heki ban mo nebei kanina yo ebibi kaban-kaban nemene
Yesus orowole a huweumiyeke, Allah merau raungehike Naei holona
ro miyae Raei me kelee u keleene nekenate. Na moisa orowate yo
me bee oro nen bee bele, 2 miyae maengke helen, Yesus onomire
iwoumi yo, nane merau alo yoni-yoni na uwara hukewoumi yo,

Nare hakainyekoke. Nebei miyae maengke na ro nda niyae, Maria,
Magdalena kaenenainyele (alo mehine bee belere Yesus na u bulura
hukeumihike kiyae); 3 Yohana (Khuza Ondofolo Herodesle imae eise
wakun kayaare hebewole kiyaele miyae); Susana; miyae maengke
hiwa helen nangkele. Nda miyae maengke naei roibu yae Yesusle holo
naei wali rambunde hakowainye.

O Haka Heraeyeyele Wanen Mae Yesus Nda Ahuba Ahuneuboke Huwoumi
(Mat. 13:1-9; Mrk. 4:1-9)

4 Ro miyae helen Yesusle bokore yo hira yo hira hokowole. Erewole
helen sele arilaisike wa, Yesus nda ahubabe ahuneuboke huwoumi,
5 "Ro mbai hekere mokondere eukuke o haka heraeyeweke hiwa nibine
balayeke. Hiwa ro miyae oro yae alaeyeke, na hiwa yo aye yae
anaikoke. 6 Hiwa kani ruka bele ranne balayeke. Nebei kani hele-
helene nane merau bu banne hon ketaijeke na hibi kalayeke. 7 Hiwa
hun isa bele kaiwa nolone balayeke, ketewatene hun nangkele ikate
awainyekoke kalaukoke. 8 Nebeibe o haka hiwa kani foi kela foinye
balayeke, ketewate, ani mokowate, faru wang-wang 100 bewate."

Nda ahubara huweumikoke baeufoke mo wa Yesus yae weumi, "Nda
a boraube ro miyae nou foi hembe."

Rahene Yesus Nebei Wanen Ahuneuboke Huwoumi
(Mat. 13:10-17; Mrk. 4:10-12)

9 Na moisa orowate yo Yesusre hinainye, "Nebei ahuba na no rahe
mekai?"

10 Yesus yae weumi, "Raei me kelee u keleene nekate ro miyae
holo naeise na nunna honate rambun isaeyembombe naeise mare mo
ikembe. Nebeibe, ro miyae hiwa naeise Allahle yendo kayaalo Yesaya
nda a homone mokoukoke,
'Neyae erenatebe, ijoko ereiboi
nane merau boronatebe, isaeyeiboi.'*
Nebei a hului benatene ro miyae hiware ahumbo-ahumbo yae huwa-
maele."

11 "Nebei a ahuneubokale huwaemale na mekai nda niyae, O hakare
eleukokale nebei Allahle ako faeuko.

12 "Nibine balayeke yo na mekai ro miyae nebei are borayeke yo.
Nebei yo Rare hila rabo halenaisele belene, walobo yun mae na kena
eisa meke nebei are nukeufake.

13 "Ruka bele kani ranne balayeke yo na mekai ro miyae nebei
are borayeke na kenane na foi sele hawayeke, nebeibe inyale ban
kambu ban. Mon fofo nebei are na hele elenate, nebeisa walobo yun
wabeisiyeumi na roko mbai balenate.

14 "Hun isa bele nolone balayeke yo nebei niyae nebei a faeufe
boraikoke ro miyae. Nebeibe nebei yo naei wali holere molommibonde
aerene buhae hokoiboyoumi nane merau yeisi raeiboi walire kena
haehae koyatene, nebei a faeufe ayeikoyainyene anire omokoi.

15 "Kani foi kela foinye baleyate yo nebei niyae nebei a faeufe
borowate ro miyae na kena u yolo-yolo bele, na hibi-hibi hila rabo
halenayende, nebei a hului nekenate, ani nime bele mokowate."

---

* **8:10** 8:10 Yesaya 6:9

Isehe Naeikoyole Wanen
(Mrk. 4:21-25)

16 “Hi yae ha yae ise releikoyeunge boloisiyele yae helai yae
obumboi nane merau ijongku honson kelene eraisi. Imaere obere
mate yo nebei hehe erenatere naei anuwaunge ambonde. 17 Nda
wali einye, aei yeyanne hului mbai Allah yae aere yeyeume hiwa
bele barammekonde. Nebei aerene, boraube a u bene yolo-yolo yae
nekenayembe. 18 Nebeinye Reyae wamale a naeise u bene foi yae
nekenayembe. Mayae Allahle isaei hebaen mokombombena, Allah
mare benen hi baranembombe. Allahle isaei hebaen bele kiyae helen
barannele. U kiyae naei u bene nekainye hului honainyele bele
enjarongkonde.”

Yesus Nenake Bele Na Uwakewa Bele Mekate
(Mat. 12:46-50; Mrk. 3:31-35)

19 Yesus nenake, na uwakewa bele naei bokore mewatebe, ro miyae
helenne naei bokore menatere kabewainye. 20 Nebeinye ro mbai eke
Yesusre weunge, “Ana, wa uwakewa bele moinya ekaisebate, Wangkele
hubayengkombere mekate.”
21 Nebeibe Yesus yae weumi, “Menakere, Raei uwakeware ufemile
yo Maekole a faeufe boroyate, nebei suluinye mokoyate yo niyae.”

Yesus Alure Ukeunge Kalaungeboke
(Mat. 8:23-27; Mrk. 4:35-41)

22 Ya mbai mo Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele kai mbaisa hawaiboke.
Nebei yore Yesus yae weumi, “Men, eyae ndi bu habala reufire
fomalere.” Nebeinye nane yo kulunde mo ukate. 23 Au wae nekate
bumoko nolore nare fowate yae, Yesus ijongkune feleungekoke. Ya
alu kaban nda bu hubane raweuboke. Omboi kai eise bele hauwole
bae, obulaenaikonde wanen mae kowate. 24 Nebeinye Yesus na moisa
orowate yo ekate nare yengke wainye, “Tuhan, Tuhan, eyae bune
obulemakondere kande ya!”
Nebeisa Yesus aunguke nebei alu rawele bele ruwae kaban belere
a elae ukeungera uke kalaungeboke. 25 Nebeisa Yesus kai einya yore
weumi, “Rare hila rabo haleyaufe wauwaunge era mayae buhae hele
hokombokembe!”
Nebei yo na buhae bele hokowoumi fa yae bowate. Naeise naeise
elate, “Nda ro nde maeninne? Alu boyene, alu ruwaene naei a bele
weumi nane merau Naei ane boraiboke!”

Alo Yoni-Yoni Ro Mbaite Uwana Yesus Hukeumihike
(Mat. 8:28-34; Mrk. 5:1-20)

26 Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele kaisa fokate Gerasa kanine Galilea
kani bu habala reufinane. 27 Yesus yaunge akoiboise mo akouboke bae,
ro mbai alo yae aungeboke meke na bokone meufebeunguke. Nda
ro yo kaban mbaisabe meke, heki hele na melan mae mo oroweke,
imaere nekende naeise ahi yae eleweke. Ruka ahe bulu here nore
kolayeke nolone honoweke. 28-29 Roko yae roko yae alo yoni-yoni
na aweiso-aweiso mo koyeunge. Naendae menen horo na me oro
rantai yae rinainyekoke nane merau hiwa yo kayaa hebewatebe,
hokoikoyole hayeikoyole, alo yae yaweisoyounge a kala-kala kabanire
eyewote. Yesusre erekeungene, kali nekai kaenewole meke, na bene
oro selen-selen mae roroukoke. Na u buluna alore Yesus ukeunge

eukukene, nda ro kaenele, “Yesus Allah Hubalo Mando Na Fa, rahere
rare mokoufebondere? Reyae riyawale rare beko omokoisemae!”
30 Nda rore Yesus yae hineunge, “Wa ro nde?”
Nebei ro yae weunge, “Legiun,” rabuhine ban na u bulune alo yoni-
yoni helen nekatene. 31 Nebei alo yoni-yoni yae Yesusre riyei-tiyei
riyainye benen a bulu na wauwau helere ewei eijae hele.
32 Nebeinye moko enene obo nekai sele kate ramanne anate. Nebei
aerene Yesusre wainye, “Maere waeimihi nebei obo kate uwa einye
emayembon.” Nebeinye Yesus be hineumiboke. 33 Nebeisa nane alo
yoni-yoni nebei role uwara maibaleke nane obo kate u einye ayeuboke.
Nebei obo habeleyate ekate a yaeyaera rorate bune wate nebeisa
anaiboke.
34 Obo kayaare hebate yo nebei wanen erewatene, hakaikoke
ewate yo eise bele yo moise bele a heraeiwate. 35 Nebei yeubokere
erenaibondere ro miyae yora yora balaimeke, Yesusle bokore mekate
bae, nebei ro Yesus na u buluna alo yoni-yonire hukeumihike kiyae
erainyele Yesus Noro kelaeunge nuweuboke. Ambelae hireukoke na u
bene foi yeuboke. Ro miyae erewainye yo buhae yaraiboke. 36 Naei
ijoko yae erewainye yo, ro miyae hiware Yesus na mekai nda role
u bulura alo yoni-yoni hukeumihike huwewaimi. 37 Gerasa kanina
ro miyae buhae hele hokowoumine, Yesusre nebei anuwaufa endere
uwainye. Nebeinye Yesus bukensindere kaisa fileukoke ewate.
38 Foise yeuboke ro Yesusre hakonnebondere riyewounge.
Nebeibe Yesus yae weunge, 39 “Beiso, waei yore eye. Allah ware
onomi ikete a huweumiyende!”
Nane ro eke Yesus na u buluna alo yoni-yoni hukeumihike a nebei
yo kaban honole einye huweumiyeke.

Yesus Yairus Na Maengke Fa Waleungeboke Bele Miyae Mbai Ha Yae Rileweke Bele
(Mat. 9:18-26; Mrk. 5:21-43)

40 Yesus benen bukeufike mewole mo, Nare rakeikoi kainye ro miyae
erekainyele, ei hauwainyele. 41 Ro mbai Allahre ei mom-mom imae
yunde hebewole na ro Yairus Yesusle bokore na hibi meke. Yesusle
bene oro selen-selen roroukoke riyewounge naei imaere enetere. 42 Na
maengke ralo yakama me bee oro nen bee bele, naei mbai sambai sele
kiyae, era buloone koumeke herendere eke kole.
Yesus aloungekoke Yairusle imaere ewate mo, ro miyae hokoimeyele
yae Yesusre uwa yae ayaeinyekoke. 43 Nebei nolona miyae mbai ralo
yakama me bee oro nen bee bele ha yae mo rileweke, hi yae ha yae
onomi yeise na hului ban. 44 Nda miyae Yesusle bokore moisa meke
Na malo me yae kataungehike. Nebei hee yae ha rileweke na hibi
heunguke.
45 Yesus Na uwara hubaungehikene hinele, “Nde Ra uwa kataufe-
hike?”
Nebei ro miyae mate yo neyae ban mae mo elate. Nebeinye Petrus
yae weunge, “Tuhan, aei bokona ro miyae helen sele mande, Ware
ayayekokete kilin-kilin hoi-soi hoimeyate.”
46 Nebeibe Yesus yae weunge, “Ro miyae hi yae Raei uwa kataufehike
ya. Reyae hubanale Raei uwana elae hi eukuke.”

47 Nda miyae naei ura hubawoungene, na hibi oro me oinyeu
hineuboke. Meke Yesusle bene oro selen-selen mae roroukoke.
Nebeisa nda ro miyae matere huweumi rahene neyae Yesus na uwa
kataungehike. Nane merau kataungehike heera na hibi ha heunguke.
48 Nebeinye Yesus yae weunge, “Waei hila rabo haleyae huluinye
nebeinye onomi roukae. Woro foi yae ele!”

49 Yesus ane namman elele mo, ro mbai Yairusle imaerabe mele
Yairusre weunge, “Wa maengke ninae hereke. Rahe londe benen Guru
waeli bengkendere!”

50 Yesus nebei a borokene Yairusre weunge, “Buhae ohokoijae! Rare
hila rabo mo haleufele, wa fa annunde.”

51 Yairus naei imaere ekate mo, Petrus yae, Yohanes yae, Yakobus
yae, Yairus yae, Yairus na miyae bele Yesus ukeumi eise ayeuboke. Ro
miyae a hun raumihike na moinye mo hebewate. 52 Moinye ro miyae
arileweke nda fa hereke aerene mekate rimewainye. Nebeibe Yesus
yae weumi, “Rime rimeijae. Nebei fa eherei, ijongkube honole!”

53 Rimere rimate yo neyae naeisaei nda maengke herekebe.
Nebeinye Yesuslena a weumire neyae re yae harewainye. 54 Nebeisa
Yesus meke nane maengke hereke na mera ikileungeboke mo weunge,
“Ainyu!” 55 Nda maengke na unulu na u bulure meweufike bae na
hibi waleuboke. Nebeisa Yesus ukeumi nebei fare ramande inyainyele
anengkondere. 56 Nenakele naekole fangkengke mo bowote. Nebeibe
Yesus yae weumi, “Hire hare ehuweijae hele.”

9

Yesus Na Moisa Orowate Yo Elae Ikeumi
(Mat. 10:5-15; Mrk. 6:7-13)

1 Yesus na moisa orowate ro me bee oro nen bee bele kaeneumikoke
alo yoni-yoni hukenaimiyende elae bele era yo buloo yo onomi
inyaimiyende elae bele kiteumiboke. 2 Nebeisa ukeumi ewate Allah
merau raungehike Naei holona ro miyae Yesus Naei me kelee u
keleene nekenate a faeu hungaimile nane merau era buloo kayeke yore
onomi inyaimile. 3 Nebeisa weumi, “Mai nibi a embe wali rambun
ma mene eyaroi ei kayee nda niyae: mehukun, hokou, raman, roi,
ambelae hi bele. 4 Makei imaene ungayembe nekembena, nebeinye mo
nekembe kulun wembe embe. 5 Makei yone mare hukenayembena,
membalembe hee mai orona kani bahere mo rubonnebombe. Nda
iwau wanen kelemmibombe neyae beko hele mokaibokene.”

6 Nebeisa Yesus na moisa orowate yo kulun ukate yo ran yo randa
orayeke, Yesuslena a foi faeu foi huwaimiyeke, nane merau erane
buloone kayeke yore onomi yaeimiyeke.

Herodesle Yesusle
(Mat. 14:1-12; Mrk. 6:14-29)

7-8 Herodes Galilea kanire Ondofolore hebewole hee yae Yesus
mokowole a elewate borowole. Ro miyae hiwa elate Yohanes bure
kowoumi kiyaebe waleuboke, hiwa yo yae elate Allahle yendo kayaalo
Eliabe benen meujakauboke, hiwa yo yae elate na bena hele nekewate
yenjo kayaa yo nolora hibe benen waleuboke, Herodes u bene baeiso-
baeiso kowole. 9 Herodes yae elele, “Yohanes mbai na yun ukamaele

naeisake. Nda ro nde maenin? Helen sele naei a boroimeyale.”
Herodes Yesusre ijoko erennebonde naeise relewounge.

Ro Miyae Nemene 5.000 Yesus Raman Wahewoumi Anewate
(Mat. 14:13-21; Mrk. 6:30-44; Yoh. 6:1-14)

10 Yesus na moisa orowate yo bukaiboke mekate, ekaimokowate a
nemene Yesusre huwewainyele. Nebeisa Yesus na moisa orowate yo
bele na mo-mo Betsaida yore ewate. 11 Nebeinya ro miyae borokate
bae Yesus na moisa mo hakowainye. Yesus ei haweumi nane merau
Naei me kelee u keleene nekate ro miyae holona naeise kelewoumi.
Nda yo nolora mewatena erane buloone kayeke yore onomi iwoumi.
12 Hu akowole hee yae wa, Yesus na moisa orowate yo mekate
Yesusre wainye, “Tuhan, nda anuwau a kala-kala ya. Ro miyae weimi
yo nobena-nobena honatene enate raman annayende nane merau
ijongku enairelende hononate.”
13 Nebeibe Yesus yae weumi, “Ramande mayae yemmile anenatere!”
Nebei yo wainye, “Maeinya feu maehae mbai ka bee hele! Waei
kenare koyae meyae raman hiwa bele emayarongkondere?” 14 (Ro
arilewole nemene 5.000 hului.)
Yesus benen na moisa orowate yore weumi, “Ro miyae wemmi
riyane-riyane nuwaiko, riya mbai ro miyae 50 hului yae!”
15 Nebeinye Yesus na moisa orowate yo naei a ukeumi huluinye
ukaimile raiboke. 16 Nebeisa Yesus nane feu bele ka belere mo
yaroukoke, be bumare weuweke Naeko Allahre helen foise mo
ukeunge, na hibi Naei me yae kaiwole na moisa orowate yore iwoumi
ro miyae arilewolere wahenaimilere. 17 Nebei ro miyae anewate
wande hele yaeiboke. Nebeisa na kalun honowate arilaisike kakali
me bee oro nen bee bele.

Petrus Yesusre Ro Roungeboke
(Mat. 16:13-19; Mrk. 8:27-29)

18 Ya mbai Yesus ebeline nembai eke bowole mo, na moisa orowate
yo Na bokore mekate. Yesus yae hineumi, “Ro miyae Rare nde yae
elate?”
19 Na moisa orowate yo yae wainye, “Ro miyae hiwa Ware Yohanes
bure koumi ro yae elate. Nebeibe hiwa yo yae Ware Allahle yendo
kayaalo Elia yae elate. Na hiwa yo yae Ware bena yenjo kayaa yo
nolora hibe benen aunguke yae elate.”
20 Nebeinye Yesus yae hineumi, “Mayae bae Rare nde yae elaube?”
Petrus yae weunge, “Tuhan, Wembai Allah yae oro umaufe herawei-
bokete Wali Ondofolo.”
21 Yesus yae weumi, “Nebei a hire hare a yaka-yaka okommimae.
22 Reyae, Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae, beko
helen hubarengkonde hele. Yahudi yun-jun mae, imam yun-jun mae,
Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo yae
Rare moi bulenaisele. Ro miyae yae honaisebondebe, nebeibe ya name
mo Reyae arenunde.”
23 Nebeisa Yesus nebeinye ro miyae hebatere weumi, “Nde Raei
moisa hakombonde kiyae, na kenare koyele wali mekai kena yae
herawende hele, nebeisa Raei aerene ohaline bonaikonde ro wanen
mae Rare hakonsebonde. 24 Rabuhine ban nde yae naei wali Raei
me einye ekinyeiboinya, naei wali hole omoloiboi. Nebeibe nde yae

naei wali Raei me einye kinyensebondena, nebei kiyae naei wali hole
molorembonde. 25 Na foi rahe ro miyae mbai nda kani kelana rambun
naei me einye honoube, nebeibe wali hena bona eitowei? 26 Ro miyae
nde Raei ro aerene nane merau Raei a faeu kelaemaele aerene, ro
miyae bene fe kondena, nebei wanen mbai fe yae korende Reyae
Maeko Allah Naei one hengko kitensebonde hehe kaban Maekole u i u
nukui einye bele malaikat yolo-yolo bele surgara memale ya. 27 Reyae
na hele wamale, mai nolona ro miyae hiwa eherei mo nekenate Allahle
yo waku mende naei ijoko yae kanenainyebonde."

Yesus Nauwa Ma Hi Yeuboke
(Mat. 17:1-8; Mrk. 9:2-8)

28 Yesus a huwoumira ya mehine name hului mainyekeukokera
Petrus, Yohanes, Yakobus, Yesus yaweumiboke Naeko Allahre ebeli
boisise mokore ikate. 29 Yesus Naekore ane bowounge mo na be
yoi uke ma hire bewole nane merau malo keleumon wili halaman
bewole. 30 Na heki ban mo ro bee yakaiboke Yesus naei ane elate.
Nebei yenjo kayaayo bee na ro Musale, Eliale. 31 Hehe hokolo bee
na une naeumikoke. Hokolo bee Yesus naei ane elate, Yerusalemne
menjembondere Allah naei mehininde raungehike huluinye Yesus
honaibondere. 32 Petrus, Yohanes, Yakobus, nemene ijongkune
honaiboke. Nebeisa ainyukate eraimi hokolo name na une hehe
namman boumi. 33 Kulun bowote Yesusre nukeneinyele hee yae wa,
Petrus yae Yesusre weunge, "Tuhan, ndane onomi hele hubannele.
Naei foi sele meyae fale name hemakondere: mbai Waei, mbai Musale,
na hi Eliare." (Petrus nebei a elewolebe onewainye rahe abe elele.)
34 Petrus ane elewole yae, mangko meke feleumiboke na moisa orate
name fe waku yae yaroumikoke. 35 Nebeisa a mbai mangko bulura
weumi, "Nda Raei Fa Niyae Reyae eleubokale wekeunge Kiyae, Nare
mo boronnele."
36 Nda ara baeufoke bae, Yesus nembai sele nukainyekoke hebewole.
Nda ijoko yae erewate rambun hokolo name ehuweyei nekayeke.

Yesus Kelu Fa Mbai Na U Bulura Alore Hukeungehike
(Mat. 17:14-18; Mrk. 9:14-27)

37 Ya heuboke mo, Yesus hokolo name bele nebei mokora wayak-
oukokene ro miyae nekai Naei bokore mewate. 38 Ro mbai nebei ro
miyae nolora kaenele, "Guru, raei kelu fa mbai ken ijoko erenebomae
ya! 39 Alo mele helaweunge bae, kali mo ikaenewole, na uwa nemene
elae halae yeiboyole, olokee mo neuwara ibalewate. Nebei alo na
uware beko hele mokoyeunge, menduwendere ahi elele! 40 Wa moisa
orowate yore ekale nebei alore hukenainyehindere riyewamaele,
nebeibe neyae na hului ban."
41 Yesus nebei a boroukokene hebate yore weumi, "Mayae na hele
Rare hila rabo ehalei holona nane merau Raei kelemale wali nibira
wekaube yona mangkele mbainye mo nekemandere nane merau kena
yae mo heraufendere." Nebei fa naekore weunge, "Wa fa ndare
yaweinyoho meu!"
42 Yaweungehoke Yesusle bokore ete mo, alo nebei fare ane woke,
noro me elaeiwate, nebeibe Yesus na hibi nane alo a elae yae
haeungeboke bele, nebei fa onomi yeuboke, nebeisa naekole mene

ikeungele. 43 Nebeinya ro miyae fangkengke yae bowate Allah nebei
elae keleubokene.

Yesus Herende Naei A Benen Huwoumi
(Mat. 17:22-23; Mrk. 9:30-32)

Ro miyae Yesus nebei merau mokowole erewainye ijoko kelei-kelei
mo kelewate. Nebeisa Yesus na moisa orowate yore weumi, 44 "Nda
Raei a wamale angkaei foi-foi yae boron: Reyae, Allah ukeufe mekale
ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae, u mekai beko bele ro miyae naei
me einye kinyenaisebondere." 45 Nebeibe na moisa orowate yo nebei
a eleukokere ka yae raneumibokene onewate handawate nane merau
benende hinenainyehindere buhae yae hokowoumi.

Nde Naei Kaban Sele?
(Mat. 18:1-5; Mrk. 9:33-37)

46 Yesus na moisa orowate yo naeise naeise a kilate elate nde naei
nolora naei kaban sele. 47 Yesus na u mekai kate isaeyeubokene
nebeinye fa mefa ken mbai yaweungehoke meke na bokone haunge-
boke hebewole. 48 Nebeisa mo na moisa orowate yore weumi, "Nde
nda fa hebelere Raei Ro einye ei hawennelena, Rare ei hawensele.
Nde Rare ei hawenselena, Rare ukeufe mekale Kiyae Maeko Allahre
ei hawennele. Rabuhine ban, nde mai nolora ro ban sele, nebei kiyae
niyae ro bele!"

Nde Mayae Mokaube Wanen Mokondena, Nebei Kiyae Mai Kahili
(Mrk. 9:38-40)

49 Yohanes yae weunge, "Tuhan, ro mbai erekannele Waei ro yae
alo yoni-yonire hukeyeumi. Nebei ro aei riyana banne meyae nare
ahewannele."
50 Yesus yae Yohanesre nane merau na moisa orowate yo na hiware
weumi, "Nare ahennemae! Ro miyae na me u mangkele nane hului
mokonatena, nebei kiyae niyae mai kahili."

Yo Mbai Samariana Yesusre Kena Ban

51 Surgare ende ya nobewounge mo, Yesus Naei u benera haraunge-
boke Yerusalem yore endere. 52 Naei uware enainyekende naei bele
inyale naei bele rambun mokoneinyehande naeise, ro bee ukeumi
nibi bere Samaria kanina yo mbainye enete. 53 Naeisaei nekate Yesus
Yerusalem yore endene, nebeinye Samaria ro miyae Yesusre ei ehawei!
((Samaria ro miyae bele Yahudi ro miyaere bele yokeijo yae nekate.))
54 Na moisa orowatera ro bee Yakobusle Yohanesle nebei merau
isaeyeibokene Yesusre weinye, "Tuhan, Waei kena naendae hubanae,
meyae i ungannele yakura onde nda ro miyaere hukelenaibondere?"
55 Yesus beufoke are mo yareumikoke. 56 Nebeisa yo hire yae ewate.

Ro Miyae Nde Naei Yesusle Moisa Oronayende
(Mat. 8:19-22)

57 Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele alainyekoke ewate mo, ro mbai
yae meke weunge, "Tuhan, raei kena kale Weyae makeise ele rangkele
mo orayendere!"
58 Nebeibe Yesus yae weunge, "Bulou yoku na honson bulu bele nane
merau aye na nale bele. Nebeibe Reyae, Allahle bokora mekale ro
miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae, uware alorebonde anuwau ban."
59 Nebeisa Yesus ro hire weunge, "Rare hakoisobo!"

Nebeibe weunge, “Rare mon yeise maeko hereke eremolonsan.”
60 Nebeibe Yesus yae nebei rore weunge, “Rare hila rabore ehalei
yo yae nebei here molonaisande. Weyae aloinyoko Raei me kelee u
keleene nekenate ro miyae holone enaiyembonde are huweumiyen-
dere.”
61 Ro hi yae meke weunge, “Tuhan, raei kena kale Ware hakorei-
botere, nebeibe ebi fere waeisihi wangkele orayende naeise raka baeke
a isaeisemibon.”
62 Nebeibe Yesus yae nebei rore weunge, “Ro miyae nde naei
kena ura a hokoukoke Raei a wanale hului yae nekenende nebeisa
kennehinde, nebei kiyae Raei kaliare mokonde naeise na hului ban.”

10

Yesus Ro 70 Bere Bere Ukeumi Ewate

1 Tuhan Yesus benen ro 70 eleukoke wekeumi yo ukeumi anuwau
Neyae ende ijende bere holo yae enate. 2 Yesus nebei yore weumi,
“Ro miyae helen sele Raeinya are boronatere kena kate, nebeibe kelei-
keleise kelenaimile ro kalobe molole. Nebeinye Allahre riyennele ro
miyae helen mae wemmile menate. 3 Ninae eme! Mai kena nime
hababe, nebeibe ikele hande koyate yo nolore wamale embere. 4 Malo
huba, bekangke, oro mehau, ma mene yaroi eijae mo. Nibi nolone
embena, ro hi miyae hire ro emelaeyeijae mo.
5 “Imae mbaise emembombena, nda wanen mae wemmile, ‘Rei mai
nda imae eise.’ 6 Ro miyae na wali rei mai bele nebei imaene nekelena,
neyae rei mai endowende. Ro miyae na wali rei mai ban mae nebei
imaene nekelena, neyae rei mai erowei. 7 Imae ungayembe einye mo
nekembe nane merau raman bu inyaiyembe anembe, rabuhine ban
kaliare mokoyate yo na me buhae bele yaronate. Nebei imae mbainye
mo nekembe, imae hira hira okoijae.
8 “Yo mbaise embe mare na foi yae ei hawenayembene, raman bu
inyayembe hului anembe. 9 Nebei yona erane buloone kayeke yo
onomi yemmiyembe nane merau a wemmile, ‘Allah merau raungehike
hului Naei holona ro miyae Raei me kelee u keleene nekenate ya
nobeungeboke.’ 10 Embe yo hira mare hukenayembena, na nibi
kabanda hebembombe mo kaenemmile, 11 ‘Mare isaeise imayembere,
wa yona yanna kani bahe kela bahe maei orona kolowaiboke nemene
nare rubannele. Nda iwau wanen kelaeyembe mayae beko hele
mokowaubene. Nebeibe bene foi yae nekenayembe, Allah merau
raungehike hului Naei holona ro miyae Yesus Naei me kelee u keleene
nekenate ya nobeungeboke.’ 12 Reyae mare wamale, ‘Sodom Gomora
yo bee Allah ehee bukulu hayeumikoke foma-foma bele nda yo ehee
bukulu hainyemikondera.’

Korazim Yo Bele Betsaida Yo Bele Allahle Are Oboroi Kowate (Mat. 11:20-24)

13 “Korazim yona ro miyae bele Betsaida yona bele beko hubannele!
Mai nolone rambun emere-emere mokoukokale Tirus bele Sidon bele
yone mokoukokale yae nendahina nebei yo naei beko bakora nulu
keumiboube, nane merau rei ban mai ban malo yae hiraikoube, na yun
ran ondowai yae olaeikoube nekaimeube ((nulu keiboyoumire naei
iwau mokoikoyate.)) 14 Allah nda kani kelana ro miyae naei walire

hului kolommikonde heene Tirus bele Sidon bele yona ro miyaere
ehee bukulu ebi fere foma-foma bele mare hainyengkombera. 15 Nane
merau mayae Kapernaum yona ro miyae mai kenara elaube Allah
mare yakure kaenengkombe, nebeibe Allah ane hele hainyengkombe."
16 Nebeisa Yesus na moisa orowate yore weumi, "Ro miyae mare
borayembe yo, Rare boraise. Mare hukayembe yo, Rare hukaise. Nane
merau ro miyae Rare hukaise yo nebei yo Allah Rare ukeufe mekale
Kiyaere hukainye."

Ro 70 Bukaiboke

17 Ro 70 eleukoke wekeumi na moisa oronate na hiwa yo bukaiboke
rei nekai kaimeke. Mekate wainye, "Tuhan, Waei ro yae oku
naemmilene alo yoni-yonibe maere boroiboyaime!"
18 Yesus yae weumi, "Reyae erewanale walobo yun wili weiboyole
wanen mae yaku bumara ruke owole. 19 U bene foi nekenayembe
a kaikai bele rami bele oro yae alemembe naei elae nemene mare
kitembokamale, walobo yun nelae nemene mayae na hului melen-
nehambe. Hi yae ha yae mare bekore omokoiboi sului. 20 Alo yoni-yoni
mai ane borowayembe aerene reibe okoijae, nebeibe mai ro surgana
homofaene molaikokene reibe kom."
21 Nebei hee mo Yesus Allahle Roh aungeboke yae rei nekai
kowole elele, "Arai, kun wau na Tuhan, Reyae ware helen foi sele
wawale, rabuhine ban Weyae nebei kelewamaele rambun isaei hebaen
bera fae yae felewanae, nebeibe fa-fa u mekai wanen ro miyaere
yakaimeyeumi, Waei kenare koyae huluinye.
22 "Maeko, rambun nemene ninae Raei me einye kinyeufeboke. Hi
yae ha yae Reyae Allahle Kelure ro oroibo mo, Maeko nembai sele.
Nane merau hi yae ha yae Maekore ro oroiboi mo, Reyae Na Kelu
rembai sele, nane merau Reyae eleukokale wekamaele ro miyae na
kena u einye Reyae Allahle naeise yakaremibonde."
23 Nebeisa Yesus euweke na moisa orowate yore na mo-mo yae
weumi, "Allah yae mokole rambun yoni-yoni mai ijoko yae ereyaubene
foi hubaungele. 24 Rabuhine ban yenjo kayaayo helen bele ondofolo
yoni-yoni helen bele mayae ereyaube boroyaube rambun wanende
erenaibondere relaeinyeke, nebeibe na hului ban."

Samariana Kena Buhae Bele Ro Yae Ahuneuboke

25 Roko mbai Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke
kelaeimi nolona ro mbai meke umali hubannehinde naeise Yesusre
weunge, "Guru, reyae wali hena bona ererowende naeise rahe me u
mokorele?"
26 Yesus yae weunge, "Musale walora wali heere foloukoke homo-
faene rahe abe molaikoke? Waei u bene nekayete nebeinya a na mekai
rahe?"
27 Nebei ro yae weunge, " 'Wa kena u, welae wake, wa u bene wa
bene nemene, Allahre kena buhae na maemae yae heungele. Nane
merau waei uware buhae haenae wanen mbai mangkele ya-ya wali
nibi mbainye oraube yore heumile.' "
28 Yesus yae weunge, "Na helebe eleyae. Naei wanen mae ele
mokolena wali hena bona eukowende."
29 Nebeibe nane ro naei uware felele benen Yesusre weunge, "Raei
wali nibi mbainye orande yo nde?"

30 Yesus yae weunge, “Ro mbai Yerusalem yora Yerikho yore owole.
Nibi nolone owole mo yokoyo mekate rahuae yae baikoke, herendere
kowole. Yokoyo nebei ro naei rambun na malo nemene yaraikoke
nukainyeboke na nibine ha yae kaka yobowole. 31 Imam mbai
naeisaei ban nebei nibi mbaisa auboke mewole. Meke nebei ro
honole erekeungene, uke yaheuboke nahaufa ewole. 32 Nebei sului
mbai Imam Lewile orona mena ro mbai, nane nibi mbaisa auboke
mele. Meke nane ro honole erekeungene, nane merau yaheuboke
nahaufa mo ewole. 33 Nebeisa, Samariana ro mbai kolore ewole nane
nibi mbaisa mewole nebei robe erekeunge bae na kena beko bele
hubawounge. 34 Nebeinye eke na uwana ba minyak bele, anggur bele
yae kuyeungekoke, malo yae aweungekoke. Nebeisa nda Samariana ro
naei keledai ranne nane ro haungeboke, yaweungehoke kolo yo honate
imae mbaise ewote, nebeinye holewounge. 35 Ya heuboke mo, nebei
imaena rore roi perak hele bee yeungekoke mo weunge, ‘Nda rore foi
yae holeungele. Benen roi naennaen helen nen mokoungekondena,
reyae merele yare ware isete.’ ”
36 Nda ahubara huweungekoke mo Yesus nebei Musale walora wali
heere foloukoke isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi holona rore hineunge, “Nda ro
name nolora elale makei kiyaebe waei u benere nekete hului nebei ro
name nolora nde na hele ya-ya wali nibi mbainye orate ro?”
37 Nebei ro yae weunge, “Hakoungeboke kiyae.”
Nebeinye Yesus yae weunge, “Foi, mana eye waei me u nebei wanen
mae eumokonde!”

Yesus Martale Mariale Bokore Eke

38 Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele alainyekoke ewate yae yo mbainye
ayeuboke. Nebeinye maengke mbai na ro Marta ukeumi naei imaere
enatere. 39 Marta nauwake mbai na ro Maria. Maria meke Yesus
Na oro kelaeunge nuweuboke Na a elewolere borowole. 40 Marta
mbai raman anenaikonde naei mokoisaise humfo wamfo bewoke,
eke Yesusre weunge, “Tuhan, Weyae nou ehei sele Maria ereufekoke
rembai nda raman kaliare mokoyale. Weinye hakonsebone!”
41 Tuhan Yesus yae weunge, “Marta, Marta, weyae buhae bele
hokoibo-hokoibo humfo wamfo beyoyae, nda u bene nekeyayete, ndi
u bene nekeyayete. 42 Naei berei sele na mbai ken, Maria yae nare
ikileuboke. Ro miyae hi yae ha yae naei mera enukeisai.”

11

Yesus Ebeli Na Mekaibe Kelewoumi
(Mat. 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

1 Ya mbai Yesus eke anuwau mbainye Naekore ebeline ekebowounge.
Baeufoke mo, ro mbai na moisa orowate holona yae meke weunge,
“Tuhan, Yohanes naei moisa orowate yore ebeli boi-boi naeise keleu-
mikoke wanen maere bele keleimeko.”
2 Nebeisa Yesus yae weumi, “Mayae Araise ebelire bonnelerena, nda
ma yae harannebombe bonnele,
‘Arai,
Waei ro nene waewae hele yae mokomayewende.
Ro miyae Waei me kelee u keleene nekate yo yan meujebo.
3 Maei raman mana ya naeise maere na hului yae yeumele.
4 Maei beko neban faeinyeimeko,

rabuhine ban meyae hiwa yo naei beko neban mokaimekokere u
bene nundaimekoke.
Maere wabenaimele hee, ei haweumele.' "
5 Yesus benen weumi, "Ro mbai mai riyara reniai nolo yae
naekobaele bokore eube mo boungele, 'Ako, waeinya feu fo name hului
yeisoko ba. 6 Rabuhine ban raei kahili mbai kolora oroyelerabe raei
imaene meke none yele, anengkonde naei ramanbe kabaennele.'
7 "Naekobae ekebounge kiyae nda wanen mae eleukoube, 'Reniai
nolo helebe mekae yengkarae ya! Romau nemene ninae ahaendekoke,
raei kelu omi bele ijongkune honande. Rambun hi reyae ware ainyui
eyei sului ya.' 8 Reyae wamale, naendae wanen na akobae hele
boungelere bae ainyui eraweiboi. Nebeibe nane ro fe ban koli-koli
bowoubene, naekobae romau raweuboube yeungele.
9 "Nebei aerene Reyae mare wamale, eitiyeinye, ware inyete;
eihineinye baeinye, rowele; me kaba-kaba boinye, ware romau
raungeibote. 10 Riyende kiyae rowende; baende kiyae hubainyekonde;
romau me kaba-kabare bonde kiyae nare romau raungainyebonde.
11 "Mai nolora ro nde naei fa kare riyewounge, rami yae ikeunge?
12 Ojo rore riyewounge, a kaikai yae ikeunge? 13 Mai wali bekobe,
nebeibe mai kelu omi rambun riyayembe huluinye yeyaumi. Nebei
sului mbai, mai Allah surga einye Kiyae, Naei Roh riyenainyele yore
yemmile."

Yesusle Beelzebulle
(Mat. 12:22-30; Mrk. 3:20-27)

14 Ya mbai mo ro mbaite uwa bulura amunde mokounge alobe
Yesus hukeungehike eukuke. Nebei alo eukukera, nda ro a elewole.
Ro miyae helen sele ijoko kelei-kelei mo kelewate. 15 Na hiwa yo
yae elate, "Beelzebul, walobo yunbe elae yae Yesus alo yoni-yonire
hukeumi." 16 Ro miyae hiwa Yesusre umali hubanainyehinde naeise
surgana iwaufe riwainye.
17 Nebeibe Yesus nebei yo na mekai harainyebokere isaeyeubokene
weumi, "Yo yan mbai na ro miyae be hun ma hun nekenatena, nebei
yo yan here ware wembonde. Nebei sului mbai imae obe mbai na ro
miyae naeise naeise kena ikele ikowatena, nebei ro miyae here ware
wembonde. 18 Walobo yun na walobo akobaere hukennehindena, na
yo yan here ware wembonde. Mayae elaube Reyae Beelzebulle elae
yae roukale alo yoni-yoni hukamaele. 19 Reyae Beelzebulle elae yae
roukale alo yoni-yonire hukamaelena, mai riyana yo rahe elae yae alo
yoni-yonire hukaumi? Mai moisa orowate yo nenaeijae mayae ame-
amebe yanaube are wayembe! 20 Reyae Allahle elae yae roukale alo
yoni-yonire hukamaelene, Allah meraufe raungehike hului Reyae Wali
Ondofolo yae mere mokamaele.
21 "Elae bele ro naei imaene nekelena, naei rambun yaroikoise ro
miyae na hului ban sele. 22 Nebeibe ro hi naei elaekei sele meube,
nebei rore heraweuboube, na fela mendare rabo haleimeyeunge mera
nukeufaube, nane merau rambun nemene wahemmikonde.
23 "Ro miyae Rangkele mbainye nekemalere ahire elate yo nana
hesele Raei yokeijo. Nane merau ro miyae nde Rangkele mbainye
nekemalere muli oyoboinya, nebei kiyae ro miyae herebe boumi."

Alo Yoni-Yoni Ro Miyae U Bulune Benen Meyeisiyele
(Mat. 12:43-45)

24 “Alo mbai ro uwa miyae uwara meituwele, anuwau kala-kalane
yaneyele no yeiboise baeyele, ehubayeikoinya, elele, ‘Reyae be-
nen bukerehinde raei imae nukeungebokale relahine erenekendere.’
25 Bukeufike nane imae eke erewole bae, nebei imae erele mokoisai
sele mokainyehake, na imaena rambun yoni-yoni hiyei ranaiboke.
26 Nebeinye benen bukeufike eke alo mehine bee bele na u mekai beko
hele yobe yaweumiboke mekate. Yaweumiboke mekatera nebei role u
bulune na riyane ayeuboke nekewate. Nda ro na beko hele wali bena
nekewolera.”
27 Yesus ane huwoumi yae miyae mbai nebei ro miyae hebate nolora
Yesusre weunge, “Ware honokete nane merau nimere naefokete miyae
mbai, onomi foka hubanende!”
28 Nebeibe Yesus yae weunge, “Ro miyae Allah weumi are boroyate
nane merau nebei suluinye nekeyate yo onomi foka hubanainyende.”

Ro Miyae Yesusre Riyewainye Rambun Emere-Emere Mokondere
(Mat. 12:38-42)

29 Yesus namman ane huwoumi yae ro miyae helen hokoumeke.
Yesus uwoumi, “Nda hokolo na ro miyae na wali beko hele. Rambun
emere-emere keleremibondere kena kate, nebeibe Reyae nare ekelei.
Allahle yendo kayaalo Yunuslena relahire benen keleremibondere.
30 Yunus Niniwe yore kelewoumi wanen, nebei sului mbai Reyae, Allah
bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae, nda heena ro miyaere
kelaemale. 31 Miyae Ondofolo Hilo norona ahaufa mewole Ondofolo
Salomole a usaeibe meke borowole. Nda hee Reyae mekahebale
Ondofolo Salomole isaei hebaende moi wokanale. Nda kani kela huba
mokoikoi yane, nebei miyae Ondofolo bele nda hokolona ro miyae bele
nanembaisa annumbe, me nonomombe. Rabuhine ban, nebei Miyae
Ondofolo, Salomole a usaeinye hakoubokene, nebeibe mayae Raei a
usaei wamalere boraubebe, nebeibe ehakoiboi. 32 Yunus Allahlena
a faeu eke Niniwe yona ro miyae uwoumine, nebei Niniwe yona yo
naei beko bakora nulu keumiboke. Nda hee Reyae mekale Yunusre
moi wokanale. Nda kani kela huba mokoikoi yane, Niniwe yona ro
miyae bele nda hokolona ro miyae bele nanembaisa annumbe, me
nonayemombe. Rabuhine ban nebei Niniwe yona ro miyae Yunusle a
uwoumi boraibokera nulu keumibokene, nebeibe mayae Raei a faeu
elalere boraubebe, nulu ekeiboi mo.

Ouben Bele Hehe Bele
(Mat. 5:15; 6:22-23)

33 “Isehe releungekoke kiyae nunne honate anuwau helai keleene
obuneiboi sului. Isehe releikoyainye, nebei hehe naemmikonde naeise
naei anuwaunge anaibonde. 34 Mai kena una hubaunge mai ijoko
wanen mokoiboyole. Rambun foi reufine mo eremembena, hehere
erembe wanen mai u bene foi nekenayemembe. Rambun na beko
reufine mo eremembena, ouben hauben erembe wanen u bene beko
nekenayemembe. Mayae u bene beko na hibi-hibi nekenayemembena,
mai kena une beko mo eremembe. 35 Nebei aerene mai kena u kayaa
foi yae hebembe, hehe naeukokebe kebengkonde bele. 36 Mai kena une

hehe mo naeikoyelena, nebei heene ouben hauben enekei sului, isehe wauwane naeyete wanen.”

Moise Mo Foi Omokoijae
(Mat. 23:1-36; Mrk. 12:38-40)

37 Yesus ara huwoumi baeufoke mo, Farisi holona ro mbai yae uwounge naei imaene ramande eneyanengkondere. Yesus hakounge-boke nebei role imaene ramanne ekeyanewote. 38 Nda Farisina ro Yesus na me bu ekuyeikoi yae raman anewolene, fa yae bowole. ((Naei era hena honoyele ramande anenatere me bu kuyeikoyatera eyanewate.))

39 Nebei wanen ukeungene Yesus yae weunge, “Na hele, mayae Farisi ro miyae mai kolaei bele hote bele na moi reufire mo bu kuyeyaube, nebeibe ma kena u ei bae bolu yae naba yae, beko yae bako yae maemae kongkokembe. 40 Mayae kobu! Allah moi reufi mokouboke Kiyae mbai eise naei wanen mbai mokouboke. 41 Mai hote ei kolaei einyabe keren ban nale ban yore hakommiyembena, ma kena ei yolo-yolo yembonde.

42 “Mayae Farisi ro miyae beko hele hubannele, rabuhine ban mai ani era hekena yaroyaube yele era me bee kayee rora mbai Allahre yeyaunge, nebeibe ro miyae hiware na ijen ban mokoyaumi nane merau Allahre kena buhae eheyei. Nebei me ube na bereise mokomembe nane merau Allahre hili era akau era yennele naeise moise ehayeijae.

43 “Mayae Farisi ro miyae beko hele hubannele, rabuhine ban Allahre ei mom-mom imaene mayae kena hele anuwau foise-foise baeyaube royaube. Nai hei-sei ijenne mare rore melaeinyayembere mai kena hele koyaube.

44 “Mayae beko hele hubannele, rabuhine ban mayae here bulei auma ban na wanen. Ro miyae nebei bulei randa atebe, nebeibe kelen bele baeii bele rambun nebei kani bulune honate neyae isian.”

45 Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi holona ro mbai Yesusre weunge, “Guru, nebei a mekai huwaemae yae maei naei a bekobe huwaemae.”

46 Yesus yae weunge, “Mayae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeuboke kelaeumi yo beko hele hubannele, rabuhine ban nebei wali heere foloukoke homofaena honate huluinye waumi nda wanen mae mokon, ndi wanen mae mokon, nebeibe ro miyae nebei wali mane enainyekende heene mayae nare ebi fere hara enei sele einyekewaube.

47 “Mayae beko hele hubannele, rabuhine ban mai Allahle yenjo kayaayo na bulei ranne mayae u bene nekeise-nekeisi fale foi haeube. 48 Nebei nibi yae mai yobe naei kamahe naei me u mayae be yae hinaube. Mai yobe naei yae haikoke, mayae bene nekeisi-nekeisi fale haeube. 49 Nebeinye Allah Na isaei hebaen bele yae elele, ‘Raei yenjo kayaayo bele, Raei abu ako bele ufemile enate. Naei nolora hiware beko mokonaimiyende, hiware honayende.’ 50-51 Nebei aerene nda kani kela na hubare raweubokera Habelre haiboke heera huba rawembonde mende Zakhariale heene Allahle yenjo kayaayo nemene haikoke aerene, nda heena nekate ro miyaere Allah ehee bukulu

hainyemikonde. (Zakharia hili era akau erare ongkoufe felate itukai
bele, Allahre ei mom-mom imaene bele haiboke.)
52 “Mayae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke homofaere
isaeyaeuboke kelaeimi yo beko hele hubannele, rabuhine ban Allahle
isaei hebaen naei romau einye mayae hebaube ((mayae kelaeumi)).
Nebeibe mai wali nebei a huluinye aloisai mo, benen nebei wali nibine
hakonate ro miyaere mayae a hun mae kolaumi!”
53-54 Yesus kulun uke heene Farisi holona ro miyae nane merau
Musale walora wali heere foloukoke homofaere isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi
yo, Yesusre ikele hele kowainye, walangka wanen wokainyele a mahi-
mahi yae hinewainye.

12

U Mekai Bee Bele A Usaei
(Mat. 10:26-27)

1 Ro miyae nekai sekai sele kilin-kilin hoi-soi, oro hi ran hi ranne
hebayeke. Nanene hebate wa Yesus na moisa orowate yore weumi,
“Farisi kelaeimi are kayaa foi yae hebembe. Rabuhine ban naei u
mekai be bee bele yae nekate. Ragi ebi ken mokounge tepung kaban
ohulembonde wanen Farisi yae a kelaeimi na hului mokonaimile ro
miyae helen u bene beko nekenaimile. 2 Nunna honate yo nemene
ninae yakanaibonde a yakane kolonaimikonde. 3 Reniai yae elewaube
a faeu, rai yae boronate. Ro miyaere angkaei kelaeufa a maehae-
maehae yae yowa einye uwaumi, a yaka bu yakane kaenenate.”
((Nebei aerene u mekai be bee bele yae enekeijae.))
4 “Aka naei baeke naei, Reyae wamale, nda uwa melen honayembe
hainyayembe naeise mayae buhae ohokoijae. Rohre neyae ohoiboi
sului. 5 Mana Reyae kelerembombere ndere mayae fe faennelere.
Allah mbaise mo fe faennele. Neyae na hului ro miyae uwa
hombondera na hibi narakare kannehinde ende. Nebei Kiyae Niyae
mayae buhae hokonnembe. 6 Aye maehae mbaise roi na ane hele
heiboyate, nebeibe Allah aye mbai sambaise enundeikoi sului. 7 Wa
yunna umaa Allah na helen Naeisaei. Nebeinye Reyae wamale buhae
ohokoijae, rabuhine ban mai yeisi raeiboi na bumana hele aye yoni-
yonira.”

Yesusle Ro Na Hele Yae Elembe Ro Miyae Naei Bene
(Mat. 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

8 “Reyae wamale, nde yae ro miyae naei bene Rare Wali Ondofolo
yae elendena, Reyae, Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale
Kiyae, naei mekai mbai Allahle malaikat yoni-yoni naei bene nebei
rore Raei me kelee u keleene nekate holona ro yae erelengkonde.
9 Nebeibe nde yae ro miyae naei bene Rare Wali Ondofolo ban mae
elendena, Reyae naei mekai mbai Allahle malaikat yoni-yoni naei
bene nebei rore Raei me kelee u keleene nekate holona yo ban mae
erelengkonde.
10 “Nde yae Rare, Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale
Kiyaere, a beko faeu beko wenselena, nebei kiyae na beko mokowolere
na hului faeinyerembonde, nebeibe nde yae Allahle Rohre a aukaka
konnele kiyae naei beko mokowolere efaeinyeiboi sului.

11 “Ei mom-mom imae yun-jun bene, yoyo koseyo bene, mere
mokaimi ro bene wauwa foi naeise olelere yaungayeufote heene
a weyae buhae ohokoijae nane merau eleukonde a nemene buhae
ohokoijae mo hebembe. 12 Rabuhine ban nebei hee Allahle Roh yae
eleukonde a faeu nemene ware keleneikote.”

Rundo Kangkelo Ro Kobune Ahuneuboke

13 Nebeinye arilewole ro miyae nolora ro mbai yae Yesusre weunge,
“Guru, raei aka baeke weinye maekolena run kangke meyae beere
nukeumiboke raei bele yae hi yensele.”
14 Yesus yae weunge, “Aka baeke, nde yae Rare roukeufe mai nolora
heberenunde mai run kangkere waherekobere?”
15 Nebeinye nekewate ro miyaere Yesus yae weumi, “Mauwa foi yae
kayaa hebembe, kuikui maemaere kena haehae okoijae. Naendae wa-
nen horore ro mbai kuikui maemae nolone nda wali heki nekeweube,
nebei kuikui maemae yae nare wali foise eyei.”
16 Nebeisa Yesus nebei ahuba ahuneuboke a huwoumi, “Ro mbai
run bele kangke bele. Kani foi kela foi tanne nekewolene, nime
kaungei bele na imaene honowate. 17 Nda ro na kena eisa elele,
‘Rahebe nda hee mokorebonde? Nebei ani era, kombo mahu, nime
kaungei bele honaisene kolorekonde anuwau u yeuboke.’ 18 Nebeisa
u bene nekainyekoke mo nenaeijae nauware weunge, ‘Ninae u bene
nekaisehike. Nda imae kolate relahibe ufemile kelanaibonde benen
naei kaban sele yae henaikonde. Nebeinye ani era kombo mahu
abunerehinde hononate.’ 19 Nebeisa wa raei uware ufende, ‘Rambun
foi helen sele arilewekae, ninae na hului arilewoyae! Na hului
nekewende rimolone yangkone. Mei, meyane meisire.’
20 “Nebeibe Allah weunge, ‘Kobu! Nda reniai sele weyae herele.
Nebei rambun yoni-yoni arilewoyaebe weyae ehubaisi.’ ”
21 Na ahuba riyau weiboise wa Yesus yae weumi, “Na mekai naei
wanen, nda kani kelane ro miyae hembonine relane mo arilenende,
nebeibe Allahlena a weunge huluinye ehakoiboi.”

Wali Rambunde Buhae Ohokoijae
(Mat. 6:25-34)

22 Nebeisa Yesus na moisa orowate yore weumi, “Reyae mare
wamale, eraman bu, malo, ma wali rambunde buhae ohokoijae! 23 Mai
wali einye na bereinye kiyae raman bu ban nane merau malo ban.
24 Aye abara mali koyate ijoko foi yae na wali eremmikombe! Nebei aye
meleme ban, kombo mahu mokoiboyole neyae einyihei, nane merau
imae kaban obe kaban ban nebei kombo mahu nimere kolonatere.
Nebeibe Allah nare holeyeumi! Mangkele aye bele, meyae aweukoke.
25 Naendae wanen, mai nolora nde buhae-buhae yae na wali hukai
mbai baraungeboke? 26 Wali hukai mbai ken mayae ebaraikoi sului,
Allah mo na huluinye, waennehimbe Allah mai wali rambun inyembe.
Nebei naeise mayae buhae ohokoijae.
27 “Eme! Arokou kitele ma ijoko foi yae erennekombe me u
omokoyei, malo ehayei, nebeibe na u mokoisayeunge baengko fer-
eisayele. Ondofolo Salomo rundo kangkelo hororebe naei u rela
kiteungeboke, nda arokou ehameikoi sului. 28 Faunga ke hebeyate
mana kitate wahenare i yae baikoube ika bangka yaeiboube. Nebeibe
Allah nebei kere uwa moloumiboke foi moi sele yaeiboke. Emekai

bele Allah mayae hila rabo elae ban yore uwa baengkore ferenembe
rambun inyembe. 29 Raman bu anengkombe naeise buhae ohokoijae.
30 Rabuhine ban Allahre isian yo yae nebei rambun naeise rilibo
hayeyate. Mai Arai Allah wali rambun yembe nibire isaeyeuboke.
31 Nebeibe Allah merau raungehike hului Raei me kelee u keleene
nekate holonare me baenembombere relennekombe. Neyae mai wali
rambun nemene barannembe.
32 "Mayae holo kaei-kaei ken buhaebe ohokoijae, rabuhine ban Arai
Allah kena rei mai aungeboke Raei me kelee u keleene nekate holona
yo yae ei hawennembe. 33 Mai keren nale roi naise heiko! Nebeisa
nebei roi keren ban nale ban yore waheumiyende. Ma me u foi
mokombena, surgana hemboni rela wanen rambun hononayembe.
Nebeinye yokoyo yae erowei, nane merau mane yae ofoloyei honon-
ayende. 34 Makeinye hemboni relare honate ijen, mai kena u nebeinye
mo."

Mokoisa Mokoisa Yae Nekembe

35 Nebeisa mo Yesus benen nda yore weumi, "Kayaa na hensen mo
hebembe erabuhi yeiboi bele era. Ma malo nemene ma uwane mo
kitennebombe, isehe na naeisoi yae hebembe. 36 Abu ako na rowa
kolore eyewole rakeunge wanen mauwa mokonnehambe rakembe,
mele romau me kaba-kaba bole bae na hibi romau raweiboyeunge.
37 Abu ako romau kayaare hebeyate yo na ijoko elae mo isebewate
yae na rowa mele hee, kena rei mai ikowate. Na hele, nda wanen
bele bae nebei rowa na abu akore ungemile raman mbainye anenate,
naei me yae raman naei abu akore wahemmile. 38 Abu ako na rowa
reniai nolo, na rene kaukau mende na ijoko elae mo isebewate wali ma
yae hubainyaikonde, nebei hului mbai rei mai konate. 39 Nebeibe nda
a bele isaeyembo, Imaena rorele yokolo mendere hukai naeisaeinya,
imae nendon yokolore ewaeisi sele. 40 Mayae naei wanen mokoisa-
mokoisa yae nekembe, rabuhine ban mayae isian ya Reyae, Allahle
bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae, benen merele."
41 Petrus yae Yesusre hineunge, "Tuhan, maei foi naeibe Weyae
ahuneubokae weyamae, ro miyae nemene foi naei?"
42 Nebeibe Yesus yae beufoke weunge, "Abu ako na rowa a weunge
huluinye imokowole nane merau isaei hebaen bele ma yae uwa
haraungeboke kiyae na rowa yae kaeiboyole yunde yeiboyole. Nda ro
yae yebaei bubaei hiwa yore raman yeumi na hu huluinye aneikoyate.
43 Na rowa meke heene nebei abu ako imae einya rambunne roi yae bu
bende kiyae, onomi foka yae hubannele. 44 Reyae na helebe wamale,
nebei wanen bendena, nebei rowa na hemboni rela nemene kayaa
hebende naeise nda rore inyengkonde. 45 Abu ako beko kiyae bae,
na kena eisa elende, 'Nda rowa eke namman wabenende.' Nebeinye,
na yebaei bubaei huba rawembonde rone miyaene rahuae olemmile,
raman bele bu elae bele anenende, yun yambi-yambi annebonde
konde. 46 Na kobu-kobu konde hee yae na rowa mende. Nda abu
akore na rowa mende yae rowende, ramiyaeli yae folongkonde, ro
miyae Rare hila rabo ehalei yo nolone hannebonde.
47 "Abu ako na rowa kenare kole naeisaeibe, nebeibe naei kena
kole hului omokoikoinya nane merau nauware omokoisainya, na rowa
mende heene nda abu akore rahuae elae hele bongkonde. 48 Ro hi, na

rowa kenare kole naeisaei ban nane merau ehee bukulu hainyainyele naei rambun mokombonde kiyaere, rahuae elae ban bonaikonde. Helen ikainyele kiyaera helen riyenainyele. Kayaa hebende naeise helen ikainyele kiyaera helen sele riyenainyele.

Rei Mai Ban, Nebeibe Ikele Han
(Mat. 10:34-36)

49 "Reyae nda kani kela ise ufoyonde bolonsinde naeise mekale. Raei kena u eisa elale, nebei i boloufiube beube ya! 50 Reyae beko namman foronsubangkonde nane merau kena beko foronsubangkonde mende nebei beko baensonde. 51 Mayae u bene nekayembe, Reyae rei maibe nda kani kelare roukale mekale. Nebeibe rei mai ban, ikele hanbe Reyae roukale mekale. 52 Nda heera huba rawembonde imae mbainye ro miyae maehae mbai nekenate, bee yae name bele oinyaikonde relenainyele. 53 Na waere-waere, naeko yae na kelule a onyeibonde, na kelu yae naekole a onyeibonde. Nenake yae na maengkere a onyeibonde, na maengke yae nenakere a onyeibonde. Nenake yae na fau miyaere a onyeibonde, na fau miyae yae nenakere a onyeibonde."

Kani Kela Na Mekai Beimeyeunge Isaeimabonde
(Mat. 16:2-3)

54 Nebei ro miyae arilewole yore Yesus benen weumi, "Mangko wai reufire keteijele mayae na hibi yae elaube, 'Yare molondere,' na hele ya moloikoyole. 55 Nane merau alu eraunge nau reufira mele bae elaube, 'rolonsan wendere,' na hele rolonsan naeikoyole oyowole. 56 Mayae maisaei nda kani kelara nane merau yakura ya mehinin alu mehinin kolaungebe, nebeibe Raei me u mokalere mayae isaeyeiboi, nane merau Allah meraufe raungehike hee Naei holona ro miyae Raei me kelee u keleene nekenate ya nobeungeboke mayae isaeyeiboi.

57 "Mayae menaeijae foi naeise a ohoikoi! 58 Weyae yokeijo hi bele yoyo koseyo bene ebe mai a ranainyehinderena, u hale yae releungekonde nda ro bele foi mokokobe. Foi omokoikoinya, ware yoyo koseyo naei me einye kinyenaibote, yoyo koseyo yae Polisi naei me einye kinyenaibote. Polisi yae ikilenaibote embe ware kawane henaikote. 59 Reyae wamale, naei riyeyete roi aheikoi ebaeisoinya, weyae kawa eisa emeituwei sului."

13

Beko Bakora Nulu Ekeiboinya, Beko Eubende

1 Nebei heene ro miyae hebate nolora hiwa Yesusre uwainye, Galilea kanina ro miyae Allahre hili era akau era ongkoufe felewainye hee yae Pilatus houkoke. 2 Nebei a boroukokene Yesus yae hinewoumi weumi, "Mai u benera nekayembe hului, Galilea ro miyae nolora nebei ro miyae na wali beko helene neyae nebei wanen mae haikokate? 3 Reyae wamale, nebei mekai ban. Nebeibe mai beko bakora nulu ekeiboinya, mayae nane merau Allah bele wahengkombe. 4 Nane merau mai u bene nekayembe hului, nebei ro miyae 18 Siloam imae yae oke herauwolere Yerusalem yona ro miyae nolora na wali beko helene hereke? 5 Reyae wamale, nebei mekai ban. Nebeibe mai beko bakora nulu ekeiboinya, mayae nane merau Allah bele wahengkombe."

6 Nebeisa mo Yesus nda ahubabe ahuneuboke huwoumi, “Ro mbai
anggur heke mokouboke nolone ara no mbai moloufake. Ya mbai mo
nebei ro eke ara no hebelena anire kaneweke an, mbai ereiboi mo.
7 Nebei aerene, na heke mere mokole rore weunge, ‘Eranae, nda ara no
hebele ralo yakama name hele anire meungerakeukokale mbai sambai
ehubayeikoi mo. Kaheinyoko ou! Na karo hele ndane hebeimeyele!’
8 “Nebeibe nebei heke kayaare hebele kiyae yae na roware weunge,
‘Nda ralo yakama mbaise mo eranekon hebeukoke. Reyae enera enera
kani waerekonde retara einye haufekonde. 9 Na u bene nekainye hului
bena ralo yakamane ani mokonde era. Ani wa mokondena, hebende;
omokoinya, kaheungekonde ruwende.’ ”

Miyae Mbai Moko Buru Nekewekebe Yesus Sabat Ya Yae Onomi Ikeunge

10 Sabat ya mo, Yesus Allahre ei mom-mom imae mbainye eweufike
kelewoumi. 11 Nebeinye miyae mbai ralo yakama 18 alo yae
aungebokene buloone mo koweke. Moko buru yeuboke aufaere na
hului ban. 12 Yesus nda miyaere erekeunge bae na hibi kaeneungekoke.
Nda miyaere weunge, “Nda hee ninae weyae onomi roukae!” 13 Yesus
nebei miyae moko buru ranne mere mo raungehike. Nebei hee yae
nda miyae na hibi na uwa benen aloukokene Allahre na hibi buma
kolowounge.
14 Yesus Sabat ya yae nda miyaere onomi ikeungene ei mom-mom
imae yunde hebewole kiyae ikele nekai sele kowole. Nebeinya ro
miyaere weumi, “Ya mehine mbai eyae kaliare mokomale ya. Nebei
ya yae membe onomi inyayembe, Sabat ya yae emeijae!”
15 Yesus nebei ei mom-mom imae yunde hebele kiyaere weunge,
“Mayae u mekai u bee wa bee yae nekaube! Sabat yane baei mai
obo yoku elera raweboyaumi yawaumi raman bune baeyate. 16 Nda
hee nda Abrahambe orona mena miyae mbai ralo yakama 18 alo
yae aungeboke. Naendae wanen, nda Sabat ya yae nebei alo hukeisi
eituwei sului?”
17 Yesus nda are mo ukeumi bae, na yokeijo fene kuinyei-kuinyei
kuinyewate, nebeibe Yesus nda me u wanen mokouboke naei ijoko
yae erewatene ro miyae hiwa rei mai kowate.

O Haka Wanen Mae Ahuneuboke Huwoumi
(Mat. 13:31-32; Mrk. 4:30-32)

18 Yesus yae hineumi, “Raei me kelee u keleene nekate ro miyae holo
rahe mekai elemakonde? 19 O kaban ko heke ro rouke na hekene
eke moloufake yae a ahunerebondere. Nebei o kaban na ro Yunani
afaeunge *mustard* yae elewate. Nda o haka ko sawi ko wanen mbaibe
na kaei-kaei sele. Nebeibe kitele bae nda o reu ha reu hiwa hebatera
neyae na kaban sele yeiboyele, maensa akau rorole ate, aye bumana
mate nebeinye no yeiboise meisebate.”

Benen Ragi Yae Ahuneuboke Huwoumi
(Mat. 13:33)

20 Yesus benen hineumi, “Raei me kelee u keleene nekate ro
miyae holo rahe a yae ahunerebonde? 21 Nebei holo nda wanen el-
erekonde, miyae mbai ragi ebi mo roke terigu kaban mokoungehakene
nanemene alewoungele.”

Romau Kiki
(Mat. 7:13-14, 21-23)

22 Yerusalemde ewole nibi na yo ran yo randa oroweke, yo ebibi, yo
kaban-kabanne keleumiyeke. 23 Oroweke mo, ro mbai yae hineunge,
"Tuhan, wali hena bonare enaiyaronde ro miyae helen, na keli name
mo?"
Yesus yae weumi, 24 "Mayae relennembe romau kikira emembombe,
rabuhine ban ro miyae nekai sele nebei romau kikira enayembondere
relenainyele, nebeibe na hului ban. 25 Roko mbai nebei imae rorele
annunde nebei romau ahunembonde mare na moinye nenensimbe
hebembe, me kaba-kaba yae bombe wennele, 'Rowa, romau raweibo
meyae emambondere!'
"Nebei rowa yae ungembe, 'Reyae mare onaemale ya, makeisabe
meyae mekaube.'
26 "Mayae benen wennele, 'Aei mbai raman anewande. Weyae mbai
maei yone kelewamae.'
27 "Benen nane a mbai ungembe, 'Reyae mare onaemale, makeisabe
meyae mekaube. Ndara eme hasale yae beko bakore mokoyaube ro
miyae!'
28 "Naei ya mende mayae Abraham, Ishak, Yakub, nane merau
Allahle yenjo kayaayo nemene Allahle yo ei waku einye eremmile,
nebeibe mare hukenayensimbe. Nebei heene mayae rime a kena beko
hele kombe. 29 Naufa, waisa, ebunda, robonda nemene menate Allah
naei yo waku mennembondene nebeinye raman bulaunge rei mai yae
menaikonde. 30 Nebeibe rore rowaimi ro miyae helen Allahle bene ro
ban inyaibonde. Nane merau nda hee ro ban nekate ro miyae helen
ro bele inyaibonde."

Yesus Yerusalem Yore Kena Beko Kowounge
(Mat. 23:37-39)

31 Nebei hee Farisi holona yo hiwa mekate Yesusre wainye, "Nda
yora eye, yo hire yae ele, rabuhine ban Herodes ware honeubondere
baete."
32 Nebeibe Yesus yae weumi, "Eme, nebei ame-ame yaneyele ro
isaei yennele, 'Ereiko, nda hee bele wahena bele alo yoni-yoni Reyae
hukeremile, erane buloone kayeke yo onomi isemiyende. Ya name
nendo Raei kalia riyau ufebonde.' 33 Nebei aerene Reyae nda hee,
wahenare, ya hende alorengkondere, rabuhine ban na mekai ban sele
Allahle yendo kayaalo mbai sambai Yerusalem yo moinye herende.
34 "Yerusalem, Yerusalem! Allahle yenjo kayaayo mayae howaube
haiwaube! Allahle abu ako ruka yae bowaube haiwaube! Roko
naennaen don ojo nafe na fa-fare noro keleene hanemikondere wanen
mae mare yaufembombere relewanale, nebeibe meyae kena ban
sele. 35 Nebei wanenne nda heera mare Allah ei ehawei. Nda a
isaeyembombe, nda heera Rare ereiboi mo nekemembe mende mayae
elembe, 'Tuhan Allahle Ro eisa mele Kiyaere onomi foka hubannende.'
"

14

Ro Mbai Yesus Sabat Ya Yae Onomi Ikeunge

1 Sabat ya mbai mo Farisi holona ro bele rowainye ro mbai naei
imaene ramande aneneikondere Yesus eke. Hiwa yo Yesusre ijoko

mokaiboke erewainye. 2 Yesusle bokore ro mbai na uwa nemene
benben baeyeke meke Yesusle bene meufebeunguke. 3 Nebeinye
nekate yora hiwa Farisi holona yo hiwa Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke homofaere isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo. Nebei ro erekeungene,
Yesus nebei yore hineumi, “Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a
hului Sabat ya erane buloone kayeke yo onomi imamile, eyeijae?”

4 Nebei yo hineumi a ban faeu ban yaeiboke. Nebeinye, Yesus
nebei ro yaweungehoke meke na hibi onomi ikeunge, nebeisa ukeunge
ewole.

5 Nare ewole mo, Yesus nebei arilewole yore weumi, “Ro mbai na
sapi kelu Sabat ya yae perigi einye ruweube hikoube, nde yae mai
nolo mekaubera Sabat yane nare hole omoloiboi?”

6 Nebei yo hi yae Yesusre a ebeisoi mo, a ban faeu ban yaeiboke.

7 Nebei yo riyane kaenewoumi mekate Yesus ereumi anuwau foise-
foise mo baetene, Yesus nda ahuba ahuneuboke weumi, 8 “Ro mbai
raman bulau mokombondere ware kaeneikote melene, anuwau foise-
foise ebaeijae. Rabuhine ban, yeisi raeiboi kaban bele hibe moisa
wabengkonde mende era. Nebeinye, 9 nebei imae rorele yae mende
ungete, ‘Kena beko okoijae, nda angken nuwei nekeyae ndi ro kiyae
melere rannehike.’ Nebeinye wa fe bele aungunde, na moinya hele
angken nuwei honatene eunguweubonde. 10 Reyae wamale, ro hi yae
ware kaeneneikote naei imaere elena, angken nuwei na moinya helene
rowele. Nebeise kaenewole kiyae nenaeijae mende ungete, ‘Ako, mei
ndi anuwau foinye nuweibo.’ Nebei wanende ware ro miyae arilewole
nolone buma kaeneibote 11 Nde nauwa kaendena, kerenainyekonde
onde. Nde wali ara nihennehindena, ro miyae nare ro enainyeronde.”

12 Nebeisa mo Yesus nebei imae rorelere weunge, “Raman bulau
kaban, ebi mokoubondene waei kahili wafeu, aka baeke, hokolo
uneyau, waei imae ribo mbainya nekaube ro miyae, hembonilo relalo,
ekaenei emeijae. Rabuhine ban, benen ware kaenenayeikote. Weyae
mokowamae wanen naei wanen mbai benaibonde ware mokonayete.
13 Nebeibe raman bulau eumokoubondene keren ban nale ban yo,
mera nimewaimi yo, orora nimewaimi yo, ijoko kumba yo, kaeneumile
menate. 14 Nebei wanen mokoubondena, Allah ware foi yae ei
haweneite. Naendae wanen horore nebei yo ware benen ebeisoi
omokoiboi sului, wali himalainyeboke ro miyae nulu yo mahe yore
benen anainyunde heene, Allah waei roibu hobeneikote.”

Raman Bulau Kaban A Yae Ahuneuboke Huwoumi
(Mat. 22:1-10)

15 Nebei nolora ro mbai Yesus a eleukoke boroukokene, weunge,
“Ro miyae Allah Naei yo waku mende yane yawemmile raman bulau
Nangkele mbainye enayanende yo, onomi foka hubanainyele.”

16 Nebeibe Yesus yae nda ahuba ahuneuboke weunge, “Ya mbai,
ro mbai raman bulau kaban mokoubokere ro miyae helen homo
hayewoumi. 17 Meraufe raungehike ya mo, nebei rorele naei abu akore
ukeunge homore hayewoumi yore emmikaenendere, ‘Mem, nemene
ninae mokannehake!’

18 “Nebeibe kaenewoumi yo menate naeise na hului ban mae a
wainye.

“Ro mbai nendo kiyae weunge, ‘Ikele okoijae, reyae kani manemfa
roukale, ijoko ereiboise erelere hele.’
19 “Ro bee nendo kiyae weunge, ‘Ikele okoijae, reyae nda sapi me bee
menemfa roi yae roukale, ijoko foi eremierengkonde hele.’
20 “Ro name nendo kiyae weunge, ‘Miyae manemfa hele roukalene
reyae ei sului.’
21 “Nebei abu ako bukeufike eke na roware nebei a weungekoke. Na
rowa nebei wanen boroubokene, ikele hele kowole. Nebeinye benen
na abu akore weunge, ‘Hasale yae bukeisi eye. Nibire, a koukoufe
baeumile. Hun ban wai ban yo, mera nimewaimi yo, ijoko kumba yo,
oro nimewaimi yo, nemene yaweumile ndare menate.’
22 “Na heki ban mo nebei abu ako na roware weunge, ‘Nemene
weyae ukarae huluinye mokowale, nebeibe angken nuwei hiwa
namman na bangka honate.’
23 “Nebei bulau ro benen weunge, ‘Raei imae ei maemae kongkonde
naeise eye, nibi kabanna akela nibina ele, ereumile yo u hale yae weu-
mile ndare menate. 24 Reyae wawale, nebei homore waheukokamaele
yora ro mbai raei imae eise raman aneikoise menensinde belene.’ ”

Yesusre Hakonnebonde Oroneyende Ro Naei Wali
(Mat. 10:37-38)

25 Ro miyae helen sele Yesusle moisa mewate. Euweke erekeumi mo
weumi, 26 “Rare kena buhae heufene hakonsebonde oroyende kiyae
nenake naekore, na miyae fa-fare, naei aka baekere, nane merau naei
uware bele hole omoloyei yae Raei moisa ehakoiboi oroi sului. 27 Raei
aerene ohaline bonaikonde ro Rare hakoufele wanen ehakoiboi kiyae,
Raei moisa orowate holona yo ban.
28 “Ro mbai mai nolora imae mbaise hembondena, namman eheiboi
mo roi na helen me baengkonde. Roi na hingkin ma nda imae hem-
bonde riyau wennebonde. 29 Rabuhine ban huba yae yensebendena,
erabae aehure bohi ruka ahuneukoke, erenate yo re yae harenainyele.
30 A elenate, ‘Yei, nda ro na imae hewole riyau eweiboi ya!’
31 “Nane merau ondofolo mbai naei felayo ro nemene 10.000.
Ondofolo hi kiyaele fela roroneikondere nebeibe naei felayo na
helen 20.000. Nebei aerene ondofolo mbai nendo nuwembonde nou
hembonde na hului nebei felayo helende melemmihande. 32 Nauwara
hubannele na hului banna, namman ahaufa nekele heene abu akore
wemmile enate, foi mokonaikonde.” 33 Na huba mokoikoise wa Yesus
yae weumi, “Mai nolora nde nerambun-rambun enukeiboi ehaiboinya,
Raei moise hakonate holonane eyeisi sului.
34 “Hae na yu foinya, nebei hae na foi. Nebeibe na yu u yembondena,
na hului ban benen yu belere mokonainyebonde. 35 Nebei hae rabuhi
ban yeuboke, kani foi mokonnekondere na hului ban sele, na hibi
kaenainyehinde.”
“Raei wamale are boraube ro miyae nebei are nou hembe.”

15

Domba Mbai Nundeuboke
(Mat. 18:12-14)

1 Ya mbai mo, Yesus huweumi are boronate naeise pajakre arilate
yo nane merau u mekai beko bako bele yo arilewole. 2 Nebeibe

Farisi holona yo bele Musale walora wali heere foloukoke homofaere
isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo bele a mulun-mulun mae elewate, “Yeu, ro
miyae u mekai beko bele Neyae ei haweyeumi nane merau raman don
bele mbainye anate.”

3 Yesus nda ahubabe ahuneuboke huwoumi, 4 “Ro mbai mai nolora
wanen naei domba nemene 100, domba mbaibe nundeuboubena,
rahebe mokouboube? Neyae nebei 99 nemene na ke faunge nukeumi-
boube, nebei mbai nundeuboke kiyaere baeungeweube roweungele
mete. 5 Nda domba mbai ken nundeubokere hubayeikoube baka
ranne kaeuboube kena rei mai bele imaere meube. 6 Nebeisa
nebei ro naei hokolo uneyau, ro miyae naei imae ribo mbainye
nekate yo kaeneumile, ‘Mem, rei maise komalere. Ra domba mbai
nundeubokerabe, nebeisabe ekale roukanale mekende.’ 7 Nebei wanen
mbai ro mbai beko nolora meukuke nulu keungebokene surgana yo rei
mai kaban sele kate, ro miyae 99 nulu keumibokera.”

Roi Perak Mbai Nundeuboube Ahuba

8 Yesus benen nda ahuba ahuneuboke huwoumi, “Maengke mbai
na roi perak me bee hele. Mbai nundeuboubena, isehe yae naeu-
foube, niheungehiube imaena retara nemene faeinyeukoube, baeube.
9 Ereubera, naei hokolo uneyau bele imae ribo mbainye nekate yo bele
kaeneumile, ‘Mem, nda heene raei imae einye rei maise komalere.
Rabuhine ban raei roi perak mbai nundeubokerabe benen roukale.’
10 Reyae wamale nebei wanen mbai ro mbai beko bako mokoimeyelera
nulu keungebokene Allahle malaikat yoni-yoni rei mai kate.”

Fa Mbai Nundeuboke

11 Yesus benen nda ahuba ahuneuboke weumi, “Ro mbai na kelu fa-
fa bee. 12 Na moinya kiyae yae naekore weunge, ‘Arai, waei rambun
rambun honatera raei kayee yeisoko.’ Nebeinye naeko hokolo beere
naei rambun kayee moloumikoke. 13 Mainyekeukoke mo, nda fa nebei
rambun naei kayee yeungekoke yaroukoke naise heukoke, kulun uke
ahaunga kanire ewole. Eke nebei kanine na roi nemene haiwole,
wali na isohi-isohi bekore kena haehae kole hului nekewole. 14 Na
roi baeungehoke hee mo, moni mai naei kaban sele nebei kanine
meungeke kowate. Na wali kabewounge hele. 15 Nebei kanina obore
nareumi ro mbaite bokore eke, roi kaliare mokondere riwounge. Nda
ro yae ukeunge naei obo kayaane eke hebewole. 16 Nebei ro moni
yaroungekokene, obo yae anate ramande naei kena anengkondere
kowole, nebeibe hi yae ha yae nare eyei mo.

17 “Nebeisa u bene meungenekeufike elele, ‘Yei, maekole imaena na
yebaei bubaei raman aneyatera kalun-kalun bele ekaisonate, nebeibe
ndane reyae monine hererelere kale! 18 Mana ya reyae maekole
bokore bukerehinde erelere maekore na yaka yae ufende, “Arai, reyae
u mekai beko helebe Allahre nane merau ware mokowabale, 19 Nebei
aerene reyae waei fa yae eleikoi sului. Rare waei yebaei bubaei yae
me baeufebonde.” ’ 20 Na hibi kulun uke naekole bokore ewole.

“Nahau buhaufa hele mewole naeko naei imaera roungeboke.
Naeko naei kena buhae nekai sele kowounge, habeleumeke hahi yae
roukeunge yoi bulu hunewounge.

21 “Nda fa naekore weunge, ‘Arai, Allahre nane merau ware
beko nekai mokowabale. Rare na hului ban hele waei fa yae me
ebaeufebondere.’
22 “Nebeibe naeko yae imae einye kaliare mokate yore kaeneumi,
‘Hasale yae malo naei foi sele rowemme na une menne hirengko,
bula na mene mennehirengko, oro mehau norone menne hirengko.
23 Nebeisa embe sapi hokolo fa rundun koba-koba hele rowembe
nensambe, rei mai komale anemale. 24 Nda raei fa herekerabe benen
waleuboke, eungundeubokerabe benen mende hubayekoke.’ Nebeinye
yo koi yo bae yoloufake kowate.
25 “Nebei ya na fa bena kiyae na hekene yae. Hekera mokoukoke
mewole imaere nobewounge bae, amin waku yo koi yo bae katebe
borole. 26 Nebei aerene, naei imae eise kaliare mokate ro hire
kaeneungekoke hineunge, ‘Nda rahe erabe kate?’ 27 Nebei ro yae
weunge, ‘Wauwake mana bukeufike meke. Na fa na be foi yoi foi
yae mekene naeko ukeumi sapi hokolo fa rundun koba-koba hele
naendehake.’
28 “Na fa bena ikele hele kowole, imae eise enensindere ahi hele
elewole. Naeko meke a moi-moi yae mokowounge eise enensindere.
29 Nda fa yae weunge, ‘Arai, ralo yae yakama yae waei kaliane relei-
telei relewekanale, waei a wewekarae borowekawale. Rahebe nebei
wanen ware mokowekawalene rare ikarae? Raei hokolo uneyau bele
yo koi yo baere amin wakure komakondere kambing mbai fere eneisai
mo! 30 Nebeibe waei fa waei rambun-rambunde eke miyae maengke
nauware naise haete yore heraeyeumiboke, bukeufike meke bele, sapi
foi moi nare houngebokae!’
31 “Naeko yae weunge, ‘Kelu, weyae rangkele mo nekeyende kiyae.
Raei rambun yoni-yoni nemene waei rambun bangka mo. 32 Amin
waku yo koi yo bae komale hele. Wauwake herekerabe waleuboke,
nundeubokerabe mandehubayeukoke.’ ”

16

Hemboni Rela Mere Ikileuboke Ro U Bulu-Bulu Mo

1 Yesus na moisa orowate yore nda ahuba huweumi, “Ro mbai
hembonilo relalo. Naei abu ako yae nebei ro naei rambun yoni-yoni
nendon heraeyele are hiwa yo yae a mainyeneke. 2 Nebei abu ako
kaeneungekoke, weunge, ‘Waei a boroukokale hului weyae u bulu-
bulu bele ro. Raei rambun yoni-yoni weyae yaroukokae nane merau
mokoukokae na helen homone moloiko roweime, rabuhine ban ninae
weyae mokoukokae.’ ”
3 “Nda abu ako u bene baeiso-baeiso kowole, ‘Naendae wanen mae
mokorebonde? Nda ro hukensehindena, rahe kaliabe mokorele? Kani
nei-nyeise reyae elae ban wake ban koyale, a ri-ti fe mo nde riyende!’
4 Nebeisa elele, ‘Ninae u bene nekeufehike. Hukensehinde ya bae,
raei kahili naei imaere erelene ei haungaisele naeise nda me ure
mokorebonde.’
5 “Nebei abu ako na rowa naei rambun yaraikoke yo kaeneumikoke
mekate mo weumi, ‘Raei rowale rambun mayae yaraukoke nebeibe
namman eheikoi ebaeisoi naennaen hului honate?’
6 “Ro mbai nendo yae weunge, ‘Raei minyak zaitunda helai 100.’

"Nebei abu ako yae weunge, 'Mbae nda homo niyae 50 hele yae
moloiko.'
7 "Ro bee nendore hineunge, 'Aka baeke, waei kayee naennaen
hului?'
"Nebei ro yae weunge, 'Raei gandum holoboi 1000.'
"Abu ako yae weunge, 'Nda homo moloi niyae moloiko holoboi 800.'
8 "Naei u bene holoka koukokene, nebei u bulu-bulu u mekaise na
rowa yae buma kaewounge. Nda kani kelana wali beko nibine orate ro
miyae naei riyane bele a mokoi-mokoise meli mekai ayeukoke Raei are
borate hakoyate yora." 9 Reyae wamale, nda kani kelana rambun yoni-
yoni yae ro hi miyae hire hakoumiyendere, nebei wanen maere kahili
wafeufe arilewende. Here mende, nda rambun yoni-yoni erabuhi ban
inyaibonde nane merau surgare eweufinde ro bele melaeinyayeibote.
10 "Ro mbai rambun ebibire kayaa foi hebende, foi yae mokondene,
nebei ro mbai rambun kabande rabo halaete. Ro hi rambun ebibira
kayaa foi ehebei, foi omokoinye, rambun kabande rabore ehalei
sului. 11 Nda kanina kelana rambun yoni-yoni mai mene rabore
ehalei huluinya, surgana rambun yoni-yoni bele nde yae mai mene
rabo halende? 12 Ro miyae hiwa naei rambun waei menare rabore
ehaleinya, nde yae waei naei rambun inyete?
13 "Ro mbai rowa bee naei kaliare omokoiboi sului. Rabuhine ban
hire kena ikele konende, hire kena buhae hennele nane merau hire
angkaei boronnele, hire oboroi. Nebei sului mbai Allahre boroyainye
yo, roi naei yebaei bubaeise eyeiboi sului."
14 Farisi holona yo Yesus huwoumi a angkaei yae borowate. Roise
kena kaban kowatene, Yesusre aukaka kowainye. 15 Nebeibe Yesus
weumi, "Mare ro miyae naei, bene mai wali ijen mae elembe, nebeibe
Allah mai kena u ei bele isaeyeuboke. Ro miyae yae ro bele elande
rambunde, Allah ro ban mae ereunge.
16 "Musale walora wali heere foloukoke homofae bele Allahle yenjo
kayaayo homone molaikoke bele a faeufe huwaimi meke Yohanes bure
kowoumi kiyaele heene. Nebei heera Allah merau raungehike Naei
holona ro miyae Raei me kelee u keleene nekenate a faeufe huwammi.
Nda hee ro miyae elae relaeinye Raei me kelee u keleene nekate
yo holone enayembondere. 17 Nda kani kela bele yaku bele nendon
mekai nundenaibonde, nebeibe Musale walora wali heere foloukokene
honate a mbai sambai ehobeikoi sului.
18 "Nde na miyae nennehinde benen miyae hibe rowendena, nebei
kiyae u bekobe mokouboke. Ro mbai miyae nenainyehindebe rowende
nekenetena, nebei nane merau u bekobe mokouboke."

Hembonilo Relalole, Lazarusle

19 Nebeisa Yesus benen weumi, "Ro mbai hemboni rela, kuikui
maemae nolone nekeweke. Ambelae foi-foi bun-bun neyae hireweke,
nime nolo kaungei nolone nekeweke. 20 Ro mbai naei wali a ri-ti
yae riyeweke, na ro Lazarus, na uwa u bauwau wae feleungeboke
koweke. Nare hemboni rela bele kiyaele imae romau bene nekainyele
honowole. 21 Na moni kolere, hemboni rela bele kiyae anele raman
mohi-mohi balatere anengkondere bele yoku yae mekate na bauwaube
faeu wae efelaeiwate.
22 "Nebeisa Lazarus hereke malaikat-malaikat yae yawainyehoke
ekate surgane Abrahambe bokone hainyeboke. Hemboni rela bele

kiyae nane merau hereke ai moloufake. 23 Narakare eke u buhae
wa buhae hele hubawounge. Na ijoko narakara erewole bae, nahau
felera Abrahambe erekeunge nekele Lazarus na bokone. 24 Nda ro
yae kaenele, ‘Yobe Abraham! Rare kena buhae korekomae ya. Ra
u buhae kaban sele nda i nolone hubanale Lazarus wenemae na
mengkamaunge bu yaweufiube meube raei faeu ranne raufehiube ya.’
25 “Nebeibe Abraham mae weunge, ‘Kelu, bene nekayete, wa wali
heki foi yoni-yoni nemene ninae hubawekae, Lazarus yae bekobe
hubawounge. Nda hee neyae ndane foi mekeufubaunge, weyae beko
mekaehubanae. 26 Nebei mo ban, nane merau aei nolone bo (a bulu)
kabani hele honole. Ndana yo nebeise ofoi, nebeinya yo ndare emei!’
27 “Nda ro yae weunge, ‘Nebei uwana, Lazarusbe weinye maekole
bokore eu. 28 Nebeinya maeka naei rauwake wa nemene maehae
mbai. Nda u buhae wa buhae hubayanne anuwaufe emeijae hele
naeise Lazarus ende angkaa yobommibonde.’
29 “Nebeibe Abraham mae weunge, ‘Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke homofae bele Allahle yenjo kayaayo molaikoke homofae
bele nemene na mena ekaisonate. Nebeinye erenate hakonate!’
30 “Nebeibe nda ro yae weunge, ‘Nebei homofae koi-koise neyae
kena ban nekeyate. Ro mbai herende benen walembonde naei bokore
endena, neyae nulu kemmibonde.’
31 “Nebeibe Abraham mae weunge, ‘Musalena, Allahle yenjo kayaayo
naeinya honate homofaena a neyae moi yae bulenainyelena, ro miyae
hereubera aungube horo londe bae neyae be ebukeisi.’ ”

17

Rahene Ro Miyae U Bene Beko Rowele
(Mat. 18:6-7, 21-22; Mrk. 9:42)

1 Yesus na moisa orowate yore weumi, “Oro halunde hayaeimi
rambun yakanaibonde hele, nebeibe nebei oro halunde hayemmile
kiyae na wali beko hele hubannende. 2 Na foi sele nebei beko mulire
yobombonde kiyae na bereise na horora ruka ehekaei yae na horone
ha molonaisinde bumoko nolo lonne enaiwonde, nda fa-fa wanen
ro miyae wali beko nibibe kelemmile bele. 3 Ma uwa kayaa foi yae
hebembe!
“Waka baeke na wali ereungele bekore wenendena, a yare-
ungekonde, nulu kennebondena, na bekore u benera nunde-
nayengkombe. 4 Ya mbai mehine bee bele ware beko mokoneikotena,
benen nulu kennebondera a mende ungete, ‘Ikele okoisemae,’ na beko
mokouboke u benera nundenayeikote.”

Hila Rabo

5 Na abu ako benen Yesusre wainye, “Tuhan, maei hila rabo elae
yeime.”
6 Yesus yae weumi, “Ma hila rabo sawi ko ebi ken wanen bae o ha
kabande waungele, ‘Raweibo ndi bumoko nolone yeisebe,’ na hului
raweuboube yeufebeube.

Yebaei Bubaei Yo

7 “Ro nde yae na yebaei bubaeise ara bura meube mo weungele,
‘Mei na hibi raman mei aneiko!’? 8 Nebei mekai ban sele. Na hele
beufoube weungele, ‘Eraman koloisoko. Wambelae foi hireko, ndane

mo hebewonde. Reyae raman andekonde baensonde mo, nebeisa
weyae aneukonde.' 9 Yebaei bubaei, abu ako, nebei naei wanen
mokonatebe, nebeibe na rowa 'helen foi' ewei, rabuhine ban na baka
ranne kaliare mo mokowate. 10 Nebei sului mbai mayae Allah a
ukembe kalia mokombe baensonde hee, elembe 'Maei ukeume kaliare
mo mokowande. Meyae yeise raeiboi ban yebaei bubaeibe nekande.'
"

Yesus Ro Me Bee U Bauwau Wae Molayeke Yo Onomi Ikeumi

11 Yesus Yerusalem yore ewole hee, Samaria kani bele Galilea kani
bele hee randa ewole. 12 Yo mbaise eweufike mo, ro me bee na u
bauwau wae molayekene Yesusle bokore mewate. Nebei hee ro miyae
u bene nekewaimi u bauwaufe era buloone foisi-foisi foyatene, nda yo
nahaufa hebaiboke kaenainyekoke, 13 "Yesus, Tuhan, maere yanekoi
yase yae ei meimehawei!"

14 Yesus nebei yore ereumikoke mo weumi, "Eme imam-imamde
mauwa onomi yaraukokere emmikelembo." Nibine alainyekoke ewate
mo, onomi yaraikoke. 15 Nebei me bee nolora ro mbai na uwa
onomi yeuboke erewoungene, bukeufike meke Allahre buma nekai
kaewounge. 16 Meke Yesusle oro bene be are neke, helen foi uwounge.
Nda Samariana ro mbai mo meke. ((Yahudi yoni-yoni Samaria ro
miyaere ele moise woke yo yae elewate.))

17 Nebeinye, Yesus yae weumi, "Ro me bee lonbe, onomire yaeiboke
yo? Na mehine keli bele makeinya ekate? 18 Rahene nda ele moinye
robe, nembai mo bukeufike meke Allahre buma mekeukolounge?"
19 Nebeisa Yesus nda rore weunge, "Ainyu eye. Wa hila rabo yae onomi
ikete!"

Allah Mende Naei Yo Waku Nembonde Hee
(Mat. 24:23-28, 37-41)

20 Ya mbai Farisi holona yo hiwa mekate Yesusre hinainye makei hee
yae Allah Naei yo waku mennembonde. Yesus yae weumi, "Allah Naei
yo waku mennembonde hee ro miyae nda ijoko hele ereiboi. 21 Nane
merau ro miyae hiwa yae ware ewei, 'Mennerembo nda niyae!' Hiwa
yo yae nane merau ewei, 'Ndi nare!' Rabuhine ban, Allah Naei yo waku
mai kena u einye honole." ((Yesusle me kelee u keleene nekate niyae.))

22 Nebeisa Yesus na moisa orowate yore weumi, "Bena ya mendene
mayae kena kaban kombe Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae
uware yeubokale Kiyaere erensebombere, nebeibe mayae Rare ereiboi
sului. 23 Nebei heene ro miyae a hira kaenenate, 'Ndare erennoko!
Ndire erennoko!' Naei are oboroijae ehakoijae hele. 24 Wili wanen
yakune wele na hehe nda kani kela nemene naeikoyole wanen mbai
Raei merele ya. 25 Na bere holo Reyae beko nekai hubarengkonde,
nebeisa nda heena ro miyae Rare moi bulenaisebonde.

26 "Raei uwa yakarebonde heene, Allahle yendo kayaalo Nuh bere
nekewole hee wanen. 27 Nebei heene nekewate yo raman anewate,
miyae yarowate iwaimi, ya-ya nebei hului mo kaimekate Nuh kai
kaban einye meufileukoke heene. Nebeisa bumae yae meke yarowole
bune ayaneuboke.

28 "Nebei wanen mbai Lotle heene, ro miyae raman bu anayeke, ram-
bun yoni-yoni nai haeyeke yarayeke, heke mokayeke, imae haeyeke.

29 Lot Sodom yora meukuke mo, nebei ya mbai i yakura oke, ro miyae
nemene howole haiwole.
30 “Nebei wanen mbai Raei merele yane. 31 Nebei ya ro miyae imae
bumane hebenatena, nerambun yaroikoise imae eise oijae. Nebei
sului mbai hekena mokonate yo imaere ebukeijae hele. 32 Lotle
miyaene mo bene nekenayembe. Nerambun u bene nekewainyene
moise yae be beufoke bae, hae rukare yeuboke. 33 Nde na walire
hole molonnebonderena, herende bae Allahle nanembainye einyekei.
Nde na wali Allahle me einye kinyennebondena, herende bae Allahle
nanembainye eneinyekende. 34 Reyae wamale, nebei reniai ro bee a
honson mbainye ijongku hononete, hire rowende, hi nukennebonde.
35 Miyae bee melune yalenete, hire rowende, hi nukennebonde. 36 Ro
bee hekene eneimokonde, hi rowende, hi nukennebonde.”*
37 Yesus na moisa orowate yo yae hinainye, “Tuhan, makeinye?”
Yesus nda a ahuneuboke weumi, “Makeinye makeinye era kaka
honate, aye abara mali hubayeikoyate.”

18

Miyaenale Mbai Hakimbe Bokore Orowole

1 Yesus Na moisa orowate yo na hibi-hibi yae Allahre ebeli
bonainyende nane merau rabo ban nekatere kelemmile naeise Yesus
nda ahuba ahuneuboke huwoumi, 2 “Yo mbainye hakim mbai Allahre
fe efaeyei nekeweke, rore miyaere nde ban beweke. 3 Nebei yo
mbainye miyaenale (rora moloufake) mbai roko yae roko yae nebei
hakimbe bokore eibeiso meibeiso koweke weunge, ‘Raei yokeijo beko
mokoufeboke rambunde benen ijen mae mokoibo!’
4 “Ya-ya yae oroumekere hakim nebei miyaenalere ahi yae mo
weungemeke. Nebeisa hakim u bene nekainyekoke mo na kena
eisa elele, ‘Reyae Allahre fe efaeyei, rore miyaere nde ban beyale.
5 Nebeibe nda miyaenale rare hileiko-hileiko koimeyeufene, ninae
hakorembon. Ehakoiboinya, na hibi-hibi mo orommende, reyae
ijongku foi ohonoiboi korele.’ ”
6 Nebeisa Yesus yae weumi, “Nda hakim nde ban beyele yae elele a
boraube. 7 Naendae wanen, Allah Naei eleuboke wekeumi ro miyae
nebei wanen reniai rai hileiko-hileiko kainyeweube yore ehakoiboi?
Hakoiboi naeise wahenare, ya hendere yae wemmile? 8 Reyae wamale,
Allah nebei ro miyae naeise u hale aere olende! Nebeibe Reyae,
Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae, roko bee
nendo merele heene, naendae wanen, Rare hila rabore halaeise yo
hubaimale?”

Farisina Ro Bele Pajakre Yarole Ro Bele

9 Ro miyae hiwa nauware wali himalainyeboke yae erainye, nebeibe
hiwa yore u mekai beko bele yae eraimi. Nebei yore kelemmile naeise
Yesus nda ahuba ahuneuboke huwoumi, 10 “Ro bee ebelire boneinyele
naeise Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyaene ekete. Ro
hi Farisi holona, na hi kiyae pajakre arilewole ro. 11 Farisi holona
ro eufebeunguke hebele naei naeise elele, ‘Allah, reyae nebei ro miyae
hosoro wanen banne Ware helen foi sele wawale. Reyae yoko ebaeyei,

* **17:36** 17:36 Ayat 36 homofae hena hiwa barainyebonde hiwa ebaraiboi.

beko omokoyei, ro naei miyae uwa mbainye ohonoi nane merau raei
wali ndi ro pajakre arileyele kiyaele wanen ban. 12 Reyae mon mbai
roko bee yarele me heiboyale nekeikoyale. Nane merau raei roibure
hobeyaise rambun me bee kayeero Allah yeyawale.'

13 "Nebeibe pajakre arileyele kiyae yae, nahaufa hebeunguke na be
kanire beufoke na beko mokowolene kena beko hubawounge yae elele,
'Allah, reyae beko bako bele ro, rare yanekoi yase yae ei haweufele.' "

14 Yesus yae weumi, "Reyae wamale hokolo bee imaere ewote,
pajakre yaroyele kiyaebe Allah yae nare wali himaloungeboke ro yae
me baeungeboke, nebeibe Farisi holona kiyaere me ebaei. Nauware
kaete ro miyaere ane enaimikolonde. Nauware ane koloyainye ro
miyaere bumane emmikande."

Yesus Fa-Fa Ebibire Me Herauwoumi
(Mat. 19:13-15; Mrk. 10:13-16)

15 Ro miyae na wayeu fa-fa mere herawemmile naeise yarowaimi
Yesusle bokore mewate. Yesus na moisa orowate yo nebei wanen
erewatene, nebei ro miyae mewatere a yae yarewaimi. 16 Nebeibe
Yesus nebei fa-fa ebibire kaenewoumi wa elele, "Raei bokore nebei
fa-fa ebibi nendon waemmihi mai! Nare ahemmimae! Rabuhine ban
Raei me kelee u keleene nekate holona ro miyae fa-fa u mekai wanen
nekate. 17 Nana heselebe wamale, nde yae fa-fa naeko nenake weimi
are boroyeumi wanen Reyae wamaele are oboroinya, Raei me kelee u
keleene nekate ro miyae holone eyeiboi sului."

Hembonilo Relalo
(Mat. 19:16-30; Mrk. 10:17-31)

18 Yahudi yun-jun nekatena ro mbai meke Yesusre hineunge, "Guru,
u mekai foi bele Kiyae, reyae rahe me ube mokorebonde wali hena
eitoufele?"

19 Nebeibe Yesus yae weunge, "Rahene weyae rare u mekai foi bele
yae warae? U mekai foi bele ro miyae u, Allah nembai u mekai
foi bele nekele. 20 Allah yae Musare ukeunge wali heere foloukoke
are weyae isaeiwoyae, Ro miyae bele miyae ro bele uwa mbainye
ohonoijae, ro miyae ohoijae, yoko ebaeijae, ro miyae naei ro nendon
naeise eheyeijae, araise anare be hinenaimile."

21 Nda ro yae weunge, "Nebei nemene fomene na hokolora reyae
mokoyale."

22 Nebei wanen eleukoke borokene, benen Yesus yae weunge, "Mbai
sele honole niyae weyae mokoubonde hele. Waei rambun-rambun
nemene naise heukonde, nebei roi keren ban nale ban yore wa-
heumikonde. Nebeisa surgana hemboni relabe waeise enaijembonde.
Nebeisa mele Rare hakoufebonde orayende." 23 Yesus yae uwounge
a boroukokera na hemboni rela helen selene na kena beko kaban
kowole.

24 Yesus ereungekoke wa elele, "Hemboni mali rela mali ro
miyae Raei me kelee u keleene nekate yo holo eise eyeiboise
kabenainyekonde. 25 Unta jarum bulure nendon eweufiube, hemboni
rela nolone nekeyate yo, Raei me kelee u keleene nekate yo holo eise
neyae eyeiboise kabenainyekonde."

26 Ro miyae hiwa Yesus nebei a wanen eleukoke borokainyelene
hinainye, “Nebei wanen mae eleyaena, makei yo yae wali hena bona
enaiyaronde?”
27 Yesus yae weumi, “Ro miyae yae omokoikoi sului rambunde Allah
na hului mokonde!”
28 Nebeisa mo Petrus yae weunge, “Eramae, Ware mo hakomayete
naeise maei rambun nemene nukewande haiwande.”
29 Yesus yae weumi, “Nde yae na imae obe, na miyae fa, naka
baeke, nenake naeko, Raei me kelee u keleene yo holo aerene
nukemmibondena, 30 nda kanine neyae nebei hului mbai benen helen
yaronde nane merau herendera wali hena bona endowende.”

Yesus Herende Naei A Roko Name Nendobe Huwoumi
(Mat. 20:17-19; Mrk. 10:32-34)

31 Yesus na moisa orowate yo me bee oro nen bee bele yore na mo-mo
arileumihike mo weumi, “Eyae Yerusalem yore emalere. Reyae Allahle
bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyaele naeise Allahle yenjo
kayaayo homone molaikoke hului benatere. 32 Allahre onaeinye ro
miyae naei mene Rare kinyenaisebonde. Neyae aukaka konaisele,
a beko ungaisele, eki hesere roronaisele, rahuae bonaisekondera
honaisebonde. 33 Nebeibe ya name mo Reyae walerebonde.”
34 Yesus nebei a merau elewokere na moisa orowate yo hi yae ha
yae isaeyeiboi. Na mekai harawounge nebei yore felewoumi, onewate
rahe abe elewole.

Ro Mbai Ijoko Kumba Nekeweke Yesus Onomi Ikeunge
(Mat. 20:29-34; Mrk. 10:46-52)

35 Yesus Yerikho yo nobewounge yae, ro mbai ijoko kumba nibi
enene nekewole a ri-tinye riyewole. 36 Ro miyae helen sele mate
borowolene hineumi, “Nda rahe erabe yeuboke?”
37 Nebei yo wainye, “Nazaretna Yesusbe mele.”
38 Nebei a boroukokene nebei ro yae kaenele, “Yesus, Ondofolo
Daudle kelu! Rare yanekoi yase yae ei haweufele ya!”
39 Nebei ro hilembonde naeise na bena hebate ro miyae a elae yae
haewainye, nebeibe neyae kali laeisi-laeisi kowole, “Ondofolo Daudle
kelu! Rare yanekoi yase yae ei haweufele ya!”
40 Yesus hebeunguke mo ukeumi nebei ro yawainyehoke. Naei
bokore yae meke mo, Yesus yae hineunge, 41 “Waei kena koyae rahebe
ware mokoreibotere?”
Nda ro yae weunge, “Tuhan, raei kena kaban sele koyale benen ijoko
ererelere.”
42 Yesus weunge, “Mana onomi rowei! Wa hila rabo elae randa nda
foi roukae.” 43 Nebei ro na ijoko na hibi onomi yeuboke. Nebeisa
Yesusre hakoungeboke ewote Allahre buma kaeungeke. Hebewate yo
nebei wanen erewatene, naeise naeise Allahre buma kaewainye.

19

Yesusle Zakeusle

1 Yesus Yerikho yo einye eweufike oroweke yae, 2 nebei yona ro
mbai na ro Zakeus, hembonilo relalo pajakre arilate holona yo naei
yun. 3 Yesus ndebe ijoko yae erennebondere, nebeibe Zakeus oro fone
nane merau ro miyae helen selene, Zakeus Yesusre erennebondere

relewounge an. 4 Nebeinye ro miyae mate nolora bere yae hakauboke
o bumare neke yeuketeke, Yesus keleera mende na hului hilonnele.
5 Yesus meke nebei ijenne mo bumare euweke Zakeusbe kanekeunge
weunge, “Zakeus, hasale yae oi akoibo! Reyae nda ya waei imaene
erensindere.”
6 Nebeinye Zakeus u hale me hale owakouboke, Yesusre yaweunge-
hoke na rei bele naei imaere ewote.
7 Nebei erewate ro miyae na a mulun-mulun bele elewate, ro wali
beko lonbe naei imaere ete!
8 Zakeus Yesusle naei imaene ekete mo, hebeunguke Yesusre weunge,
“Tuhan, raei hemboni rela nolora waherekondere reufi ro miyae keren
ban nale ban yore isemikondere. Ro miyae nde nde reyae ame-ame
yaneungekale kiyae, raeisa nare berensonde raka keli isengkonde!”
9 Yesus yae weunge, “Nda heene Allah ware hole molokokete,
rabuhine ban Abrahambe wanen weyae Allah a ukete hului
mokobokae. 10 Reyae, Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware
yeubokale Kiyae, ro miyae wali nibi mekaisorate yore baeimeyamaele
nane merau hole eremimolonde.”

Roi Foi Mokate Ahuba Ahuneuboke Huwoumi
(Mat. 25:14-30)

11 A elewolene namman nare borainye mo, Yesus nda ahuba
ahuneuboke huwoumi, rabuhine ban Yerusalem yore Yesus naei
nobaeinyekoke nane merau ro miyae u bene nekewaimile Yesus Yudea
kani naei Ondofolore menjembonde hee nobeungeboke. 12 Yesus yae
weumi, “Ro mbai ondofolo riyana kani hire ewole. Ende ondofolore
enjembondere oro umau heraungainyebondera benen bukensinde na
yore yande mende. 13 Namman kulun ewei ei mo, na imae einya
kaliare mokate ro me bee kaeneumiko mekate. Naeise naeise roi
roibu oko name hobenaikonde hului yeumikoke. Nebeisa mo weumi,
‘Reyae nukerembombe heera nda roi foi yae mokombe mende reyae
bukerehinde merele.’
14 “Nebei yona ro miyae hiwa nda rore ikele kowainyene ro hiwa
ukaimile na moisa enate, ungainyele, ‘Meyae kena ban nda ro maei
ondofolore nekendere.’
15 “Nebeibe nebei ro ondofolore nekende kiyae oro umau her-
awainyeboke, bukeufike naei yore ewole. Nebei roise waheumikoke
yore kaeneumikoke mekate isaeise rowendere naennaen hului na roi
benen baraikoke.
16 “Ro mbai nendo meke weunge, ‘Ondo, nebei roi ikarae mokounge-
bokale me beere yeuboke.’
17 “Nebei ondofolo yae weunge, ‘Foi sele, weyae abu ako foi. Rambun
ebibine rabo halawale. Nebei aerene ndi yo yan me bee waei me einye
kinyereibote.’
18 “Ro bee nendo meke weunge, ‘Ondo, nebei roi ikarae mokounge-
bokale maehae mbaise yeuboke.’
19 “Nebei kiyaere nebei ondofolo yae weunge, ‘Yo yan maehae mbai
waei me einye kinyereibote.’
20 “Ro name nendo meke weunge, ‘Ondo, nda wa roi niyae reyae
malone ruleufikale honoumeke. 21 Weyae nansau felene, reyae buhae
hokowoufe. Waei banbe roweyae, weyae omoloikoi ijen ani eisokoyae.’

22 “Nebei ondofolo yae weunge, ‘Weyae ro beko hele! Waei are
eleukokae huluinye mana ware mokoreibotere. Weyae waeisaei
reyae ro nansau, raei banbe reyae rowale, reyae omoloyei ijenne
ani eisokale. 23 Rahene weyae roi meli mekai bele ro miyaere
eyei? Emiyemae, neyae nebei yo rambun hi yae mokouboube roi
barauboube. Mele mo helen wanen mae rowele.’
24 “Nebei ondofolo nebeinye hebate yore weumi, ‘Na mena roi
rowen, mbai nendo kiyaere yenne.’
25 “Nebei ro miyae hebate yae wainye, ‘Neyae naei helen sele.’
26 “Nebeibe benen nebei ondofolo yae weumi, ‘Reyae mare wamale,
nde na mena bele honate kiyae benen helen sele baranainyele. Nde
na mena ebibi yobounge kiyae, nebei rambun-rambun ebibi yobounge
nemene kuyenainyekonde. 27 Mana reyae ninae ondofolore heberelere
rare ahi yae elewate yo yawemmibo mai. Ra bene nemene hongko
hayengko!’ ”

Yesus Yerusalem Yore Eweufike
(Mat. 21:1-11; Mrk. 11:1-11; Yoh. 12:12-19)

28 Nebei ahubara huwoumikoke baeufoke mo, Yesus bere neuboke
Yerusalem yore ewate. 29 Betfage yo bele Betania yo bele Zaitun moko
kelaeunge honote yo bee nobaeinyeboke mo, Yesus na moisa orowate
nolora ro bee ukeumi bere enetere, 30 Yesus yae weumi, “Bena yore
ebe,” “Nebei yone ebalebene keledai hokolo fa mbai erenele ha yae
rinainyekoke. Ro mbai na randa efileikoi mo. Na ha bulaerenekobe
ndare yawenehobe mebe. 31 Ro hi miyae hi mare hinenayebena,
‘Rahere nebei keledai ha bulaereunge?’ Meyae wennele, ‘Maei Tuhan
mae ukeume.’ ”
32 Hokolo bee ekete Yesus na are eleukoke huluinye bewate. 33 Nebei
keledai hokolo fa na hane bulaerewoinye mo, keledaise hayeunge ro
meke hineumi, “Rahere nebei keledai ha bulaereunge?”
34 Nebeibe hokolo bee yae weinye, “Maei Tuhan nda keledai randa
efilengkondere hele.”
35 Nebeisa keledai yawoinyehoke Yesusle bokore ewate. Ekate
na malo nebei keledai uwa ranne hayaeinyekoke nebeisa Yesusre
ikilainyeboke keledai ranne yeunguweuboke. 36 Yesus keledai randa
mei-meise mo mewole, ro miyae naei nibi ende ijende malo yae
bewate.
37 Yerusalemde nobewounge, Zaitun moko nonore owole ijenne mo,
naei ijoko yae erewate Allah naei mahi-mahi mokowole bewatene na
moisa orowate yo helen sele mun sobolo Allahre buma kolowainye.
38 Nebei yo kaenate,
“Allahle ro yae meke Ondofolo,
onomi foka hubannele!”
Meyae ebeli bomanele surgane rei mai nekenayende
nane merau Allahre hili hebenainyende.
39 Farisi ro miyae nebei kaenate nolone hebate Yesusre wainye,
“Guru, ndi Waei moisa mate yo weumi hilaibone.”
40 Nebeibe Yesus yae weumi, “Reyae wamale, ndi yo hilenaibondena,
nda ruka ufemile kaenenate.”
41 Yesus Yerusalem yore nobewoungele wa euweke erewounge
rimewounge, 42 elele, “Yei, Reyae kena kaban koimeyale mayae
isaeyembombe Reyae na hului rei mai isembe, nebeibe nda hee nebei

a usaei nunne hononende. 43 Ya mon mbai mende, wa yokeijo
helen menate yo ele yanainyehonde na ranne honsi-honsire konate
naeise kani hainyaikonde ahenayengkombe, yanenayengkombe, bo-
hira bohira ainyayengkombe. 44 Allah waei hole moloiboise mekebe
mayae Nare ehakoiboinye, waei ro miyae, waei kelu omi, waei imae
obe, nemene ninae kuinyayengkombe, faeinyenayembombe, ruka
ahunewate aene ranne ohonoi yembonde.”

Yesus Naeko Allahle Imaere Eweufike
(Mat. 21:12-17; Mrk. 11:15-19; Yoh. 2:13-22)

45 Nebeisa Yesus Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyae
eise eweufike nebeinye nai hei-sei yore hukewoumi weumi, 46 “Allahle
homofaene nda wanen molaikoke, ‘Raei imae obe ro miyae ebeli boi-
boi imaere yembonde.’ Nebeibe mayae mekaube yokoyo naei nalere
maumokouboke!”
47 Allahle imaene mo rene huae keleumiyeke. Nebeibe imam yun-
jun bele Musale walora wali heere foloukoke isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo
bele Yahudi yun-jun bele Nare honaibondere nibi baewate. 48 Nebeibe
nibi baewate an, rabuhine ban ro miyae helen Naei a faeu elewokene
maeumikoke.

20

Yesus Rahe Randa A Elewole
(Mat. 21:23-27; Mrk. 11:27-33)

1 Ya mbai Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele imaehounge
Allahle a foi faeu foinye Yesus huwoumi yae imam yun-jun bele Musale
walora wali heere foloukoke homofaere isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo bele
Yahudi yun-jun bele 2 mekate Yesusre hinainye, “Nde yae nda elae
ikete?”
3 Nebeibe Yesus yae weumi, “Reyae benen mare hinerensimbere.
4 Yohanes ndele ro yae bure kowoumi, Allahle ro yae, ro miyae ro
yae?”
5 Nebei ro na mo-mo arileufike elate, “Allahle ro yae elemakondena,
Neyae aere wemmele, nebei wanenna rahene naei are elele huluinye
mayae ehakoiboi? 6 Benen, ro miyae naeinya yae elemakondena, nda
ro miyae boronate bae aere ruka yae hainyaimele, rabuhine ban naei
u benera nekaimi Yohanes Allahle yendo kayaalo.”
7 Nebeinye Yesusre wainye, “Meyae maeisaei ban.”
8 Yesus yae weumi, “Reyae nane merau mare ewei, ndele elae yae
nda rambun emere-emere mokale.”

Heke Roi Bele Yae Mokate Ahuba Ahuneuboke
(Mat. 21:33-46; Mrk. 12:1-12)

9 Yesus nebei ro miyae arilewolere nda ahuba ahuneuboke hu-
woumi, “Kani rowa mbai anggur heke mokouboke. Nebeisa roi yae
mokonate yore nebei heke kinyeumiboke, kulun uke, yo hire kolone
oroweke. 10 Anire hokonate hee, nebei kani rowa naei yebaei bubaei
mbaise ukeunge ewole naei ani kayeere rowende. Nebeibe nebei
hekere mokate yo yae nare rahuae baikoke hukainyehike na me
bangka u bangka yae ewole. 11 Nebei heke rowa benen yebaei bubaei
hi ukeunge ewole. Nda kiyae mekere benen bowate fe mokainyeboke
nebei hului mbai ukainyele na me bangka yae ewole. 12 Nebei

heke rowa yebaei bubaei name nendo ukeunge eke. Nebei heke yo
herawaikoke bowate ba hainyebokera, kaeibokate heke ele moinye
wokate.
13 “Nebeisa bae nebei heke rowa yae elele, ‘Benen rahebe reyae
mokorebondere. Mana raei kenare kanale fabe ufende endere. Neyae
endene, ndi yo fe faenainyele era.’
14 “Nebeibe nebei heke rowa na kelu mewole erekainyelene nebei
hekere mokate yo naeise naeise elate, ‘Naeko herendera nda hekere
rowende kiyae niyae. Mem homabondere! Nda rambun rambun
nukembonde aeise inyaibondere.’ 15 Nebei fare yobaiboke ekate heke
moinye haiboke.”
Nebeisa Yesus yae hineumi, “Nebei heke rowa bukensinde mende
bae, nebei heke yore naendae yae mokommile? 16 Reyae elale meube
nebei heke yore houkoube hele, nebeisa nebei hekere mo roweube
benen hiwa yore yemmile.”
Yesus nebei a eleukoke boraikokene, nebei yo yae elate, “Meyae rabo
halemale nebei wanen ebeijae!”
17 Yesus nebei ro miyaere ijoko ereumi mo wa elele, “Nebei
wanen mae elaubena, nda Allahle homofaene honole a rahe naeise
molaikoke?
‘Imae hei-seise isaei hebaen bele yo na hului banne wokate rukabe,
mana na bereise yae erainye?’*
18 Ro miyae nde nebei ruka ranne ruwende kiyae mohi mohi kamai
kamai yembonde; nde nebei ruka yae onde wende herawembondena,
kani man kela mande yembonde.”
19 Musale walora wali heere foloukoke homofaere isaeyaeiboke
kelaeimi yo bele imam yun-jun bele na hibi Nare ikilenaikonde nibi
mbai baewainye rabuhine ban naeisaei Yesus naei u naeibe nebei
ahuba ahuneuboke huweyole. Nebeibe ro miyae helen erewaimine
fe yae faewate.

Pajak Naei Abe Hinewainye
(Mat. 22:15-22; Mrk. 12:13-17)

20 Nebei yo Yesusre naei ijoko ranne mo erainye. Ro mbem-
bare a moi-moi yae mokaimikoke Yesusle bere ame-ame yae wali
himalainyeboke yo yae enate. Yesusre melaeli roronainyele a mahi
wanen elengkondena, nebei kanire ikileuboke Ondofolole me einye
kinyenaibonde naeise. 21 Nebei ro a moi-moise mokaimikoke yo ekate
Yesusre wainye, “Guru, meyae maeisaei nekande Waei a faeu kelaemae
nemene na hele mo. Nane merau Allah a wete hului wali nibi naeise
rore miyaere na bene-bene wamae, be ijokone erei. 22 Mana maere na
yaka yae weime, Kaisarre pajak imanele, eyeijae?”
23 Yesus nebei yo naei holoka kate isaeyeubokene weumi, 24 “Nebei
roi mbai Rare kelensebo. Ndele me nou bele ro yun bele honole?”
25 Nebei yo yae wainye, “Kaisarle.”
Yesus yae weumi, “Nebei wanenna, Kaisarle kayee Kaisarre yennele,
Allahle kayee Allahre yennele!”
26 Nebei ro miyae nolone Yesus naei a faeu mbai sambai walangkare
wainyejeke na hului ban yeuboke. Naei a eleukokene nebei yo fa yae
bowate nane merau a ban faeu ban yaeiboke.

* **20:17** 20:17 Mazmur 118:22

Herewate Yo Walenaibonde
(Mat. 22:23-33; Mrk. 12:18-27)

27 Saduki ro miyae (nda yo yae elate ro miyae heraiboke yo benen
ewaleiboi) hiwa Yesusle bokore mekate. Yesusre hinainye, 28 "Guru,
Musa nda a huwe a relen aere harawoume, 'Ro mbai miyae rowende
na fa ban mae herendena, nebei ro hereke naei aka baeke hele yae
nebei miyaenale nekenete, naeka naei orona menare holensindere.'
29 Roko mbai ro mehine bee bele naeka nauwake nekewate. Na bena
kiyae miyae rouke na fa ban mae nekeikoke neyae hereke. 30 Nauwake
bee nendo nebei miyaenale rouke nane merau fa ban mae hereke.
31 Nebei wanen mae mo, oke nauwake na nime kalaikoinya kiyaele
nekeikoke na fa ban mae hereke. 32 Nebei miyae nebei sului mbai na
moisa na fa ban mae hereke. 33 Nebei ro yoni-yoni na mehine beene
nemene nangkele nekaikokene, mende herewate yo benen anainyunde
heene, nda miyae naei sele ndele nekenete?"

34 Yesus yae weumi, "Nda heena ro miyae yaronate, maengke
rore enate. 35 Nebeibe bena ya fokehonolene, Allah yae wemmile
anainyunde yo, benen rone miyaene kewa yumake mbainye ohonoi.
36 Allahle malaikat ekainyekate wanen, naei wanen enainyekende,
here ehubayeikoi. Rabuhine ban heraibokera walenaibondene,
nebeinye ndine Allahle kelu omire enayembonde. 37 Musa na yaka
yae kelewoume, ro miyae herewate yo walenaibonde. Rabuhine ban
isa folon i yae bewolene Musa yae Allahre nda ro yae kaenewounge,
'Abrahambe Allah, Ishakle Allah, Yakuble Allah.' 38 Nebei aerene Neyae
wali yo naei Allah ya, nulu mahe naei Allah ban. Allahle ro be ro
yoinye ro miyae nemene wali bele nekate."

39 Ro mbemba Musale walora wali heere foloukoke homofaere
isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo yae wainye, "Waei a foi sele eleukokae."
40 Benende hinenainyelere, nebei yo fe yae faewainye.

Wali Ondofolo Ndele Fa?
(Mat. 22:41-46; Mrk. 12:35-37)

41 Yesus nebei yore hineumi, "Rahene ro miyae yae Wali Ondofolo,
Ondofolo Daudle orona mena yae elate? 42 Daud nenaeijae homofae
Mazmurne moloukoke,
'Allah yae Raei Tuhande weunge,
Ra meube reufine meinyuweibo,
43 mende wa yokeijo nemene mokoremikonde
woro keleene menayorulembonde.'†

44 "Daud yae Tuhan mae kaeneungena, naendae wanen benen Wali
Ondofolore Daudle orona mena yae elemakonde?"

45 Nebei ro miyae Yesus ane elele borainye yae, Yesus weke na
moisa orowate yore weumi, 46 "Kayaa hebembe ndi Musale walora
wali heere foloukoke homofaere isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo. Nare rore
melaeinyaimile naeise malo koko neme yae hireikoyate. Nai hei-sei
anuwaunge ate bohire bohire eyorate. Ei mom-mom imaene anuwau
foise nare baeyate, nebei sului mbai raman bulau nolone. 47 Miyae hi
na molo herele bae, naei imae einya rambun-rambun belae walae yae
yaroyate. Na bekore felenaikonde naeise, Allahre ebeli koko eibainye.
Allah nebei yore ehee bukulu na ehekaei sele emmiwononde."

† **20:43** 20:43 Mazmur 110:1

21

Miyaenale Mbai Na Roi Auboke
(Mrk. 12:41-44)

1 Roko mbai Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyaene Yesus
ijoko erewoumi yae run bele kangke bele nolone nekayeke yo na roi
haufau anuwaunge hauwate. 2 Miyaenale rora moloufake mbai nane
merau erewounge na wali kou kalo einye nekeyekebe meke na roi
tembaga bee hele roi haufau anuwaunge haweukoke. 3 Nebeinye Yesus
yae weumi, “Reyae wamale, nda miyaenale na helen selebe neyae
hauwole. 4 Nebei run kangke nolone nekate yo ebibibe yaraikoke
mekaisawate. Nebeibe nda miyaenale naei wali hunde nekewolebe
rouke mewauboke.”

Huba Mokoikoi Iwau
(Mat. 24:1-2; Mrk. 13:1-2)

5 Na moisa orowate yo hiwa mekate Allahre ei mom-mom imae
na kaban sele kiyaena ruka baengko bele yae nane merau rambun
hiwa yae uwa molainyebokene ei sele molowainye. Nebeibe Yesus yae
nebei yore weumi, 6 “Na ya bele hembonde nda imae eraunge nemene
fomene kerensonde onde, ruka mbai sambai aene ranne ohonoi.”
7 Nebei yo yae Yesusre hinainye, “Tuhan, Waei eleyae a makei ya yae
yembonde? Iwau rahe ma yae rilende eremalene isaeimabonde nebei
ya nobeungeboke?”
8 Yesus yae weumi, “Kayaa foi yae hebembe mare wabenayembe
bele. Ro miyae helen sele Raei ro yae mekate are elenate. Nauwa
naeise nda a elenate, ‘Reyae Wali Ondofolo Niyae! Huba mokoikoi ya
nobeungeboke.’ Nebeibe, nebei yore oboroijae ehakoijae hele. 9 Buloo
fela mahi-mahi naei aku borombena, buhae ohokoijae. Nebei nemene
na bere yae menaibende, nebeibe huba mokoikoi ya na hibi yae ebei.”
10 Yesus benen huwoumi, “Yo yan hi anainyunde yo yan hi bele fela
relenainyele, kani hina yo anainyunde kani hina yo bele relenainyele.
11 Oinyeu kaban makei-makei nemene hinende, moni mai, yano o reu
ha reu nenaisande ungayonde, era buloo mennende. Iwau beko bako
mahi-mahi eme hele yakura benate erembe.
12 “Nebeibe nda rambun-rambun nemene ebei mo, Raei aerene
mare nemene ikilenayengkombera, weitasi konayembe. Ei mom-mom
imaene yaungayembombe embe a kolonayembe nane merau kawa
eise henayembe. Rare hakaufe aerene yobonayembe ondofolo kose
bene yensebembe. 13 Nebei benatene, mayae Raei naei a faeu nebei
yore huwemmile. 14 Mai kena elae yae hebembe, nebei hee naei
a faeu hinenayembere mayae bukemmile naeise buhae ohokoijae.
15 Renaeijae isaei hebaen isembene, ma yokeijo yoni-yoni mai a faeu
elembere ohoroiboi sului. 16 Ana yae arai yae, aka yae baeke yae,
yoho yongko yae, hokolo uneyau wae, mai kelai nenayende. Hiwa yo
mbemba mai nolora honaikonde.
17 “Rare hakonsele aerene, ro miyae nemene mare ikele konayembe.
18 Nebeibe, mai Allahlena wali henara neyae ehobeikoi sului. 19 Rare
hila rabo halensemembe walora wali hena bona hubayengkombe.
20 “Felayo eremmile Yerusalem yo yanenainyekonde heene, mayae
isaeyembombe nda yo na heki ban beko bendere. 21 Nebei hee Yudea
kanina ro miyae mokore habelenate. Yerusalem yo einye nekaube

yo nukembombe membalembe, yo moinya yo benen yo eise eijae.
22 Nebei ya Allah Na homofaene molaikoke honole huluinye ro miyae
naei beko mokowate hului ehee bukulu hainyemikonde. 23 Nebei
ya emale miyae holona nane merau wayeu miyae holona beko hele
hubanainyele. Yudea kanina nekate yo beko hele hubanainyekonde
nane merau ikele han kaban me u yoni-yoni hubanaimile. 24 Hiwa
yo ramiyaeli yae honaikonde, hiwa yo ikilenate kani hi kela hire
yaungaimile enate. Allahre onaeinye yo menate Yerusalem yo ei yae
anainyebonde, mende Allah huluise raungehike ya membaensonde.

Yesus Bukensinde Mende Ya
(Mat. 24:29-31; Mrk. 13:24-27)

25 "Hune, okone, findelaunge, nebeinye yen mengkolonde. Nau
wala kulun mendene, nda kanina kelana ro miyae fe yae waku yae
yarommikonde, onenate handanate. 26 Nda kani kelane benatere
fe kaban faenatene ro miyae hokoiko-hokoiko konate, rabuhine ban
kunde waufe ikilaikoke honate nemene bulenaibonde alenaibondene.
27 Nebei hee ro miyae Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware
yeubokale Kiyaere elae wake bele one hengko hehe kaban bele
mangko einye merele erenaisele. 28 Nebei wanen erembe benate
heene, annumbe, be bumare wemembe, ebi fere mo wali hena bona
rowelere."
29 Nebeisa Yesus nda ahuba ahuneuboke huwoumi, "Ara no hebele
bele o hiwa hebate bele eremmiko. 30 Reu bu kate eraube bae
elaube yakama nobeungeboke. 31 Nebei sului mbai nda iwau hi hi
erembe benate, mayae isaeyembombe ebi fere mo, Allah mare hole
molonembombe.
32 "Reyae wamale, nda hokolo namman nekenate, nda a wamale
nemene menaibende. 33 Buma a nemene nundenate, nebeibe Raei ako
faeukobe niyae mbai sambai enundeiboi mo hononayende.
34 "Mauwa kayaa foi yae hele hebembe, yo koi yo bae naeise bele
bu elae naeise bele nda wali naei kena beko mokoyeumi naeise bele
aerene buhae hokonayembe belene, nane merau huba mokoikoi ya
mende obo yoku wali omokoisainye walangkane ikilenaikonde beko
hubanainyekonde wanen mare beko hubanayembe belene. 35 Nda
kanina ro miyae nekande nemene nebei ya hubanaimikonde. 36 Kayaa
foi yae hebembe. Allahre ebeli bonnele nebei beko bende yare mare
hole molonembombe nane merau Reyae, Allahle bokora mekale ro
miyae uwa yeubokale Kiyae, benen merele heene mayae buhae ohokoi
yae Raei bene hebembe."
37 Na yane baei Yesus Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele
kiyaene eikeleumi. Huaere keisiyeunge Zaitun mokone einyekele.
38 Benen ya heiboyole bae, Allahre ei mom-mom imaene arilewainye
ro miyae na rene mate Yesus are elende boronainyele naeise.

22

Yesusre Honaibondere Merau Kolowainye
(Mat. 26:1-5; Mrk. 14:1-2; Yoh. 11:45-53)

1 ((Mesir kanine Allah yae Yahudi naei bena kelu fa-fare hole
molouboke u bene nekeisi-nekeisi)) ya kaban Paskah nobewounge.
(Nebei heene feu ragi ban anewate.) 2 Nebei yona ro miyae
helende fe yae faewaimine, imam yun-jun bele Musale walora wali

heere foloukoke homofaere isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo bele Yesusre
honaibondere nibibe baewate.

Yudas Yesusre Kelai Nenendere
(Mat. 26:14-16; Mrk. 14:10-11)

3 Yesusle moisa orowate ro me bee oro nen bee bele nolona ro
mbai Yudas Iskariotle kena einye walobo yun meweufike. 4 Nebeisa
Yudas eke imam yun-jun bele Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban
sele kiyaele kayaare hebate yun-jun bele bokore eke Yesusre kelai
nenendere are kolonainyekondere. 5 Nebei yo rei nekai kowate,
Yudasre wainye, “Ware roi yae imayete.” 6 Yudas be hineuboke, ya
monbe ereumeke Yesusre kelai nenende ro miyae naeisaei ban mae
kinyemmibondere.

Ya Kaban Naei Ramande Mokonainyehandere
(Mat. 26:17-25; Mrk. 14:12-21; Yoh. 13:21-30)

7 Nebei ya kaban ninae nobeungeboke. Nebei yare domba mbai
hili era akau era yae Allahre ongkou feleiboyate. 8 Yesus Yohanesle
Petruslere weumi, “Ebe ndire, nda ya kaban aei raman anemakondere
mokonnehabe.”
9 Nebei bee hineinye, “Tuhan, makeinye Waei kena koyae meyae
raman mokomansandere?”
10 Yesus yae weumi, “Yo eise ebebobe yae ro mbai na mene bu helena
kaembonde mende. Hakonnekobe na moisa ebe, neyae enensinde
imaene mangkele ebebobe. 11 Imae rorelere wennele, ‘Aei Tuhan mae
riyele makei ijenne Rangkele Raei moisa orande yo bele nda ya kaban
naei raman anemakonde?’ 12 Nebei rorele imae buma raka na wakun
kaban honolebe mare kelenebobe. Rambun-rambun na hului sului
nebeinye honate. Nebeinye mayae raman mokonnehabe.”
13 Petrusle Yohanesle aloinyekoke ekete Yesus naei are eleukoke
huluinye na ijenne bewate. Nebeinye hokolo bee Paskah raman
mokoinyehake.

Arileufike Raman Mbainye Anewate
(Mat. 26:26-30; Mrk. 14:22-26; 1 Kor. 11:23-25)

14 Paskah ramande anenate hee mo, Yesus meke Na abu ako nolora
nuweuboke. 15 Nebei yore Yesus weumi, “Raei kena kaban kale
Reyae namman beko ehubayeikoi yane, nda Paskah raman mbainye
mangkele anemakonde. 16 Reyae wamale, nda heera benen reyae nda
ya kabanda raman aneikoi mo nekerende, mende ro miyae Raei me
kelee u keleene orulenaibonde nekenate yo Allah merau raungehike
hului yae anenate. Benen nebei ro miyae Rangkele nanembainye
anggur bu anemahinde.”
17 Nebeisa kolaei anggur bure rileuboke rouke, Naeko Allahre helen
foise mo ukeunge wa elele, “Nda kolaei yaron, maise maeise menaei
wahen. 18 Bene nekenayembe, nda heera benen Reyae nda ya kabanda
raman aneikoi mo nekerende, mende Maeko mokommibonde ro miyae
Raei me kelee u keleene orulenaibonde nekenate. Benen nebei ro
miyae Rangkele nanembainye anggur bu anemahinde.”
19 Nebeisa, Yesus feu rouke benen Naeko Allahre helen foise
ukeunge, benen Naei me yae kaiwole nebei yore iwoumi weumi, “Nda
Raei uwa melen niyae, mai aerene ikembe. Rare u bene nekeisi-nekeisi
wanende nda mokande wanen mae mokomembe.”

20 Nebei wanen mbai raman anaikoke mo, anggurre anate kolaeise
mo rouke weumi, “Nda kolaei einye rambun ((walora u bene neke-
nayembe)) mai aerene Raei ha rileubokale. Raei ha yaere Allah a
heteungekoke nibi neme ro miyaere wali himalainyeboke yo yae me
baemmile a elaekei yeuboke.
21 “Nebeibe eraunge! Raei kelaise nenende kiyae Rangkele
mbainye ndane nekende. 22 Reyae, Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae
uware yeubokale Kiyae, Allah meraufe raungehike huluinye hererele,
nebeibe Raei kelaise nenende kiyae beko hele hubannende!”
23 Nebei yo naeise naeise na uware uware hinate, ndebe naei nolora
nebei merau mokombonde?
24 Yesus na moisa orowate nolora aku yeuboke. Ro ndebe naei
sele naei nolora rorele yae erenainyele (fe faenainyele). 25 Yesus
yae weumi, “Nda kanina kelana nekeyate ondofolo kose na ro
miyaere feleyaimi nane merau nauware kaenaimile, ‘Aka kayaa baeke
kayaa yo.’ 26 Nebeibe mayae nebei wanen omokoijae. Nde mai
nolora rore ronainyele kiyae, na wali fa meha wanen mae oronde.
Nde ondofolo kosere nekendena, bennehonde abu ako wanen mae
mokonde. 27 Yebaei bubaei ramande wahaeimi yo ro ban. Ondofolo
kose ramanne anele kiyaere ro rainyeboke. Nebeibe Reyae yebaei
bubaei yae mai nolone nekeimeyale.
28 “Bekore meisubanale yane mayae Rangkele hebemeyande.
29-30 Raei yo waku einye mayae nendon Rangkele mbainye raman
emanende naeise nane merau Israel naei akona akona me bee oro
nen bee bele na orona mena yore naei walire mayae hului kolommile
naeise, Maeko yo waku mbai kinyewoufe naei wanen mbai Reyae mare
yo waku mbai kinyerembe.”

Petrus Wo Konde Reyae Yesusre Onaenale
(Mat. 26:31-35; Mrk. 14:27-31; Yoh. 13:36-38)

31 Yesus na moisa orowate ro mbai na ro Simon. Yesus yae
weunge, “Simon, Simon, boroyae! Walobo yun meke riyeufehike
ware wabeneifitere. 32 Nebeibe Simon, Reyae waei naei ebeli Allahre
bowanale hila rabobe nelae yae mo hebele. Weyae benen bukeufinde
Raei a ufete hului nekele ya, waei aka baeke hiwa yo naei hila rabore
elae eumiyende.”
33 Petrus yae weunge, “Tuhan, ware kawane henayeikotena,
honayeibotena, raei uwa mokoungehakale Wangkele mbainye nekale.”
34 Nebeibe Yesus yae weunge, “Petrus, mana ya ojo mukuu a
namman okoikoi mo, Rare weyae waeisaei ban mae roko name
weumikonde.”

Malo Huba, Kakali, Ramiyaeli

35 Nebeisa Yesus yae nebei yore weumi, “Na bena hele mare ukamale
embe naeise. Malo huba, kakali, oro mehau nemene eyaroi eijae
ukamale. Nebei hee kalo molowombe?”
Nebei yo yae wainye, “Omoloiboi!”
36 Yesus yae weumi, “Nebeibe nda heera, malo huba, kakali
hononatena, nemene yarongkombe embe; nde ramiyaeli banna u hale
yae na malo roi naise hembonde, nebei roi yae na hibi ramiyaeli
rowende. 37 Allahle homofaene Raei naeise nda a molaikoke, ‘Nare u

hila wa hila ro yae elenaikonde.'* Nebei a Raei uwane yembonde hele.
Allahle homofaene Raei uwa naeibe molowate hului na hele benate
eraube."
38 Yesus na moisa orowate yo yae wainye, "Tuhan, ereibo ndana
ramiyaeli bee."
Yesus yae weumi, "Ninae na hului."

Yesus Zaitun Mokone Ebeline Naekore Ike Bowounge
(Mat. 26:36-46; Mrk. 14:32-42)

39 Yesus benen naei orole wanen Yerusalem nukeungeboke na moisa
orowate yo bele Zaitun mokore iwate. 40 Ikate mo weumi, "Ebeli
Allahre bonnele, walobo yun wabenensimbe balembe bele."
41 Nebeisa Yesus ruka yalo roko mbainya wande eukuweube hului
yae nebei yo naei bokora nahau eke, oro selen-selen mae oukoroukoke
Naekore ebeli bowounge, 42 "Arai, na huluinya, nda beko Raei rande
mendere ahaufe yae kinyeibo eu. Nebeibe Raei kena kale yae
omokoijae, Waei kena huluinye mo mokole." 43 Surgana malaikat mbai
meujakauboke elae ikeunge. 44 Yesus na kena u eisa han wanen mae
howote nebeinye benen Naekore ebeli bowounge. Na uwana roibu ha
kibo-kibo wanen mae kani rande balewate.
45 Ebelira boungekokera mo, Yesus benen na moisa orowate yo riyare
eke. Nebei yo eke erewoumi kena beko kaban kowatene nemene u
kei-keinye ijongkune mo honaiboke. 46 Nebei yore weumi, "Rahene
ijongkune mo honaube? Annu, ebelibe bonne walobo yun mare
wabenensimbe balembe bele."

Yesus Ikilaiboke
(Mat. 26:47-56; Mrk. 14:43-50; Yoh. 18:3-11)

47 Yesus namman nare ane elate bae, ro homo mbai nekate mewole.
Yudas Yesusle moisa orowate kiyae yae be neuboke eke Yesusre yoi
bulure hunennehindere. 48 Nebeinye Yesus yae Yudasre weunge,
"Yudas, wa kelai neufende naeise Rare yoi bulu yae huneufehindere?"
49 Yesus na moisa orowate yo nda rabuhi yembonde era erewaimine
Yesusre wainye, "Ramiyaeli yae folomakondere ya." 50 Nebeisa Yesus
na moisa orowate ro hi ramiyaeli yae uke bae, imam kaban nabu ako
na angkaei meube reufibe neufake ruke.
51 Nebeibe Yesus yae weunge, "Ninae okoijae!" Nebeisa nebei ro
nangkaeise mo ikileungeboke na hibi foi yeuboke.
52 Nebeisa Yesus imam yun-jun bele Allahre ei mom-mom imae na
kaban sele kiyae kayaare hebate yo bele uwoumi, "Rare yokolo yae
elaubene era, Raei ikileiboise ramiyaeli yae o bohi-bohi yae yaraukoke
mekaube? 53 Reyae na yane baei Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban
sele kiyae na imaehounge nuweuboyale keleimeyamaelebe, mayae
Rare ikileiboi. Nebeibe ninae, nda ya mayae ouben hauben nolone
nekaube yo mai kena hului mokongkombe."

Yesus Yahudi Yoyo Koseyo Bene
(Mat. 26:57-58, 69-75; Mrk. 14:53-54, 66-72; Yoh. 18:12-18, 25-27)

54 Yesusre ikilaiboke, na hibi hele yawainyehoke imam kabanbe
imaene ewate. Yesusre yawainyehoke ewate moisa Petrus na ahau
folo yae hakoumiboke. 55 Nebeinya ro miyae uware akelenate naeise
imaehou nolone i ralo kaban mokaibokene nuwaikoke. Petrus na

* **22:37** 22:37 Yesaya 53:12

nolone eunguweuboke. 56 Petrus nebei imaehounge namman nekele
yae, maengke mbai imam kabanbe yebaei bubaei nebei nolora meke
Petrus isehe naeungekoke yae ereungekoke nabe ijoko roungeboke wa
weunge, “Nda ro Yesus Nangkele mbainye orowote.”
57 Nebeibe Petrus oneunge yae elewole, weunge, “Reyae Nare
onaenale.”
58 Na heki ban mo ro hi Petrusre erewounge, weunge, “Weyae nane
merau Naei holo mbainye orowaube.”
Petrus weunge, “Reyae nebei holona ban!”
59 Hukai mbai nekeukoke mo, ro hi eleukoke, “Na yaka hele weyae
nebei holona na ro hi niyae, rabuhine ban weyae Galilea kanina rone.”
60 Petrus weunge, “Waei a eleyae reyae na hele isian!” Petrus nda
a mekai eleukoke hee yae ojo a koukoke. 61 Tuhan Yesus be beufoke
Petrusre na hibi ijoko ereungeboke. Petrus nebei hee yae Yesus yae
ukeunge abe u bene nekeungehike, “Nda hee ojo a okoikoi mo, weyae
roko name Rare oneufekonde a eleukonde.” 62 Petrus nebei abe u bene
nekeungehikene, imaehou moise eke rime a yan bu yan rimewole.

Yesusre Aukaka Kowainye
(Mat. 26:67-68; Mrk. 14:65)

63 Yesusle kayaare hebate yo hiwa Nare aukaka kowainye hiwa
rahuae yae bowate. 64 Nane kayaa yo hebate yae na ijoko aheikoyainye
mo hinainye, “Mana eleiko nde yae ware rahuae ukete.” 65 Nane merau
aukaka konainyele a nekai sele uwainye.

Yesus Yahudi Naei Yoyo Koseyo Bene
(Mat. 26:59-66; Mrk. 14:55-64; Yoh. 18:19-24)

66 Ya heuboke mo, Yahudi yun-jun bele imam yun-jun bele Musale
walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo arileufike,
Yesus yawainyehoke naei are kolainye ijenne meufebeunguke. 67 Nebei
yo wainye, “Maere yakaimebo, Wali Ondofolo Kiyae Weyae Niyae?”
Yesus yae weumi, “Mare yakarembombena, mai nolora ro mbai
sambai a hele yae eleikoi. 68 Nane merau Reyae mare hinerensimbena,
mayae wo okoi. 69 Nebeibe nda heera Reyae, Allahle bokora mekale ro
miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae, ninae erele Allah Elaelo Wakelo Naei
meube reufine erenuwembondere.”
70 Borate yo nemene hinainye, “Naendae wanen, Weyae na hele
Allahle Kelu?”
Yesus yae weumi, “Mayae elaube hului mbai.”
71 Nebei yo yae elate, “Ro miyae Naeinya a hele ame lon ninae
oboroijae, mana ya naei euwara na hele borokande!”

23

Yesus Pilatusle Bene
(Mat. 27:1-2, 11-14; Mrk. 15:1-5; Yoh. 18:28-38)

1 Nebei are kolainye yo nemene ainyukate, Yesusre yawainyehoke
Ondofolo Pilatusle bere ekate. 2 Nebeinye ekate mo, nebei yo Nare nda
a horoubokebe elate, “Nda ro erannekoke aei kanina ro miyaere nibi
bekobe keleimeyeumi. Neyae weumi Kaisarre pajak omokonnemae.
Nauware elele Neyae Ondofolo hi yae, Wali Ondofolo yae.”
3 Nebeinye Pilatus Yesusre hineunge, “Na hele Weyae Yahudi naei
Ondofolo?”

Yesus yae weunge, “Wenaeijae nane merau eleyae.”
4 Nebeinye Pilatus imam yun-junde, nebei ro miyae arilewolere
weumi, “Reyae nda ro naei u mekai wa mekai nane merau naei a faeu
nemene ereungekokale, na foi bangka mo. Rahe randa Nare bekore
mokomandere?”
5 Benen nebei yo waeli hele baete elate, “Yudea kanina ro miyae
nemene a moi hurewoumile naei era hena hului ehakoiboi yae
nekenate, na bereise Galilea kanina ro miyaere bere a nareumikoke,
mana meke ndane.”

Yesus Herodesle Bene

6 Pilatus nebei elaikoke are boroukokene hineumi, “Nda Galileana
ro?” 7 Galilea kanina yo Ondofolo Herodesle me einye honole. Pilatus
isaeyeuboke Yesus Galileana rone, nebeinye Yesus ukainyele Ondofolo
Herodesle bokore eke. Herodes nebei hee Yerusalem yore kolone
oroweke.
8 Ondofolo Herodes Yesusle a elayeke borowekene, kena kaban
kowole na be ijoko erenembondere. Herodes rabo halewole Yesus
rambun emere-emere naei bene mokombonde. Neyae Yesusre ere-
woungene naei uwa roweungehike. 9 Nebeinye Herodes Yesusre a
hi yae hineyeunge hi yae hineyeunge, nebeibe Yesus a mbai sambai
ewei sele. 10 Imam yun-jun bele Musale walora wali heere foloukoke
homofaere isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo bele hebewate Yesusre a elaekei
sele nekainyele. 11 Herodes bele naei felayo bele Yesusre mahi-mahi
mokowainye, aukaka yae kowainye, ondofolo ondofolo naei yo malo
yan malo haeinyeboke, benen bukainyehike Pilatusle bokore ekate.
12 Herodes bele Pilatus bele yokeijo yae nekeyekebe, nebeibe nebei
ya foi mokoikokete kahilire yeibokete.

Yesus Honaibonde Naei A Ruke
(Mat. 27:15-26; Mrk. 15:6-15; Yoh. 18:39—19:16)

13 Pilatus imam yun-jun bele Yahudi yun-jun hiwa bele ro miyae
hosoro bele arilewoumi 14 weumi, “Mayae nda ro raei bokore
yawaungehoke meke elaube ro miyaere a nekai huweumi akure
ketembondere. Mana ya nda mai bene reyae ereungekokale, mainya
beko elaube naeinye reyae ehubayeikoi mo. 15 Herodes nebei sului
mbai ehubaikoi, rabuhine ban ereungekokera ukeumi benen raei
bokore yawainyehoke mekate. Nda ro Na me u mokolera nane merau
Naei a faeu elerera erannekoke. Mayae nane merau na yaka eraube
hoiboise homabondere me ure Neyae omokoiboi. 16 Nebeinye reyae
rahuaere mo ufemile bonaikondera haisengkonde ende.”
17 Paskah ya kabande mo naei era hena huluinye, kawane hebate
ro mbai nebei yore Pilatus hayennekonde menduwende.* 18 Nebei ro
miyae arilewole yo yae kaenate, “Nebei ro hombo! Maere Barabasbe
hayennoko meukuwe!” 19 (Barabas yo kelai yan kelai mokouboke, ro
houkokene kawane haeinyekoke.)
20 Pilatus kena kowole Yesusre hayennekonderene, nebei ro miyae
arilewolere a roko hi bele a uwoumi. 21 Nebeibe nebei yo yae kaenate,
“Nare ohaline bongko! Nare ohaline bongko!”
22 Roko name nendo Pilatus nebei hului mbai hineumihike weumi,
“Rahe bekobe neyae mokouboke? Reyae mbai sambai Naeinye beko

* **23:17** 23:17 Ayat 17 homofae hena hiwa einye a baraikoke, hiwa ebaraikoi.

ehubayeikoi, Nare homabonde aere u hele. Nebeinye reyae ufemile
Nare rahuae bonaikonde, nebeisa haisengkonde ende."
23 Nebeibe nebei yo kali ara nene kaenate Yesus ohaline bonaikon-
dere hele. Naei a yae mo herawaiboke. 24 Nebeinye Pilatus nebei
yo Yesus herendere a kaenewatene ninae be hineumiboke. 25 Nebei
Barabas kawane hebele kiyae, yo kelai yan kelaise neungeboke kiyae
riyainye huluinye Pilatus hayeungekoke meukuke. Pilatus Yesusre
nebei yo naei me einye ikeumi naei kena hului yae mokowainye.

Yesus Ohaline Bowate
(Mat. 27:32-44; Mrk. 15:21-32; Yoh. 19:17-27)

26 Nebei yo yae Yesus yawainyehoke nibi nolone Simon Kirenena ro
yo eise menensindere mewole. Simonde ikilaiboke a elae haeinyekoke
ukainyele Yesus ohali kaewekebe kaembonde. 27 Ro miyae nekai
sele Yesus na moisa hakainyekoke keteijeke. Miyae maengke nane
merau hakainyekoke. Naei nolora hiwa Yesusre rime rimainyejeke.
28 Nebeibe Yesus euweke nebei yore weumi, "Yerusalem miyae
maengke! Rare rimensemae. Mauwa, mai kelu omi rimebe rimemmi.
29 Naei yo bei yan bei ya mendene wa, mayae elembe, 'Foi sele moi
sele miyae kihore nekeyate yo, naei kou yahira kelu omi mbai ohonoi
mo. Nane merau naei nime bune fa hi enareiboi mo.' 30 Nebei hee yae
Ro miyae elure yoise ungaimile,

'Kereiso maere oimeherawe!'

nane merau elure yoise ungaimile,

'maere feleimekone!' "†

31 Reyae o nehi wanen, rabuhine ban Reyae beko ban bako banne,
mayae niyae o kala-kala wanen, beko bako nekai mokoyaubene. Reyae
o nehi wanen Kiyaere beko mokaisene, emekai wanen mare o kala-
kala wanen yore beko mokonayengkombe.
32 Buloo kelai fela kelai ro bee nane merau yawaimiboke Yesus
nanembainye ohali bonaikondere. 33 Ikate Ro Yun Bo Ma anuwau
wae wainye ijenne Yesus ohaline baikoke. Nebei ro bee na meline
meubene baikoke. 34 Yesus weumi, "Arai, ndi ro miyae naei beko
mokate faeinyeumibonde, rabuhine ban naei me u mokate neyae
isaeyeiboi sului."
Yesus nambelae nebei felayo yae oye nihaeiboke nenaeijae mo
wahaeikoke. 35 Nebeinye hebewate yo ijoko isane erewate. Yahudi
yun-jun Yesusre aukaka kowainye, wainye, "Ro miyae hiware hole
moloumiyekae lonbe, nda hee Allah yae na hele eleuboke ukete
nda kani kelare Wali Ondofolore mekaena, Waei uware wenaei hole
moloibo!"
36 Kayaare hebate felayo nebei hului mbai aukaka kainye. Anggur
bu faere mobe ikainyele. 37 Wainye, "Na hele Weyae Yahudi naei
Ondofolona, Wauwa hole moloibo!"
38 Na yun ran bumare bohire yae homo nda a yae molaikoke,

NDA YAHUDI NAEI ONDOFOLO.

39 Nebei ro bee meline meubene hebete hi yae Yesusre nane aukaka
bae kounge, "Na hele Weyae Wali Ondofolona, mana nda hebandera
wali yeimeko!"

---

† **23:30** 23:30 Hosea 10:8

40 Nebeibe na hi kayee yae weunge, “Weyae Allahre fe efaei? Nda
ehee bukulu na hului mbai relannele. 41 Nebeibe meyae bee maei me
u mokondekoke huluinye yarondekoke, nebeibe nda ro u mekai beko
omokoyei.”
42 Nebeisa Yesusre weunge, “Yesus, Waei yo waku Wenaei mele
neubonde heene, raei u bene bele nekenayete.”
43 Nebeibe Yesus yae weunge, “Reyae na hele wawale, nda heene
wangkele Rangkele wali yo hena yo einye ayembonde.”

Yesus Hereke
(Mat. 27:45-56; Mrk. 15:33-41; Yoh. 19:28-30)

44 Nebei hee hu yaukanne hului, nebeibe ouben hauben yeuboke
hebewoke oke huae rai hujoko namene. 45 Hu na nukui u yeuboke,
Allahle imaene malo kaban heere folaikoke uke fo beere raweukoke.
46 Yesus kali na kaban don mae kaenele, “Arai! Raei unulu Waei
me einye kinyawale!” Nebei are mo eleukoke bae, na no na hibi
hokoukoke.
47 Felayo na yun kiyae, nenaei ijoko yae erewole, Allahre buma
kolowounge, “Na hele! Nda ro na hele wali himaloungeboke.”
48 Isare erenatere hokoweke ro miyae bewate naeise ijoko yae
erewatene, imaere obere ewate na kena eisa mehi yae ekaifolowate.
49 Yesus na kahili wafeu bele miyae maengke Galileara hakainyekoke
mewate yo bele na felanda mo hebaiboke erainyoke.

Yesus Molowainye
(Mat. 27:57-61; Mrk. 15:42-47; Yoh. 19:38-42)

50 Ro mbai na ro Yusuf Yudea kanina Arimatea yone honole. Naei
wali himaloungeboke, na foi sele nekeweke. Nebei hee neyae Yahudi
yoyo koseyo holona ro mbai. 51 Neyae nane merau Allah Naei yo waku
mennembondere rakeungeke. Yahudi naei yoyo koseyo hebewolebe,
nebeibe Yesusre honaibonde a ruke neyae be ehineiboi. 52 Yusuf
eke Pilatusre riyeungehike Yesus na nore roungatere. 53 Nebeinye
Yesus na nore ohali randa rubainyeboke roukate. Malo naei foi sele
mokaiboke na ro lenan nebei here no rulaisike. Ruka buleinye ekate
nekainyele. Nda ruka bulei manemfa hele waeibokate. Hi yae ha yae
nebei anuwaunge here no mbai eneyei. 54 Nebei ya maehae mbai nen,
Sabat ya nobeungeboke.
55 Nebei miyae maengke Galilea kanira Yesus nangkele mbainye
mewate yo Yusufre hakainyekoke nebei bulei bele Yesus naendae yae
ruka buleinye nekainyele belere eraikoke. 56 Bukaiboke imaere ekate,
Yesusle uwa rilenaibonde naeise bu fololo bele mokainyehake. Musale
walora wali heere foloukoke a huluinye neyae Sabat yane no yaeiboke.

24

Yesus Waleuboke
(Mat. 28:1-10; Mrk. 16:1-8; Yoh. 20:1-10)

1 Minggu ya na rene kaukau fele nebei miyae maengke naei rambun-
rambun mokainyehake bele yaraikoke ruka buleise ewate. 2 Ruka
buleise ekate nebei ruka kaban bulei romaufe ahaeikoke erewate
olaeinyekoke. 3 Na hibi eise ayeuboke bae, Yesus na no erewate an.
4 Nebeinye hebaiboke onei-onei onewate mo, ro bee nambelae wili
yae bate na bokone meisebeuboke. 5 Nebei miyae maengke fe hele

yaroumikokene na be kanire bekate. Hebate wa, nda ro bee nebei
yore a weimi, “Rahene mayae wali bele nekele ro herewate yo nolore
yae baeyaunge? 6 Neyae oloo! Neyae ninae aunguke! Galilea kanine
nekeweke hee nda a mare uwombe u bene nekenayembe, 7 ‘Reyae
wamale, Reyae, Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale
Kiyaere beko bakore mokoyate yo naei me einye kinyenaisebonde,
ohaline bonaisekonde, nebeisa ya name mo arenunde.’ ” 8 Nebei miyae
maengke Yesus nebei a ukeumire u bene nekaimihike.

9 Nebei miyae maengke ruka buleisa baeibokate mekate mo, Yesus
na moisa orowate yo ro me bee oro nen mbai bele yore ruka buleinye
bewate rambun nemene huwewaimi nane merau na moisa orowate yo
hiware bele huwaimi. 10 Nebei are huwaimi miyae maengke nda na ro
niyae: Maria Magdalena, Yohana, Maria Yakobus nenake kiyae, nane
merau miyae maengke hiwa yo Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele. 11 Na
moisa orowate yo yae nebei miyae maengke a huwoumire na hele ban
elewate. Naei waimi are a bulaen-bulaen mae elate. 12 Nebeibe Petrus
hakauboke ruka buleise ewole. Eke, are niheufike, nebei bulei eise
erewole, Yesus Nauware rulaisike malo mo nebeinye honowole. Petrus
bukeufike ewole na kena eisa hubaunge an nda wanen yeubokere.

Ro Bee Emaus Yore Ewote
(Mrk. 16:12-13)

13 Nebei ya mbai Yesus na moisa orowate ro bee Emaus yore ewote.
Yerusalem yora Emaus yore nahau 10 km hului. 14 Nda Yerusalemne
rilewole iwaube hokolo bee na oro ranne mete huweimeyete.
15 Eleimeyete, huweimeyete na u benera koloimeyeinyele mo, Yesus
meke hokolo beere meumibarauboke nanembaisa mewate. 16 Erabuhi
yae mokoiboyaimi wanen, Yesusre erewoinyebe, nebeibe Nare ro
oroiboi.

17 Yesus yae hineumi, “Rahe ahubabe nda nibi nolone mayae bee
huweimeyeube?”

Hokolo bee hebeiboke na be bele kabeikoke. 18 Hokolo bee metera ro
hi kiyae na ro Kleopas beufoke Yesusre weunge, “Wembai kolo ro era,
nda Yerusalem yo einye manemfana bewate rambunde isaeyeiboi?”

19 Yesus yae hineumi, “Rahe rambun?”

Hokolo bee yae weinye, “Nebei Nasaret yona ro Yesus. Neyae Allahle
yendo kayaalo mbai. Naei a faeu bele Naei me u bele walora Allah
na hele ukeunge meke naeise yakaungeboke nane merau ro miyae
isaeyaeiboke Neyae Allahlera. 20 Imam yun-jun bele maei Yahudi
yun-jun mae Nare honaibonde naeise Ondofolo Pilatusle me einye
kinyainyeboke. Felayo yae Nare ohaline baikokate! 21 Maei rabo
halewande hului Neyae mende maei Israel yoni-yoni Romawi naei me
kelee u keleera bulaeremmele. Nebei ya yeubokera meke ya namebe
yeuboke. 22 Nane merau miyae maengke hiwa maei nolora mekate
maere mokaimeboke kulu-kulu hele yaendeboke. Na rene kaukau fele
ruka buleise ekate, 23 nebeibe Yesus Na here no ehubayeikoi. Mekate
elate, ‘Meyae ekande, malaikat mo erekammile. Nebei malaikat yae
waime Yesus waleuboke.’ 24 Maeisa hiwa yo nane merau ruka buleise
ekate, mekate elate miyae maengke a na helebe elate. Meyae mbaibe
ekande, Yesusre ereiboi.”

25 Nebeinye Yesus yae nebei beere weumi, “Mayae na kobu
hele! Allahle yenjo kayaayo homone molaikoke are mayae na hele

elengkombere kena wauwau kaube. 26 Wali Ondofolo Allah are
kolowounge hului beko helen hubannekonde helera Allah yae one
hengko yae kitenengkonde." 27 Nebeisa Naei uwa naei abe Allahle
homofaene nemene molowate yakawoumi, Musale homofaera huba
raweuboke meke Allahle yenjo kayaayo molaikoke homofae nemene.
28 Emaus yo nobewainye yae, Yesus na hibi endere uwa haraunge-
boke. 29 Nebeibe hokolo bee heraweinyeboke weinye, "Be bahele
ya na heki ban mo ouben yembondere, ninae lon maengkele ndane
honoma." Nebeinye Yesus eweufike nebeinye hononatere.
30 Nanembainye nuwaikoke ramande anenatere yae, feu rouke,
Naekore helen foise mo ukeunge, na hibi kayeukoke hokolo beere wa-
heumiboke. 31 Nebei heera hokolo bee na ijoko keleumikoke, Yesusre
ro roinyeboke. Nebeibe Yesus hokolo bee naei nolora nundeuboke.
32 Naeise naeise hi yae hire weunge, "Ra kena roweufehike hele, Allahle
homofaene a honate yakaimeyeumene!"
33 Na hibi hokolo bee ainyukete bukeiboke Yerusalem yore ewote.
Nebeinye na moisa orowate ro me bee oro nen mbai bele ro miyae
hiwa yo bele arileufike nekewate. 34 Nebeinye nekate yo yae hokolo
beere waimi, "Tuhan nana hesele waleuboke! Simonde Na uwa
yakaungeboke."
35 Nebeisa hokolo bee nibine ekete hubayaeikoke a huwoimi nane
merau Yesus feunge kaiwole heene ro roinyeboke.

Na Moisa Orowate Yore Yesus Na Uwa Yakaumiboke
(Mat. 28:16-20; Mrk. 16:14-18; Yoh. 20:19-23; Y.A.A. 1:6-8)

36 Nebei bewate ahubane nare huwate mo, Yesus meke na nolone
yakaiboi yae yakauboke weumi, "Onomi foka hubanne!"
37 Nebei yo enaelo yae elewatene fe yae waku yae yaroumikoke.
38 Nebeibe Yesus yae weumi, "Rahene fe faeube, rahene mai hila rabo
elae ban yaeiboke? 39 Raei me bele oro bele ijoko eren. Nda Reyae
hele ya! Me foi yae Raei uwa ramense ijoko foi yae erense, enaelo
naei melen bo Raeinya eraufele wanen ban."
40 A huwoumira na me bele oro bele na hibi kelewoumi erewate.
41 Rei nekai kowatebe, nebeibe ijoko kelei-kelei mo kelewatene
namman Neyae na hele waleuboke a eleikoi. Yesus yae hineumi,
"Mai nolona raman ban mo mekaube?" 42 Ka bohi inye beubokere
mo roukate ikainyele. 43 Yesus nebei ka ikainyelere mo, nebei yo naei
bene hebeunguke anewole.
44 Yesus weumi, "Rangkele mbainye orowande heene nda abe
uwamale, Musale homofae moloukoke bele Allahle yenjo kayaayo hiwa
molaikoke bele Mazmurne moloukoke bele nebei a nemene hului Raei
naei molowate na hele benate bangka mo."
45 Nebeisa Yesus elae ikeumi Allahle homofaene a na mekai
harainyebokere na hului isaeinyaibonde. 46 Yesus yae weumi,
"Allahle homofaene molaikoke hului Wali Ondofolo mende, beko
hubanengkonde, herendera ya name mo walembonde. 47 Nda kani
kela nemene forilengkonde Yerusalem yora bere huba raungaibonde
nda a Wali Ondofolole Ro randa hungaimile, 'Ro miyae nde na
beko bakora nulu kennebondena, Allahle naei beko bakora faeinyem-
mibonde.' 48 Mayae nemene mai ijoko yae erewaube rambun mai
angkaei yae borowaube rambun yoni-yoni huwemembe. 49 Allah are

heteungekoke huluinye Reyae mare Naeinya Roh isembere. Nebeibe mayae nda yone namman nekembe mende Allah Naei elae wake bele ketenembombe.”

Yesus Yo Bumare Ewole
(Mrk. 16:19-20; Y.A.A. 1:9-11)

50 Yesus yaweumiboke nebei yo eisa maibaleke ekate Betania yone,
Na mere mo raneuweke nebei yore onomi yae ei hawewoumi.
51 Namman nare onomi ei hawewoumi yae, na hibi kaeuboke surgare
ewole. 52 Nebei yo Nare ei molowainye, nebeisa uwa roweumihike yae
Yerusalemde bukaiboke ewate. 53 Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban
sele kiyaene nekayeke, na hibi-hibi Allahre buma kolainyeke.

YOHANES

Yesus Allah Naei A Elele Kiyae

1 Nda homofae Yesus Wali Ondofolole naeise. Neyae nda kani kela
beme fome hele Allahle nanembainye nekewote. Neyae Allah Naei
uwa mbai nane merau Allah Naei a elele Kiyae yae kaenainye. 2 Na
beme fome hele rambun yoni-yoni hengkelen erasi hee Neyae Allahle
nanembainye nekewote.

3 Allah yae ukeunge huluinye Yesus Wali Ondofolo Nembai yae
rambun nanemene mokoukoke, elae hi rambun mbai sambaise
omokoiboi sele. 4 Wali Ondofolole einya nekele nebei wali no niyae.
Hehe ouben haubenne naeumile yae ro miyae na foi mokonatere
erenaimile. Nebei sului mbai Wali Ondofolo wali nibi kelewoumi
yae ro miyae wali foi nekenatere isaeiwaimi. 5 Allahre onaeinye ro
miyae ouben hauben nolone wanen orate. Hehe ouben haubende
naeumile wanen mae ro miyae nolone Wali Ondofolo Naei wali nibi a
kelewoumi. Nebei are walobo yoni-yoni hun eraisi sului.

6 Allah yae ro mbai ukeunge meke, na ro Yohanes. 7 Neyae burelende
bonde robe meke. Ro miyae nemene Wali Ondofolore hila rabo
halenate naeise Yohanes yae nda a huwoumi, “Wali Ondofolo mende,
hehere naemmile Kiyaere yembonde, rabuhine ban Naei wali nibi
a kelemmile.” 8 Yohanes bae nebei hehere naemmilere Kiyae ban,
nebeibe Naei a moi neisi kiyaere yeuboke. 9 Yesus hehere naemmilere
kaenewainye Kiyae. Neyae hehe naeumile wanen Naei wali nibire ro
miyae nemene kelemmilere.

10 Nebei hehere naemmilere kaenewainye Kiyae nda kani kelane
nekewole yae nda kani kela Neyae mokouboke hororebe, Neyae
meke hee nda kani kelana ro miyae Nare onewainye. 11 Naei ro
miyae bokore mekebe, nebeibe Naei ro miyae yae Nare ei aiboi.
12 Nebeibe ro miyae nanemene eise hauwainyele yo, Naei Rore
hila rabo halewainyele yo, Allahle kelu omire inyaibondere nibi
mokouboke. 13 Nebei ro miyae melen u ha u yae ohonoi nane merau
ro bele miyae bele kena huluinye ban, naei sele naei kena u Allahlera
honoukoke.

14 Yesus, Allah Naei a elele Kiyae, ro miyae uware yeuboke, aei u
nolo u kainye nekewole. Ako bele Kelu nene waewae eyae ijokore
eranneboke Kiyae. Naei Ako Allahle bokora meke, ro miyaere kena
buhae u buhae aere ban mae heumi, Naei na hele wali nibire keleumi.

15 Yohanes yae Yesusle abe ro miyae helende a kaban mae
isaeiwoumi wa kaenewoumi, “Nda Kiyae naeise na bere nda a
haraungebokale uwamale, ‘Raei moisa mende Kiyae, nda Niyae. Neyae
ro bele enainyeronde, reyaebe ro ban. Rabuhine ban rare nda kani
kelane ohonoi mo, nebei Kiyae bere meke nekewole.’ ” 16 Neyae ro
miyaere kena buhae u buhae aere ban mae heumene, no ban hee ban
aere foi mokoume. 17 Allah yae Naei yendo kayaalo Musale walora wali
heere foloukoke abe ikeume. Nebeibe Allah yae Yesus Wali Ondofolole
walora aere kena buhae aere ban mae heume nane merau Naei na
hele wali nibire keleume. 18 Ro miyae hi yae ha yae Allahre roko

mbai ereiboi mo. Nebeibe Allahle Kelu mbai Naekole u mekai mbainye
ekeinyekete Kiyae yae Allahlena abe aere yakaumeboke.

Yohanes Bu Koumi Kiyae Naei Uwa Yakauboke
(Mat. 3:1-12; Mrk. 1:1-8; Luk. 3:1-18)

19 Naei uwa naei are hinenainyehindere, Yerusalemna Yahudi ro
miyae yae imam yoni-yoni bele Lewi yohona orona mena yo hiwa bele
ukaimile Yohanesle bokore enatere. Neyae Yohanesre wainye, "Weyae
naeinya hesele nde?" 20 Nebei mekai hinainyehikene Yohanes na yaka
lon mae weumi, "Reyae Wali Ondofolo ban ma."
21 Neyae benen hinainye, "Nebei wanenna, weyae nde? Allahle
yendo kayaalo Elia era?"
Nebeibe Yohanes yae weumi, "Niyae ban."
Nebei yo yae benende hinainye, "Weyae Allahle yendo kayaalo
kaban mendere meyae rakanne kiyae era?"
Nebeibe Yohanes yae weumi, "Niyae ban."
22 Nebei yo yae wainye, "Weyae naeinya hesele nde? Ukaimele
yore bemabonde emamiwenderene, waei uwa naeise nde yae
emalengkonde?"
23 Yohanes nauwa naeise Allahle yendo kayaalo Yesaya homone
moloukoke a hului yae weumi, "Ro mbai a kala-kalara burelen eke
bole, 'Tuhanbe nibi hiyei ranembo!' " Reyae nebei kiyaere yeubokale.
24 Ukaimi ekate yo nolona hiwa Farisi holona yo. 25 Nebei yo yae
Yohanesre hinainye, "Weyae Wali Ondofolo ban, Allahle yendo kayaalo
Elia ban, nane merau Allahle yendo kayaalo meyae rakanne kiyae ban
donbe, ndele ro yae weyae bu kamae?"
26 Yohanes yae weumi, "Reyae bu yae kamaele. Mai nolone ro mbai
hebele, mayae Nare onaeunge. 27 Nebei Kiyae Niyae raei moisa mende.
Naei oro mehau ha niheisi kulaiboise reyae na hului ban. Nare ro
rowainye, nebeinye Naei bene reyae ro ban sele."
28 Nebei me u mokowole nemene Betania yo honole Yordan wi enaa
reufi Yohanes bure kowoumi anuwaunge bewate.

Yesus Allahle Domba Kelu Kiyae

29 Ya heuboke mo, Yohanes erele Yesus naei bokore mele. Nebeinye
hebate yore Yohanes yae weumi, "Erenne, ndi Kiyae Niyae Allahle
Domba Kelu.* Nda kani kelana ro miyae naei beko bakore faeinyeiboi
naeise nda Kiyae mele naei wali yae kinyembondere. 30 Reyae nebei
Kiyaele abe na bere nda wanen mae haraungebokale isaeiwamale,
'Raei moisa mende Kiyae nda Niyae. Neyae ro bele ronainyele, nebeibe
reyaebe ro ban. Rabuhine ban reyae nda kani kelane ohonoi mo, nebei
Kiyae meke nekewole.' 31 Reyae nane merau na bere oneungekokale
nebei Kiyae nde. Nebeibe Neyae Israel ro miyae nolone uware
yakammibonde naeise reyae bere holo bu yae koremilere mekale."
32 Yohanes Yesusle naeise nda wanen mae a isaeiwoumi weumi,
"Reyae ereubokale Allahle Roh aye merpati wanen mae yakura oke,
Naei uwa ranne oufebeunguke hebele. 33 Reyae isaeyeiboi nebei
Kiyae nde. Nebeibe rare bu yae koremilere ukeufe Kiyae nda wanen
mae ukeufe, 'Weyae erele Allahle Roh onde ro mbai uwa ranne

* **1:29** 1:29 Yahudi agamane ro miyae beko mokouboke faeinyeiboise domba kelu yae Allahre hili era akau erare ongkou feleiboyate.

onsebenunde Kiyae, nebei Ro weyae bure kamae wanen mae ro
miyaere Allahle Roh yae kommile.' " 34 Yohanes yae eleukoke, "Nebei
Role uwa ranne yeuboke iwau raei ijoko yae erewalene nda a yae
isaeyaemale, nebei Kiyae Allahle Kelu Niyae."

Yesus Na Moisa Oronate Yore Kaenewoumi

35 Ya heuboke mo, Yohanes nebei anuwau mbainye na moisa orowate
ro bee bele hebewate. 36 Erewounge, Yesus na bera mewole mo,
weumi, "Erenne, ndi Niyae Allah Naei Domba Kelu Kiyae!"
37 Yohanes na moisa orowote ro bee nebei wanen a boroketene,
na hibi Yesusle moisa hakoinyekoke. 38 Yesus ereumi hokolo bee na
moisa hakoinyekoke metene, euweke mo hineumi, "Mayae rahebe
baeimeyeube?"
Hokolo bee yae weinye, "Rabi (na mekai, Guru), Weyae makeinye
nekeyae?"
39 Yesus yae weumi, "Mebu, menaeijae meberebo."
Hokolo bee Yesusre hakoinyekoke nekewole anuwaufe ekate, nebei
ya koko nanembainye nekayoke. Huae rai hukai keli hului yeuboke.
40 Yohanes eleukoke are boroibokene Yesusre na moisa
hakoinyekoke hi na ro Andreas, Simon Petrus naka baeke. 41 Andreas
na hibi naka baeke Simonde nda are wennelere baeungekoke,
hubayeikokete mo weunge, "Aka baeke, meyae Wali Ondofolobe
hubayaendekoke, Allah yae oro umaufe heraweungeboke Kiyae!" (Na
ro Ibrani afaeunge Mesias, Yunani afaeunge Kristus.) 42 Andreas yae
Simon Petrusre yaweungehoke Yesusle bokore ekete.
Yesus Simonde ereungekoke wa weunge, "Weyae Simon, Yohanesle
kelu, mana yara ware Kefas yae ro ronayewete" (Kefas Aram afaeunge
nanembai Petrus Yunani afaeunge bele. Kefas bele Petrus bele na
mekai ruka).
43 Ya heuboke mo, Yesus Galilea kanira kulun wende endere
a eleukoke. Nebei hee yae Yesus oro molouboke bele Filipusbe
hubayeikoke. Yesus yae Filipusre weunge, "Raei moisa hakoibo."
44 Nebei Filipus Batsaida yona ro, nane merau Andreasle Petrusle
naei yo mbai. 45 Nebeisa Filipus eke Natanielre hubayeikokete mo
weunge, "Na bere Musa Allah a ukeunge wali heere foloukoke homone
moloukoke. Musa bele Allahle yenjo kayaayo bele Wali Ondofolo
naeise homone moloukoke. Nda hee meyae Nare andehubayeukoke.
Neyae Yesus, Nazaret yona Yusufle kelu."
46 Nataniel yae Filipusre hineunge, "Nazaret yora foi naei kayeero
na hului mende?"
Filipus yae weunge, "Mei ba, wenaei ijoko yae meinyereibo."
47 Nataniel nahaufa melere Yesus erekeunge, Natanielle abe elele,
"Erenne, Allah mere baele Israel yohona hele mele, ame-ame ban
kiyae."
48 Nataniel yae Yesusre weunge, "Weyae naendae mekai yae raei u
mekai ma roufebokae?"
Yesus yae weunge, "Filipus ware ekaeneikoi hee, Reyae na bere
erekawale weyae ara no keleene nekeyae."
49 Nataniel yae weunge, "Guru, Weyae Allahle Kelu, Israel kanina ro
miyae naei Ondofolo."
50 Yesus yae weunge, "Reyae na bere ara no keleene weyae nekeyae
erekawale a eleukokale aerene Rare hila rabo halaerae. Weyae

iwau emere-emere emekai bele nda yakaubokalera mokorelebe weyae
ewerende." 51 Benen Yesus yae weunge, "Nana heselebe wawale, Reyae
Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae. Wa ijoko
yae ewerende yaku wewe kongkonde Allahle malaikat yoni-yoni Raei
bokore onate inyate konayende."

2

Yesus Bu Hosorora Anggur Bure Mokouboke

1 Ya bee nekaikoke mo, Kana yo Galilea kanine ro miyaere yeiboke
eraman bulau mokaibokene Yesus nenake nebeinye nangkele. 2 Yesus
na moisa orowate yo bele nebei eraman bulau mokaibokere riyaimi-
hike ekate. 3 Anggur bu anewatebe baeufokene, nenake meke Yesusre
weunge, "Kelu, nda yo anggur bube baeumihoke."
4 Yesus yae weunge, "Ana, Raei uware yakarebonde ya namman
donbe. Nebeise mokorebondere rahene Rare warae!"
5 Nebeibe Yesus nenake yae nebei raman bulaunge kalia mokowate
yore weumi, "Naei are ungembe huluinye nendon mokombombe."
6 Rukara mokaikoke hele kaban mehinen mbai nebeinye honate,
neinye bu 100 literre rileikoyate hului. Nebei hele Yahudi naei era
hena hului orore mere kuinyate naei.
7 Yesus nebei raman bulaunge kaliare mokowate yore weumi, "Nebei
helene bu rilengko!" Nebei yo bu rilaikoke, hele na mehinen mbainye
maemae kaikoke.
8 Nebeisa Yesus nebei yore weumi, "Eraman bulaufe be neiboi
kiyaere ebi ken rengkombe yennele hubansinde."
Nebei yo raeikoke ekate ikainyele. 9 Bu hosoro anggurre yeuboke
hubaufike bae, ma hi wanen hubaunge (neyae isian nda yeubokere,
nebei kaliare mokowate yo yae mo naeisaei). Nebeinye eraman
bulaufe mokouboke ro na molore kaeneungekoke meke wa, 10 weunge,
"Honoyele huluinye anggur yu bele kayeero yae bere waheikoyaimi.
Nebeinya ro miyae helen anenaisindene yun yambi-yambi konatera
wa hungkae-hungkae wahaeimi erabe. Nebeibe weyae ayeufakae
honowole nda hee yae wa yu bele kayeero na moisa wahaemae."
11 Galilea kanine Kana yone Yesus rambun emere-emere mokowole
nolora, nda niyae naei bere hele. Nda iwau wae naei nene waewae
yakauboke nane merau Naei moisa orowate yo Nare hila rabo
halewate.

Yesus Allahre Ei Mom-Mom Imaere Faeinyeuboke
(Mat. 21:12-13; Mrk. 11:15-17; Luk. 19:45-46)

12 Nebei raman bulau baeufokera Yesus kulun uke Kapernaum yore
nenake yae, nauwake wa yae nane merau na moisa orate yo bele
nanembaisa ewate. Kapernaum yone ya name hului nekaikoke.
13 ((Mesir kanine Allah yae Yahudi naei bena kelu fa-fare hole
moloumiboke hee u bene nekeisi-nekeisi naeise Yahudi ro miyae
mokoiboyate)) ya kaban Paskah nobeungekokene Yesus oro molouboke
Yerusalem yore ewole. 14 Yerusalemna Allahre ei mom-mom imae na
kaban sele kiyaene hili era akau erare ongkoufe felenaibonde naei
obo yoku sapi, domba, aye merpati naise hewate yo bele Yahudi
naei roi yae yo meiko-meiko yo naei roise bulewate yo bele Yesus
hubayaeikoke. 15 Yesus bonde heraeyemmile naei erahuae ha yae

mokouboke. Nebeisa Neyae obo yoku naise hewate yo heraewoumi,
roise ei buke mei buke baete anuwau na roi bele feleisayeunge kani
ranne here ware weiboyole. Nda yo bele obo yoku bele nanemene
Allahle ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyae houfa hukeumi
baleyate. 16 Aye merpati naise hewate yore Yesus weumi, “Nda
anuwaufa mai rambun nanemene yarongko! Maekore eise molainye
imae mayae rambun nai hei-sei anuwaufe omokoijae hele!”
17 Nebei mekai bewatene, na moisa orowate yo Allahle homofaene
molaikoke abe bene nekeumihike. Nebei a nda wanen molaikoke,
“Allah, Waei ei mom-mom imae kena kaban sele kale, na hibi-hibi u
benene nekenaisele.”*
18 Yahudi yun-jun a elae yae Yesusre wainye, “Weyae nebei me
u mokoubonde kiyae wanen naise hewate yore heraeyeumihikaere
maere iwau wanen keleumebonde naeise rambun emere-emere
mokoibo eremabon!”
19 Yesus yae weumi, “Allahre ei mom-mom imae nda hebele kalambo.
Reyae ya name mo nda hebele ma na hului arennunde.”
20 Nebeibe Yahudi ro miyae yae wainye, “Ralo yakama rorele u bee
mehine mbai bele (46) Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyae
ro miyae ainyunuke. Weyae ya name lon mae benen aungununde re?”
21 Nebeibe Yesus Na uwa naeibe Allahre ei mom-mom imae yae
ahuneuboke Yahudi ro miyaere uwoumi. 22 Mainyekeukoke Yesus nulu
yo mahe yora aunguke hee yae wa na moisa orowate yo Allahre ei
mom-mom imaere Yesus naei uwane ahuneuboke eleukokebe bene
nekeumihike, nane merau Allahle homofae na a belere Yesus uwoumi
a belere hila rabo halewate.
23 Paskah ya kaban kowate hee Yesus namman Yerusalem yone neke-
wole. Rambun emere-emere mokowole erewainyene, ro miyae helen
na hele yae elewate nda Kiyae Niyae Wali Ondofolo. 24 Nebeibe Yesus
yae bae nebei ro miyae naei a elatere rabore ehalei sului, rabuhine
ban ro helen miyae helen naei u mekai ame-amere roumibokene. 25 Ro
miyae naei u mekai mbemba mbemba Yesusre ehuweikoisebe, nebeibe
ro miyae naei u mekai Yesus naeisaei. Rabuhine ban nebei ro miyae
naei kena ei bele Yesus ninae isaeyeubokene.

3

Yesus Nikodemusre Kelewounge

1 Yahudi naei yoyo koseyo holona ro mbai Farisi holone hakouboke
na ro Nikodemus. 2 Ya mbai be baheuboke yae Yesusle bokore
meke mo weunge, “Guru, meyae maeisaei Weyae Allah yae ukete ro
miyaere isaeise keleumilere mekae Kiyae, rabuhine ban Allah Ware ei
haweitene nebei rambun emere-emere Weyae mokoyae. Nebei me u
ma ro miyae hi yae omokoiboi sului.”
3 Yesus yae weunge, “Reyae na helebe wawale, ro miyae nde maenin
wayeu fa honate wanen benen Allahlera ohonoinya, nebei kiyae Raei
me kelee u keleena nekate wali foi moi ehubaikoi sului.”
4 Nikodemus yae weunge, “Naendae mekai yae rorele yembonde
lonbe honnate? Benen honnatere nebei kiyae na hului ban nenakele
kou ei yahi einye enensinde.”

* **2:17** 2:17 Mazmur 69:9

5 Yesus yae weunge, “Reyae na helebe wawale, ((nulu keumiboke ro
miyae na kena u ma hi hele inyaibonde. Nebei yo Allahle Roh weumi
are hakainye, naei bekore kena haehae katere ehakoiboi. Naei kena
ure benen eme honokate wanen inyaibonde.)) Nebei wanen bewate
ro miyaere bu konaimile. Nulu ekeiboi nane merau Allahle Roh aiboi
ro miyae Raei me kelee u keleene nekate ro miyae holone eyeisi sului.
6 Ro miyaera honowate yo ro miyae u mekai yae koyate. Allahle Rohra
honowate yo Allahle Roh u mekai yae koyate. 7 Reyae wawale, weyae
benen Allahlera hononete hele a wawale aerene fa oboijae. 8 Allahle
Roh alu wanen raweiboyolena boye naei kena hului eyewole wanen.
Eyae na kulun eiborowannele, nebeibe eyae isian makeisa mele nane
merau makeise endere. Nebei sului mbai Allahle Roh yae Naei kelu
omi na kena u einye mokoumile.”

9 Nikodemus yae weunge, “Nebei a ma haraungebokae eleukokae
naendae mekai yembonde?”

10 Yesus yae weunge, “Weyae Israel ro miyaere isaei hebaende
kelaeumi holona ro na hi niyae. Nebeibe nebei a wawalere isian
a lon mae warae! 11 Na helebe nda a wawale, Meyae maeisaeise
nekande abe wayembe nane merau meyae ijoko yae erekande abe
isaeyaeyembe. Nebeibe maei a isaeimambere mayae ro miyae na
helere eleikoi kaube. 12 Nda kani kelana ro miyae nolone baete
rambun abe mare huwamalebe mayae na helere eleikoi kaube.
Naendae mekai yae mare surga naei rambun are ufembene mayae
na hele elengkombe? 13 Ro miyae hi yae ha yae roko mbai surgare
ei mo. Reyae, Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale
Kiyae, mo surgane eweufikale. 14 Na bere Allahle yendo kayaalo Musa
yae a kala-kalane rami yae akewate ro miyae hole molommibondere
rami tembagara mokaibokebe one neungejeke. Nebei sului mbai
Reyae, Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae,
bumane nenaisijende hele. 15 Ro miyae nanemene Rare hila rabo
halenaisele yo wali hena bona enaiyaronde naeise Reyae bumane
nenaisijende. 16 Allah yae nda kani kelana ro miyaere kena buhae
u buhae kaban hewoumi aerene Reyae Na Kelu mbai ken sele
kinyeumiboke. Nde maenin mae Raei a elalere hila rabo halensele
kiyae Allah bele ewaheikoi nebeibe wali hena bona endowende naeise,
Reyae hererelere Allah ukeufe mekale. 17 Ro miyaere me noremiyonde
naeise ban, nebeibe naeinya hesele nda kani kelana ro miyae holere
moloremibonde naeise, Allah na Kelu Reyae nda kani kelare ukeufe
mekale. 18 Nde yae Raei a elalere hila rabo halenselena, me onoyoi
nekenate. Nebeibe nde yae hila rabo Raei a elalere ehaleinya, Allah
yae me nokounge. Rabuhine ban nebei ro miyae Reyae Allahle Kelu
mbai kende hila rabo ehaleinye.

19 “Nda u mekai aerene ro miyae ehee bukulu emminoyonde: Allahle
wali hena wali nibi ako faeuko hehere naemmile wanen nda kani
kelare meke. Nebeibe ro miyae nebei ako faeuko ahi, nebeibe ouben
hauben nolone wanen nekenatere kena kowate, rabuhine ban me u
beko mokowatene. 20 Wali beko bako mokoyate ro miyae Allahle wali
hena wali nibire ikele kainye. Nebei wali nibi Reyae kelaemaelere ahi
hele, rabuhine ban hehe naeikoyele wanen naei me u mokate naei
mare yakammibonde belene. 21 Nebeibe nde na helere mo baete ro

miyae Raei kelaemaele wali nibire hakoyainye. Nebei nibi yae hehe
ouben hauben nolone naemmile wanen mae naei me u Allahle walora
mokatere na yaka yakanaimile.”

Yesusle Naeise Yohanes Bu Koumi Kiyae Yae A Elewole

22 Nebeisa Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele Yerusalem yora kulun
ukate Yudea kanire ewate. Ya heki ban Yudea kanine nanembainye
nekewate, ro miyaere bu kowoumi. 23 Salim yo kelaeunga anuwau
mbai na ro Ainon. Nebei ijenne Yohanes bure koumi kiyae ro miyaere
bu kowoumi, rabuhine ban bu helenne nane merau ro miyae helen
nebei anuwaufe bure kommilere hokoumekene. 24 Nebei hee Yohanes
namman kawa einye eiseikoi.

25 Yohanes na moisa orowate yo bele Yahudi ro mbai bele Yahudi
naei era hena bu kui-kui naei a kenane kilewate. 26 Nebei yo ekate
Yohanesre wainye, “Guru, aengkele nanembainye hebewande Ro naei
weyae are isaeiwamae Kiyae, nda hee Yordan wi bonei ndi reufine
nebei Ro bu ekekoumi. Naei bokore ro miyae nemene fomene
hokoyele.”

27 Yohanes yae weumi, “Ro miyae naei angken nuwei Allah wennele
hului mo nuwenate. 28 Reyae isaeiwamale a boraukoke mo, ‘Reyae
Wali Ondofolo ban, nebeibe rare ukeufele Neyae menderene bere holo
yae mekale.’ ” 29 Yohanes nda a wanen mae ahuneuboke, “Miyae neme
weiboyainye nebei rore weiboyainye kiyaele miyae. Nebei ro naei
kahili wafeu na bokone ayeufake hebele ro, nane ro neme miyae neme
wainyeboke rei kole a boroukokene kena foi sele hubaunge. Nebei
sului mbai reyae hubanale. Nda hee nebei Ro neme mekene Raei kena
rei mai yae eufemeleke. 30 Nebei Kiyae bereise erenainyele, rare moise
yae bulenaisende.”

31 Yohanes namman huwele, “Neyae surgara meke ro miyaene, nde
maenin horo, hi yae ha yae Nare ehameikoi. Reyae nda kani kelara
nulaisebokene raei isaei hebaen nda kani kelana rambun-rambun naei
mo raeisaei. 32 Yesus surgara meke Kiyae naei ijoko yae erewole naei
angkaei yae borowole abe isaeyeumibe, nebeibe ro miyae keli name
hele Neyae elele are hila rabo halaete. 33 Yesus isaeyeumi are hila rabo
halaete yo na hele yae elate Allah na hele a mo weume. 34 Allah ndare
ukeunge meke Kiyae Allahlena ako faeuko mo weumile, rabuhine ban
Allahle Roh na hibi-hibi nebei Kiyaere elae yae kiteyeunge. 35 Ako
Allah na Kelure kena buhae heunge, nane merau Ako Naei me einye
u einye rambun yoni-yoni na Kelu me eise kinyewounge hakewounge.
36 Allahle Kelu Naei a elelere hila rabo halende ro miyae wali hena
bona hubayeunge. Nebeibe ro miyae nde Allahle Kelure moi bulennele
wali hena bona eyereiboi. Nebei ro miyae Allah na hibi-hibi ehee
bukulu hubayeunge.”

4

Yesusle Samariana Maengke Bele A Elewote

1 Farisi holona borowate, ro miyae helen sele Yesusre hakowainye
nane merau bu kowoumi. Ro miyae name keli mo Yohanesre
hakowainye. 2 Naeinya hesele Yesus Nenaeijae ro miyaere bu okoi, na
moisa orowate yo yae kowaimi. 3 Farisi holona nda a borokate Yesus

isaeyeubokene, Yudea kani nukeungeboke beufoke Galilea kanire
ewole.
4 Naei ende nibi Samaria kanira hele nensande fondere. 5 Samaria
kanina yo mbai Sikarre eke. Nebei yo kelaeunge nendahina Yahudi
ro miyae naei yobe kaban Yakob yae kani ebi na kelu Yusufre
kinyeungeboke. 6 Nebeinye Yakuble rotebu (bu hele) yale. Nibi a
ahau mewolene Yesus nauwa yambi koloukeungene nore yengkondere
rotebu kelaunge eunuweuboke. Nebei hee hu yaukanne hului.
7 Nebeinye nekele yae Samariana miyae mbai bu reikoise meke.
Yesus yae weunge, “Rare bu yeise anerehin.” 8 Yesus nembai nekele,
na moisa orowate yo raman yarokoise yo eise ekate.
9 Nebeibe nda Samaria miyae yae weunge, “Ae, na ijen ban sele
weyae Yahudi ro reyae Samariana miyae lonbe bure aneufindere
mekaeriyarae?” (Rabuhine ban Yahudi ro miyae yae Samaria ro
miyaere ele moinya yae me baeyaimine.)
10 Yesus yae weunge, “Allah yae ro miyaere aere ban mae foi yeyeumi
nane merau Reyae ware bu andehindere riyawale Kiyae Allah yae
ukeufe mekale. Nebei a isaeyeubokaena, weyae Rare wali bele bu
riyeufehinde, ware walire yeumi bu isete.”
11 Nebei miyae yae weunge, “Tuhan, nda rotebu wauwau, Weyae
bure rekonde mongkon u lonbe. Makeisa nebei walire yeumi bu
rowele? 12 Naendae wanen waei u benera nekayete Weyae kaban sele
maei yobe Yakoblera? Rotebu mo kinyeumeboke, neyae, naei kelu omi,
naei obo yoku, naei orona mena bele aneimeyande.”
13 Yesus yae weunge, “Nde yae nda bu anensinde benen buki
ennehubande, 14 nebeibe Reyae isende bu anensinde Kiyae bukire
ehubasi nekenende. Reyae isende bu yae anensindera nauwa einye
bu no wanen yembonde, na hibi-hibi rilennende, wali hena bona
hubannende.”
15 Nda miyae yae Yesusre weunge, “Tuhan, bukibe korele belene,
nebei bu yeise, bure nda anuwaunge benen ereyei.”
16 Yesus yae weunge, “Eye, wa molo kaeneungekonde ndare mebe.”
17 Nda miyae yae weunge, “Reyae ro ban molo ban ma.”
Yesus yae benende weunge, “Na helebe eleyae, Weyae na hele ro
ban molo ban. 18 Weyae ro maehae mbai nekaukoke, nda haeinya
waei bele nekeube nebei waei ro molo ban. Nebei wanenne nda a
elalene weyae na helebe eleukokae.”
19 Nda miyae yae weunge, “Tuhan, mana na yaka hele reyae
hubanale, na hele Weyae yendo kayaalo na hi niyae. 20 Maei yobe
naei kamahe naei nekayeke nda mokone Allahre ei molainyeke,
nebeibe mayae Yahudi ro miyae yae elaube Yerusalem yo mbai nebei
anuwaunge mo eyae Allahre eise molomanele hele.”
21 Yesus yae weunge, “Rare hila rabo haleise! Na ya bele hu bele
mende, mayae Ako Allahre nda mokone ei molonnele ban nane merau
Yerusalem yone ban. 22 Mayae Samaria ro miyae nendon rore oroiboi
Allahbe ei molaunge. Meyae Yahudi ro miyae eise molannele Allah
meyae rore rannele Kiyae, rabuhine ban Yahudi naei nolora aere hole
molommele Kiyae mekene. 23-24 Nebeibe Allah roh ma yae nekele, ro
miyae kena u einye a elele borole. Nda hee Allah yae Naei na hele a ro
miyae kena u einye yakayeumi. Allahre ei molonainyelere ro miyae
Naei kena u einye ei molonainyele hele nane merau Neyae keleumi na

hele wali nibi a hului nekenate. Nebei u mekai ma ro miyaere Allah
baele.”
25 Nda miyae yae Yesusre weunge, “Reyae raeisaei nekale Allah yae
oro umaufe heraweungeboke ro Wali Ondofolo Kiyae mendere. Neyae
mende heena nemene fomene ninae aere yakammekonde.” (Na ro
Ibrani afaeunge Mesias.)
26 Yesus yae weunge, “Nane Kiyae mbai Reyae Niyae, wangkele are
faeufe eleyonde mbai Niyae.”
27 Nebei hee yae Yesus na moisa orowate yo baeiboke mekate. Yesus
miyae mbai bele ane elete erainyene fa yae bate. Naei kena une nda
a hinewainye, “Rahere baeyae? Rahe abe eleubere?” nebeibe a ewei
mo hebate.
28 Nebei miyae na habure mo nebei anuwaunge raufike, nebeisa yore
habeleweke, ro miyaere weumi, 29 “Aka naei baeke naei memerembo,
ndina ro mbai Neyae Wali Ondofolo era. Raei u mekai wa mekai
kowekale nanemene hele yakaufekoke.” 30 Nebei yona ro miyae
aibaleke Yesusle bokore ewate.
31 Nebei miyae ewole mon na moisa orowate yo yae Yesusre uwainye,
“Guru, eraman aneiko ba.”
32 Nebeibe Yesus yae weumi, “Raei eraman honaisele, nebei naeise
mayae maisaei ban.”
33 Na moisa orowate yo hi yae hire hineunge, “Naendae wanen,
Neyae anengkonde eraman ro miyae roukate mekatene era?”
34 Yesus yae weumi, “Reyae andekonde eraman nda niyae: Allah
Rare ukeufe mekale Naei kenare kole hului mokorekonde nane merau
Rare kinyeufeboke kalia riyau ufembonde. 35 ((Yesus Naei kalia
mokowole bele era bolu hekene moloisayate ani hokoikoyate bele
ahuneungeboke.)) Mayae nda a mekai eyelewaubebe ya, ‘Benen oko
keli nekemakonde anire hokomale ya mensembonde.’ Nebeibe Reyae
mare wamale, enere faise ijoko eren! Nda kani kelane ro miyae heke
yoni-yoni fae yangko-yangko wanen yaeiboke. Fae yangko-yangko
yoni-yoni mokainyehake hokonatere yaeiboke wanen mbai ro miyae
mokainyehake Raei a elalere boronate hila rabo halenate. 36 Nda hee
anire maluwate yo na roibu yarate. Naei hokate rambun wali hena
bonare enaiyaronde ro miyae. Nebei mekai yaere Allahle wali nibi
kelaeimi ro miyae nemene rei mai konate. Neyae bolure molate yo
bele anire maluwate yo bele wanen yaeiboke. 37 Nebei mekai yaere
nda a na hele yembonde, ‘Hi yae molonde hi yae maluwembonde.’
38 Reyae ukamale mayae omoloikoi anuwaungare ensokombere. Ro
miyae hiwa aimoloukoke, mayae ekaube nebei yo yae bolu molaikoke
na anibe ensokombe.”
39 Nebei Samaria kanina miyae yae elewole, “Raei u mekai wa
mekai mokowale Yesus nanemene weufekoke.” Neyae a isaeiwoumine
Samaria yona ro miyae helen Yesusre na hele Wali Ondofolo yae
elewate. 40 Samaria ro miyae Yesusle bokore mekate mo Nare moi
hurewainye nebei yo bokone nekendere. Nebeinye ya bee hele Yesus
nebei yo bele nekaikoke. 41 Benen ro miyae helen sele Yesus elewole
are boraikokene Nare hila rabo halewainye. 42 Nebei yona ro miyae
nda maengkere wainye, “Meyae hila rabo halaenne weyae uwamae
a aerene mo ban. Rabuhine ban menaeijae Naei euwara elewole a

borandekokene nane merau maeisaei Neyae nana hesele nda kani kela
hole moloiboi naei Ro.”

Ondofolo Herodes Naei Kaliare Mokate Ro Kaban Na Kelure Yesus Onomi Ikeunge

43 Ya bee Sikar yone nekeukokera mo, Yesus Naei Galilea kanire
ewole. 44 (Yesus naei euwara Nenaeijae eleukoke, “Yendo kayaalo mbai
na yone yanne foi yae ei ehawei, nebeinye ro miyae nare be ehinei.”)
45 Nebei hee Galilea kanire eke bae, nebeinya ro miyae na kena u foi
moi sele ei hauwainye. Paskah ya kaban Yerusalem yone ekate nenaei
Yesus na me u mokowolere ijoko yae erewainye.
46 Nebeisa benen Yesus bukeufike Galilea kanina Kana yore honolere
meke, bere bu hosoro ukeunge anggur bure yeuboke ijende. Kaper-
naum yona ro mbai Ondofolo Herodesle kaliare mokowole ro na kelu
erane kowole. 47 Neyae borouboke Yesus Yudea kanira Galilea kanire
mekene bae, eke Yesusre riwounge Kapernaum yore mende na fa era
hereinyen-hereinyen kowole onomire inyendere.
48 Yesus nda rore weunge, “Mayae rambun emere-emere ijoko
ereiboinye Reyae Wali Ondofolo yeubokalere mayae hila rabo ehalei
sului.”
49 Ondofolo Herodesle kaliare mokole ro yae weunge, “Tuhan, u hale
yae mele raei fa neherei yae.”
50 Yesus yae weunge, “Eye! Wa fa ninae onomi rouke.”
Nda ro Yesusle ane faeunge hakouboke na hibi ewole. 51 Nibi nolone
nare ewole mo na yebaei bubaei be huhu baikoke. Mekate wainye,
“Wa fa ninae onomi rouke.” 52 Nebeinye nda yore hineumi, “Makei
haei yae uwa naume hireungeboke?”
Nda yo yae wainye, “Wena rai hujoko mbainye u naume hireunge-
boke.”
53 Naeko na u bene meungenekeufike na hele nebei haei yae Yesus
a ukeunge, “Wa fa onomi rouke.” Nebeinye na miyae fa-fa na imae ei
obe einya yo bele nemene Yesusre hila rabo halewainye.
54 Yudea kanira Yesus bukeufike Galilea kanine meke heera Neyae
rambun emere-emere mokowolera roko bee nendo mokouboke.

5

Bukoba Anuwaunge Ro Mbaise Yesus Onomi Ikeunge

1 Mainyekeukoke mo, Yahudi naei ya kaban na raman bulau belene,
Galilea kanira Yesus kulun uke Yerusalem yore ewole. 2 Yerusalem
yore yanainyekoke ele dombare yawaimi ate romau kelaeunge bukou
mbai yale, Ibrani afaeunge Betesda yae wainye. Nebeinye baengko
bele norofa maehae mbai yan mae haeikoke. 3 Nebei anuwaunge
ro miyae nekai sele era buloona yo, ijoko kumba yo, oro rebeisi-
rebeisi yo, oro mere nimewaimile yo bele honate. 4 Rabuhine ban
roko mbemba Allahle malaikat oyowole nebei bukou na bu neunge
kuba eyakowole. Nde yae bere oro molombonde enensinde kiyae
era buloo naendae wanen horore, na hului onomi rowende.* 5 Nebei
anuwaunge ro mbai ralo yakama 38 hele era buloo koweke. 6 Yesus
nebei ro honowolere erewounge hee, nebei u mekai mo yae heki

* **5:4** 5:4 Ayat 4 homofae hena hiwa barainyekoke hiwa ebaraikoi.

hele honowekere isaeyeubokene nda rore Yesus yae hineunge, “Weyae
onomi rowelere kena koyae?”
7 Nebei ro yae weunge, “Tuhan, ndana ro miyae bu eyakowole heene
rare rowensele nda bukou eise hansebonde naeise u. Renaeijae nebei
bure nakeleyale hee hiwa yo moi woyaisele bena eyakoikoyate.”
8 Yesus yae weunge, “Ainyu wa kewa yumake yaroiko aloinyoko eye.”
9 Nebei hee yae nda ro onomi rouke, na kewa yumakere mo yaroukoke
aloungekoke ewole.
Nda rambun Sabat ya yeuboke. 10 Nebeinye Yahudi ro miyae yae
onomire rouke rore wainye, “Mana Sabat ya. Aei Yahudi naei wali
heere foloukoke homo huluinye Sabat yane kewa yumake ekaeiboi ei
sului.”
11 Nebeibe nda ro yae weumi, “Rare onomire ikeufe Ro yae a ukeufe
hului ra kewa yumake yarokokale male.”
12 Nda yo yae hinainye, “Ro nde ware ukete hului wa kewa yumakere
yaroukokae aloungekokae meyae?”
13 Nebeibe onomire rouke ro isian nde yae onomi ikeunge, rabuhine
ban Yesus Nauwa ro helen miyae helen nolone euyaneukokene.
14 Nebeisa Allahre ei mom-mom imaene Yesus onomire ikeunge ro
bele hubayeikoke mo Yesus yae weunge, “Waei uwa na hubaungehike
ma na beko hele kayeerobe enaiyembonde bele era, nda hee weyae
onomi roukae benen me u beko omokoyeijae.”
15 Nebei ro isaeyeuboke Yesus yae onomi ikeunge. Nebeinye eke
Yahudi ro miyae hinewainyelere Yesusle ro yakaumiboke.

Wali Yemmile Naeise Yesus Yakauboke

16 Sabat ya yae nda rore Yesus onomi ikeunge aerene, Yahudi ro
miyae Yesusle naeise a beko eleiko huweiko kowate. 17 Nebeibe
nda yore Yesus yae weumi, “Maeko Allah foi naei rambun na yane
baei mokoyele. Reyae nebei sului mbaibe mokale.” 18 Yesus nebei a
ukeumine, Yahudi yun-jun elae hele relewainye honaibonde nibine
baewate. Nda aerene Yesusre honaibondere: Yahudi naei era henane
Sabat yane omokoi kiyaebe Yesus moi woke mokouboke nane merau
Allahre Yesus Naei Ako yae elele walora Allah Naei uwa mbai yae elele.
19 Nebeinye Yesus nda yore weumi, “Reyae na helebe wamale, Reyae
Allahle Kelu. Nebeinye Raei kena hului yae rambun hire omokoi sului.
Maeko yae mokole rambunde Reyae erale Kiyae mokorele, rabuhine
ban Maeko yae mokole rambun Reyae mokale. 20 Maeko Reyae Naei
Kelune buhae heufe. Naei rambun mokole nemene Rare keleyeufe.
Nda rore onomi ikanalera benen rambun emere-emere emekai bele
Maeko yae kelensebonde. Reyae nebei rambun eremokondene fa
yae embombe. 21 Maeko yae ro miyae herewate yore ainyainyu
kowoumi wali inyemile ma mbai Reyae kena korele ro miyaere wali
isemile. 22 Nane merau ro miyae walire Maeko yae hului okoloi.
Nebeibe walire hului kolommile naeise nanemene Reyae na Kelu Niyae
kinyewoufe hakewoufe. 23 Nebei aerene ro miyae nanemene Maekore
be hinenainyele yo, nebei sului mbai Reyae Na Kelure be hinenaisele.
Nde yae Reyae Na Kelure be ehineinya, nebei kiyae Ako Allah ndare
ukeufe mekale Kiyaere be ehinei.
24 “Reyae nana heselebe wamale, nde yae Raei a elale borombonde
nane merau Rare ukeufe mekale Kiyaele a elelere hila rabo halendena,

wali hena bona rowende, walire hului okoloi. Nebei ro miyae
Allah bele waheikoke wali ma wekeunge, Reyae Wali Ondofolo yae
kelaemaele wali nibine orole. 25 Reyae Allahle Kelu. Nana hesele
Allah bele waheikoke ro miyae Raei ako faeuko enaiboronde, nane
merau Raei ako faeukore hakonate yo wali neme bele hubanayende,
26 rabuhine ban Maeko wali none. Nebei sului mbai Reyae Na Kelu
mokoufeboke wali nore yeubokale. 27 Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro
miyae uware yeubokale aerene ro miyae naei wali hului koloremile
naei elae Allah yae Rare kinyewoufe hakewoufe.

28 “Enaibende naei a yakamalene, mayae fa oboijae hele. Rabuhine
ban na ya bele mensembonde herewate buleinye honate ro miyae
nanemene Raei a boronate, 29 nebeisa a bulura menaibalende. Ro
miyae u mekai foise mokayeke holona wali hena bonare emmiyende
naeise amminunde. Nebeibe ro miyae u mekai bekore mokayeke
holona me emminoyonde naeise amminunde. 30 Raei kena hului yae
rambun mbai sambai omokoi sului. Maeko yae wensele huluinye ro
miyae naei wali hului kolamaele. Nane merau na ijen sele Reyae wali
hului kolamaele, rabuhine ban Raei kenare korele huluinye ehakoi.
Maeko Rare ukeufe mekale Kiyaele kena konde huluinye mokorele.

31 “Raei uwa naei a Renaeijae isaeisemilena, ro miyae hiwa nebei
a elalere elae ban elenate. 32 Nebeibe ro hi yae Raei uwa naeise
isaeyaeyembe. Nebei kiyae yae isaeyembe a Reyae raeisaei nana
hesele. 33 Raei uwa naei are isaeyembomberene mayae hiwa yore
ukaumile Yohanes bu koumi kiyaele bokore ekate. Yohanes Raei
naei a na hele isaeiwoumile. 34 Raei naeise ro miyae uwa walora
isaeinyaimile elae ban ma. Nebeibe mai wali hole molonembombe
naeise Yohanes a elewolere Reyae wamale, rabuhine ban naei a
boraube. 35 Yohanesle ako faeuko isehe naeikoyole wanen mare
naengkokembe. Nebeibe mayae na mon mbai ken nebei hehe
naeukoke yae rei mai kenare mo molombokembera eweufike.

36 “Raei uwa naei a faeu isaeyaemale na bereise Yohanes yae
isaeiwombe a faeufa. Maeko yae Rare ukeufe kaliare namman mokale.
Nebei me u yae mo keleyembe, na hele Maeko surgana Rare ukeufe
mekale. 37 Nane merau Ako Allah Rare ukeufe mekale Kiyae Raei
uwa naei a Neyae isaeyembokembe, nebeibe mayae roko mbai Naei
euwara a faeu na hibi yae oboroi, Naei be yoi ijoko ereiboi. 38 Nane
merau Maekole euwara elele a faeu mai kena ei u einye ohonoi,
rabuhine ban Ako Allah Rare ukeufe mekalebe, nebeibe Raei a elalere
mayae hila rabo ehalei. 39 Allahle homofae mayae uwa niheisiyaunge
yae isaei-isaei isaeyaeube. Mai u benera nekayembe, nebei homofae
walora wali hena bona yarombe. Nebeibe Allahle homofaena a faeu
hamaunge Raei uwa naei abe mare isaeimeyayembe. 40 Nebeibe
mayae nebei wali hena bona yarombe naeise Raei me kelee u keleene
nekembere ahi hele elaube.

41 “Raei foi naeise nde maenin mae elenate naei Reyae ebaei.
42 Nebeibe mai uwa naeise Reyae rombokamale. Mai kena ei u einye
mayae Allahre kena buhae ehei. 43 Maekole Ro yae Reyae mekale,
nebeibe mayae Rare ei ehawei. Nebeibe ro hi miyae hi naei ro yae
mele kiyaere mayae ei haweyaumi. 44 Mayae Rare hila rabo ehalei

sului, rabuhine ban ro miyae mai uware kaenayembe naeise baeyaube
nebeibe Allah Hubalo Mando uwa kaenembe naeise ebaeyei.
45 “Ako Allahle kendan wameran bene mai u mekai beko aerene
Reyae mare a ohoroi, Musa yae a horonnengkombe. Mayae u bene
nekayembe naei a moloukokere hubara haeisa yanaunge walora wali
hole molonembombe. 46 Musale are na hele yae elaukoube yae Raei
a elalere na hele yae elaube. Rabuhine ban Musa Raei uwa naei a
moloukoke. 47 Raei uwa naeise Musa yae moloukoke homona are na
hele yae eleikoinye, rahe ma lon mae Reyae wamale are hila rabo
ensalembe?”

6

Yesus Yae Ro Miyae 5.000re Raman Ikeumi Anaikoke
(Mat. 14:13-21; Mrk. 6:30-44; Luk. 9:10-17)

1 Nekaikoke mo, Yesus kulun uke Galilea bukoba habala reufire foke.
(Galilea bukoba nane merau Tiberias bukoba yae elate.) 2 Ro miyae
helen Yesusle moisa hakainyekoke, rabuhine ban nenaei ijoko yae
erewate erana buloona yore onomi iwoumi. 3 Elu hinongkane Yesus
ike, na moisa orowate yo bele nebeinye raiboke nekewate. 4 Nebei hee
Yahudi naei Paskah ya kaban nobeuboke.
5 Yesus ijoko erele bae ro miyae helen Nare baeimeyainye yo Naei
bokore matene, Filipusre weunge, “Ro miyae nanemene anenaikonde
naei makeinya roi yae feu yaromakonde?” 6 Nda a mekai bae Filipusre
umalibe hubannehindere hineungehike. Mokombonde naei Yesus
naeisaei sele.
7 Filipus yae weunge, “Roi 200 dinar* yae yarandekoube feu hului
nda ro miyae hokoimeyelere na hului ban, naendae mekai horo
nanemene anenaikonde naeise feu ebimbin mae wahaemmile.”
8 Na moisa orowate ro hi na ro Andreas, Simon Petrus naka baeke
yae Yesusre weunge, 9 “Ndana fa mbai na feu maehae mbai ka bee bele
honainyebe, era buhire eyeiboi sele nda ro helen miyae helende?”
10 Nebei anuwau ke bele. Yesus yae weumi, “Nebei ro miyae wemmi
ke ranne angken mae nuwaiko.” Ro yoni-yoni mo me baeikoke nemene
5.000 hului. 11 Yesus nebei feu bele ka bele yaroukoke helen foise mo
Allahre ukeunge, kaiwole, na moisa orowate yore iwoumi, neyae nda
ro miyae helende wahewaimi. Nanemene anaikoke uwa raeiboke.
12 Nanemene uwa raeibokera na moisa orowate yore weumi,
“Nendon hainyate belene eraman kalun bohi-bohi honate arilensi.”
13 Feu maehae mbaisa nda ro miyae anaikokera kalun arilaikoke kakali
me bee oro nen bee bele hawaikoke maemae kaikoke.
14 Nebei ro miyae rambun emere-emere mokouboke erewatene
elate, “Nana hesele nda Kiyae Niyae Allahle yendo kayaalo nda kani
kelare mendere elewate Kiyae.” 15 Ro miyae helen Yesusre Ondofolore
ranenaijende merau kolowainyelebe Yesus isaeyeubokene, na u mbai
aloungekoke elure ewole.

Yesus Bu Randa Mewole
(Mat. 14:22-33; Mrk. 6:45-52)

16 Rakewainye be baheubokene Yesus na moisa orowate yo bu
haeise mekate, 17 kaisa hawaiboke, Kapernaum yore fonatere. Reniai

* **6:7** 6:7 Kalia mokate ya 200 na roibu hului.

yeubokebe nebeibe Yesus nda yo naei bokore emei mo. 18 Alu elaekei
selene ruwae kaban-kaban hele haiwole. 19 Naisike awaijeke 5-6
km hului erate bae, Yesusbe bu randa oro yae mewole naei bokore
nobeimeyeungebe erekainye. Nda yo fe waku hele yaroumikoke
kowate. 20 Nebeibe Yesus yae weumi, “Fe efaei yae, nda Reyae ya!”
21 Na kena rei mai aumiboke Yesus kai einye menefilengkondere
riyainye hee nane merau nebei hee yae ewate anuwaunge na kai
eubarauboke.
22 Ya heuboke yae ro miyae nekai bu habala reufine nukaimiboke yo
wena erewate nebei anuwaunge kai mbai sele yawole. Nebei kai Yesus
Nangkele ban mae na moisa orowate yo naisikere naeisaei nekewate.
23 Yesus feufe helen foi eleukokera ikeumi anaikoke ijenne Tiberias
yora nekate kai hiwa nebeinye yawate. 24 Nebeinye ro helen miyae
helen erewate, erabae Yesus nane merau na moisa orowate yo bele
baeimikoke une, kai yawatera hauwate, kulun ukate, Yesusle baeikoise
Kapernaum yore fowate.

Yesus Naei Uware Feu Wanen Mae Yakauboke

25 Ro miyae helen Yesusre baewainye yo bukoba reufine Yesus
faisubayeikoke hee, nda yo yae hinainye, “Guru, makei hee yae weyae
nda anuwaufe mekae?”
26 Yesus yae weumi, “Reyae na helebe wamale, mai mekai ma Rare
baeimeyaufe bae Reyae rambun emere-emere mokalere isaeyaeuboke
aerene ban, naeinya hesele mayae feu anaukoke uwa raeuboke aerene.
27 Eraman kakare rowele naei kalia omokoijae hele. Raman kakare
eyeiboi hononende wali hena bona endowembe kaliabe mokombe.
Nebei raman, Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale
Kiyae yae mare isembe. Ako Allah Rare kena koufe kelemmile naeise
me nou heraufeboke.”
28 Nda yo yae Yesusre hinainye, “Allah weumile rahe u mekai yae
meyae haramambonde mokomambonde hele?”
29 Yesus yae weumi, “Allah wembe u mekai harannebombe nda
niyae, Reyae Allah yae ukeufe mekale Kiyae yae elale are hila rabo
halensembe.”
30 Nebei yo yae wainye, “Allah ukete mekaere hila rabo halemayetere
kena koyaena, rahe rambun emere-emere mokoubondere meyae ijoko
eremabonde? Weyae rahebe mokoubonde? 31 Na bere maebu naei
maeko naei a kala-kala anuwau mewatere raman manna elewate yae
anaimeke. Allahle homofae einye nda wanen molaikoke, ‘Nebei yore
surgana raman mae Neyae iwoumi anewate.’ ”†
32 Yesus yae weumi, “Musa yae ban, naeinya hesele Maeko Allah yae
nebei feu abu naei arai naeise ikeumi. Nda hee Maeko yae raman
walire inyembe Kiyaebe surgara mare wahembe. 33 Rabuhine ban
Allah yae Rare ukeufe surgara mekale. Nda kani kelana ro miyaere
Reyae walire isemile naeise Allahle ramande yeubokale Kiyae.”
34 Nebeinye Yesusre wainye, “Arai, walire yemmele raman kiyaebe
maere na hibi-hibi yeumende.”
35 Yesus yae weumi, “Walire inyemile raman Reyae Niyaebe ya. Nde
naei Raei me kelee u keleene nekate nane merau Raei a elalere hila
rabo halaeisele benen na kena u moni buki ehubasi mo huba ban haei
ban nekenayende. 36 Nebeibe Reyae mare ukamale ma hului Rare

† **6:31** 6:31 Keluaran 16:4

eraufe hororebe, nebeibe Rare hila rabo ehalei kaube. 37 Maeko yae
kinyeufeboke ro miyae nanemene Raei me kelee u keleene orulenate.
Reyae nebei yore ehukei eibe eremihawende. 38 Rabuhine ban Raei
kenare korele hului yae mokorelere ban, nebeibe Rare ukeufe mekale
Kiyaele kena konde hului yae mokorelere naeise Reyae surgara okale.
39 Rare ukeufe mekale Kiyae Naei kenare kole nda niyae, ro miyae
nanemene Rare kinyewoufe holona mbai sambai ewaeisi einyundei,
nebeibe huba mokoikoi yane Reyae areminunde wali hena bona
enaiyaronde. 40 Nda niyae Maeko kenare kole ma: ro miyae nanemene
Raei are nou henate Raei a elalere hila rabo halenaisele yore wali
hena bona isemile nane merau nebei holonare huba mokoi yane Reyae
areminunde."
41 Yesus yae eleukoke, "Reyae surgara okale wali bele raman Niyae."
Nebei aerene Yahudi ro miyae a mulun-mulun elewate huwate.
42 Nebei Yahudi ro miyae yae elate, "Nebei kiyae Yesus Yusufle kelube
ya, nenakele naekole aeisaei. Naendae mekainye elele, 'Reyae surgara
mewale'?"
43 Yesus yae weumi, "Maise naeise a mulun-mulun eleijae! 44 Rare
ukeufe mekale Ako Allah mokoumile ro miyae kena konate Raei me
kelee u keleene orulenate, hi yae ha yae naei kenare kole huluinye
oruleisi. Nde orulensinde kiyae huba mokoikoi yane Reyae arennunde.
45 Allahle yenjo kayaayo naei homone molaikoke, 'Nebei yo nanemene
Allah yae emmikelende.'‡ Maeko yae keleumi are boronate isaeinyate
ro miyae Raei me kelee u keleene orulenate. 46 Reyae Maeko ukeufe
mekale Kiyae mo Maekore ereungebokale, hi yae ha yae Nare ijoko
yae ereiboi. 47 Reyae nana heselebe wamale, Raei a elalere hila
rabo halaete ro miyae wali hena bona bele nekenaimile. 48 Raei
uwa walire inyembe raman Niyae. 49 Mai abu naei arai naei a kala-
kala anuwau mewatere Allah yae surgara raman manna iwoumi yae
anewate hororebe nanemene maisereuboke. 50 Raman aneikoyate
wali elaere yeyeumi wanen mbai Reyae surgara okale wali hena bona
isemilere. Raman mae anengkondena wali nekende wanen mbai ro
miyae Raei a elalera hila rabo halenate wali hena bona yaronate.
51 Reyae walire inyembe raman surgara okale. Wali inyembe ramande
anende kiyae wali hena bona nekenende. Walire isembe raman Raei
uwa melen niyae. Nda kani kelana ro miyae wali hole moloiboise Raei
uwa kinyerembonde."
52 Nebei a mekai Yahudi ro miyae borokatene nenaei mo aku hate
wa elate, "A koro mahi lon, naendae mekai yae naei uwa melen eyae
anemakonde naeise emmekinyembonde?"
53 ((Yesus mekai haraungeboke Neyae weume are uwa melen bele ha
bele yae ahuneuboke kelewoumi. Naei merau haraungeboke ro miyae
raman bu anenate wanen mae, Naei a elendere ro miyae naei kena
einye isaeinyate.)) Yesus nda ma yae kelewoumi, "Reyae na helebe
wamale, Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale
Kiyae. Raei uwa melen aneikoinya, Raei ha aneisinya, nebei wali hena
bona ban ehubaikoi sului. 54 Ro miyae Raei uwa melen bele ha bele
anele kiyae wali hena bona hubannende, nane merau huba mokoikoi
yane Reyae arennunde. 55 Rabuhine ban Raei uwa melen raman hele

‡ **6:45** 6:45 Yesaya 54:13

nane merau Raei ha bu helere yeuboke. 56 Nde yae Raei uwa melende
bele hare bele anele kiyae Raei einye nekele nane merau Reyae naei
einye nekale. 57 Ako wali no Kiyae Rare ukeufe mekale, Naei walora
Reyae wali nekale. Nebei sului mbai Raei a elalere hakoyate ro miyae
uwa melende anate hare felayaete wanen Raei walora wali nekate.
58 Walire inyembe raman surgara oke kiyae niyae nebei mekai ma.
Abu naei arai naei manna yae anewate, nanemene heraikoke. Nebeibe
nde yae nane walire yemmile raman mae anengkondena, wali hena
bona endowende." 59 Kapernaum yona Allahre ei mom-mom imaene
Yesus yae nebei a nanemene kelewoumi.

60 Yesus na moisa orowate yo nebei a mekai boraikokera helen nda
a mekai yae elate, "Nda a faeu keleume elaekei sele. Nde yae na hului
angkaei alensinde boronde?"

61 Yesus na moisa orowate yo nebei a eleukoke naeise na ke-
nara a mulun-mulun elatebe Yesus isaeyeubokene weumi, "Nebei a
eleukokale mai hila rabo halaeubere kusembe? 62 Reyae, Allahle
bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae, mekale anuwaufe
benen berehonde erelene mayae erensele naendae mekai yae u bene
nekenayembe? 63 Allahle Roh yae walire yeyeumi. Uwa melen na
hele rabuhi ban yaeiboke. Allahle Roh yae Raei eleukokale a walora
mare huwembe, wali hena bona inyembe. 64 Nebeibe mai holona hiwa
yo nda a elalere na helere eleikoi." Rabuhine ban Yesus na bemere
isaeyeuboke nde naei Nare hila rabo ehalei yo bele nde yae kelai
nenende kiyae bele. 65 Nebeisa Yesus benen weumi, "Hiwa yo hila
rabo ehalei aerene nda a yae haraungebokale uwamale, Maeko yae ro
miyae kena une omokoiboinya, hi yae ha yae Raei me kelee u keleene
oruleiboi sului."

66 Nebei heera Yesus na moisa orowate yo helen nukainyeboke, Yesus
na moisa hakonainyekonde oronayendere ahi yae elewate.

67 Nebeisa Yesus na moisa orayeke yo me bee oro nen bee belere
ereumi wa weumi, "Mai kena une nda yo nukaiseboke ate wanen
embere?"

68 Simon Petrus yae weunge, "Tuhan, ndere hakomanelere wamae?
Waei a faeu wali hena bona bele kiyaebe wamae. 69 Weyae wamae
a hila rabo halewande nane merau isaeyaendeboke Weyae mbaibe
Allahle u mekai wanen Kiyae, Allahlera mekae."

70 Na moisa orowate yore Yesus weumi, "Reyae mare me bee oro
nen bee belere elengkokamale ya! Nebeibe mai nolora mbai ken na
kena une walobo yae nekele." 71 (Simon Iskariotle kelu Yudasbe Yesus
a haraungeboke weumi. Rabuhine ban naendae mekai horo Yudas
na ro hi Yesus na moisa orowate me bee oro nen bee bele holonabe,
nebeibe neyae Yesusre kelai nenende emmikinyembonde kiyae.)

7

Yahudi Naei Raman Bulaufe Yesus Eke

1 Nebeisa Yesus aloungekoke Galilea kanina yo ran yo rande
oroweke. Yudea kanire mehauwae ei, rabuhine ban nebeinye Yahudi
ro miyae Yesusre honaibondere nibi baewatene. 2 Nebei hee Yahudi
ro miyae naebu naei naeko naei Kanaan kanire mewate kulunna ofae
hafae yae rebekan mokowate bene nekei-nekeisi mokate ya kaban

nobeungekoke. 3 Yesus nauwake wa yae wainye, “Aka, Waei moisa
orate yo rambun emere-emere eumokonde erenayete naeise ndara
kulun wele, Yudea kanire yae eye! 4 Rabuhine ban ro miyae bene
rore ronainyebondere baende kiyae na me u yae mokole rambun
nunne omokoi. Nebei rambun emere-emere na hele mokoyaena, nda
kani kelana ro miyae bene mokoiko!” 5 Rabuhine ban nauwake wa
hele hororebe, Yesus Wali Ondofolore yeubokene weumi are hila rabo
ehalei.
6 Nebeinye Yesus yae weumi, “Reyae Yerusalem yore erele ya
namman. Nebeibe mai naeise embe hee na rokone baei mon belene
na hului embe. 7 Nda kani kelana wali beko nibine orate yo mare
ikele okoi. Nebeibe Rare na ikele hele kaise, rabuhine ban naei me u
na beko mo mokate a isaeyaemaelene. 8 Mayae kena kaubena, nebei
ya kaban eraman bulau Yerusalem yona mokonaibondere emene.
Reyae namman nebei yore ei sului, rabuhine ban Raei ya na hului
eyeiboinye.” 9 Nebei a hului ukeumira Yesus namman Galilea kanine
nekewole.
10 Nebeibe Yesus nauwake wa kulun ukate nebei ya kabanna
raman bulaufe ewate moisa Yesus aloungekoke na maleu-maleu ewole.
11 Nebei ya kaban raman bulaufe hokowole hee Yahudi ro miyae nebei
anuwaunge Yesusre baewainyele wa elate, “Aeinya kiyae baenne,
makeinya eke ban?”
12 Ro miyae hokowole yo Yesusle a a maehae-maehae elewate
huwate. Hiwa yo yae elewate, “Neyae ro u mekai foi,” hiwa yo yae
elewate, “Neyae ro miyaere ame-ame beumi.” 13 Nebeibe ro miyae
Yesusle are a yaka eleikoi, rabuhine ban Yahudi yun-junde buhae yae
hokowoumine.
14 Nebei ya kaban raman bulau hengkelen raisike kowate hee Yesus
eke Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyae na imaehounge
eweufike, nebeinye a usaei wasaei kelewoumi. 15 Yahudi ro miyae fa
bate wa elate, “Nda ro naendae mekai yae isaei hebaende isaeyaete
anuwaunge isaeyeikoibe isaei yae eungemeleke?”
16 Yesus yae weumi, “Raei uwa na a usaei wasaeibe kelaemale
ban. Nebeibe Allah, Rare ukeufe mekale Kiyaelena abe kelaemale.
17 Ro miyae nde Allah kenare kole mare hakonate isaeinyaibonde nda
kelaemaele a usaei Allahlera, Raeisa ban. 18 Nde yae naei uwa naei
are mo elendena, nebei ro ei molonainyele naei robe baele. Nebeibe
nde yae ukeunge meke kiyaele ro foise baendena nebei ro na ijen sele
nane merau ame-amere ebei ro. 19 Allah wali heere foloukoke are
Musale walora mare yengkokembe ya? Mai u benene Musa ro bele
kiyae. Nebeibe mai nolona ro mbai sambai Musalena ane ehakoiboi.
Rahene mayae honsebombere baeufe?”
20 Nebei ro miyae helen mae wainye, “Ware alobe aubokete koyae!
Nde yae Ware honoibotere baete?”
21 Yesus yae weumi, “((Sabat yana)) Reyae roko mbai rambun emere-
emere mokoubokalebe mayae fa yae bowaube. 22 Na bere mai yobe
mbai a ukeumi Yahudi ro nemene ro uwa elande folonate hele.
Nebeisa Musa yae a ukembe kelu fa honondera ya mehine name hele
yembondera ro uwa elande folonate. Nebei aerene mayae rore Sabat
ya yae ro uwa elan folaumi. 23 Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are
asasi okoinye Sabat ya yae ro uwa elan neisaise ehe kaube. Nebeibe

rahene ro mbai nauwa kaban nanemene Sabat ya yae onomi ikanalere
mayae ikele yae kowaufe? 24 Ro miyae naei walire na ijen mae hului
kolommi. Na kena u harainyebokere emmiyerembe na me u mo ban."

25 Nebeisa Yerusalem yona ro miyae hiwa yae elate, "Nda Niyaebe
ya, aei yun-jun honaibondere baeinye Kiyae Niyae? 26 Nebeibe erenne,
uwa foro hele woke a elelebe aei yun-jun nare a mbai sambai ewei
sele. Naendae wanen, Neyae Wali Ondofolo Kiyae Niyae aei yun-jun
na hele elate era? 27 Wali Ondofolo mendena, Naei mende anuwau ro
miyae isian bangka mo. Nda Ro naei meke anuwau aeisaei bangka mo
yaendeboke. Nebei aerene meyae elande Neyae Wali Ondofolo ban."

28 Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyaene Yesus namman
keleumi hee a elae yae kaenele, "Raei uwa mayae ro raufeboke. Raei
mekale anuwau isaeyaeuboke. Mayae maisaei Raei kena huluinye
emei. Rare ukeufe mekale Kiyae na hele no. Nare mayae rore oroiboi.
29 Reyae nebei Kiyae roungebokale, rabuhine ban Naei bokora mekale
nane merau Neyae ukeufe mekale."

30 Nebei hee Yahudi yun-jun kena haehae hele kowate Yesusre ikile-
naibondere. Nebeibe hi yae ha yae mere ikilembondere kabewainye,
rabuhine ban Allah merau raungehike ikilenaibonde ya namman
eyeiboinye. 31 Nebei ya kabande hokoumeke ro miyae nolona yo
helen Yesus a elewolere na hele yae elewate hila rabo halewainye,
nda wanen elate, "Wali Ondofolo mende wanenna naendae mekai
nda kiyae yae rambun emere-emere mokole ma nebei helen nen
mokonde?"

32 Nebei ro miyae a maehae-maehae yae nebei wanen Yesusle a
elatebe Farisi holona yo borokate. Nebei aerene imam yun-jun bele
Farisi holona bele yo yae Allahre ei mom-mom imae kayaare hebate
yore ukaimi Yesusre ikileiboise ekate.

33 Yesus yae weumi, "Reyae na heki ban sele mangkele nanembainye
nekemakonde. Nebeisa Maeko ukeufe mekale Kiyaele bokore buk-
erehinde erele. 34 Mayae baensekombe, nebeibe Rare ehubayeikoi
sului, rabuhine ban erele anuwau mayae maisaei banne. Raei anuwau
erenekendere mayae ei sului."

35 Yahudi ro miyae hi yae hire hineunge, "Nda ro makeise enderene
eyae baemande hororebe Nare ehubayeikoi sului yae weume. Naei
merau raungehike Yahudi ro miyae mbemba ((Yahudi ban)) Yunani
ro miyae nolone nekate anuwaufe endere era, nane merau Yunani ro
miyaere emmikelendere? 36 Neyae nda a eleukoke, 'Eyae baemandebe
ehubaikoi sului' nane merau 'Reyae erenekende anuwau mayae ei
sului.' Nebei a rahe mekai?"

37 Nebei raman bulau na huba mokoikoi ya naei ya kaban sele
mokaiboke na ro miyae hebatere Yesus a kaban don mae kaeneumi,
"Mayae ro miyae nde walire yennele bure buki kolena, mei, a elalere
hila rabo halembe, nebei bu anembe. 38 Allahle homofaene molaikoke
huluinye, nde yae Rare hila rabo haleufe nebei kiyae naei kena
u eisa walire yemmile bu wi no wanen rilennende." 39 Allahlena
Roh enaiyaronde abe Yesus are haraungeboke huwoumi. Yesus Naei
a elelere hila rabo halenate ro miyaere Allahle Roh ammibonde.
Nebei hee Allahlena Roh namman emei rabuhine ban Yesusre hilire
hebenainyele ya nammanne.

40 Yesus yae elewole a borowate nolona ro miyae hiwa yo yae elate,
“Wali Ondofolo mende naeise bere holo yae mende yendo kayaalo, nda
niyae hele.”
41 Ro miyae hiwa yo yae elate, “Nda Wali Ondofolo mbai Niyaebe
ya!”
Hiwa yo yae elate, “Niyae ban rabuhine ban Wali Ondofolo Galilea
kanira emei sului. 42 Allahle homofaene molaikoke huluinye Wali
Ondofolo bae yobe Ondofolo kaban Daudle orona mena nane merau
Daud nekewole yo yan Betlehemda mende.” 43 Yesusle kenane nebei
holona ro miyae kayee molaikoke. 44 Nebei ro miyae nolona hiwa yo
kena hele Yesusre ikilenaibondere, nebeibe hi yae ha yae ikileiboise
me fen eneyei.
45 Hukai hi bele nekaikoke mo, Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban
sele kiyae naei kayaare hebate yo Yesusre ikileiboise ukaimi ekatera
bukaiboke mekate hee, imam yun-jun bele Farisi holona bele yo yae
hinewaimi, “Rahene mayae ndare eyaweisoi emei?”
46 Nebei yo yae waimi, “Era mahi hele. Nda ro miyae nekandera
roko mbai Neyae elewole wanen eleikoi, maei angkaei yae oboroiboi
mo!”
47 Farisi holona yae waimi, “Nebei mekainya Naeinya ame-ame
keleumine mare mokombokembe aufakoukoke era? 48 Aei yun-jun
holona bele Farisi holona bele ro mbai sambai nebei Kiyae Wali
Ondofolore yeubokene a elelere hila rabo ehalei mo! 49 Nebeibe nda ro
miyae helen Musale walora wali heere foloukokere kobu helene Nare
hila rabo halaeinye. Nebei ro miyaere olomo yae naimiboke!”
50 Nikodemus Farisi holona ro, na bere hele Yesusle bokore meke
kiyae yae naei holonare weumi, 51 “Aei naeise Musale walora wali
heere folaikoke homone, ro miyae mbai mokouboke u mekai wa mekai
nammam oboroiboi isaeyeiboi yae me onoyoi sului.”
52 Nda yo yae Nikodemusre wainye, “Galilea kanina ro Yesus Naei
kahili wa weyae na hi niyaene era? Allahle homofae eyere nane merau
waeisaei yeubonde yendo kayaalo mbai Galilea kanira eyeiboi mo.”
53 Nebeisa ro miyae nanemene naei imae imaere hokoweke.

8

U Bekore Mokouboke Maengkele A Yesus Hokoukoke

1 Ro miyae nanemene imaere eufokoubokera Yesus bukeufike Zaitun
mokore eke. 2 Na rene hele Allahle ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele
kiyaere Yesus benen bukeufike eke erekainyene, ro miyae helen naei
bokore mewate. Nebei imaehounge Yesus angken mae nuweuboke mo
hubara raweuboke kelewoumi. 3 Nebeinye keleumi yae Musale walora
wali heere foloukoke isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi holona bele Farisi holona
bele maengke mbai miyae bele ro mbaite honowotebe hanakainyelene
yawainyehoke mekate. Nda maengke ukainye na nolone afae yae
hebeunguke. 4 Nebeisa Yesusre wainye, “Guru, nda maengke u
bekone ekaimokatebe meyae hanekannele. 5 Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke homofaene honole huluinye bae, nda maengke wanen ruka
yae haimangkonde herende. Mana naendae wanen mae Waeinye
a nebei naeise eleyae?” 6 Yesus a na ijen ban elengkondene fe
mokonainyebonde naeise nebei yo walangkabe wokate.

Nda a hinainyere Yesus oboroi wanen, be are niheufike, na me
kala-kala yae kanine homo molole. 7 Na hibi mo wainyene Yesus
be weuweke wa weumi, “Mai nolona nekaube na uware beko
ban hubanende kiyaena, nebei kiyae yae bere ruka rowende ndi
maengkere wende.” 8 Nebei ara ukeumi mo Yesus benen be are yae
niheufike kanine homone molowole.
9 Yesus nebei wanen a ukeumile borokatene nebei ijenda rorele yoni-
yoni bere hokolo moisa here ware molowole mbemba mbemba yae
mo keungekoke. Yesus nebei hebele maengke bele mo nebei ijenne
hebewote. 10 Nebeisa Yesus uwa aloukokera nda maengkere weunge,
“Nane yo makeinya ate? Hi yae ha yae ware me onoyoi mo?”
11 Nda maengke yae weunge, “Tuhan, hi yae me onoyoi mo.”
Yesus yae weunge, “Nebeinya Reyae nane wanen ware me onoyoi.
Eye! Nda heera benen beko bako omokoyeijae.”

Yesus Naei Uwa A Eleukoke Na Hele Na Hele Ban?

12 Ro miyae benen Yesusle bokore hokomeke mo Yesus yae weumi,
“Reyae Niyae nda kani kela hehere naemaele Kiyae. Hehe nibi reniai
nolore hehe naeikoyole wanen mae, nde yae Raei moisa hakonsele
kiyae wali hena bona nibibe kelaenale. Neyae ouben hauben nibine
benen oroi.”
13 Farisi holona yae wainye, “Waei uwa naei a lon wenaei lon mae
isaeyaemae. Nebei mekainya Waei a isaeyaemae na ijen ban.”
14 Yesus yae weumi, “Raei uwa naei a Renaeijae isaeisemile hororebe,
nebei a isaeyaemaele na hele. Rabuhine ban Reyae raeisaei makeisa
mekale nane merau makeise erelere. Nebei naeise mayae maisaei ban
sele. 15 Ro miyae erate ma yae mayae wali hului ikolowaumi. Reyae ro
miyae hire wali hului erasi. 16 Ro miyae naei wali hului rarensindena,
Reyae na ijen selebe mokoremile, rabuhine ban Rare ukeufe mekale
Maeko nanembainye nekendene. Reyae rembai mo rambun omokoi
sului. 17 Mai wali heere foloukoke hului bae ro bee yae eleikoke a
amere eleikoi. 18 Nebeinye Raei uwa naei a isaeyaemaelere Renaei
isaeyaemale nane merau Rare ukeufe mekale Maeko yae isaeyembe.
Nebei aerene na helere yeuboke.”
19 Are weumi yo yae wainye, “Waei Ako makeinye nekele?”
Yesus yae weumi, “Mayae Rare onaeufena, Maekore nebei sului
onaeunge. Rare mayae raufeboube yae nebei sului mbai mayae
Maekore raungeboube.”
20 Allahle ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyae einya roi ha-
ufau anuwau kelaeunge hebewole hee yae nebei a faeu nanemene
uwoumile. Hi yae ha yae Yesusre ikileiboise me eneyei mo, rabuhine
ban Allah meraufe raungehike Yesusre ikilenaibonde ya nammanne.
21 Yesus benen weumi, “Reyae erelere nane merau mayae rare ense-
baembe, nebeibe u mekai beko bako yae mokoyembene, enserembe.
Reyae erele anuwaufe mayae ei sului.”
22 Yahudi ro miyae elate, “Nda a yae eleukoke, ‘Reyae erele anuwaufe
mayae ei sului.’ Naendae wanen, Nauwa Nenaeijae hombonderene
era?”
23 Nebeisa Yesus weumi, “Mai anuwau arane, nda kani kela ranna
yo. Raei anuwau bumarane, Reyae nda kani kelana ban. 24 Nebeinye
mai u mekai beko bako mokaube einye heremembe a ukamale. Raei

uwa naeise Renaeijae yakaubokalere mayae hila rabo ehaleinya mai
u mekai beko mokaube huluinye heremembe.”
25 Yesusre wainye, “Weyae naeinya hesele nde?”
Yesus yae weumi, “Raei uwa yakaimeyamale hului Niyae be ya.
26 Mai wali hului kolorengkombe naeise a helen sele Reyae na hului
ufengkombe. Nebeibe Rare ukeufe mekale Kiyae na helene elewole a
Reyae borokale hului yae nda kani kelana yore yakaremibonde.”
27 Yesus yae Naeko Allahle abe uwoumire nda yo onewate han-
dawate. 28 Onaete aerene Yesus weumi, “Reyae Allahle bokora mekale
ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae. Mayae bumane enseranenjembe
hee ya wa mayae Raei uwa hele isaeyembombe. Nane merau mayae
isaeyembombe Reyae mokale rambun mbai sambai Raei uwana yae
omokoiboi. Maeko yae kelewoufe a huluinye Reyae elale. 29 Rare
ukeufe mekale Maeko ei haweimeyeufe, Renaei mo nukenaisebonde
nekerele naeise Neyae ewaeisi. Maeko kena foise mokorende naei na
hibi-hibi mokoyanalene.” 30 Yesus nebei a huwoumi yae ro miyae helen
nebei a eleukokere na hele yae elewate, Nare hila rabo halewainyele.
31 Yahudi ro miyae Yesusre hila rabo halewainyele elewate yore
Yesus weumi, “Aka naei baeke naei, Reyae kelaemale are na hibi
hila rabo halemembena, mayae Raei moisa hakaufekoke holona yore
yembombe, 32 nane merau Raei na hele wali nibi are isaeyembombe.
Nebei a yae mokonembombe mayae benen yebaei bubaei ban.”
33 Nebei yo yae wainye, “Meyae Abrahambe orona mena yo, roko
mbai hiwa yo naei yebaei bubaeise eyeiboi mo. Rahene nebei a wanen
don mae haraungebokae wamae, ‘Mayae yebaei bubaei ban yo bande
yengkombe’?”
34 Yesus yae weumi, “Nda a na helebe wamale, bekore mokoyate ro
miyae na bekore kena haehae kate reufi na yebaei bubaeise yaeiboke.
35 Nane merau yebaei bubaei nebei imae einye na hibi mo enekeyei,
naei kelu hele yae nebei imaene na hibi nekenende. 36 Nebei aerene
Reyae Allahle Kelu yae yebaei bubaeisa bulaerenembombena, weyae
na hele Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a hului ehee bukulu
hainyembera me rubombokembe. 37 Reyae isaeyeubokale mayae
Abrahambe orona mena, nebeibe Reyae elale ako faeukore ahi yae
elaube aerene mayae honsebombe nibibe baeube. 38 Maeko kelewoufe
huluibe mare wamale. Nebeibe mai arai naeitera boraube huluibe
mayae mokaube.”
39 Nebei yo yae wainye, “Maei yobe Abraham!”
Nebeibe Yesus yae weumi, “Mayae na hele Abrahambe orona
mena yaeuboube yae, mayae na hele Abraham mokowole bune wane
hamaungele mokaube. 40 Nebeibe mayae bukaungehike, Rare honse-
bombere relaeunge. Reyae Allahle na hele a weufere boroukokalebe,
mare huwamale aerene mayae nebei u mekai beko haraungeboke.
Abraham nebei u mekai wanen omokoiboi mo. 41 Mai arai naei
mokowate u mekai lonbe mayae mokaube.”
Nebei yo yae wainye, “Meyae kai fa-fa ban. Maei ako mbai Allah
Niyae.”
42 Yesus yae weumi, “Allah mai Akore yeuboube yae, Rare kena
buhae haeufele. Rabuhine ban Reyae mai Allah yae elaube Kiyaele
bokora mekale. Raei kena hului yae emei, nebeibe Neyae ukeufene

mekale. 43 Rahene Reyae elale are isaeyeiboi mo kaube? Rabuhine
ban Raei wamale are mayae boronsebombere kena ban. 44 Walobo yun
kiyae mai ako! Nebeinye mai ako yae kena kole huluise mokombere
kena haehae hele kaube. Na bere hele mai ako walobo yun kiyae ro
miyae hoi-soi ro, nane merau Allah ukeunge na hele are ehakoiboi
nekeimeyele. Naei uwana na hele naeise une. Neyae ame-ame nore
yeuboke. ((Ame-ame bende heene na afaeu fele yelewole,)) rabuhine
ban neyae ame-ame naei akone. 45 Nebeibe Allah weufe na hele are
Reyae wamale aerene mayae na hele yae eleikoi, hila rabo Rare ehalei.
46 Mai nolona hi yae Raei u mekai beko mokoubokalere keleubona!
Nebei u mekai beko u lonna, rahene Raei a elalere mayae na hele yae
eleikoi, hila rabo Rare ehalei? 47 Allah yae eleukoke wekeumi holona
ro miyae Allahle a elelere borate. Mayae Allahle holona banne, nebei
a elelere oboroi kaube."

48 Yahudi ro miyae yae Yesusre wainye, "Na ijen sele meyae elande,
'Weyae Samariana ro, alo yae aubokete kiyae'!"

49 Yesus yae weumi, "Rare alo yae aiboi, Maekole ako faeuko
hubara haeisa yananalebe. Nebeibe mayae Rare hubara haeisa
eyanei. 50 Reyae uware kaenaisele naeise ebaei. Allah yae uwa
kaenaisele naeise baele, Neyae mbai wali huluise kolommiyende
Kiyae. 51 Na helebe Reyae wamale, nde Reyae ufende are hubara
haeisa yanennelena, Allah bele ewahei nekenende."

52 Yahudi ro miyae yae wainye, "Nda hee yae wa meyae isaeyaende-
boke Weyae alo yae ayeubokete koyae! Rabuhine ban Abraham naei
uwa nane merau Allahle yenjo kayaayo nanemene heraiboke. Nebeibe
Weyae eleyae, 'Nde Reyae wamale are hubara haeisa yanennele kiyae
here ehubayeikoi nekende.' 53 Abraham nane merau Allahle yenjo
kayaayo nanemene heraiboke. Naendae wanen, Waei uware nde
maenin bele kiyae yae hului kolanae? Weyae maei ako Abraham
nekewolera Waei uware kaban mae hubanae?"

54 Yesus yae weumi, "Raei uware Renaei kaerelena, rabuhi ban
isebonde. Raei uware kaensele Kiyae Maeko Niyae, mai Allah yae
elaube Kiyae. 55 Mayae nebei Allahre ro oroiboi hororebe, nebeibe
Reyae Nare ro roungebokale. Reyae Nare oroiboi a yae ufembena
mainya wanen ame-ame bele rore isebonde. Nebeibe Reyae Allahre
ro roungebokale, Neyae elele a huluinye hubara haeisa yananale.
56 Mai ako Abraham mae Reyae nda kani kelane merenekende yare
erembondere kena hele koweke. Nebei yare neyae ereuboke nane
merau kena rei mai sele kowole."

57 Yahudi ro miyae yae wainye, "Waei ralo yakama namman 50
eyeiboi mo maei ako Abrahamde erekanae a lon mae eleyae?"

58 Yesus yae weumi, "Nana hesele, Abraham namman ohonoi ya
((Rare rowaise,)) 'Reyae nekewale.' "* 59 Nebeisa Yahudi ro miyae
ruka yarowate Yesusre hekelenainyelere. Nebeibe Yesus Nauwa nunde
yae ewaheukoke. Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyae
imaehoufa eukuke ewole.

9

Yesus Sabat Ya Ijoko Kumba Yae Honokate Rore Onomi Ikeunge

* **8:58** 8:58 Nebei ro mbai Yahudi ro miyae Allahre rowainye.

1 Yesus aloungekoke ewole hee ro mbai na hongkatera ijoko kumba
yeubokebe erekeunge. 2 Yesus na moisa orowate yo yae hinainye,
“Guru, rahene nda ro ijoko kumba yae hongkate, nenaei beko
mokoubokene, ako yae nake yae beko mokeibokene?”
3 Yesus yae weumi, “Nda ro kumbare yeuboke bae nenaeijae nane
merau ako nake yae mokaikoke beko aerene ban. Naeinya hesele
Allahlena elae naei uwa einye mokombondene na hului ro miyae
erembombe naeise. 4 Hu na naeukoke hebele yae Rare ukeufe mekale
Kiyaele kalia mokomande hele. Rabuhine ban na heki ban mo be
bahembondene ro miyae mbai sambai kaliare omokoiboi sului. 5 Nda
kani kela einye namman nekale hee, Reyae nda kani kela hehere
naerensonde Kiyae.”
6 Yesus nebei a ukeumira euwaeki kanine houboke, kani bele
aleungekoke mo nebei role ijokone hobeungekoke. 7 Nebeisa nda rore
weunge, “Eye, wa be yoi Siloamna bu yale yae hobeukonde.” (“Siloam”
na mekai “ukeunge eke”) Nebei ro eke Yesus yae ukeunge hului yae
mokoubokene ijoko erewole yae beufoke ike.
8 Nebeibe imae ribo mbainye nekewate yo bele nda ro bere a ri-tise
riyeweke erewainye, ro miyae bele hinewaimi elate, “Naendae wanen,
nda ro niyaebe ya, angken mae nuweiboyole a ri-tise riyeweke kiyae?”
9 Ro miyae hiwa yo yae elate, “Nebei kiyae mbai niyae.”
Hiwa yo elate, “Niyae ban. Nda kiyae nebei rolena wanen.”
Nebei ro nenaeijae weumi, “Reyae niyaebe ya!”
10 Nebei yo yae hinainye, “Rahe ma yae wa ijoko onomi rokae?”
11 Nda ro yae weumi, “Yesus yae wainye Kiyae euwaeki houboke
kani bele aleungeboke raei ijokone hobeufekokera bune kuisekondere
Siloam bu yalere ukeufe ekale. Nebei a ukeufe huluinye mokoubokalene ra ijoko na hului erale.”
12 Nebei yo yae nda rore hinainye, “Makeinya nebei Ro eke?”
Nda ro yae weumi, “Reyae isian ma.”
13 Are hinewainye yo yae bere kumbare nekewole kiyaere yawainyehoke Farisi holona yo bokore ekate. 14 Sabat ya yae Yesus euwaeki
houboke, kani bele aleungeboke nda role ijoko foise mokoungeboke.
15 Nebei aerene Farisi holona yo yae nebei rore hinainye, “Naendae
mekai yae waei ijoko foise mokouboke?”
Nda ro yae weumi, “Kani rebe raei ijokone hobeufokera nebeisa
ijoko bune kuyeukokale. Nda hee raei ijoko na hului erale.”
16 Farisi holona hiwa yo yae elate, “Nda Ro Yahudi era hena huluinye
Sabat ya omokoi rambunbe mokolene, Allah yae ukeunge meke Kiyae
ban.”
Hiwa yo yae elate, “Naendae mekai yae beko bako bele ro miyae
yae rambun emere-emere na hului mokonde?” Nebei aerene nda yo
nenaei mo aku kiteuboke hate.
17 Nebeisa Farisi holona yo yae nebei rore benen wainye, “Waei
ijoko foi mokouboke aerene nebei Kiyaele naeise, weyae rahe ma yae
eleyae?”
Nebei ro yae weumi, “Raei u benera nekeufe nebei Kiyae yendo
kayaalo.”
18 Nebeibe Yahudi agama yun-jun nebei ro bere kumba nekewolera
nda hee ijoko erele a uwoumire na helere eleikoi kowate. Nebeinye

nenake naeko kaenaimikoke mekete, uwaimi, 19 “Ijoko kumba yae
hongkaubere eleube fa nda niyae? Naendae mekai yae nda hee ijoko
erele?”
20 Nebei fa nenake naekole yae weimi, “Maeisaeise nekende neyae
maei fa nane merau ijoko kumba yae hongkande. 21 Nebeibe nda hee
ijoko erele naeise nane merau foise mokoungeboke naeise meyae isian
hele. Roijandobe yeuboke ya! Naei uwa naei are nenaeijae hinennihi
eleuko!” 22 Yahudi agama yun-jun fe kowaimi aerene nenakele naekole
nda hului yae eleikoke. Rabuhine ban Yahudi agama yun-jun a
hokaikoke, ro miyae yoni-yoni nde yae Yesusre Wali Ondofolo yae
elengkonde kiyae Allahre ei mom-mom imaera hukenainyehinde.
23 Nebei aerene nenake naeko nda a lon mae eleikoke, “Roijando
yeuboke lonbe, nare hinennihine.”
24 Bere kumbare nekewole ro benen kaenainyekoke mo wainye,
“Meyae maeisaei nebei Ro beko bako bele Ro ya. Allahre hilire
hebeungelere, meyae wayete are be hineibone!”
25 Nda ro yae weumi, “Reyae raeisaei ban nebei Kiyae ro foi, ro beko.
Nebeibe raeisaeise nekale, bere reyae ijoko kumba nekewale, nda hee
reyae ijoko erale.”
26 Nebei yo yae benen wainye, “Rahebe nebei Kiyae ware mok-
oubokete? Naendae mekai yae nebei Kiyae wa ijokore foi mok-
oubokete?”
27 Nebei ro yae weumi, “Mare ninae reyae huwengkokamale,
nebeibe mayae oboroi kowaube. Rahene nebei are benen borombere
kaube? Mayae kena kaube na moisa orate holonare yembombere era?”
28 Yahudi ro miyae nda rore na a haufau bele okainye wa wainye,
“Weyae niyae nebei Kiyaele moisa oraube holona. Meyae bae Musale
moisa orande holona! 29 Meyae maeisaei Allahlena ako faeuko bae
Musare uwounge. Nebeibe nda Kiyae meke anuwau naeise maeisaei
ban sele!”
30 Nebei ro yae weumi, “Mahi hele naei meke anuwaufe maisaei ban
sele elaube, erabae nebei Kiyae yae raei ijoko kumba nekewalere foi
mokoufeboke erale. 31 Eyae aeisaei beko bako bele ro miyae naei are
Allah oboroyei. Ro miyae Allahle u mekai wanen nekate nane merau
Allah kena kole hului mokate yo bele naei are mo Allah eiborowoumi.
32 Nda kani kelana mokoubokera ro miyae hi yae ijoko kumba yae
hongkate ro miyaere onomi ikeunge ijoko na hului erewole naeise roko
mbai oboroiboi mo nekemeyande. 33 Nebei Ro Allahle bokora emei yae,
nda mokouboke mare Neyae omokoiboi sului.”
34 Nebei yo yae wainye, “Naendae wanen, weyae u mekai beko
hongkayete fa lonbe maere weyae keleumekondere?” Nebei heera ei
mom-mom imaera moise hukainyehike eukuke.
35 Yahudi agama yun-jun mae nda rore ei mom-mom imaera
hukainyehike a Yesus borokene, nebei rore baeungeke, hubayekoke
mo weunge, “Allahle bokora meke ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyaere
hila rabo halaenae?”
36 Nebei ro yae weunge, “Nebei Kiyae nde? Reyae na hului hila rabo
Nare mo halerendere rare isaeyerebomae.”
37 Yesus yae weunge, “Weyae eranae nane merau nda hee wangkele
are eleube Kiyae Niyae.”

38 Nda ro yae weunge, “Tuhan, reyae Ware hila rabo halaewale.”
Nebeisa Yesusre ei molounge.
39 Yesus yae weunge, “U mekai beko yakaremilera wali hului koloi-
koloi naeise Reyae nda kani kelare mekale. Raei kalia mokale yae
kumba nekate ro miyaere ijoko erenate nane merau ijoko erate ro
miyae kumba inyaibonde.”
40 Nebei anuwaunge Farisi holona hebate yo Yesus nebei mekai a
haraungeboke eleukokene, Yesusre hinainye, “Waei u benera nekayete
meyae nane merau kumba?”
41 Yesus yae weumi, “Mayae ijoko kumba nekaube yae, mai me u
beko aerene ehee bukulu eyaroikoi. Nebeibe mayae ijoko eraube yae
elaubena, mai beko bako namman honayembe aerene ehee bukulu
enyarongkombe.”

10

Domba Naei A Ahuneuboke

1 ((Yesus Naei me kelee u keleene nekate ro miyaere ei haweumi
naeise kelemmibondere obo yoku dombane ahuneuboke.)) Yesus nda
wanen mae huwoumi, “Reyae na helebe mare wamale, nde domba
nekate fale eise na romaufa eyeisi, nebeibe nibi hira enensindena,
nebei kiyae na hele yoko ro yoko miyae. 2 Nebeibe domba yae nekate
fale eise na romaufa enensinde ro miyae nebei kiyae niyae dombare
holemmile ro. 3 Nebei kiyae enensindere fale kayaare hebele kiyae
nebei falena romau rawennebonde nane merau nebei domba yoni-
yoni holemmile kiyaele a faeuko ronainyebonde. Mbemba mbemba na
ro yae kaenemmile nane merau yawemmibonde, falera enaibalende.
4 Domba yoni-yoni yawemmibonde enaibalende hee, holemmile kiyae
bera ende. Nebei domba yoni-yoni holemmile kiyaele a faeuko
ronainyebondene, na moisa hakonainyekonde enate. 5 Domba yoni-
yoni ro hi miyae hire ehakoiboi, eme ro miyae na faeuko oroiboinye
na fere-fere habelenate.” 6 Yesus nda a ahuneuboke huweumire na
mekai ma haraungebokere nda yo onaete handate.
7 Nebei aerene benen Yesus weumi, “Nda a na helebe wamale, domba
nekate falena romau Reyae Niyae. 8 Reyae nammam emei heena
ro miyae hiwa mekate nauware Allah yae eleuboke Wali Ondofolo
Kiyae yae elate. Nebei ro miyae nanemene na hele yoko ro yoko
miyae. Domba yoni-yoni nebei yo naei a faeukore onaetene, waimi
are oboroi nekate. 9 Reyae niyae na romau. Nde yae domba fale
romaufa eise eyeisi wanen mae Allahle ro miyae holore Raei walora
enduwende menensinde kiyaere Reyae hole molorembonde. Domba
romaufa moise aibaleke ke fau foinye eraman enanende wanen mae
Raei kelaemaele a walora ro miyae wali foi hubanainyele. 10 Yokolo
holona ro miyae domba yokore baenatere honatere, nane merau
bekore mokonaimibondere eimewate. Nebei wanen mbai nauwa Wali
Ondofolore ame-ame elate ro miyae hiwa yo naei hila rabo bekore
mokonaimibonde naeise eimewate. Nebeibe Raei are hakonaisele yo
wali hena bona nane merau wali na foi sele moi sele enaiyaronde
naeise Reyae mekale.
11 “Reyae domba yoni-yonire na foi yae holamaele Kiyaere
yeubokale. Domba yoni-yoni hole moloremibonderene Raei uwa

kinyeremibonde. 12 Ro miyae hiwa roise abunende naeise domba yoni-
yoni kayaare hebate. Nebei wanen ro miyae han bele yoku mende
erenainyelene, nebei domba yoni-yoni nukenaimibonde na fere habe-
lenayende. Nebei han bele yoku domba yoni-yonire yokunende, here
ware bonaimile. 13 Roise abunate naeise domba yoni-yoni kayaare
hebele kiyae na fere bele habeleweube, rabuhine ban nebei domba
yoni-yoni naei banne, kena buhae ehei.

14-15 “Reyae domba yoni-yoni na foi yae holaemaele kiyaere
yeubokale. Maeko Rare ro roufe nane merau Reyae Maekore ro ranale.
Nebei mekai mbai domba yoni-yonire Reyae ro ramaele nane merau
nebei domba yoni-yoni Rare ro raise. Nebei domba yoni-yoni na
wali hole moloiboise Raei uwa yae kinyeumibokale. 16 Raei domba
yoni-yoni hiwa kani hine nekate. Nda domba yaweremibonde hele.
Neyae domba holo mbai nendo wanen mbai Raei a elerelere boronate.
Nebei holo nanemene holo mbainye inyaibonde, na holeumi ro mbai
yembonde. 17 Nda hee Raei wali kinyamalera bena honoifoyole ya
benen roufele aerene Maeko kena buhae Rare heufe. 18 Ro miyae
hi yae ha yae Raei wali mera enukeisai sului, Raei kena kale hului
yae kinyamale. Maeko elae ikeufe. Nebei elae walora Reyae na hului
Raei wali kinyerebonde, nebeisa benen roufele. Nebei naeise Maeko a
ukeufe.”

19 Nebei a mekai Yesus eleukokene, Yahudi ro miyae holo beere
wahaeikoke. 20 Ro miyae helen elate, “Neyae alobe aungeboke kole,
nane merau keube aungeboke kole. Rahere nebei kiyaele a elelere
mayae boraunge?”

21 Nebeibe hiwa yo yae elate, “Alo yae aiboyainye ro miyae nda
a wanende eleikoi sului. Walobo lonbe na huluinye ijoko kumba ro
miyaere mokonnebonde ijoko kelengkonde erende?”

22 ((Na bere hele Yerusalem yona Allahre ei mom-mom imae na
kaban sele kiyaere Yahudi naei yokeijo yae roukate, nane merau nebei
heena nebei anuwau ne neufike honowole. Yahudi felayo benen hole
molainyeboke, foi mokaiboke.)) Nebei bene nekeisi-nekeisi ya kabande
na heki ban mokonaibonde hee, alu hin manse meungeke. 23 Nebei ei
mom-mom imaena anuwau mbai Salomole yowa yae elewate, nebeise
Yesus ele melene koweke. 24 Yahudi ro miyae arilewole Yesusre
yanainyekoke wa hinainye, “Rahene maere heki koko hele Waei naeise
kena wauwau komayewetere waeumihikae. Weyae nana hesele Wali
Ondofolona, maere a yaka faeu yaka yae weimene!”

25 Yesus yae weumi, “Reyae nebei naeise a ukamalebe ya, nebeibe
Reyae wamale a na helere mayae eleikoi kaube. Rambun emere-
emere Reyae Maekole ro yae mokale. Nebei yae Raei uwa naei are
isaeyembe. 26 Nebeibe Reyae Wali Ondofolo yeubokalere mayae na
helere eleikoi, rabuhine ban mayae Raei domba holone emeyeisinye.
27 Raei domba holona yo Raei a faeukore boraise. Reyae nebei yore
raemaele nane merau Raei moisa hakaisele. 28 Nebei holona ro
miyaere Reyae wali hena bona yaemaele, beko eibei nekenayende.
Hi yae ha yae nebei ro miyae Raei mera einyukeisai sului. 29 Maeko
nebei holonare kinyeufeboke Kiyae ehameikoi sului, nane merau hi
yae ha yae nebei ro miyae holonare Maekole me eisa enukeisai sului.
30 Rangkele Maekole nanembainye nekende.”

31 Nebei a elewolene Yahudi ro miyae benen ruka yaraikoke Yesusre
hekelenainyelere. 32 Nebeibe Yesus yae weumi, “Maeko yae ukeufe
rambun emere-emere helen mokoukokale, ro miyaere yakamaele. Nda
mokowalere makei kayeero aerene Rare ruka yae hekelenselere?”
33 Yahudi ro miyae wainye, “Weyae rambun emere-emere
mokowoyae aerene meyae ruka yae haimayetere ban ma. Naeinya
hesele weyae Allahre aukaka kanaene. Weyae nda ro miyae nekande
mabe, nebeibe Wauwa mokanae Allahle na hului mbai eleyae aerene.”
34 Yesus yae weumi, “Mai wali heere foloukoke homone molaikoke,
‘Allah yae elele mayae naei mekai allah.’* 35 Eyae aeisaei Allahle
homona molaikoke yoni-yoni nanemene enaibende. Nebeinye Al-
lahle ako faeukore boroyate na helere eleyate yore allah yae ro
royeimi. 36 Rahene mayae Allahle Kelu yae Raei uware elale aerene
Allahre aukaka kanale yae elaube, erabae Maeko yae Rare eleufeboke
ukeufe nda kani kelare mekale. 37 Allahlena rambun emere-emere
omokoinya, Reyae a elerelere na hele yae eleijae nane merau hila
rabo ehalensemae. 38 Nebeibe Reyae rambun emere-emere mokalena,
nebei mokalebe na hele yae elen! Nebei mekai yaere maisaei nekembe
nane merau isaeyembombe Maeko Rangkele mbai, nane merau Reyae
Maekole mbainye nekayende naendae wanen hororebe Raei a elalere
hila rabo ehalei.” 39 Yahudi ro miyae benen Yesusre ikilenaibondere
relewainyebe. Nebeibe Yesus nda yo naei me ikilainyebokera eu-
faeuboke ewole.
40 Nebeisa Yesus bukeufike eke bere Yohanes bure kowoumi Yordan
wi reufine Yesus ekenekewole. 41 Ro miyae helen Yesusle bokore
mewate yo yae elate, Yohanes bure kowoumi kiyae rambun emere-
emere omokoikoibe, nebeibe nda Ro naei a elewole nanemene nana
hesele. 42 Nebei anuwaunga ro miyae Yesusle are na hele yae elewate,
hila rabo halewainyele.

11

Lazarus Herekera Aunguke

1-2 Ro mbai na ro Lazarus, nemaen wa bee Maria nauwake Martale,
Betania yone nekewate. Nebei Maria Yesusle orore minyak fololo bele
rilennebonde na umaa yae hobennekonde kiyae.
Roko mbai neneu Lazarus erane ruke honowole. 3 Nebeinye nemaen
wa bee Yesusre isaeinyainyebondere ukeimile ekate, “Tuhan, Weyae
kenare kanae kiyae, erane kole ya.”
4 Lazarus erane kole a Yesus borouboke mo elele, “Nebei era buloo
ekekole herende naeise ban, nebeibe nda wanen yembonde yae
Allahre hili enainyehebende. Nebei wanen maere Reyae Allahle Kelu
hili enaisehebende.” 5 Nda name: Marta yae, Maria yae, Lazarus
yae, Yesus na hele kena buhae heumiyeke. 6 Lazarus erane kole
naeise Yesus borouboke hororebe, nebei heera mehauwae na kena
herawemmiboke nebei anuwaunge ya bee hele nekeukoke.
7 Nebeisa wa Yesus yae Naei moisa orowate yore weumi, “Mem, eyae
Yudea kanire benen bukemabonde emalere.”
8 Nebeibe na moisa orowate yo yae wainye, “Guru, manemfa fere
nebei kanina Yahudi ro miyae Ware ruka yae hainyayeikotere kowate.
Nebei anuwau londe yae benen bukeufinde elere wamae?”

* **10:34** 10:34 Mazmur 82:6

9 ((Yesus Naei wali nibi keleumi naeise Allah merau raungehike bele
hehe bele ahuneuboke)) hineumi, “Rai hukai na heki me bee oro nen
bee bele huluibe ya. Nebei hee yae ro miyae eyewole kiyae enaleisi
sului, rabuhine ban nda kani kelana hehe yae naeikoyeungene.
10 Nebeibe ro miyae huae yae oro nende kiyae naleise-naleisi konende,
rabuhine ban na uwana hehe banne.”
11 Naei wanenda Yesus ukeumira nebeisa benen weumi, “Aei
kahili Lazarus ijongkune eke honole. Nebeibe Reyae nda hee nebei
yengkeikoise erelere.”
12 Na moisa orowate yo yae wainye, “Tuhan, Lazarus ijongkune
honolena, neyae onomi rowende lonbe.” 13 Yesus Lazarus hereke
abe haraungeboke uwoumibe, nebeibe na moisa orowate yo yae on-
aeikoke. Lazarus ijongkune ekehonole yae naei u benera nekewaimi.
14 Nebeinye na yaka yae Yesus weumi, “Lazarus hereke ya. 15 Reyae
helen foi yae elale nebeise yeuboke ya Rangkele ban, mai foi
naeisene. Emale, menaei ijoko yae erembombe wa Reyae Wali
Ondofolo yeubokalere hila rabo halembe. Mem, mana eyae Lazarusle
bokore ema.”
16 Tomas, nane merau Didimus yae kaenewainye kiyae, naei kahili
hiwa yore weumi, “Eyae nanembainye emaherembonde naeise mem,
hakomangkon ema.”
17 Yesus nebei anuwaunge eke hee nebeinya ro miyae eleuboke,
“Lazarus ruka buleinye aitaufike ya keli nendobe yeuboke.”
18 Betania yo Yerusalem yo kelaeunge honole nahau km 3 hului.
19 Martale Mariale neneu hereke kena beko nekewotere, Yahudi ro
miyae helen kena foi yeise hokoumeke. 20 Yesus mewolere Marta
boroubokene, ei aiboise eke, nebeibe Mariabe imaene nekewole.
21 Marta yae Yesusre weunge, “Tuhan, nebei ya weyae ndane nekemae
yae reneu eherei sele. 22 Nebeibe nda hee reyae raeisaei sele, Allahre
riyeungehinde rambun Ware inyete hele.”
23 Yesus yae Martare weunge, “Weneu benen walembonde.”
24 Marta yae weunge, “Reyae raeisaei nda kani kela hubare en-
nemokonde ya, ro miyae anyainyu kommile heene, neyae annunde.”
25 Yesus yae weunge, “Reyae niyae ro miyae herewate areminunde
bele wali isemile bele Kiyae. Nde yae Rare hila rabo halensele kiyae
hereube horore benen walembonde. 26 Nane merau ro miyae na
waline nekele hee Raei a elalere hila rabo haleufena eherei ohonoyei.
Naendae wanen, nda a wawalere weyae hila rabo haleyae?”
27 Marta yae weunge, “Tuhan, reyae Ware hila rabo halaewale,
Weyae Allahle Kelu, Wali Ondofolo nda kani ei kela eise mendere
elewate Kiyae.”
28 Marta nebei wanen ara ukeunge mo Mariale weise na hibi
aloungekoke ewole. Eke Maria nangkaei kelaeufa weunge, “Guru,
ndane ekenekele, waei a elelene nebeinye Waei kaeneikoise male.”
29 Nebei wanen a ukeungene Maria u hale me hale aunguke na hibi
aloungekoke eke Yesusre eisubayeikokete. 30 Neyae eke hee Yesus
namman nda yo eise emeyeisi. Martale hubayeikokete anuwaunge
mo namman nekewole. 31 Yahudi ro miyae imaene Mariare kena foise
mokainye yo nanembainye nekatera erainye Maria u hale yae aunguke
aloungekoke elene, nda yo na moisa hakoinyekoke. Naei u benera
nekewaimi bulei tande ele, rimere endimendere.

32 Yesus nekewole anuwaufe Maria eke hee, Yesusre erekeunge oro
helen-selen mae noro bene roroukoke weunge, “Tuhan, nebei hee
yeuboke Weyae ndane yae, reneu eherei sele ya!”
33 Yesus erewounge Maria rimewole nane merau Yahudi ro miyae
Mariare hakainyekoke mewate yo erewoumi rimewatene, na kena
moheuboke beko hele hubawounge.
34 Nebeinye Yesus yae hineumi, “Makei ijenne molaufake?”
Nda yo yae wainye, “Tuhan, mei, ijoko meyereibo!”
35 Nebeisa Yesus na rime bele rimewole.
36 Yahudi ro miyae nebeinye hebewate yo yae elate, “Erenne,
Lazarusre na kena buhae helebe heunge.”
37 Nebeibe hebewate ro miyae nolona hiwa yo yae elate, “Neyae
mbai kumbana yore mokowoumi ijoko erewate. Neyae na hului eherei
naeise hee neungehaube, Lazarusre onomi yeungele. Rahene Neyae
foi mokoiboise heki hele emei?”
38 Yesus kena beko hele hubawounge yae molaisake ruka bulei
kelaeufe eke. Nebei bulei ahe rukabe halaeikoke, ruka kaban mae
na romaufe ahaeikoke. 39 Yesus yae weumi, “Nebei ruka wenne!”
Nebeibe Marta nane ro hereke nemaen mae weunge, “Tuhan, ya keli
nendobe bulei einye mo honoimeyele, na u kelen bele yeuboke era!”
40 Nebeibe Yesus yae Martare weunge, “Reyae ware a wewekawalebe
ya, weyae hila rabo halelena, Allahle nene waewae weyae ijoko
ereubonde.”
41 Nane rukare mo wekainyele. Nebeisa Yesus na be yakure yae
weuweke mo Naekore ebeline bounge, “Arai, helen foi sele wawale
Weyae boroyaraene. 42 Reyae raeisaei sele Raei ebeli kali Weyae na
rokone baei boroyarae, nebeibe nda ro miyae helen arilewole Ware
foi oroiboi. Nda a bawale, Weyae Rare ukarae mekalere hila rabo bele
halenate naeise Raei riyeufikale a hului mokoibo.”
43 Nebei wanen ebeli bowoungera kali na kaban mae kaeneunge,
“Lazarus, ainyu meituwe!” 44 Nda ro hereke norona mena malo
lenan rinyainyekoke bele na be yoise felainyeboke malo bele aunguke
meukuke.
Yesus yae weumi, “Malo rinewainyele bulaerenneko, nenaei waen-
nehimbe ende.”
45 Nebeinye helen sele Yahudi ro miyae Mariare eise
mekaisauwainye yo Yesus mokoukokere erekate hee Nare hila rabo
halewainyele. 46 Nebeibe hiwa yo Farisi holona bokore ekate, Yesus
yae mokouboke a nemene huwaimikoke. 47 Nebeinye Farisi holona
bele imam yun-jun bele Yahudi naei yoyo koseyo kaenaimikoke,
riyane arileufike nekewate wa waimi, “Nda ro rambun emere-emere
mokolene, eyae rahe yae mokomambondere? 48 Nda mokolere eyae
na hibi waemansindena, ro miyae nanemene Nare mo hila rabo
halenainyele. Nebeisa ondofolo kaban na felayo menate ((Yesus
nda kani naei Ondofolore ranenaijendere fe faenatene)), Allahre
ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyae bele aei yo yan bele beko
mokonainyebonde.”
49 Nebei yoyo koseyo riyare nekewate nolona ro mbai na ro Kayafas.
Nebei ralo yakama naei imam yoni-yoni naei yunde neyae nekewole
kiyae yae weumi, “Mayae maisaei ban mo! 50 Nane merau na foi naeise

uwa ehubaisi kaube. Ro miyae aerene naei foi sele ro mbai herende.
Nebei mekai yaere nda yo kaban yan kaban beko omokoiboi.”
51 Naeinya hesele Kayafas nda a eleukoke naei u benena ban.
Nebeibe imam yunde nebei ralo yakamane nekewolene, Yesus Yahudi
ro miyae aerene herende abe Allahle Roh walora nuleungekoke.
52 Nane merau Yahudi ro miyaere mo ban, nebeibe Allahle fa-
fa here ware waeibokere arilemmihindere nane merau mbainye
mokommibondere Yesus herende. 53 Nebei aerene nebei yara Yahudi
yun-jun Yesusre honaibondere na merau huba rawaiboke.
54 Nebeinye Yesus Yahudi ro miyae helen bene eyakaiboi mo, a kala-
kala kelaeunge kulun uke, yo mbai na ro Efraim nebeise eke. Na moisa
orowate yo bele nebei anuwaunge ekainyekewate.
55 Nebei hee Yahudi naei ya kaban Paskah nobeungekokene ro miyae
helen nebei ya kaban namman mae naei era hena huluinye nauwa
yolo-yolo mokoiboise na yora yora Yerusalem yore mo hokoweke.
56 Yerusalem yore hokoweke yo ekate Allahre ei mom-mom imae na
kaban sele kiyaene mo Yesusre baewainye. Hi yae hire hineunge,
“Naendae hubanae, nauwa nda ya kabande emei era?” 57 Nda a
wanen elate, rabuhine ban nebei hee imam yun-jun bele Farisi holona
bele a ukaimile, neyae Yesusre ikilenaibonde naeise nde yae Yesus
ennekende anuwau naeisaeinya, nda yore isaeinyaimibonde hele.

12

Betania Yone Yesusle Oro Ranne Minyak Rilainyeboke
(Mat. 26:6-13; Mrk. 14:3-9)

1 Ya mehine mbai Paskah ya bere mo kolowainye, Yesus Betania yore
eke. Nebei anuwaunge Lazarus herekera Yesus yae waleungeboke
kiyaele yo.
2 Yesus ei moloiboise eraman bulau mokaiboke, Marta mbai ei
hawewounge. Lazarus na ro hi Yesus naei raman nanembainye
nuwaikoke anewate. 3 Nebeisa Maria meke minyak narwastu fololo
bele liter bohi mbai roi na bumana hele kayee rouke meke, Yesus noro
ranne rileungeboke mo, nauma yae norore hobewounge. Nebei imae
ei minyak narwastu fololo roroukoke hebewole.
4 Nebeibe Yudas Iskariot Yesusle moisa orowate holona ro mbai,
Yesusre kelai nennebonde kiyae yae weunge, 5 “Nebei minyak fololo
bele naise heuboube roi kaban roweube. Nebei roi ro mbai na kalia
ralo yakama mbai na roibu hului roweube. Nebei roi yae ro miyae
kounge kalone nekeyate yore na hului eumiyeube. Rahene nebei
wanen omokoiboi?” 6 Kounga kalona yore u bene nekeumine Yudas
nda a wanen eleukoke ban, nebeibe neyae yokolone. Yesusle moisa
orowate holona yo naei roi kayaa hebewole ro Yudas niyae. Roko
mbemba na mene yaeinye roibe naei u mbai naei rambunde rowele.
7 Nebeibe Yesus yae weunge, “Karo, rabuhire eyeiboi. Allah merau
raungehike Rare molonaisele yare nebei me ube mokole. 8 Ro miyae
kounga kalona yo mangkele mbainye mo nekemembe, nebeibe Reyae
mangkele mo na hibi enekeyei.”
9 Yahudi ro miyae helen sele borokate Yesus nebei imaene ekenekele,
nebei hee yae haleuboke ewate. Nebei yo ewate Yesusre baeinyeke mo
ban, nebeibe nane Lazarus herekera Yesus waleungeboke, nebei ijoko

ereiboise bele ewate. 10 Nebeinye imam yun-jun mae Lazarusle bele
honaibondere merau rainyehike, 11 rabuhine ban Lazarus waleuboke
aerene Yahudi ro miyae helen nebei yun-jun naeisa moi kaeinyehike
Yesusre hila rabo halewainyelene.

Yerusalem Yone Ro Miyae Helen Mun Hobolo Yae Yesusre Foi Yawainyehoke
(Mat. 21:1-11; Mrk. 11:1-11; Luk. 19:28-40)

12 Ya heuboke mo nebei ya kaban naei raman bulau konate ro miyae
helen hokoumeke yo borowate Yesus Yerusalemde be raungehike mele.
13 Nebeinya hoyeu nihewate, eisa haweyainye wa kaenate,
"Allahre buma koloman!
Tuhan Allahle Ro einye meke Kiyae
onomi foka yae ei enainyehawende!
Israel ro miyae naei Ondofolo
onomi foka yae ei enainyehawende!"*
14 Yesus keledai kelu hubayekoke randa yeufileukoke. Allahle homo-
faena molaikoke huluinye yeuboke,
15 "Ereinye, Sion yona ro miyae buhae ohokoijae,
mai Ondofolo mele,
keledai kelu randa hebeunguke mele."†
((Yerusalem nane merau Sion mae uwainyele.))
16 Nebei hee Yesus na moisa orowate yo nda bewatere u bene orowei
kowate. Nebeibe Yesus herekera meke benen bumane ike heera wa
u bene nekaimihike, na hele nebei ro miyae yae ei molowainyere
nemene fomene Allahle homofaene Naei naeise molaikoke honate.
17 Lazarusre ruka buleisa Yesus kaeneungekoke meukuke nane
merau herekera waleungebokere nenaei ijoko yae erewate yo helen
nebei a faeube eleiko ramumbo kate. 18 Ro miyae helen Yesus nebei
iwau emere-emere mokoubokere borowatene, Yesusre hubainyaikon-
dere mewate. 19 Nebei aerene Farisi ro miyae hi yae hire naeise naeise
elate, "Eyae rabuhi-rabuhire omokoiboi sului ya. Eren, nda kani kelana
ro miyae nemene Nare mo hakainyekoke."

Yesus Naei Herende A Isaeyeumiboke

20 Yerusalem yore ya kaban mokaibokere ei mom-momde hokoweke
ro miyae nolone hiwa Yunani kanina ro miyae. 21 Filipus Galilea kan-
ina Betsaida yona ro nebei yo mekate mo wainye, "Aka baeke, meyae
kena haehae hele kande Yesus Naei hubaimakondere." 22 Filipus eke
nebei a Andreasre isaeyeungeboke, nebeisa hokolo bee ekete Yesusre
ukeinyele.
23 Yesus yae weumi, "Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware
yeubokale Kiyaere hilire hebenaisele hee na hului meujeuboke.
24 Reyae nana hesele wamale, gandum ko kani einye emoloisai nane
merau ehereinya ko mbai mo nekende. Nebeibe herendena, benen
kitende, ko nekai sele emmokonde. 25 Ro miyae nde naei wali bekore
kena kole kiyae na wali hole omoloiboi sului. Nebeibe nde yae nda
kani kelana wali bekore na kenara ikele yae kole kiyae, na wali hole
moloungeboke nane merau wali hena bona rowende. 26 Ro miyae Raei
kaliare mokate yo Raei moisa hakonaikonde hele nane merau Reyae

* **12:13** 12:13 Mazmur 118:25-26 † **12:15** 12:15 Zakharia 9:9

erenekende ijenne nebei u mekai ma yo nangkele. Nde yae Raei kaliare
mokole kiyae, Maeko yae nebei kiyaere ennekaende.
27 “Nda hee Raei kena u eisa isasa alolo kale. Nebei aerene nda a
lon mae ebeli borensinde, ‘Ako Raei uwa rande menaibende bele nda
hee yae Rare hole moloisobo’? Nebei mekai ban, rabuhine ban nebei
ehee bukulu kaerebonde aerene Reyae ndare mekale. 28 Ako, Wa Ro
hili hensende mokoibo ba! Waei kena koyae hului Rare mokoufele.”
Surgara a beufoke weunge. ((Yesus rambun emere-emere mokowo-
lene Allah yae nda are eleukoke borowate,)) “Kelu, Raei nene waewae
ro miyaere kelewamale nane merau benen keleremikonde.” 29 Nebei
anuwaunge hebewate ro miyae a eleukokere borowatene elate, “Nebei
kube neke.” Nebeibe hiwa yo yae elate, “Ku ban, malaikatbe, nebei
kiyaere a weunge!”
30 Yesus yae weumi, “Nebei a borauboke Raei foi naei ban, naeinya
hesele mai foi naei abe eleukoke. 31 Nda kani kelana ro miyae naei
walire hului kolommikonde ya na hului meuyeuboke. Nane merau
walobo yun hukennehinde ya na hului meuyeuboke. 32 Nebeibe Rare
nda kani kelara bumane nenaisijende hee yae, ro miyae nanemene
Rare hila rabo halenaisele naeise yoboremile.” 33 Yesus ohaline
enaibongkonde herende naei abe nda ma yae haraungeboke eleukoke.
34 Nebei ro miyae helen mae wainye, “Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke homonane huwaimene borowande Wali Ondofolo mende
Kiyae wali huba ban haei ban nekenende. Naendae wanenne Weyae
eleyae, ‘Allahle bokora meke ro miyae uware yeuboke Kiyae nda kani
kelara bumane enainyejende?’ Allahle bokora meke ro miyae uware
yeuboke Kiyae eleyae naeinye hele nde?”
35 Yesus yae weumi, “Nda hee ferere Reyae hehere naemmile
Kiyae mai nolone nekande. Nebeinye Reyae hehere naemale Kiyae
namman nekale yae Allahle isaei hebaende onaeinye yo wanen mayae
yembombe belene, Raei a elale huluinye nekembe. Allahre onaeinye
yo yae wali nibi foi isaeyeiboi. Nebei yo ouben hauben nolone orate
wanen nekate. 36 Reyae hehere naemale Kiyae mai waline namman
nekande hee yae Rare hila rabo halensele. Nebei mekai yaere mayae
na hului Reyae hehere naemale Kiyaele kelu omire yembombe.” Nebei
ara weumikokera Yesus nauware nunne enahengkonde anuwaufe
ewole.

Yahudi Ro Miyae Yesusre Hila Rabo Ehalei Nekewate

37 Yesus roko helen sele rambun emere-emere nda yo naei ijoko
bene mokowole hororebe, nebeibe nda yo Yesusre hila rabo ehalei
nekate. 38 Nebei mekai yaere Allahle yendo kayaalo Yesaya yae nda
a moloukoke na hului yaeiboke,
“Tuhan, ro miyae keli name mo
meyae humande are na hele yae elenaikonde nane merau hila
rabo halenate.
Nane merau Tuhan, ro miyae keli name mo
Waei elae wakere yakaumibokae?”‡
39 Na bere Yesaya a eleukoke hului nebei yo na hele eleikoi, hila rabo
ehalei rabuhine ban neyae nda Allah eleukoke are moloukoke,
40 “Wali noube enainyehembondene Reyae onomibe isemile bele,

‡ **12:38** 12:38 Yesaya 53:1

nda ro miyae ijoko yae ereiboi sului naeise
nane merau na u benera isaeyeiboi sului naeise
Allah yae ijoko kumba mokommibonde
na kena elae mokommibonde.”§
41 Yesusle uwa naeibe Allahle yendo kayaalo Yesaya yae nuleungekoke,
rabuhine ban Yesus Wali Ondofolole nene waewaere neyae ijoko yae
ereuboke.
42 Nebei a moloukoke hororebe ro miyae helen bele Yahudi yun-jun
nolona hiwa yo bele fa kangkin bewate, Yesusre hila rabo halewainye.
Nebeibe nda yo a yaka faeu yaka yae elenaikondere fe yae kowate.
Rabuhine ban nda yo buhae hokowoumi Yesusre hila rabo halaeinye
aerene Farisi holona yo yae ahenaimikonde Allahre ei mom-mom
imaere oroi belene. 43 Nebei holona yo Allah yae nare kaemmile naeise
kena ban, ro miyae yae nare kaenaimilere kena hele kaikoke.
44 Hokoumeke ro miyae helende Yesus kaeneumi, “Rare hila rabo
halaeise ro miyae Rare hila rabo halensele mo ban, nane merau
Rare ukeufe mekale Kiyaere hila rabo halennele. 45 Nebei kiyae Rare
ijoko erensele heene, Rare ukeufe mekale Kiyaere nane merau ijoko
erennele. 46 Ro miyae hila rabo halaeisele yo yae Allahre onaeinye
holona yo naei wali oubenne orate wanen enekei naeise Reyae hehere
naemaele Kiyae nda kani kelare hehe wanen mekale.
47 “Raei a elalere borate yo nebeibe wali nebei suluinye ehakoiboi
omokoinya, nebei wali mare Reyae hului okoloi. Rabuhine ban
nda kani kelana ro miyae naei walire hului koloi-koloise mekale
ban, naeinya hele holere moloremibondere mekale. 48 Nde yae
Raeinya a faeu wamalere borondere ahi yae elende nane merau Rare
nensehindena, Raei euwara elale a faeu wa huba mokoikoi yane ehee
bukulu mere emminonde kiyae niyae. 49 Rabuhine ban Raei elale
a faeu Raei uwana a ban. Nebeibe Ako ukeufe mekale Kiyae mare
ufembere ukeufe abe, nebei hului yae mare wamale. 50 Nane merau
Reyae raeisaei sele Ako ufembere ukeufe a faeu wae wali hena bonare
inyembe. Nebeibe Reyae elale a Maeko yae keleufekoke hului yae mare
huwamale.”

13

Yesus Na Moisa Orowate Yo Naei Orore Bu Kuyeumikoke

1 Paskah raman bulau nobeungeboke hee Yesus naeisaei yeuboke
nda kani kela nukembonde Naekole bokore ende hee na hului yeuboke.
Naei holona ro miyaere nda kani kelana nekate yore kena buhae u
buhae nekai sele hewoumi nane merau na hibi mo Naei herende yare
kena buhae heumiyeumi.
2 Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele huaena ramanne namman
anewate. Walobo yun Yudas Iskariot, Simonbe kelu, Yesusre kelai
nenende naeise kena haweungekoke. 3 Yesus naeisaei Naeko yae
rambun nemene fomene Naei me kelee u keleene kinyeungekoke.
Nane merau Neyae Allahlera nda kani kelare meke benen bukensinde
Allahle bokore yae ende naeise Yesus naeisaei. 4 Ramande anewate
anuwaunge Yesus aunguke moi malo keuboke bu hobei naei malo yae
na hehaei ranne heuboke. 5 Nebeisa bu anuwau mbainye rileuboke

§ **12:40** 12:40 Yesaya 6:10

na moisa orowate yore huba raweuboke oro bune koimaeyeumi, malo
hehaei rande ikileuboke yae norona bure hobeumaeyeumi.
6 Meke Simon Petruslene mo, Yesusre weunge, “Tuhan, na man ban
sele Weyae lon mae raei orore bu kuyeufekondere!”
7 Yesus yae weunge, “Nda heena me u mokawale weyae isaeyeiboi,
ya hire weyae isaeyeubonde.”
8 Petrus yae Yesusre weunge, “Tuhan, raei oro weyae bu ekuyeijae
hele!”
Nebeibe Yesus yae weunge, “Reyae waei oro bu ekuyeikoinya, Raei
orale wali nibine wangkele ban.”
9 Simon Petrus yae weunge, “Tuhan, nebei wanenna raei oro mo ban
nane merau me bele yun bele nemene kuyeiseko!”
10 Yesus yae Petrusre weunge, “Ro miyae naei uwa bure koiboyole
kiyae na uwa nemene ninae yoloiboyole. Nebeinye benen nare bu
ekuyei. Noro fen mo kuyennekonde. Mayae yolauboke yo, nebeibe
nemene ban.” 11 Nauware kelai nenende kiyae isaeyeubokene, nda a
eleukoke, “Meyae ninae yolauboke, nebeibe nemene ban.”
12 Yesus nda yo naei oro bu kuyeumikoke baeufoke mo, na malo
hireukokera benen nekewole anuwaunge eunguweuboke. Nebeisa mo
weumi, “Naendae wanen, nda me u ma manemfa mare mokombok-
male isaeyaeuboke? 13 Mayae Rare Guru yae Tuhan mae kaenaufe.
Mai a na ijenbe waufe, Reyae Niyae. 14 Reyae mai Guru bele Tuhan
bele Kiyae yae moro bu kuyeukokamalene, mayae nebei sului mbai
yae maise naeise oro bu kuyemembe. 15 Reyae nda me u mare
kelaemale. Reyae mokoubokale hului nebei bune wane hamennele
mokomembe. 16 Nda a faeu nana heselebe wamale, yebaei bubaei ro
ban nekate, naei yun ro bele. Nane merau ukeunge ende kiyae naei
anuwau bumana hele, eke elele kiyae naei anuwau ana hele. 17 Nda
wamale nemene maisaeinye mayae emmokombena, mai naeise foi sele
rambun benate.”

Yesus Kelaise Nenende Kiyaere Yakauboke

18 Yesus benen weumi, “Reyae elerekonde a mayae nemene naei ban.
Reyae mare eleubokamale, mai wali ma raeisaei. Nebeibe Allahle
homofaena molaikokere na hului yembondere nda rambun bende,
‘Rangkele nanembainye eramande anande kiyae oro seme kaem-
bonde nebeisa oro yae elensehande’* ((wanen Rare kelaise nenende)).
19 Nebei rambun embendene Reyae Wali Ondofolo yeubokalere na hele
yae emelembe naeise, nda hee nebei naeise eyeiboi mo yae Reyae mare
wamale. 20 Nda a faeu na helebe wamale, nde Reyae ufende ende ro
miyaere ei anebondena, neyae Rare ei haweufe. Nane merau nde Rare
ei hawensele kiyae, neyae ukeufele mekale Kiyaere eibe haweunge.”
21 Yesus nda a faeufe eleukokera wa na kenara beko hele huba-
wounge. Nebeisa weumi, “Nda a faeu na helebe wamale, mai nolora
ro mbai Raei kelai nenende.”
22 Naei moisa orowate yo ijoko na ure-ure erewate fa yae bowate,
onewate ndele abe elele. 23 Reyae ((Yohanes)), Yesus kena buhae heufe
kiyae, Yesusle bokone nuweubokale nekewale. 24 Simon Petrus rare
me yae isaei ikeufe Yesusre hinerensindere, “Ndebe naei sele Yesus
elele?”

---

* **13:18** 13:18 Mazmur 41:9

25 Reyae Yesusle bokore nakeleufikale mo hinanale, “Tuhan, naei sele
nde?”
26 Yesus yae weumi, “Reyae feu bu kolaeinye yaufehindera isende
ro, nebei kiyae niyae.” Nebeisa Yesus feufe mo rouke nebei bu ko-
laeinya einye yaweufike mo, Yudas Iskariot Simonde kelure ikeungele.
27 Yudas feufe mo me ikileuboke bae, walobo yun na kena einye
eweufike. Yesus yae weunge, “Waei benere nekete rambun hasale yae
mokoibo!”
28 Nebeinye ramanne nuwaikoke anewate yo hi yae ha yae isaeyeiboi
sele rahene Yesus nda a ma faeu ma haraungeboke Yudasre ukeunge.
29 Yudas nebei holona roi kayaa hebele kiyae. Nebei aerene hiwa
yo yae Yesus nda a mekai haraungeboke ukeungele eraman bulau
naei raman bele roi yae rowende naeise yae u benera nekaimi, nebei
banna kounga kalonare yeumikonde naei abe weunge era na u benera
nekaimi. 30 Yudas nebei feufe mo rouke na hibi aloungekoke eukuke.
Nebei hee reniai yeuboke.

Yesus Yae Nuleungekoke Petrus Elengkonde, “Nare onaenale”

31 Yudas eukuke ewole mo, Yesus yae weumi, “Reyae Allahle bokora
mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae hili hebenaisele nane merau
Allahre Raei walora hili hebenainyele naei hee hubabe raweuboke.
32 Allahre Raei eisa hili hebenainyelena, nebei sului mbai Rare Allah
Naei eisa hili hebensele, nane merau na hibi mokombonde.
33 “Mayae Raei kelu omi wanen yo, Reyae mangkele heki enekeikoi
sului. Mayae Rare baensekombe, nebeibe Reyae Yahudi ro miyaere
weumikokale a mbaibe benende mare wamale, Reyae erele anuwau
mayae nebeise emei sului.
34 “Reyae nda a eme mare ufembe, maise naeise kena buhae u buhae
eise meise hembe. Reyae mare heyamale wanen mbai maise naeise
hemmiyembe hele. 35 Maise naeise kena buhae hemembe walora ro
miyae hiwa naeisaei inyaibonde mayae Raei moisa oraube yo.”
36 Simon Petrus yae Yesusre weunge, “Tuhan, Weyae makeise elere?”
Yesus yae weunge, “Reyae erele anuwau nda hee weyae Raei
moisa ehakoiboi sului. Nebeibe bena ya fokehonole Raei moisa
eufehakoubonde.”
37 Petrus yae benen hineunge, “Tuhan, rahe lonne nda hee yae waei
moisa ehakoiboi sului yae warae? Waei aerene honaisebondena reyae
be hinale.”
38 Yesus yae weunge, “Nana hesele weyae Raei aerene herelere kena
koyae? Nebeibe Reyae nda na helebe wawale, ojo mukuu roko name a
okoikoi mo, weyae Raei naeise roko name eleukonde, ‘Nare onaenaele.’
”

14

Yesus Bena Ya Honoufonde Wali Naeise Kelewoumi

1 Yesus yae weumi, “((Reyae erelere wamalene)) mai kena u isasa
alalo okoijae hele. Allah Naei a elelere mayae hila rabo haleyaunge.
Nebei mekai mbai Raei a elalere hila rabo halensele. 2 Maekole imae ei
obe ei nekei-nekei anuwau helen ekaisonate. Nebei anuwau u yae rahe
londe Reyae a yaka faeu yaka yae mare wemele? Mayae ennekembe
anuwau mokoisaise Reyae Maekole bokore erelere. 3 Mayae en-
nekembe anuwau mokorensandera, Reyae benen berehonde merele.

Rabuhine ban Reyae erenekende anuwaufe yaweremb̈ombe emale
mangkele nebeinye nanembainye emanekende naeise. 4 Reyae erele
anuwau mayae nebei anuwaufe eke nibi maisaei yaeuboke."
5 Tomas yae weunge, "Tuhan, Weyae ele anuwau meyae maeisaei
ban sele lonbe. Naendae mekai yae nebei anuwaufe eke nibi meyae
isaeimabonde?"
6 Yesus yae weumi, "Reyae Allahle bokore eke nibi Kiyae bele na hele
no wali no. Ro miyae Raei walora mo Ako Allahre ronainyebonde, nibi
hi u hele. 7 Rare ro raufeboube yae mayae nane merau Maekore ro
raungeboube. Nda heera mayae Maekore ro raungeboke nane merau
Nare eraungeboke."
8 Filipus yae weunge, "Tuhan, Ako Allahle uwa maere kelemebomae.
Nebei na hului yae elande."
9 Yesus yae weunge, "Filipus, heki hele maengkele nanembaisa
orandeke nebeibe Rare oroiboi a lon mae weyae eleyae! Nde yae
Rare ijoko ereufekokena nebei kiyae Ako Allahre ijoko erekeunge. A
koro mahi lon weyae warae, 'Ako Allah maere keleimebo!' 10 Reyae
Maeko Allahle einye nane merau Maeko Allah Raei einye elale are
na helere eleikoi koyae? Reyae wamale a faeu Raei u benena a faeu
ban. Naeinya hesele Maeko Allah Raei uwa einye nekele Kiyae nebei
rambun emere-emere mokole. 11 Reyae Maeko Allahle einye Maeko
Allah Raei einye naeise Reyae wamale are hila rabo halembe. Nda
a wamale aerene na hele eleikoinya, rambun emere-emere Reyae
mokale eraube aerene nebei are na hele elengko. 12 Reyae nana
heselebe wamale, nde yae Raei a elalere hila rabo haleufe kiyae,
Reyae rambun emere-emere mokale ma na hului emmokonde. Raei
mokalera neyae emekai bele emmokonde, rabuhine ban Reyae Maeko
Allahle bokore erelerene. 13 Nane merau rahe rambun aerene mayae
Raei Ro eisa yae Maeko Allah riyennelena, mai rambun riyembe
huluinye Reyae mokorebonde. Nebei nibi yae Raei walora Maeko
Allahre hili enainyehebende. 14 Rambun nemene mayae Raei ro eisa
riyembena, Reyae mokorembonde.

Yesus Allahle Roh Inyemilere Weumi

15 "Mayae kena buhae Rare henselena, Raei wamale a huluinye
hakombombe mokombe. 16 Mare holenemembe Ro hi Kiyae Ako
Allahre riyerensinde, Neyae mare inyembe. Nebei Kiyae yae mare
huba ban haei ban holenemembe naeise. 17 Neyae Allahle Roh, na
hele no Kiyae. Nda kani kelana wali beko nibine orate ro miyae
nebei Roh Kiyaere ei ehawei sului, rabuhine ban nebei holona yo
Nare ereiboi nane merau ro oroiboinye. Nebeibe mayae nebei Kiyaere
ro raungeboke, rabuhine ban Neyae mangkele nekaube nane merau
mai einye Neyae ennekende. 18 Mare ako ban nake ban fa-fa wanen
nekembere Reyae ewaeisi. Reyae erelera benen mai bokore berehonde
merele. 19 Na heki ban mo nda kani kelana wali beko nibine orate yo
Rare benen ereiboi, nebeibe mayae na hului Rare enserembe. Reyae
wali hena bona bele nekalene, mayae nane merau wali hena bona
nekemembe. 20 Nebei hee yae mayae isaeyembombe Reyae Maekole
einye nekale nane merau mayae Raei einye nekaube, Reyae maei einye
nekale. 21 Nde yae Raei a elale boronde mokonde kiyae, Rare kena
buhaebe heufe. Rare kena buhaere hensele kiyaere Maeko kena buhae

ennehende. Reyae nebei sului mbai nare kena buhae herende nane
merau Raei uwa naeise kelerembonde.”
22 Yudas Iskariot nakobae Yudas yae Yesusre hineunge, “Tuhan,
rahebe bewatene nda kani kelana wali beko nibine orate ro miyae
Wauwa eyakaiboi, maere mo yakaumebondere?”
23 Yesus yae weunge, “Rare kena buhaere haeise ro miyae, Reyae
kelaemaele a usaei wasaei huluinye hakonde mokonde. Maeko
nebei kiyaere kena buhae hennele. Meyae nebei kiyaele bokore ale,
nanembainye emanekende. 24 Nde yae Rare kena buhae eheinya nebei
kiyae Reyae kelaenale a usaei wasaei huluinye omokoi yae nekende.
Nebei ako faeuko huwamale boraube Raei kenara ban, nebeibe Rare
ukeufele mekale Maeko Allah Kiyaelena.
25 “Reyae namman mangkele nanembainye nekande hee yae nda
a nanemene wamale. 26 Nebeibe Ako Allahle Roh, mare holenembe
Kiyae, Raei Ro yae wennele mende. Nebei Kiyae yae mare kelenembe
nane merau mokonembe Reyae kelewamale a usaei wasaei nanemene
mai u benene nekenayembe. 27 Reyae rei mai onomi foka mai kena
einye nukamale. Rei mai onomi foka Raei uwana bele ma yae yaemale.
Reyae yaemale rei mai onomi foka nda kani kelana wali beko nibine
orate ro miyae yae yayembe wanen ban. Mai kena u isasa alalo okoijae,
buhae ohokoijae.
28 “Mayae borowaube Reyae nda abe uwamale, Reyae erele nebeibe
mai bokore berehonde merele. Mayae na hele Rare kena buhae
henselena, Reyae nda hee Ako Allahle bokore erelerene mayae rei
mai engkombe, rabuhine ban Ako Allah buma reufina, Reyae ana.
29 Nanemene namman eyeiboi yae nda a uwamale. Nebei nibi
huluinye enaibende hee, Rare hila rabo ensehalembe. 30 Benen ebi
fere mo Reyae mare kelerembe, rabuhine ban nda kani kelana wali
beko nibine orate ro miyae naei yun melene.* Nebeibe Raei uwara
nebei kiyae elae ban sele. 31 Nebeibe na man sele nda kani kelana ro
miyae isaeinyate Reyae Ako Allahre kena buhae haenale nane merau
Ako Allah ukeufe huluinye nanemene mokale.”
Yesus yae weumi, “Raei a elale hubabe mokanale. Mayae annu, eyae
nda anuwaufa alomangkonde emalere.”

15

Anggur No A Ahuneuboke

1 ((Yesus yae anggur o ha bele Naei wali nibine oronate yo naei wali
ma bele a ahuneuboke.)) Neyae nda wanen huwewoumi, “Anggur
yoni-yoni maensa akaufe rorokate ekate na no hele Reyae Niyae.
Maeko anggur no melemere raufike, holele, narele Kiyae Niyae.
2 Raei uwane roraikoke maensa akau anire omokoi yo Maeko yae
folongkonde. Ani wang-wang mokonate naeise, anire kate maensa
akau Neyae faeinyemmibonde. 3 Reyae kelewamale a walora mare
faeinyembokamale. 4 Nebeinye, mayae Rangkele mbainye nane merau
Reyae mangkele mbainye nekemale. Anggur no hebelene ororoiboi
maensa akau nenaei ani omokoi sului, roraiboke maensa akau mo
ani kate. Nebei sului mbai Rangkele mbainye enekeinya mayae anire
omokoi sului.

* **14:30** 14:30 Yudas Iskariot holona walora neyae mende.

5 “Reyae anggur no niyae, mayae maensa akau. Nde yae Rangkele
mbainye nane merau Reyae nangkele mbainye nekale kiyae, ani wang-
wang engkonde. Rabuhine ban Raei uwane ororoiboinya, mayae
rambun mbai omokoiboi sului. 6 Nde Rangkele mbainye enekei kiyae,
maensa akau kikauboke wanen yeuboke. Nebei maensa heke ele
moinye hayaete kala-kala baete. Nebei wanen maensa akaufe ro
miyae yae arilenaisinde italo ranne hainyaikonde benate. 7 Rangkele
mbainye nekemalena, nane merau Reyae huwamale a usaei wasaei
hubara haeise yanembena, kenare kaube rambun Maekore riyennele
hului mare inyembe. 8 Mayae ani helen emmokombena, Maekore hili
enainyehebende. Mai me u mokaube yae emmiyakambe mayae Raei
moisa hakaufekoke maube yo.

9 “Maeko yae Rare kena buhae heimeyeufe wanen mbai Reyae naei
mekai mare kena buhae heimeyamale. Nebeinye mai wali Reyae kena
buhaere haemale holona yo naei u mekai ma wanen mae nekembe.
10 Maeko weufe are Reyae hubara haeisa yananalene, Maeko Rare kena
buhae heufe einye namman nekale. Nebei sului mbai Reyae wamale
a hubara haeisa yanennelena, Reyae kena buhaere haemaele ma yae
nekemembe. 11 Raeinya rei mai mai kena ei u einye hubannele nane
merau mai kena ei u einye rei mai melei-melei emmelende naeise
nebei a Reyae mare isaeyaemale. 12 Reyae wamale a nda niyae, Mai
holona yore hi yae hire kena buhae hennele, Reyae mare kena buhae
heimeyamale wanen mbai. 13 Ro miyae mbai na kena buhae emekai
bele kiyae, kena buhaere heumi holona yo aerene naei walire hole
omoloi. 14 Reyae wamale a hubara haeisa yanennelena, Reyae kena
buhaere haemale yo yae mare me baerele.

15 “Mare benen Raei yebaei bubaei yae ekaenei. Rabuhine ban rowa
mbai naei uwa naei are na yebaei bubaeise ehuweikoi sului. Nebeibe
mare kena buhaere haemale holona yae Reyae kaenamale, rabuhine
ban Maeko yae elewole a nanemene Reyae borowale hului mare nebei
abe isaeyaemale. 16 Mayae Rare elaeufeboke ban nebeibe Reyae mare
elembokamale, Raei holona yae me baemale. Reyae mare ukamale
embe kakare eyeiboi ani foibe helen emmokombe. Nebei u mekai
mokembena, rambun Raei Ro yae Ako Allahre riyennele yoni-yonire
Neyae mare inyembe. 17 Nda a Reyae elae yae wamale, maise naeise
kena buhae hennele.

18 “Nda kani kelana wali beko nibine orate ro miyae mare ikele
konayembena, maisaei nekembe nebei yo na bere Rare ikele kowaise.
19 Mayae nda kani kelana wali beko nibine orate holona yo yae me
baeyembena, naei holonane mare kena buhae henayembe. Mayae
nebei holona yo naei ban nebeibe Reyae mare elembokamalene, nebei
wali beko nibira wekaunge. Nebei aerene wali beko nibine orate yo
mare ikele kayembe. 20 Reyae uwamale are bene foi yae nekenayembe.
Yebaei bubaei yoni-yoni na rowale na metete ban. Wali beko nibine
orate yo hiwa Rare weitasi kowaisene, nebei wanen mbai mare weitasi
konayembe. Ro miyae hiwa Raei ako faeuko huwamaele huluinye
hakowaisene, nebei wanen mbai mayae huwembe are hakonate.
21 Reyae Wali Ondofolo yeubokalere mayae na hele elaube aerene
nebei yo yae mare u mekai beko mokonayembe, rabuhine ban Rare
ukeufe mekale Kiyae nda yo yae oroiboinye. 22 Reyae ndare emei yae

nane merau nda holona yore Allahle wali nibi naeise eweikoi yae,
nebei ro miyae me beko u beko bele yo yae me ebaeiboi. Nebeibe
nda hee nebei ro miyae naei u mekai beko bako mokatera weyei
naeise a ban. 23 Nde yae Rare ikele konselena, Maekore ikele kounge.
24 Nebei holona yo nolone ro hi miyae hi yae roko mbai omokoiboi
sului rambun Reyae omokoikoinya, nebei holona yore u beko bako
bele yae me ebaei. Nebeibe nda hee rambun emere-emere mokowale
nanemene nebei ro miyae erewate hororebe, nebeibe neyae Rare ikele
kowaise nane merau Maekore ikele kowainye. 25 Nebeibe Rare nebei
holona ro miyae ikele kaise yae wali heere foloukoke homofae a naei
naeise na hului yeuboke. Nebei homofae nda wanen molaikoke, 'Nda
yo aere ban mae Rare ikele kaise.'*
26 "Mare holenemembe Kiyaere Reyae Maekolera mai bokore ufende
mende. Nebei Roh na hele no yeuboke, Maeko wennele abe mokole.
Nebei Roh yae Raei naei a isaeinyemile. 27 Mayae naei mekai mbai
ro miyae nanemenere Raei naei a isaeinyemile, rabuhine ban mayae
na bemere hele kaenengkokamale homo mbainye orandeke nekande
aerene.

16

Yesus Rambun Benate A Yakauboke

1 "Raei wali nibira wemembe belene, nane a nemene Reyae huwa-
male. 2 Mare Allahle ei mom-mom imaera hukenayembe. Na ya bele
mensembonde ro miyae mai holona yore honatene, na uwa hubannele
Allahre foibe mokounge. 3 Nebei holona yo Ako Allahle Rangkelere
ro oroiboi aerene nebei u mekai ma mokonate. 4 Nebei a wamale
hului enaibendene, mayae bene nekenayembe Reyae nebei a mare
wengkokamale naeise, Reyae nda hee yae nebei are mare wamale.
Mayae namman homo mbainye Rangkele orowandene, nebei benate
naei a faeu Reyae mare na bere holo yae ehuweikoi. 5 Nebeibe nda
hee Rare ukeufe mekale Kiyaele bokore erelere. Mai nolona hi yae
Rare ehineisi, 'Makeise weyae elere?' 6 Reyae a wamale aerene mayae
kena beko u beko kaube. 7 Na helebe mare wamale, mai foi naeisene
Reyae erelere. Rabuhine ban Reyae einya, mare holenembe Kiyae
mai bokore emei sului. Nebeibe Reyae erelena, nebei Kiyae Reyae
ufende mai bokore mende. 8 Neyae mende heena nda kani kelana wali
beko nibine orate ro miyae naei kena einya nda naeise isaeyemmile:
naei me u beko mokoimeyate naei, wali na helere haranainyende
naei, walire hului emmikolonde naei. 9 Allahle Roh nebei holona
yore me u bekobe mokate naeise isaeinyemile, rabuhine ban Raei a
elalere hila rabo ehaleinye. 10 Allahle Roh nebei holona yore Reyae
wali himaloungeboke yae nekewale naeise isaeinyemile, rabuhine ban
Reyae Maekole bokore mekalene benen berehonde erele mayae Rare
ereiboi sului.* 11 Allahle Roh nebei u mekai beko bele holona yore
Allah naei walire hului emmikolonde naeise isaeinyemile, rabuhine
ban walobo yun nda kani kelana wali beko nibine orate yo naei yun
kiyae Allah ehee bukulu wokeungene.
12 "Raeinya a helen sele mare ufengkomberebe, nebeibe nda hee
mayae onembe handambe belene, Reyae ehuweikoi. 13 Nebeibe Allahle

* **15:25** 15:25 Mazmur 35:19, 69:4 * **16:10** 16:10 Yesus wali beko nekeube yae, Naekole bokore ei sului.

Roh, na hele no Kiyae mende ya wa, Neyae na hele wali nibine
yawenembe. Rabuhine ban Naei uwa naei abe elei, nebeibe a wennele
Kiyaelena boronde abe enelende. Nane merau bena yane enaibende
naei Neyae mare isaeinyembe. 14 Neyae Rare hili ensehebende,
rabuhine ban Raeisa yarongkondebe mare isaeinyembe. 15 Maekole
me einye honainye rambun yoni-yoni nanemene Raei bangka mo.
Nebei aerene Reyae wamale, nebei Roh Raeisa yarongkonde huluibe
mare isaeinyembe. 16 Ya na heki ban mo erelerene, Raei be ijoko mayae
erei nekembe, nane merau ya na heki ban mo mayae benen Raei be
ijoko enserembe."

17 Nebei a ma borowatene Yesus na moisa orowate hiwa yo naeise
naeise hinate, "Neyae nda a eleukoke, 'na heki ban mo Raei be
ijoko mayae ereiboi benen ya na heki ban mo benen Raei be ijoko
mayae enserembe,' nane merau, 'Reyae Maekole bokore erelere.' Rahe
mekaibe elele ban?" 18 Na hibi mo nda yo naeise naeise hinate rahe
naeibe Yesus yae a yae haraungeboke weume, "Ya na heki ban mo."
Neyae onaete hele.

19 Yesus naeisaei nda yo onaeitene kena kate Nare hinenainyehin-
dere. Nebeinye Yesus yae weumi, "Reyae a eleukokale, ya na heki ban
mo Raei be ijoko mayae eyerei nane merau ya na heki ban mo benen
Raei be ijoko mayae enserembe. Nebei a haraungebokale wamalebe
mai nolone hi yae hire hineunge? 20 Na helebe Reyae wamale,
Nda kani kelana wali beko nibine orate ro miyae na kena rei mai
sele enainyehubande, nebeibe mayae kena beko u beko hubannelene
rime nei-nyei engkombe. Nebeibe mai kena beko u beko engkombe
embaensonde hee mayae kena rei mai menjembombe hubannele.
21 Miyae mbai fare honondere hiyau kole hee kena beko u beko
hubaunge. Nebeibe fa honolera na kena beko u beko haneikoyeunge,
rabuhine ban ro miyae mbai nda kani kelane hongke, rei mai yae na
kena aungebokene. 22 Mayae nebei sului mbai, nda hee mayae kena
beko u beko yae ambokembe kaube. Nebeibe Reyae berehonde merele
mangkele benen hubaimakondene, mai kena u rei mai ennehubambe.
Nebei rei mai ro miyae hi yae mai kenara einyukeisai sului. 23 Nebei
yara rambun yoni-yoni benen Rare eriyeyei. Na heselebe Reyae
wamale, Raei Ro eisa riyennele rambunde Maeko mare inyembe.
24 Mayae roko mbai Raei Ro yae Maekore eriyeisi mo nekeimeyaube.
Rambun riyenne, mayae enjarombe. Nebei mekai yaere mai kena
einya rei mai ennehubambe melei-melei enaimelende.

25 "Nda are nanemene Reyae a ahumbo-ahumbo yae mo mare
huwamale. Na ya bele mensembonde Reyae a ahumbo-ahumbo yae
benen mare ehuwei. Nebeibe Maekole u mekai naeise na yaka-
yaka yae mare hufembe. 26 Nebei heera mayae Raei Ro eisa rambun
riyennele, nebeibe benen mai naeise Maekore erendiyendere Reyae a
elei. 27 Mayae Rare kena buhae haeufe nane merau Reyae Maekole
bokora ukeufe mekalere mayae na hele yae elaube aerene Maeko
Nenaeijae mare kena buhae hembe. 28 Reyae Maekole bokora nda kani
kela eise mekale. Nda hee Reyae nda kani kela nukerebonde, mekale
anuwau Maekole bokore benen berehonde erelere."

29 Na moisa orowate yo yae Yesusre wainye, "Nda hee ya wa na yaka-
yaka yae weyae wamae, a ahumbo-ahumbo yae ehuwei. 30 Nda hee

yae wa meyae isaeyaendeboke Weyae benate rambun waeisaei bangka
mo. Ro miyae u bene nekaime rambun Weyae waeisaei mo, erabae
nebei ro miyae Ware a ehineikoi. Nebei mekainye Weyae Allahlera
mekae naeise na hele yae elande."
31 Yesus yae nda yore weumi, "Nda hee mayae nebei are hila
rabo halaeufe! 32 Nebeibe nda hee mare here ware ungayembe
yabe meufeuboke. Maise naeise mewaube imae obere yae bukem-
bombe embe, nane merau mayae nukensebombe Renaei mo nekerele.
Nebeibe Rembai ban, rabuhine ban Maeko Rangkele mbainye nekende.
33 "Mayae rei mai onomi foka Raei einye enjarombe naeise Reyae
nane a nanemene mare isaeyaemale. Nda kani kela einye me
beko u beko hubannele, weitasi konayembe. Nebeibe mai kena u
elae hebembe, rabuhine ban nda kani kela beko mere nulaiboke yo
meleumihakamaele."

17

Yesus Naeko Allahre Ebeli Bowounge

1 Nebei a usaei wasaei huba mokoungekokera, Yesus yakure yae
be weuweke wa elele, "Arai, nda hee na ya na hului meujeuboke,
Ako Reyae Wa Kelu Niyae Ware hili ereisebeite naeise Rare hili
hebeise! 2 Rabuhine ban Weyae kinyewarae ro miyaere wali hena
bona isemile naeise Weyae Rare elae ikarae ro miyae nemene fomene
mere mokoremile. 3 Wali hena bonana u mekai nda niyae: Weyae
Allah hele mbai mo rore ronayete nane merau Yesus Wali Ondofolo,
Reyae Niyae, Weyae ukarae mekale Kiyae rore ronaisele. 4 Arai, Weyae
ukarae kalia Reyae riyau weubokale walora nda kani kela ranne Ware
hili hebawale. 5 Arai, nda kani kela omokoi heene Waei bene Reyae
nene waewae bele hebewale. Nda hee Wa kendan wameran bene
nebei nene waewae mbai bele yae buma kaeisebo.
6 "Arai nda kani kelana Rare kinyewarae ro miyaere Waei u mekai
isaeiwamaele. Nebei yo Arai mere mokamae holona nebeisa Rare
kinyeufebokae. Nebei holona yo Waei ako faeuko wamaele huluinye
hakoimeyate. 7 Neyae nda hee yae wa isaeyaeiboke Rare iwarae
rambun nanemene Arai Waeisa bangka mo. 8 Arai, Waei ako faeuko
Rare ukarae hufemilere na hului weumikokale. Nebei holona yo
Waei ako faeukore hila rabo halewate nane merau Reyae Waei bokora
mekalere isaeyaeiboke. Nda holona na hele yae elate, Arai, Weyae Rare
ukarae nda kani kelare mewale. 9 Arai, Raei ebeli Ware bawale nda
kani kelana wali beko nibine orate ro miyae naei ban. Naeinya hesele
Rare kinyeufeboke ro miyaere ebeli bawale. Rabuhine ban nebei yo
Arai Weyae mere mokamae holona. 10 Rare kinyewarae yoni-yoni Arai
Waei bangka mo. Arai, Weyae mere mokamae holona Raei bangka mo.
Nane merau nebei yo eisa Arai Rare hili hebarae. 11 Nda hee Reyae
nda kani kelara Waei bokore erelere, Rare kinyewarae holona ndane
nukeremibonde nekenatere. Arai nene waewae bele Kiyae, nebei ro
miyaere Waei Ro walora ei haweumile. Waei Ro eisa elae Weyae
Rare ikaerae. Wangkele Rangkele mbainye nekende wanen nebei
holona yo mbaise nekenate naeise Waei Ro eisa elae yae ei haweumile.
12 Nebei yo bele mbainye nekewande hee, Arai Waei Ro elae yae
Rare kinyeufebokae yae nebei ro miyae hole moloumiyekale, kayaa

hebeumiyekale. Yudas Allah bele waheneikonde kiyae mo Reyae hole
omoloi. Nebei mekai yaere Waei homofae molaikoke abe na hului
yembonde.
13 “Nda hee Reyae Waei bokore male. Raei rei mai naei uwane melei-
melei eremimelende naeise, Rare kinyeufebokae yo bele mbainye
nekewande hee nane a weumi. 14 Arai, Waei ako faeuko nebei
yore Reyae weumikokalere aisakoukokene, nda kani kelana wali beko
nibine orate yo yae nare ikele kaimi. Rabuhine ban Reyae nda kani
kelana wali beko nibine orate holona ro miyae ban nane merau
nebei holona yo nebei sului mbai nda kani kelana wali beko nibine
orate holona ro miyae ban. 15 Arai, nebei holona yo nda kani
kelara yaroukonde naei abe Reyae riyawale ban. Nebeibe Raei ebeli
bawale nebei yo hole moloumile, u mekai beko yae walobo yun beko
emmimokombonde belene. 16 Raeinya wanen nebei holona yo nda
kani kelana wali beko nibine orate holona yo ban. 17 Arai, Waei u
mekai wanen nebei holona yore Waei ako faeuko yae na u mekai yolo-
yolo mokoumibo. Waei ako faeuko na hele no. 18 Nda kani kelare
Arai ukarae mekale wanen, Reyae nebei holonare ukamaele nda kani
kelana wali beko nibine orate holona yo nolore enatere. 19 Nane merau
nebei holona aerene Raei u mekai yolo-yolo yae nekerele Waei u mekai
wanen mbai. Nebei mekai yaere nebei holona yo naei u mekai Aei
hului mbai yae nekenate.
20 “Arai, Reyae Ware bawale nebei holona yo naeise mo ban. Nebeibe
ro miyae Raei naeise hungatene hiwa yo Rare hila rabo halenaisele yo
naeise bele ebeli bawale, 21 nebei yo nanemene mbaise inyaibondene.
Nda kani kelana wali beko nibine orate ro miyae na hele yae elenate,
‘Weyae Rare ukarae nda kani kelare mekale’ naeise, Arai Weyae Raei
einye nekeyae Reyae Waei einye nekale wanen mbai nebei yo bele Aei
einye nekenatere waeimihi. 22 Eyae mbaise yendeboke wanen nda yo
mbaise inyaibonde naeise, Arai Raei nene waewae kiteufebokaebe nda
yore kinyewamaele. 23 Nebei holona yo u bene mbai mo nekenaimile
nane merau wali nibi mbai mo oronate naeise, Reyae naei einye
nekerele Weyae Raei einye nekele. Nda nibi yae nda kani kelana wali
beko nibine orate ro miyae isaeinyaibonde, Weyae Rare ukarae mekale
nane merau isaeinyaibonde, Weyae Rare kena buhae haerae wanen
Rare kinyeufeboke yore kena buhae haemaele.
24 “Arai, nda kani kela omokoiboi heena Weyae Rare kena buhae
heufekokaene nene waewae bele kiteufebokae. Rare kinyeufebokae
holona yo, Reyae erenekende anuwaunge nanembainye emanek-
endere nane merau nda holona yo Raei nene waewaere ijoko enay-
erendere kena kale. 25 Arai, Weyae wali himaloungeboke Kiyae nda
kani kelana wali beko nibine orate ro miyae Ware oroiboibe, nebeibe
Reyae Ware rore roubokawale. Nda ro miyae isaeyaeiboke Arai Weyae
nda kani kelare ukarae mekale. 26 Waei kena buhae Rare haerae
wanen mbai nebei yore Weyae kena buhae heumile naeise nane merau
Reyae naei kena u einye nekerele naeise, Arai, Wa ro nebei yore
isaeyeumibokale nane merau isaeisemile.”

18

Yesus Ikilaiboke
(Mat. 26:47-56; Mrk. 14:43-50; Luk. 22:47-53)

1 Yesus Naeko Allahre ebeli boungekokera mo, na moisa orowate
yo bele eramande anewate imaera maibaleke alainyekoke Kidron wi
reufire ekate. Nebeinya o ha zaitun heke mbainye Yesus na moisa
orowate yo bele ayeuboke.
2 Yudas, kelai rorele nebei anuwau naeisaei, rabuhine ban Yesus
na moisa orowate yo bele roko helen nebeinye eyarilesiyate. 3 Nebei
anuwaufe Yudas yae felayo homo mbai bele imam yun-jun bele Farisi
bele yae ukaimile abu ako yo belere yaweumiboke. Nebei homona
yo yae kaijeu wa isehe roraiboke bele na fela menda bele yaraikoke
ewate.
4 Yesus na uwa ranne benate naeise isaeyeubokene, nebei yo naei
bokore yae eunakeleufike mo hineumi, “Mayae ndere baeimeyaunge?”
5 Nda yo yae wainye, “Yesus, Nazaret yona ro.”
Yesus weumi, “Reyae nda Niyae.” Yudas kelai rorele nebei nolone
nangkele hebate. 6 Yesus ukeumi, “Nda Reyae Niyae.” Nebei hee nane
yo moise yae kewainyele ane balewate.
7 Benen Yesus hineumi, “Mayae ndebe baeimeyaunge?”
Nane yo yae wainye, “Yesus, Nazaret yona ro.”
8 Yesus yae weumi, “Reyae nda Niyae yae wamale. Mayae nana
hesele Rare baeimeyaufena, hiwa yo waemmihi ai.” 9 Nebei a ma
eleukoke na bere ukeumile a na hului yembonde naeise. Neyae nda
a eleukoke, “Arai, Rare kinyewarae yo mbai sambai Reyae ewaeisi
Rangkele ewaheikoi.”*
10 Nebeinye Simon Petrus ramiyaeli bele rowewekene na ramiyaelire
mo nokeyobouboke imam kaban na yebaei bubaeibe nangkaei meube
reufibe neufake ruke. Nebei yebaei bubaei na ro Malkhus.
11 Yesus euweke Petrusre weunge, “Wa ramiyaeli na anuwaufe
noinyo! Bu faere bele anerehinde wanen mae Maeko yae me u ehee
bele ukeufe mokorebonde. Waei u bene nekayete nebei me u Reyae
omokoi era?”
12 Nebeisa nebei fela yun na keleena yo bele Yahudi yae ukaimile
ekate abu ako yo bele Yesusre ikilaibokate ha yae na me rinainyekoke.
13 Na bere Yesus yawainyehoke Kayafas na miyae naeko Hanasle bere
ekate. Nebei ralo yakama Kayafas imam kabande nekewole. 14 Na
bere Kayafas mbai Yahudi yun-junde a usaei weumikoke, Na foi bele
yo kaban yan kabande hole molombonde naeise karo ro mbai herende.
15 Simon Petrus bele reyae Yohanes rangkele nanembaisa Yesusre
hakannekoke ewande. Imam kaban rare naeisaeinye, rangkele
yae Yesus yawainyehoke ewate, homo mbaisa imam kabanbe obere
ayandeboke. 16 Nebeibe Petrus mbaibe moinye na romau kelaeunge
hebewole. Nebeinye reyae moise eukukale, romau kayaare hebe-
wole maengke fare a elendekoke mo, Petrus yaweungehokale eise
endeuboke.
17 Nda maengke fa Petrusre weunge, “Naendae wanen, weyae na hi
ndi Ro naei moisa oraube kiyae niyae?”
Petrus yae weunge, “Reyae niyae ban!”
18 Nebei hee hin manse meungeke hubawainye, Allahle ei mom-
mom imae kayaa yo bele nebei imaena yebaei bubaei yo bele

* **18:9** 18:9 Yohanes 6:3

italo kolaibokatene akelewate. Petrus nangkele nebei italo mbainye
akelewate.
19 Imam kaban huba raweuboke na moisa orowate yo naei a bele
naei meke a usaei kelewoumi naei a bele Yesusre hinewounge.
20 Yesus yae weunge, “Ro miyae nemene naei bene na yaka yae
eyelewale. Yahudi ro miyae nanemene arileisiyele anuwau yoni-
yonine keleyamaele. Allahle ei mom-mom imaene bele Allahre ei
mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyaene bele keleyamaele, nun-nun
wanen mae eleikoi mo. 21 Naendae wanenne weyae Rare hinarae?
Raei ako faeukore kelewamaele borowate yore hineimi. Neyae
naeisaei rahe erabe elewekale.”
22 Yesus nebei a wanen eleukokene kayaare hebate nolora ro mbai
Yesusre na bera mefae yae uke na a bele weunge, “Ae, mehinin ban
sele ya, Weyae nebei wanen a yae imam kabande wanae!”
23 Yesus yae weunge, “Raei a faeu na ijen ban eleukokalena, na ijen
ban kayeero keleisebo! Nebeibe Reyae na ijen nda a eleukokalena,
rahene weyae Rare mefae yae ukarae?” 24 Nebeisa Hanas ro miyaere
ukeumile, Yesusre yawainyehoke, na me na ha rinaikoke bele yae
imam kaban Kayafasle bokore yae ekate.
25 Petrus nane italo kelaeunge mo namman hebewole. Nebeinya ro
miyae yae wainye, “Weyae nda Ro Na moisa oraube na ro hi niyae
era?”
Nebeibe Petrus isian mae eleukoke weumi, “Reyae niyae ban!”
26 Imam kaban na yebaei bubaei na angkaeise neufake kiyae yohona
yae Petrusre weunge, “Weyae niyaebe ya? Zaitun heke einye ndi ro
bele nanembembane erekawale hebewoube!” 27 Petrus benen weumi,
“Reyae ban ma.” Nebei haei yae ojo mukuu a koukoke.

Yesus Pilatusle Bere Eke
(Mat. 27:1-2, 11-14; Mrk. 15:1-5; Luk. 23:1-5)

28 Na rene kaukau hele Kayafasle imaera Yesus yawainyehoke
gubernur imae einya are kolainye obere ekate. Yahudi ro miyae
agama huluinye nauwa niki bele inyaibonde belene, nebei imae eise ei,
rabuhine ban Paskah ya kabanna eraman bulau nangkele anenaikon-
derene. 29 Nebei wanenne Pilatus moise eukuke hineumi, “Naendae
wanen me u bekobe mokoubokene mayae nda rore ahunaunge?”
30 Nda yo yae wainye, “Arai Gubernur, Neyae beko omokoiboi yae
bae rahe londe waei bokore yawannehoube mande?”
31 Pilatus yae weumi, “Yawennoho, menaeijae embe hinennele. Mai
wali heere foloukoke honole huluinye ehee bukulu yennele.”
Nane Yahudi ro miyae yae wainye, “Nebeibe ro hoi-soise maere
ewaeisi tonbe.” 32 Nda wanen maere Yesus naei herende ma naei a
eleukoke na hului yembonde.
33 Pilatus are kolainye obere beufoke eke Yesusre kaeneungekoke mo
hineunge, “Weyae na hele Yahudi naei Ondofolo?”
34 Yesus yae weunge, “Nda a ma faeu ma hinarae waei kenarabe
hinarae, ro miyae hiwa yo yae Raei naeise ukayetene hinarae?”
35 Pilatus yae weunge, “Weyae eraerae reyae Yahudi ban ro! Waei
ro miyae bele imam yoni-yoni bele yae Ware raei me eise yae
kinyaiseboke. Rahe me ube weyae mokoubokaene?”
36 Yesus yae weunge, “Raei yo waku nda kani kelana ban ma. Nda
kani kelana yae bae, Rare Yahudi naei me eise kinyaiseboube aerene

Raei holona yo han fela relaeinyele. Na hele Raei yo waku nda kani
kelana ban, anuwau hina."
37 Pilatus yae hineunge, "Nebei wanenna, Weyae Ondofolo era?"
Yesus yae weunge, "Wenaeijae a ijenbe warae Reyae Ondofolo.
Nebei aerene hongkaisele nane merau nebei aerene na hele naei are
isaeisemibondere nda kani kelare mekale. Ro miyae na hele naei a
isaeyaemaelere kena kate yo Raei a boraisele."
38 Pilatus yae hineunge, "Na hele naei a rahe era?" Nebei are mo
hineungekoke, Pilatus imae eisa eukuke Yahudi ro miyaere weumi,
"Reyae Naeinya beko mbai sambai ehubaikoi sele. 39 Nebeibe mai era
hena honoyelene huluinye nda wanen: Paskah ya kaban mae kawana
hebate ro mbai reyae hayeikoyanale. Mayae kena kaube mai naeise
reyae 'Yahudi naei Ondofolo' haisengkondere?"
40 Nebei yo kali ara nene kaenate wainye, "Neyae ban, maere
Barabasbe hayeinyeko!" Barabas fa kangkin kowole ro.

19

1 Nebeisa Pilatus eise eweufike ukeumile Yesusre rahuaere bonatere.
2 Felayo yae o isa bele na maensa yae ondofolo yoni-yoni hirate
ma wanen fokoma wanen mbai mokaiboke roukate Yesus na yun
danne obunainyeboke. Nebeisa malo fi kolei ma yae, nebei kanina
ondofolo hirewate wanen, hirainyekoke. 3 Hi yae mele aukaka yae
kounge ro melaeyeunge weunge: "Onomi foka, Yahudi naei Ondofolo!"
Weyeunge rombae na mefae bele eiwele.
4 Nebeisa Pilatus benen eukuke nane Yahudi ro helen miyae
helen hebatere weumi, "Eren, Reyae mana mai bere yoise Yesusre
yaufensonde menduwende. Mayae maisaei nekembe, reyae Naeinya
beko mbai sambai ehubaikoi sele." 5 Nebeisa Yesus yawainyehoke
meukuke na malo fi kolei ma yae hirainyekoke, na yun fokoma isa
bele yae obunainyeboke. Pilatus yae weumi, "Mai ro niyae erennebo!"
6 Imam yun-jun bele na abu ako yo bele aiweke Yesusre erekainyele
bae kaenate, "Ohaline bongko! Ohaline bongko!"
Pilatus yae weumi, "Yawennoho eme, menaeijae ohaline
bongkombe. Nauware elaube beko mbai sambai reyae ehubaikoinye."
7 Yahudi ro miyae yae wainye, "Maei wali heere folaikoke honaime
huluinye bae Neyae herende hele, rabuhine ban Naei uware Allahle
Kelu yae eleukokene."
8 Nebei a boroukokene Pilatus buhae hele hokoungeboke. 9 Pilatus
beufoke are kolainye obere eweufike, ukeumile Yesus yawainyehoke,
ekate mo hineunge, "Weyae naei sele makeinye ro?" Nebeibe Yesus
a mbai sambai ewei. 10 Nebeinye benen Pilatus yae weunge, "Weyae
rangkele a faeu mbainye elei? Weyae oneyaene Ware bulaereibote
naeise nane wanen ohaline boreikote naeise raei me einye mo
honole?"
11 Yesus yae weunge, "Allah nebei rambun ware ekinyeiboinya,
weyae Raei uwa rande me ikileiboi hesele. Nebeinye Rare waei me
einye kinyeubokete kiyae na beko bako kabani hesele, waeisa."
12 Pilatus nda a wanen boroukoke bae, Yesusre bulaerennekondere
relewoungele. Nebeibe Yahudi ro miyae kali kaenate, "Weyae nebei
kiyae bulaereungekondena, weyae nda kani kaban na Ondofolo

Kaisarle kahili ban. Ro miyae nde yae nauware ondofolo yae elendena,
neyae Kaisarle yokeijo.”
13 Pilatus nebei a ma faeu ma boroukokene, ukeumile Yesus
yawainyehoke eibaleke. Anuwau mbai na ro “Ruka Felaeikoke
Anuwau” (Ibrani afaeu wae na ro Gabata) wali hului koloi-koloi ro
naei angken nuwei ranne nuweuboke. 14 Nebei hee hu yaukanne ike
(12) hului Paskah mon na uwa mokoisayaimi ya.
Pilatus yae Yahudi ro miyaere weumi, “Nda maei Ondofolo niyae.”
15 Nda yo yae kaenate, “Hombo! Hombo! Ohaline bongko!”
Pilatus yae hineumi, “Rahene mai Ondofolo ohaline borekondere
waufe?”
Imam yun-jun mae wainye, “Kaisar mbai ken maei Ondofolo.”

Yesus Ohaline Baikoke
(Mat. 27:32-44; Mrk. 15:21-32; Luk. 23:26-43)

16 Nebeisa ohaline bonaikonde naeise Pilatus nda yore kinyeumi-
boke.
Nebeinye felayo Yesusre yawainyehoke ewate. 17 Yesus nenaeijae
ohali na bakane kaeuboke aloungekoke anuwau na ro Yun Bo meke
(“yun bo” Ibrani afaeunge “Golgota”). 18 Nebei anuwaunge Yesus
ohaline baikoke. Ro bee bele nanembainye baikoke, hi na meli reufine
hi na meubene Yesus na nolone.
19 Yesusre baikoke ohaline Pilatus ukeumi nda raka homo ma
molonaikonde mo ungate,

YESUS NAZARET YONA RO,
YAHUDI RO MIYAE NAEI ONDOFOLO.

20 Nebei raka homo Yahudi ro miyae helen kowate, rabuhine ban
Yesus ohalire baikoke anuwau yora ahau ban, nane merau nebei homo
Ibrani, Latin, Yunani afaeu wae molaikokene. 21 Imam yun-jun mae
Pilatusre wainye, “ ‘Yahudi ro miyae naei ondofolo’ naei yae omoloijae.
Nda wanen mae molokomae, ‘Nda ro eleweke, Reyae Yahudi ro miyae
naei ondofolo.’ ”
22 Nebeibe Pilatus yae weumi, “Moloukokale hului yae naei mekai
hononde.”
23 Yesus ohaline baikokera nebei felayo yae Na malo yaraikoke.
Nebei malobe kelire wahaeikoke naeise naeise mbemba yaraikoke.
Yesus Na uwa kelaeunge malo kaban rokate. Nebei malo bumara oke
ane ehaikoi.
24 Nebeinye nda felayo hi yae hire weunge, “Nda malo bohi-bohi
yae efoloijae. Men, eyae oye nihemakonde mo haimakonde neyae
kelemmebonde ndelere yembonde.”
Nebei ma mokaiboke yae wa Allahle homone molaikoke a na hului
yembonde. Nebei homo nda wanen molaikoke,
“Raei malobe neyae wahaeikoke
nane merau raei malo kabande oye yae nihaeiboke.”*
Nebei felayo nebei mekai yae mokaikoke.
25 Yesusre baikoke ohali kelaeunge Yesus nenake bele, Yesus nenake
nauwake bele, Maria Klopasle miyae bele, Maria Magdalena bele,
nebei anuwaunge hebate. 26 Nenake bele reyae Yohanes na moisa
orowole kenare koufeke kiyae bele hebande Yesus erekeume heera,
nenakere weunge, “Ana, nda waei fa.” 27 Nebeisa Yesus rare eweke

* **19:24** 19:24 Mazmur 22:18

weufe, “Ndi Ana niyae.” Nebei heera Yesus nenake raei imaene ei haweungekale.

Yesus Hereke
(Mat. 27:45-56; Mrk. 15:33-41; Luk. 23:44-49)

28 Yesus naeisaei, benate rambun nanemene na hului yaeiboke. Allahle homofae molaikoke na huluise mokonnebonderene, Yesus elele, “Reyae bukibe kale ya.” 29 Nebeinye anggur bu faere mo honole. Nebeinye hebate yo yae kolaei mbai nebei bu yalene hakalune yawaisike. O ha mbai na ro hysop na maensa mbai nihaeiboke nebei hakalu roukate mo Yesus anensinde naeise euwa boneise yae mokainyeboke. 30 Yesus felaeyeufike heera elele, “Ninae na hului yaeiboke.” Nebeisa na yun are noke, no u yeuboke hereke.

31 Sabatre mokoisayainye yane yeubokene, nane merau nda kulunne sabat Paskah ya kaban rukene, Yahudi yun-jun ohaline baikoke here no na hibi hilonatere ahi hele elewate. Nebeinye Yahudi yun-jun ekate Pilatusre riyainyehike ohaline hilate yo u hale herenate naeise, noro isenaikondera here no are yae onate. 32 Felayo yae ekate Yesus naei nanembainye ohaline baikoke ro bee naei oro bo beere nihaeikoke. 33 Yesus hilolere mekate bae erainye hereke. Nebeinye Yesusle oro bo eniheikoi. 34 Nebeibe felayona ro mbai yae na mena menda yae Yesus na kelengkera neke, na hibi ha bele bu bele balewate. 35 Nda wanen yeubokere reyae Yohanes ijoko yae ereubokale kiyae yae nda are huwamale. Nebei are mayae hila rabo bele yae halembe naeise reyae na helebe huwamale. 36 Allahle homona molaikokere na huluise mokonainyebonde naeise, nebei u mekai mokaiboke. Nda wanen Allahle homofaene molaikoke, “Yesus nauwana bo mbai sambai einyiheikoi.”† 37 Nebei homo einye nane merau molaikoke, “Nda yo mendare nekate kiyaere ijoko enainyekanende.”‡

38 Ro mbai Yusuf Arimatea yona Yahudi ro miyae, fene nunda-nunda Yesusre hakoungeke oroweke. Nebei hee, neyae Pilatusre riwounge Yesusle here no are onde naeise. Pilatus ehe koungekoke. Nebeinye here no roweise ekate. 39 Nikodemus, na bere Yesusle bokore reniai yae meke kiyae, nebeinye nangkele mekete. Nikodemus yae nda minyak fololo bele mur bele gahara bele 30 kilogram hului rouke eke. 40 Yahudi ro miyae here nore mokayeke hului yae hokolo bee Yesusle here nore minyak fololo bele yae rileinyekoke, malo lenan ((roi bumane yaroikoyate)) yae ruleisike mo, kaeiboke ewote. 41 Yesusre ohaline baikoke anuwaunge heke mbai honole. Nebei heke einye rukara bulei mbai neme hele waeiboke. Nebei anuwau roko mbai here no erasi mo. 42 Nebei ya Yahudi ro miyae Sabat ya naeise mokainyehake yane nane merau nda ruka bulei nobene, Yesus na here no nebeinye raisike.

20

Yesus Aunguke
(Mat. 28:1-8; Mrk. 16:1-8; Luk. 24:1-12)

1 Nebei mon ya mbai nendo na rene kaukau fele hu enaeikoi mo Maria Magdalena ruka buleise elewole. Na ijoko erele bae ruka

† **19:36** 19:36 Mazmur 34:20 ‡ **19:37** 19:37 Zakharia 12:10

buleise ahaeikoke ruka kaban wekainyele. 2 Maria Magdalena noro mo
habeleweke Simon Petrus bele reyae Yohanes Yesus na moisa orowole
ro hi kenare kowoufe kiyae bele baeikoise eke, hubayaendekoke mo
weume, “Tuhan Nauwa raisike ruka buleisa rokate. Meyae isian
makeinye Yesus aitasike ban.”
3 Nebeinye Petrusle rangkele ruka buleise ekende. 4 Meyae nanem-
baisa hakendekokebe, reyae hasale helene Petrusre moi wokanale.
Reyae na bere yae nebei ahe buleise ekale. 5 Reyae ei eyeisi, na moisa
hebale. Ruka bulei eise erale bae malo lenan uware rulainyehike mo
nebeinye honole. 6 Simon Petrus moisa meumeruke na hibi ruka bulei
eise neke eweufike. Ijoko erele bae malo uware rulaisike mo nebeinye
honole. 7 Nane merau nebei malo Yesus na yunne rinainyekoke
anuwau nenaei enene oleukoke eke honole. 8 Nebeisa Reyae ruka bulei
eise eweufikale. Yeuboke rambunde ijoko erewale nane merau hila
rabo halewale Yesus waleuboke. 9 (Nda heki koko nekaimeke Allahle
homofae einya Yesus nulu yo mahe yora annunde hele naeise elaikoke
meyae namman isaeyeiboi mo kandemeke.)
10 Nebeisa Petrusle rangkele nebei ruka buleisa bukendeboke,
nekewande anuwaufe ewonde. 11 Nebeibe Maria Magdalena ruka
bulei kelaeunge hebewole na rime bele rimewole. Rimene rimele
ijoko ruka bulei eise uwa niheufike erele. 12 Malaikat bee hele malo
keleumon mae hireikoke, Yesusle here nore raisike anuwaunge angken
mae roibokebe erekeumi, hi yun wene hi oro wene.
13 Nebei malaikat bee yae hineinye, “Ana, rahene rimeyae?”
Maria yae malaikat beere weumi, “Raei Tuhanbe nda bulei eisa
roukate. Reyae isian makeinye ainyeneke ban.” 14 Nebei a mekaisa
eleukokera Maria na moise euweke erele bae Yesusbe na moinye
hebele, nebeibe oroiboi sele nebei Yesus.
15 Yesus yae weunge, “Ana, rahene weyae rimeyae? Ndebe weyae
baenae?”
Maria yae u bene nekewainye heke kayaa ro yae eleukokene weunge,
“Arai, weyae nda anuwaufa here no rokae a hine eitaufikaena, rare
weise makeinye weyae eungenekae. Reyae nebei anuwaufa eitoufele.”
16 Yesus yae weunge, “Maria.”
Na ro yae roungebokene Maria euweke Yesusre Ibrani afaeu wae
weunge, “Rabuni!” (Na mekai “isaei hebaen bele ro”.)
17 Yesus yae weunge, “Rare me ikileisemae ba, rabuhine ban Reyae
Ako Allahle bokore namman einye. Nebeibe Raei aka baeke wa bokore
ele mo nda wanen mae weumile, ‘Raei Maeko mai Arai, Raei Allah mai
Allahle bokore erelere.’ ”
18 Nebeisa Maria Magdalena eke, na moisa orowate yore weumi,
“Reyae aei Tuhan erekanale.” Nane merau Yesus yae ukeunge a nare
weumikoke.
19 Nebei mon ya mbai nendo be baheuboke yae Yesus na moisa
orowate yo imae mbainye arileufike. Yahudi yun-jun fene, na imaena
romau nanemene ahunaikoke. Nebei hee yae Yesus na nolone
meufebenguke weumi, “Rei mai foi moi mai kena une kombe.” 20 Na
me bele na kelengke belene keleumi. Na moisa orowate holona naei
Tuhan erekainyelene, rei mai sele kate.
21 Roko bee nendo Yesus a weumi, “Rei mai foi moi mai kena une
kombe. Maeko yae ukeufe mekale wanen nebei sului mbai Reyae mare

ufembe embere.” 22 Nebeisa eufou mauwoumi wa weumi, “Allahlena
Roh yaroungko. 23 Mayae ro miyae naei u mekai beko u benera
emmihanembe, Allah nebei sului mbai faeinyemmile. Ro miyae naei
u mekai beko mayae u benera ehaneinya, Allah nebei sului mbai
efaeinyeiboi.”
24 Tomas nane merau Didimus yae uwainye kiyae me bee oro nen
bee bele Yesus na moisa orowate yo na hi niyae. Yesus meke hee hiwa
yo arilaisike ya Tomas nangkele ban. 25 Nebei yo yae Tomasre wainye,
“Meyae Tuhande ijoko eranneboke.”
Nebeibe Tomas weumi, “Reyae namman na mena paku nou ereiboinya, na mena paku bulune raei me eneyeinya, nane merau na
kelengke bulune me eneyeinya, reyae na helere eleikoi sele.”
26 Mon mbai nekaikoke mo, Yesus na moisa orowate yo benen
nebei imae mbainye Tomas nangkele yae arilaisike. Romau nanemene
ahunaikoke hororebe benen Yesus na nolone meufebengukera ane
melaeyeumi, “Rei mai foi moi mai kena une kombe.” 27 Nebeisa Yesus
yae Tomasre weunge, “Nda Raei me niyae ereibo, waei me kala-kala
neinye, nane merau waei me kala-kala kelengkera neinye. Nebei nibi
yaere weyae ame-ame yae elei, na hele yae mo elele.”
28 Tomas yae Yesusre weunge, “Raei Tuhan, Raei Allah.”
29 Yesus yae Tomasre weunge, “Rare erekaeraene weyae na hele
yae eleukokae. Ro miyae namman ereiboibe nebeibe na hele yae
enayelende yo, onomi foka yae hubanainyende.”
30 Yesus na moisa orowate yo bene rambun emere-emere helen
mokoweke, erayeke nda homo molandekokene omoloikoi. 31 Yesus
Allah yae oro umaufe heraweungeboke Wali Ondofolo Kiyae nane
merau Allahle Kelu mayae na hele yae elembe naeise, nane merau
Nare hila rabo halennele yae mayae wali neme nekembe naeise, nda
rambun yaeiboke kayeero hiwa nda homone moloukokale.

21

Yesus Benen Na Uwa Yakauboke

1 Mainyekeukoke mo, meyae na moisa orowande yore roko hibe
Tiberias bukoba habalane Yesus Na uwa yakaumiboke nda wanen. 2 Ya
mbai nda yo arilandehike nekande: Simon Petrus, Tomas Didimus yae
wainye kiyae, Nataniel Kana yona Galilea kanine, Zebedeusle fa-fa,
Yesus na moisa orowate ro hi, reyae Yohanes. 3 Petrus yae weume,
“Reyae kare baerendere.”
Meyae hiwa yae wanne, “Maengkele hakomakondere.” Kaisa
andehaweuboke awandeke. Nebeibe reniai koko baendemeke ka mbai
sambai (efoisi mo) ikileiboi.
4 Hu inyukui rorowole yae, erewannele Yesus buhaeinye meufebeunguke, nebeibe meyae isian nebei kiyae Yesus.
5 Yesus yae weume, “Ei fa-fa, mayae ka bele?”
Meyae wanne, “U hele ya.”
6 Yesus yae weume, “Ma kai meube reufire yae ma wau womo.
Mayae ka bele yembombe.” Meyae na wau kai meube reufire
wokande. Yobomabondere na hului ban, rabuhine ban ka helen
selene.
7 Reyae Yesus kena helere koufe kiyae yae Petrusre wanale, “Ndi
aei Tuhan.” Petrus ndi naei Tuhan a borouboke hee bae, malo mbai

kulaubokene nebei malore hireukoke honoungehike buna. 8 Meyae
Yesus na moisa orowande hiwa yo kaisa nda wau ka yae maemae
koukoke bele Petrusle moisa ohore yobandemaekae. Nebei ijen ohora
100 meter hului mo. 9 Meyae kaisa akowande hee ijoko erande isen
ranne ka bele feu bele honate.
10 Yesus yae maere weume, “Mainya ka manemfa ikilaukoke bele
hiwa ndare yarongko mem ba.”
11 Simon Petrus kainye eweufileukoke. Na wau ka kaban-kaban
maemae koukokere mo ohore yae yobouboke meke. Nanemene 153
hele. Nebei helen suluibe na wau ekaneikoi. 12 Yesus yae weume,
“Mem, eraman memane.” Na moisa orowande yo nolona hiwa kena
kowande nda are hinemansinde, “Weyae nde?” Nebeibe na hului
ban. Rabuhine ban meyae maeisaei nebei Kiyae na hele aei Tuhan.
13 Nebeisa Yesus maei bokore eungakeleufike feu bele ka bele yarowole
wahewoume. 14 Yesus here nolora aungunukera nda roko name
nendobe na moisa orowande yore uwa yakaumeboke.
15 Meyae eraman anandekokera Yesus yae Simon Petrusre hineunge,
“Simon, Yohanesle kelu, waei kena buhae emekai bele Rare haerae nda
yora?”
Petrus yae weunge, “Na hele Tuhan, Weyae waeisaei reyae Ware
kena buhae haewale.”
Yesus yae weunge, “Raei obo yoku domba kelu u mekai wanen ro
miyaere raman yeumile.”
16 Yesus roko bee nendobe Petrusre hineunge, “Simon Yohanesle
kelu, weyae Rare kena buhae emekai bele haerae?”
Petrus yae weunge, “Na hele Tuhan, Weyae waeisaei reyae Ware
kena buhae haewale.”
Yesus yae weunge, “Raei domba u mekai wanen ro miyaere hole
moloumiyende.”
17 Yesus roko name nendobe Petrusre hineunge, “Simon Yohanesle
kelu, weyae Rare kena buhae haerae?”
Yesus nebei a ma roko name nendo hineungene, Petrus kena beko
hele hubaunge. Petrus yae weunge, “Tuhan, nanemene waeisaei
bangka mo. Reyae Ware kena buhae haewale naeise waeisaei.”
Yesus yae weunge, “Raei domba u mekai wanen ro miyaere raman
yeumile. 18 Reyae na helebe wawale, hokolo fa nekewoyae hee wa yolu
ha wenaeijae ikilewoyae nane merau ele mele makeise makeise waei
kena hului yae eyewoyae. Nebeibe rorele meuyeubonde hee hiwa yore
wa me neumiyende ha rinenayeikote, weyae kenare okoi anuwaufe
yaungayeisote embe.” 19 Petrus rahe ma yae enserendene Allahre hili
ennehebende abe Yesus isaeyeungeboke. Nebeisa Yesus yae Petrusre
weunge, “Raei moisa hakoibo.”
20 Petrus na moise weke bae ereunge reyae, Yesus kena buhaere
heufe kiyae, na moinye hakoubokale. (Reyae nane merau huae
eramanne anewande heene Yesusle uwane baraubokale, are hineunge-
hikale, “Nde yae Ware kelai nende?”) 21 Rare erekeufene Petrus yae
Yesusre hineunge, “Tuhan, rahe ma yae nauware enjembonde?”
22 Yesus yae weunge, “Reyae kena kale neyae na wali mo nekenende
Reyae merele hene era, nebei wangkele elakonde a ban. Nebeibe
weyae Raei moisa hakoisobo.” 23 Nebei a eleukokebe Yesusle einye aka
baeke holo nolone reyae eherei mo nekerele a eungeyoboukoke. Yesus

yae nebei mekaibe eleukoke banbe, nebeibe nda a wanende Petrusre
ukeunge, “Reyae kena kale na wali mo nekeube merele era, nebei waei
a ban.”
24 Reyae niyae, nebei bewate rambunde huweukokale nane merau
moloukokale. Meyae maeisaei nda a eleukokale na hele.
25 Yesus yae mahi-mahi mokowole, na helen omoloikoi. Nanemene
mokoukoke na hubara rawandeboube mbemba mbemba mande-
molokoube yae, reyae hubanale nda homo moloukoke yoni-yoni
hononatere nda kani kela anuwau ban yeuboube.

YESUSLE ABU AKO NAEI AHUBA

1-2 Onomi foka Teofilus, reyae ((Lukas)) na bere ware homofae
mbaise moloukokale ikawale kiyae. Nebei einye Yesus Na me
u meke mokowole bele Na a faeu meke kelewoumi bele huba
raweubokera meke Allah yae surgare raneuweke iwole yane nemene
yakaukokawale. Namman surgare ei yae, Na abu ako eleukoke
yo na me u mokonayende naei a usaei wasaei Allahle Roh walora
keleumikoke baeufoke. 3 Neyae na hele waleubokere kelemmibondere,
hereke heera ya rorele u bee Na abu akore roko yae roko yae Nauwa
yakaumikoke. Nebei mon mae Naei me kelee u keleene orulenaibonde
nekenate ro miyae holona naei are Yesus kelewoumi. 4 Ya mbai
nangkele ramanne anewate mo, Yesus nda a ukeumi, "Yerusalem yora
kulun ewei ei. Nebeibe Allah are heteungekoke ((Roh)) inyembere
mayae rakembe, nebei Roh mbai Reyae bere ukamale. 5 Bere Yohanes
mare bu yae kongkokembe, nekemakonde ya heki ban mo, Allah mare
Naei Roh yae konengkombe."

Yesus Yo Bumare Raneuweke Iwole

6 Yesus Na abu ako bele nanembainye arileufike nekate mo, Nare
hinainye, "Tuhan, nda hee yae Weyae Israel naei yo waku benen
aungenundere?"
7 Nebeibe Yesus yae weumi, "Nebei Maekole isaei ya, mayae
isaeyeiboi sului. Nebei ya bele hu bele Maeko Nenaeijae Nelae wake
hului yae merau raungehike." 8 Nebeibe Allahle Roh mai uwane
anembombe hee mayae nemene elae rowembe. Mayae Raei mekai ma
nekale naei are yakammiyembe Yerusalem yora, Yudea kani nemene,
nane merau Samaria kanira embe nda kani kela na hubane haeinye
ennehalengkombe. 9 Nebei ara weumikoke baeufoke mo, Na abu ako
naei bene Yesus raneuweke iwolene, kanewainye mo, mangko yae
meumiaheukoke.
10 Yesus kaeiboke yelene namman kanewainye bele, ro bee na malo
keleumon mae hireikoke na abu ako bokone meijakaiboke. 11 Hokolo
bee yae weimi, "Ae, Galilea kanina ro miyae, rahene nebeinye hebaube
mai ijoko yakure mo kanaube? Nane Yesus mbai mayae ijokore
eraunge surgare mai nolora raneuweke ele wanen mbai Neyae benen
bukensinde mende."

Matius Yudasle Anuwaufe Mokondere Roukate

12 Nebeisa nane yo Zaitun mokora baeiboke Yerusalem yore
ewate. Nebei moko na ahau honole Yerusalemda noro bele eyewate.
13 Yerusalemde okate mo, nekewate imae bumana yowane yaeikiteke.
Nebeinye arileufike ro nda niyae: Petrus, Yohanes, Yakobus, Andreas,
Filipus, Tomas, Bartolomeus, Matius, Yakobus Alfeusle kelu, Simon
(Zelot yae kaenainye kiyae), Yudas Yakobusle fa kayee. 14 Miyae
maengke na hiwa yo bele Maria Yesus nenake nane merau Yesus
naubake wa bele nemene Allahre ebelire bonainyelere nanembainye
arileisiyele bainye.
15 Ya mbai mewarileufike nekewate mo, (ro miyae Yesusre hila rabo
halewainye yo rorele u mehine mbai bele (120) hului) Petrus are

elendere aunguke, 16 weumi, “Aka naei baeke naei, Allahle homofaena
molowate a na bangka mo na hului benate hele. Na berei Allahle Roh
yae Daudle euwara Yudas yae bene nembonde Yesusre ikilenaibonde
naeise a raufike. 17 Yudas aei holo mbainye orowande, neyae aengkele
mbainye kaliare mokowande.”
18 Nda Yudas kelaise neuboke roi yae kani mbai rouke. Nebei
anuwaunge bumara ruke hereke, na yarele kayeukoke, na kabiya
nemene maibaleke. 19 Yerusalem yona ro miyae nemene nebei a
naeisaei bangka mone, naei afaeu wae nebei anuwau ro bainyehoke,
“Akeldama” na mekai “Ha Kani.”
20 Petrus yae weumi, “Mazmur homofaene nda a moloukoke,
‘Ninae lon, naei nekele anuwau aku ban nau ban yeubo.
Hi yae ha yae nebei anuwaunge enekeijae.’*
“Nane merau nda a hi moloukoke,
‘Ninae lon naei angken nuwei hi yae yennuwembonde.’†
21-22 “Nebeinye ro mbai roumale aengkele mbainye Yesus herekera
waleuboke naei are humamiyendere. Nebei ro Yohanes bure kowoumi
heera meke Yesus aei nolora raneuweke iwole heene, makeise-makeise
Yesus orowekene aengkele homo mbainye hakoumeboke orandeke.”
23 Nebeinye arilewole yo nolora ro bee yaraikoke. Ro hi ro na ro
Yusuf nane merau Barsabas yae weyainye (Yustus yae kaeneyainye),
na hi ro Matias. 24-25 Nebeisa Allahre nda ebeli bainyehike, “Tuhan,
ro naei miyae naei kena u ei Weyae waeisaei bangka mo. Waei abu
ako mande homora Yudas naei angken nuwei nukeuboke eufereke.
Nebeinye Ware bayete, Yudas na u mekai beko mokouboke huluinye
ennekende anuwaufe eke a bulure mokondere nda ro bee yarandekok-
era ro hi eleuboke kiyae maere keleimebo.” 26 Nebeisa hokolo bee naei
ro oye nihaeiboke Matiaslene ruke. Nebeinye Matiasre roukate Yesusle
abu akore me bee oro nen mbai belere hakoumiboke.

2

Allahle Roh Oke Ya

1 Meke Yahudi naei ya kaban Pentakosta meuyeuboke hee, Yesusre
hila rabore halaeinye ro miyae nanemene anuwau mbainye mo
arilewole. (Nebei ya Yesus aungukera ya rorele u bee mehine mbai
bele (46) hului yeuboke.) 2 Mewarileufike bele yakura borate alu baeijo
kulun wanen neke owole. Nekate imae nebei kulun mae kili haka
aunguke hebele. 3 Erewate bae, i faeu wanen bolaiboke arilewole yo
naei uwa ranne fayeke hebayeke. 4 Nebei ro miyae nemene Allahle Roh
yae mekai aumibokera afaeu mahi-mahi huba rawaiboke elewate.
5 Nebei hee Yahudi ro miyae Allahle are hubara haeisa yanewainye
holona kani hine-hine nekayeke yo nemene Yerusalem yone nekewate.
6 Nebei kulun oke borowatene, ro miyae helen sele eleumeke.
Yesusre hila rabo halaeinye yo naei afaeu wae elewate eleumeke yo
borowatene, nebei yo onei-onei yae onewate, 7 fa yae bowate, ijoko
kelei-kelei mo kelewate elate, “Nda Galilea kanina ro bangka mo,
nebeibe afaeu mahi-mahi yae elate! 8 Rahe mabe yeubokene meyae
borammile maei mewande yo yoni-yoni naei afaeu wae elate? 9 Eyae
ro miyae nda kanira mewande: hiwa Partiara, Mediara, Elamda,

* **1:20** 1:20a Mazmur 69:25 † **1:20** 1:20b Mazmur 109:8

Mesopotamiara, Yudeara, Kapadokiara, Pontusra, Asiara, 10 Frigiara,
Pamfiliara, Mesirra, Libia kani Kirene kelaeunga; aei nolora hiwa
Romara. 11 Hiwa Yahudi ro miyae, hiwa yo hi ro miyaebe Yahudi naei
agamane kate yo, hiwa Kreta yokobara mewate, hiwa Arab kanira
mewate. Nebei yo Allah rambun emere-emere mokole naei a aei
afaeunge-afaeunge huwate, na yaka hele borande." 12 Borowate yo
onei-onei yae onewate nane merau fa yae bowate yae naeise naeise
hinate, "Nda naei sele naendae wanen?"
13 Nebeibe hiwa yo a wewe wanen mae kaimi elate, "Ae, anggur bu
anaisike yae nekeumine yun yambi-yambi kate!"

Petrus A Usaei Uwoumi

14 Nebei a wewe kaimi a borokatene, Petrus nane merau abu ako me
bee oro nen mbai bele afae yae hebaiboke. Petrus yae huba raweuboke
nebeinye arilewole ro miyaere a kaban don mae kaenele weumi, "Aka
naei baeke naei Yahudi ro miyae nane merau Yerusalemne nekaube yo
nemene, nda a isaeisembombere mangkaei foi-foi yae boron. 15 Nda
yo yun yambi-yambi okoi, mai u benere nekayembe wanen ban.
Rabuhine ban nda na rene hele, menemfa fere hukai mehine kelibe
yeuboke. 16 Nendahina Allahle yendo kayaalo Yoel yae ndane baete
naeise nda a moloukoke:
17 'Allah yae a weume,
moinya yane Raei Roh ro miyaere isemile.
Mai kelu omi kelune maengkene Reyae ufemile a faeu ungaimile.
Mai ro hokolo fa benate rambunde ijoko ka yae raneremibonde
enairende.
Mai rorele yo benate rambunde Reyae isemile imene naline
enaisononde.
18 Nebei ya, Raei yebaei bubaei kelune maengkene Raei Roh aremi-
bonde.
Reyae ufemile a faeu ungaimile.
19 Yakune Reyae iwau mahi-mahi keleremile
nane merau iwau mahi-mahi hele Reyae nda kani kelane mokorele
benate,
ha bele, i bele, nane merau ongkou na kobane-kobane.
20 Hu wende ouben kika yembonde,
oko wende ha hasai wanen yembonde.
Tuhan Naei ya kaban nane merau Naei one hengko hehe bele
kitennebonde ya namman emei hee yae
nebei iwau yoni-yoni benate.
21 Nde yae Tuhan hole ennemolombondere riyennehindena,
wali hena bona endowende.'
22 "Aka naei baeke naei Israel ro miyae nda wamale are boron, Allah
na yaka hele yakambokembe, Yesus Nasaret yona Ro Naei bokore
ukeunge eke. Mayae maisaei Allah Naei walora rambun emere-
emere mokoimeyele nane merau iwau mahi-mahire keleimeyele.
23 Allah merau raungehike huluinye be hineuboke, Yesus mai me einye
kinyeuboke. Mayae na hibi ro miyae nansau bele hakayengkokembe
ohali ranne hauboke. 24 Nebeibe herewate yo nolora Allah yae
waleungeboke. Neyae herera beko hubaungekoke nebeibe Allah
raneungejeke, rabuhine ban Neyae here yae eheraweiboi ohonoi

Kiyae. 25 Yesus yae Allahre a eleukoke naeise Ondofolo Kaban Daud
nda a moloukoke,
‘Reyae erekanale
Tuhan Allah Raei bene mo nekeimeyele.
Raei meube reufine hebelene,
Rare ekuseikoi emaheikoi.
26-27 Weyae Rare nendon mae nulu yo mahe yone enukeiboi.
Reyae Waei eleuboke wekarae Kiyaele u melen u ha nendon mae
kakare bendere Weyae ewaeisi.
Nebei aerene Raei kena roweufehike.
Reyae rabo elae halerende
Weyae eleukokae a huluinye mokowende.
28 Weyae Rare wali nibi naei
na helebe keleufebokae.
Weyae Rangkele mbainye orondene
Raei kena roweufiyeufe.’
29 “Aka naei baeke naei, aei yobe Daud naei uwa naeise na yaka lon
mae reyae hufembe. Neyae hereke aimoloufake. Na bulei aei nolone
namman honoimeyele meke mana yane. 30 Daud neyae yendo kayaalo,
nane merau naeisaei Allah a holo yae heteungekoke naei orona mena
ro hi erengkonde Daudle yo anuwaufe yennuwembonde. 31 Allah
rahebe mokongkonde neyae naeisaei nekele. Nebei aerene Daud
nendahina nda a nuleungekoke elele, Allah Wali Ondofolo herendera
nulu yo mahe yone Nare enukeiboi nane merau Naei u melen u
ha nendon mae kanine beko ebei. 32 Nda Yesus mbai herekerabe
Allah yae waleungeboke nebei rambun-rambun bewatere nemene
enaei ijoko yae erewande. 33 Nda hee Allah Naei kendan wameran
meube reufine na bumane haungeboke. Allah are heteungekoke hului
Naei Roh ikeunge. Aka naei baeke naei, mana mayae boraube nane
merau eraube rambun, nebei Roh mbaibe mana Yesus yae maei uwane
kiteumeboke. 34 Daud surgare naei uwa ei nebeibe Daud yae eleukoke,
‘Allah yae raei Tuhande weunge:
Raei meube reufine meinyuweibo,
35 merele wa yokeijore nemene mokoremikonde
woro keleere mo menayorulembonde.’
36 “Nebei wanen mayae Israel ro miyae nda are isaeyembombe,
Yesus mayae ohaline baukoke Kiyae mbaibe Allah yae Tuhande
raneuweke nane merau Wali Ondofolore oro umau heraungeboke.”
37 Nebeinye hebate ro miyae nda a borokatene, na kena beko bele
hubawainye. Petrus bele abu ako hiwa belere hinewaimi, “Aka naei
baeke naei, rahebe meyae mokomabonde?”
38 Petrus yae weumi, “Aka naei baeke naei, Allah yae mai beko
bakora faeinyenembonde naeise, nulu kenembombe, Yesus Wali
Ondofolole Ro yae bu konayembe. Allahle Roh mare ei anembombe
hele. 39 Allah nebei a heteungekoke mai foi naeise, mai orona
mena foi naeise, nane merau ahaunge nekate ro miyae Allah yae
emmikaenengkonde yo foi naeise.”
40 Petrus nebei a wanende huwoumira benen nda a usaei weu-
miyoke, “Allahlena ehee bukulu nda hokolo me hilae u hilaere kate
yo naei ranne wokera mauwa enfaembombe.” 41 Ro miyae helen sele
Petrus yae huwoumi are na hele yae elewate, hila rabo halewate, na

hibi bu kaimikoke. Ro miyae hilare rabore halewate yo helen sele
bewole. Nebei ya mo ro miyae nemene 3.000 baraikoke.
42 Menemfa hila rabo halewate ro miyae Yesus Naei abu ako
kelewaime a usaei uwa nihaeinyehike yae boraimeke nane merau
homo mbainye oraimeke wali mbainye nekaimeke. Tuhande bene
nekeisi-nekeisi raman bulau mokaimeke nane merau Allahre ebeli
bainyemeke. 43 Ro miyae nemene fomene na kena u einye yei yae
kaimeke nane merau roko helen Yesus Naei abu ako rambun emere-
emere mokowate. 44 Hila rabore halaete yo na hibi riya mbainye
mo arilewole, rambun-rambun naei yae eleikoi, nemenaeise bewate.
45 Rambun-rambun, keren nale, roi naise hewate. Nebei roi ro miyae
nemene na kalore molowoumi huluinye wahewaimi. 46 Na yane baei
Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyaele imaehounge mo
ongko riya nekayeke. Na kena nime kena haba yae nane merau na
rei mai yae imae hira-hira raman bulau anayeke. 47 Allahre buma
kaewainye, nane merau ro miyae nemene nare kena hele kowaimi.
Na yane baei, Allah wali holere molowoumile ro miyae holonare
barawoumine.

3

Ro Mbai Noro Nimainyekoke Honoweke Onomi Rouke

1 Ya mbai nekewate hu oke hujoko namene, ebeli boi-boi hee mo,
Petrusle, Yohanesle, Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyaere
ewote. 2 Romau mbai na ro, “Buhi Wahi”. Nebeinye ro mbai na
hongkatera noro nimainyekoke honowekebe. Na yane baei Allahre
ei mom-mom mate yore a ri-tise riyemmile naeise, hiwa yo yae
kaeiboyate mate, nebei ijenne eisaiboyainye. 3 Petrusle Yohanesle
Allahre ei mom-mom imaere meneyembondere erekeumi mo, nebei
kiyae hokolo beere erabuhire inyenyelere riwoumi. 4 Hokolo bee na
ijoko mokoiboke ereinyekoke mo, Petrus yae weunge, “Maere ereime!”
5 Nebei ro hokolo beere ereumi, na kena eisa elele rambun hire
inyeiselere era.
6 Nebeibe Petrus yae weunge, “Reyae roi ban hele. Nebeibe raei
mena honole rambun ware isetere. Yesus, Nasaret kanina ro, Wali
Ondofolo Naei Ro yae ainyu oroye!” 7 Petrus na me meube reufira
ikileungeboke bae nane ro ewaunguke. Nebei heera noro bele oro
hakalu bele elae halae yaeiboke. 8 Nebeisa honoisi yae honoungehike
yeufebeukoke, ele mele, bohire ele bohire mele kowole. Foi roukera
Petrusle Yohanesle moisa hakoumiboke Allahre ei mom-mom imaere
ayeuboke, aloungekoke ewole, honsi-honsi koweke, Allahre buma
koloungeke.
9 Ro miyae erewainye nda ro oro aunguke orowole Allahre buma
kaewounge. 10 Ro miyae isaeyaeiboke elewate nda kiyae mbai Allahre
ei mom-mom imae romau “Buhi Wahi” ne a ri-tise riyewole kiyae
onomi rouke erewainyene, fa hele bowate.

Allahre Ei Mom-Mom Imae Na Kaban Sele Kiyae Einye Petrus A Usaei Uwoumi

11 Nda ro Petrusle Yohaneslere hokoumiboke melae-melae beweke
ikileukoke nebeinye obe mbai na ro “Salomole Obe” yae elate ijende.
Hokolo name ekate bele ro miyae fa yae bowatene habelewate ele yae
naimiboke. 12 Petrus nebei yore erewoumi bae weumi, “Israel ro miyae

yoni-yoni, rahene nda wanen mokandere mayae rambun eme hele
yae elaube? Rahene ma ijoko maere mo ereyaumele? Mai u benera
nekayembe nda rore maeinya elae yae onomi ikannele. Na hele ban.
13 Aei yobe naei kamahe naei ei molowainye Allah, Abrahambe Allah,
Ishakle Allah, Yakuble Allah, nebei Allah mbai meke na yebaei bubaei
Yesusre buma kaeungeboke. Nebei Yesus mbaibe mayae hombombere
kowaubene Pilatusre ikaungele. Pilatus hayennekondere mayae ahi
yae elewaube. 14 Neyae Allah yae eleuboke wekeunge Kiyae nane
merau wali himaloungeboke Kiyaebe, nebeibe mayae Nare ahine.
Pilatusre yoyae-yoyae molowaunge ro miyae hoi-soise howole robe
ukaungele baleungekoke meukuke. 15 Ro miyae nemene naei wali no
Kiyaere mayae haubokaube, nebeibe menaei ijoko yae erewande nulu
yo mahe yora Allah benen waleungeboke. 16 Nda ro eraunge Yesusle
Ro einye hila rabo halaennele walora mai bene nda ro onomire rouke.
17 "Aka naei baeke naei, reyae isaeyeubokale mai ondofolo kose
bele mangkele onewaube handawaubene Yesusre beko mokowaunge.
18 Allah nendahina yenjo kayaayo naei euwara are nuleungekoke Wali
Ondofolo beko hubannekonde hele. Mai me u mokowaube walora
Allah Naei a na ijenne maijeuboke. 19-20 Allah mai beko bakore
faeinyenembombe naeise, nane merau wali rei mai bele inyemile
naeise, nane merau nendahina a koloukoke hului Yesus Wali Ondofolo
mai bokore Allah yae wennele mende naeise, mayae Israel ro miyae
beko bakora nulu kenembombe nane merau Allahlere be bembo.
21 Yesus surgane mo nekenfonde, Allahle yenjo kayaayo u mekai yolo-
yolo bele yo naei euwara nendahina a heteungekoke huluinye Allah
nemene fomene neme mokonnebondera Yesus bukensinde mende.
22 Musa nane merau Yesusle naeise a eleukoke, 'Allah yendo kayaalo
mbai raeinya wanen ro hi mai nolora ranenjende. Nebei yendo
kayaalole a menelende nemene nou hembe. 23 Nda yendo kayaalo
yae menelende a oboroi kiyae, Allahle homone mate yo nolora
hukenainyehinde.'*
24 "Allahle yenjo kayaayo Semuelle heera benen na moisa yakaiboke
yo nemene nda heena mekannekande Yesus Wali Ondofolole abe nu-
lainyemeke. 25 Allahle yenjo kayaayo naei a nulainyemeke nane merau
aei yobe naei kamahe naeise Allah are heteumikoke, mayae Israel ro
miyae foi naeise. Allah aei yobe Abrahamde nda wanen mae ukeunge,
'Waei orona mena walora nda kani kelana ro miyae nemene onomi
foka enaiyaronde.' 26 Allah Na Yebaei Bubaei Yesus Wali Ondofolore
oro umau heraweungeboke heera, na bemere ukeunge mayae Israel
ro miyae bokore meke mai u mekai beko mokoimeyaungera nulu
kenembe walora onomi foka yae ei hawenembe naeise."

4

Petrusle Yohaneslere Ikilaikoke

1 Petrusle Yohanesle ro miyae arilewolere namman ane weimi yae,
imam-imam bele Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyae
kayaare hebate na yun bele Saduki ro miyae bele hokolo bee naei
bokore mekate. 2 Petrusle Yohanesle yae kelewoimi Yesus herekera
aungukene, na yaka yeuboke Yesusle walora ro miyae herate yo

* **3:23** 3:23 Ulangan 18:15, 18-19

walenaibonde. Nebeise mekate yo na kena ikele, ki yae bewate.
3 Nebei yo hokolo beere ikilaikoke ekate kawa einye haeimikoke. Be
baheubokene, hokolo bee na nebeinye ahaeimikoke hebeimeke ya
heuboke. 4 Nebeibe ro miyae helen hokolo bee yae kelewoimi a
borowate yo na hele yae elewate. Nane merau hila rabo halewate
yo holona ro yoni-yoni baraikoke, nemene 5.000 hului yeuboke.

5 Ya heuboke mo, Yahudi yun-jun bele Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke homofaere isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo bele Yerusalemne riya
arileufike nekewate. 6 Hanas imam kabande nebei hee nekewole,
Kayafas yae, Yohanes yae, Aleksander yae, nane merau imam kaban
Hanasle imae mbainya nekate yo bele nane merau hakaimiboke.
7 Petrusle Yohanesle nebei yo bere yawaimiboke ekete wa hinewaimi,
"Ndele elae yae, ndele ro yae ndi ro na u nimainyekoke kiyaere mayae
onomi ikeunge?"

8 Petrus, Allahle Roh yae aungebokene weumi, "Mayae Yahudi yun-
jun arilaufike, 9 mayae nda ro kena nime haba yae foi mokenneboke
nane merau onomi naendae wanen mae rouke are maere hinem-
mehimberene mana ya ndare yawaumeboke mekende? 10 Mayae
nane merau Israel ro miyae yoni-yoni nda a mayae isaeyembombere
borombo: Nebei Nasaret na ro Yesus Wali Ondofolo Kiyaele ro yae nda
ro onomi fokare rouke mana mai bene meke hebele eraunge. Mayae
nebei Yesusre ohaline baukoke, nebeibe Allah benen waleungeboke.
11 Nda Yesus mbaibe homofae yolo-yolone molaikoke,

'Mayae imae hei-seise isaei hebaen bele yo na hului banne wokate
rukabe
Allah yae nebei imae naei berei rukare mokouboke.'*
12 Nda kani kela ewole mewole ro miyaere wali hena bona yemmile
naei elae Allah yae Yesusle me einye kinyewounge, nebei wanen elae
hire hare eyei."

13 Hokolo bee buhae ohokoiboi ban mae a na bene-bene uwoiminye
nane merau neyae isaei eisaeyeikoi ro hosorone, nebei yoyo koseyo
fa yae bowate, a nou hewate, nda ro bee Yesusle moisa orowate
yo. 14 Onomire rouke ro bele Petrusle Yohanes bele nanembainye
hebatene, nebeinye yoyo koseyo a ban faeu ban yaeiboke. 15 Hokolo
name nebei riyare nekate obe eisa ukaimile aibaleke. Nebeisa na
mo-mo riyane arileufike, naeise naeise elate, 16 "Naendae wanen
mae nda beere mokomamibondere? Amere eleikoi sului. Eyae
nemene aeisaei bangka mo nane merau Yerusalemna ro miyae nemene
isaeyaeiboke hokolo bee yae rambun mbai eme hele mokoiboke.
17 Nda abe heraeinyaimile bele, men, hokolo beere a romou han mae
komamikonde benen ro miyae hiware Yesusle ro ehuweyeijae hele."

18 Petrusle Yohanesle benen ukaimile eise meyeuboke, a elae yae
waimi, "Benen Yesusle ro eitoi yae nane merau ekeleyeijae!" 19 Nebeibe
hokolo bee yae beiboke weimi, "Menaeijae hului rannehi, Allahle ro
be ro yoinye mainya a waume bele Allah a weume bele, makeibe
meyae hakakonde? 20 Rabuhine ban menaei ijoko yae erewonde bele
angkaei yae borowonde bele rambunde naendae mekai yae eyelei
anekendere?"

---

* **4:11** 4:11 Mazmur 118:22

21 Hokolo beere a huku-huku kowaimi wa benen hayaeimikoke.
Nebei yoyo koseyo hokolo beere ehee bukulure inyaimilere nibi ban
erewate. Rabuhine ban ro mbai onomi roukene ro miyae helen sele
Allahre buma kaewainye. 22 Onomire rouke kiyae na ralo yakama
rorele u bee moi hayeukoke.

Hila Rabore Halewate Yo Allahre Ebeli Bowainye

23 Petrusle Yohanesle hayaeimikokera homo mbainye orajeke yo
bokore ekete, imam yun-jun bele Yahudi yoyo koseyo bele uwaimi a
nemene huwoimi. 24 Hokolo bee yae elewote boraikokera nebei yo
na kena mbai yae na a bulau wae Allahre ebeli bowainye, wainye,
"Allah, kun wau bu yau neinya honate rambun-rambun Waei me yae
mokowoyae. 25 Waei Roh yae Wa yebaei bubaei maei yobe Daudle
euwara Weyae nda a elewoyae,
'Rahene ro miyae na kanira-kanira
aku ketele erabuhire eyeiboi mehinin mewalobe kolainye?
26 Nda kanina kelana ondofolo yoni-yoni
felare relenainyelere mokoisa-mokoisa nekate,
ro miyae mere mokaimi yo mbainye mo arilele
Allahre nane merau Naei eleuboke Wali Ondofolore kere-
nainyekondere.'†
27 "Nda Daud eleukoke a wanenbe yeuboke. Nda yo einya ondofolo
bee Herodesle Pontius Pilatusle nane merau Yahudi ro miyae ban bele
Israel ro miyae bele nemene riya nekaikoke. Yesus, Waei yebaei bubaei
yolo-yolo renden, Waei Wali Ondofolore eleubokae Kiyaere bekore
mokonainyebondere. 28 Neyae mokaiboke rambun nebei nemene
Waei elae randa nane merau Waei are eleukokae huluinye yaeiboke.
29 Mana Allah Waei ijoko yae eramae maere a huku-huku kowaime.
Meyae Waei yebaei bubaei Waei ako faeukore huwemamiyendere
maere be kaleimeha. 30 Allah Waei me neinye meu, Yesus, Waei yebaei
bubaei nene waewae nekele Kiyaele Ro walora era yo buloo yo onomi
yeumile, rambun emere-emere mokole."
31 Allahre ebeli bainyehike mo, na nekate ijen oinyeu wae hinewole.
Nebei yo arilewole nemene Allahle Roh yae maemae koumikoke nane
merau Allahle ako faeukore buhae hokoiboi ban mae ro miyaere
huwaimi.

Rambun Naeise Eleikoi

32 Nebei ro miyae hilare rabore halewate yo nemene na kena mbai u
mbai. Nebei nolora hi yae naei rambun naei uwa mbai naei yae eleikoi.
Nemene na mena-mena rambun honate nemenaei bangka mo. 33 Elae
wake kaban sele nebei abu ako naei uwane keteumiboke. Nebei elae
walora isaeyaeimiyeke, Tuhan Yesus herekera waleuboke. Allah nebei
yore kena buhae kaban aere ban mae hewoumi. 34 Nebei nolora hi
yae rambun kalo omoloiboi, rabuhine ban roko mbemba imae bele
kani bele yo naei imae, kani, roi naise heiboyate na roise mo rowate
mate 35 Yesus na abu ako naei bene raisiyaimi. Neyae hire-hire kalore
molounge huluinye wahewaimi.
36 Nebei sului mbai Yusuf, Lewile orona mena Siprus yokobana ro.
Yesus na abu ako yae nare nane merau Barnabas yae kaenainyeke.
("Barnabas" na mekai "kena hara roroyeumi kiyae".) 37 Neyae nane

† **4:26** 4:26 Mazmur 2:1-2

merau naei kani roi naise heuboke. Nebei roi rouke meke nebei abu ako naei mene ikeumi.

5

Ananiasle Safirale

1 Ro hi na ro Ananias na miyae Safirale naei kani mbai roi naise heiboke. 2 Ananias kanina heiboke, na roibe bohi naei uwa naeise heraweuboke bohi rouke meke mere mokowaimi abu akore ikeumi. Nda wanen mokoubokere na miyae naeisaei.

3 Nebeinye Petrus yae weunge, “Ananias, walobo yun meke waei kena ei nemene ikileuboke. Waei kanina heubokae roi waei kayee bele nunne raufikae. Weyae mehauwae Allahle Rohre ame-amebe beungekokae. 4 Roi naise eheiboi hee yae nebei kani waei. Meke naise heubokae heera nebei hului mbai roi waei. Waei kena eisa nebei merau beko helebe raungehikae. Rore miyaere baemae ban, Allahre weyae baenae!”

5 Nebei ara boroukoke bae, Ananias ruke oke na hibi hereke. Ro miyae nebei iwaufe borowate yo buhae hele hokowoumi. 6 Nebeisa hokolo fa-fa mbemba mekate Ananias na nore mo malone rulaisike, nebeisa kaeiboke kanine aimoloufake.

7 Hujoko name hului nekaikoke mo, Ananias na miyae meweufike, yeuboke rambunde neyae isian. 8 Petrus yae riyeungehike, “Mana rare weise wa molo bele mai kanina heubokeubena roi naei kaban sului nda niyae?”

“Na hele, naei roi kaban sului niyae,” Ananias na miyae yae elele.

9 Nebeisa Petrus yae weunge, “Rahene mayae bee a mbainye eleukoke Allahle Rohre wabeunge? Ereimibo! Wa molole no moloisase ekate yo bukaiboke romaunge hebate, benen ware kaenayeubote enatere.”

10 Petrus ane uwounge hee yae Ananias na miyae ruke oke noro kelene hereke. Nebei hokolo fa-fa mayeuboke erekainyele na no u yeuboke. Nebeisa kaeibokate ekate na molole kelaeunge molaisakate. 11 Hila rabore halewate holona yo bele ro miyae hiwa nda iwau rilewolere angkaei borowate yo bele nemene buhae hele hokoumiboke kowate.

Yesusle Abu Ako Yae Rambun Emere-Emere Mokowate

12 Yesusle abu ako yae ro miyae nolone rambun emere-emere roko helen mokowate. Hila rabore halaete yo nemene na kena mbai yae Allahre ei mom-mom imaena “Salomole obe” nebeinye mo arileisiyate inyekewate. 13 Naendae wanen horore ro miyae woke yo nda riyana yore hubara haeisa yanewaimi, hiwa yo nebei holone enayembondere buhae yae hokowoumi. 14 Nebeibe Tuhan Yesusre hilare rabore halewainye yo rone miyaene emerei-emerei emerewole. 15 Petrus mende me ekatasinya, u alin fere nennebonde naeise, ro miyae era buloone kayeke yo na aka baeke yae na ijongku honson ranne kaewate nibi enene relewaimi honowate. 16 Yerusalem yo kaban honole enena fainya yo yoni-yonira ro miyae nekai hokowole. Nda ro miyae era buloone kayeke yo bele alo yae hawaimiyeke yo bele yawaimi mewate yo nemene onomi yarowate.

Abu Akore Kawane Ahaeimikokera Maibaleke

17 Nebeisa imam kaban bele naei homone yaunge orowate Saduki
holona yo bele kena hensen sele kowatene, me u mokonaibonde merau
rainyehike 18 Yesusle abu ako riyana orowate yore ikilaikoke, kawane
ahaeimikoke. 19 Nebeibe reniai yae Allahle malaikat meke nebei kawa
romau yoni-yoni raweukoke, nebeisa Yesusle abu akore mo nemene
yaweumiboke aibaleke. 20 Malaikat yae nebei abu akore weumi,
"Eme, Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyaena imaehounge
ensebembombe, Wali Ondofolore hila rabo enainyehalende walora
wali neme rowembe a faeu ro miyae helende huwemmile."
21 Nebei abu ako malaikat yae ukeumi a huluinye hakaikoke, na rene
kaukau fele ekate Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyae na
imaehounge rore miyaere ekaikelewaimi.
Nebei hee mbai, imam kaban bele naei homona yaunga orate yo bele
ukaimile ekate. Yahudi yoyo koseyo (Yahudi yun-jun nemene) kae-
naimikoke riyane arileufike nekewate yae felayore ukaimile kaware
enate nebei abu akore yaungaimibonde na bere menatere. 22 Nebeibe
felayo ekate bae, nebei kawa einye hebewate abu ako ehubayeikoi
mo. Nda yo bukaiboke ekate riyane arileufike yore isaeyaeimiboke,
23 waimi, "Ekarande kawa romau ahunaikoke hului hebate. Kayaayo
na romau bene hebate. Nebeibe kawa romau rawandeboke bae, nebei
yo oloo." 24 Nebei Allahre ei mom-mom imaena kayaayo na yunde
hebele kiyae bele imam yun-jun bele nda a borokatene bae, buhae
yaraiboke na kena ura elate, "Rahe erabe benen menjembonde".
25 Nebeisa mo ro mbai meke weumi, "Eren mayae kawane haeu-
mikoke yo ndina, Allahre ei mom-mom imae na imaehounge ekaise-
bate, benen ro miyaere ekaikelaeimi!" 26 Nebeinye, Allahre ei mom-
mom imae kayaare hebele yun na keleena felayo bele ekate, nebei abu
ako yawaimiboke. Ro helen miyae helen ijokore raisike erate, nendon
ruka yae nebei felayore hekelenaimile belene, nda kulunne nebei abu
ako na mekai yae yawaimiboke.
27 Imam kaban mae nebei abu ako na riyane a hinenaimikonde
naeise, Yahudi yoyo koseyo bere yawaimiboke ekate. 28 Neyae weumi,
"Nebei Ro kelaeumi meyae mare hee nekayembe. Nebeibe nda
Yerusalem yo eise mainya a usaei yae eufureukoke. Mayae na hibi-
hibi mo kelaeumi meyae nda Yesus Kiyaere handeboke."
29 Nebeibe Petrus bele abu ako hiwa yo bele waimi, "Meyae Allahre
mo boromande hele, ro miyaere ban! 30 Yesus, mayae ohaline baukoke
hereke Kiyae mbai, aei yobe naei kamahe naeite Allah yae benen
waleungeboke. 31 Allah Naei meube me yae anuwau reufine raneujeke.
Israel ro miyae naei beko bakora nulu kenaimile yore na beko bakora
faeinyemmibonde naeise, Allah yae Naei Kelure nane merau Walilore
raneujeke. 32 Meyae niyae, nebei a faeufe huweimeyande yo. Meyae
nane merau Allahlena a weumi huluinye hakoyate ro miyaere Allah
Naei Roh yeyeumi yae, nebei a faeufe huweimeyeumi."
33 Yahudi yoyo koseyo arilewole yo nebei a borowatene, ikele hele
kowate, nebei abu akore honaikondere merau kolowainye. 34 Nebeibe
Farisi holona ro mbai nebei yoyo koseyo nekate riyana na ro Gamaliel,
Musale walora wali heere foloukoke homofaere isaeyeuboke kelaeimi
holona ro bele ro. Neyae aunguke wa ukeumi, nebei abu ako
ebi fere yaungaimibonde moinye enainyekende. 35 Nebeisa wa,

riyana arileufike nekate yore weumi, “Aka naei baeke naei Israel ro
miyae, nda yore mokommile me u bene foi yae nekenayengkombe.
36 Rabuhine ban, na bena hele ro mbai na ro Teudas elaeyeuboke
meke, nauware kaewole. Ro miyae 400 hului nare hakainyekoke,
nebeibe haiboke. Na moisa orowate yo here ware weuboke nane
merau huba ban haei ban euweuboke. 37 Na heki ban mo, Yudas
Galilea kanina ro yeuyakauboke ro holo mbai yaweumiboke yo kelai
yan kelai mokowate. Neyae nane merau haiboke, na moisa orowate
yo here ware weuboke. 38 Nebei aerene reyae a usaei wamale, rabuhi-
rabuhi nda ro miyaere omokoijae, hayemmikonde. Naei a kelaeimi
ro miyae naeinyana, rabuhi ban yembonde nenaei nundembonde.
39 Naei a kelaeimi Allahlena, mayae nare hun eraisi sului. Nendon
Allahle yokeijore yengkombe bele.”
40 Gamaliellena a huluinye mo nebei yoyo koseyo hakaikoke. Yesusle
abu akore kaenaimikoke mekate, ukaimile rahuaere mo baikoke,
nebeisa a elae yae waimi, “Benen Yesusle Ro ehuweijae.” Nebeisa
hayaeimikoke.
41 Yesusle Ro aerene beko hubanainyele yo yae Allah nare me
baeumiboke aerene, nebei abu ako yoyo koseyo bera na rei yae mai yae
aibaleke ewate. 42 Na yane baei Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban
sele kiyae imaehounge nane merau ro miyae naei imaene-imaene
Yesus na hele Allah yae oro umaufe heraungeboke Wali Ondofolo na
a foi faeu foi kelewaimi.

6

Ro Mehine Bee Yaraikoke

1 Nebei hee yae Yesusre hakainyekoke yo benen helen sele
baraimekene, Yahudi ro miyae Yunani afaeufe elate yo bele, Yahudi
yondowa bele rilibo-rilibo haiwate. Yahudi Yunani afaeufe elate yo yae
waimi, “Ya-ya raman ro miyaere wahaeumi hee, maei miyae nannalere
eyeyei.” 2 Nebei aerene nebei abu ako me bee oro nen bee bele Yesusre
hakowainye hiwa yo bele kaenaimikoke mewarileufike wa, waimi,
“Eyae ramanne mo humfo wamfo bemale, benen Allahle ako faeukore
kelemamilere mon ban yembondere na mekai ban sele. 3 Nebeibe aka
naei baeke naei, mai nolora ro mehine bee bele isaei hebaen ma yae
uwa harainyeboke nane merau Allahle Roh yae aumiboke yo elengko.
Nda yo yaromakonde, yarele naeise neyae me mokonaimele. 4 Meyae
wa Allahre ebeli boi-boise nane merau Wali Ondofolole walora wali
nibi are kelemamiyende.”
5 Nebei yo mewarileufike na rei mai yae abu ako yae elewate are
be hinaibokera ro mbai na ro Stefanus Wali Ondofolole are hila rabo
haleweke nane merau Allahle Roh bele aungeboke kiyae roukate.
Nane merau nda yo bele yaraikoke: Filipus, Prokhorus, Nikanor,
Timon, Parmenas, Nikolaus Antiokhia yona ro Yahudi agamane
eweufike. 6 Nebei ro mehine bee Yesusle abu ako bere yawaimiboke
ekate mo, ebeli Allahre bainyehike nane merau na mere nebei yo
ranne kolaimikoke.
7 Allahle a faeu hurewole nane merau Yerusalem yona Yesusle moisa
hakowainye yo u hale hele emerei-emerei emerewole. Imam-imam
helen solo Yesusle are hila rabo halewate.

Stefanus Ikilaiboke

8 Stefanus, Allah kena buhae aere ban mae heunge ro nane merau
Allahle elae kiteungeboke ro, nebeinye ro miyae nolona rambun
emere-emere roko helen mokowole. 9 Nebeinya Yahudi ro miyae
Kirene yona yo bele, Aleksandriana yo bele, Kilikia kanina yo bele, Asia
kanina yo bele, naei homo "ei mom-mom imaena yebaei bubaei ban"
yae kaenewainye. Stefanus naei a hin-sin eibeko meibeko na waere-
waere relewainye. 10 Stefanus yae weumi are hi yae ha yae ame-amere
eleikoi sului nane merau kou kalo ehubaikoi sului. A faeufe elewolere
isaei hebaen bele nane merau Allahle Roh yae nauwa keteungeboke.
11 Nebeinye ekate, ro miyae hiware a moi-moi yae mokaimikoke
nda wanen are enayelengkondere, "Naei a ma elewole borowannele
Allahre nane merau Musalere aukakabe koumi."
12 Nebei nibi yae nda holona yo mokowaimi ro miyae hosoro bele
Yahudi yun-jun bele Musale walora wali heere foloukoke isaeyaeiboke
kelaeimi yo bele Stefanusre ikilaiboke, Yahudi yoyo koseyo riyane
nekenate bere yobaiboke ekate. 13 Nebeisa ro miyae hiwa yawaim-
iboke, a na hele ban Stefanusle u rande hainyainyelere. Nebei yo
yae elate, "Nda ro Allahre ei mom-mom imae na yolo-yolo anuwaufe
nane merau Musale walora wali heere foloukoke homofaere aukaka
na hibi-hibi koimeyeumi. 14 Maei angkaei yae borowande neyae
huwoumi, 'Nda Allahre ei mom-mom imae Yesus Nasaretna Kiyae
yae mengkelambonde. Nebei sului mbai Musalena era hena aere
kinyeumeboke yoni-yoni Neyae mennebensonde.' "
15 Yahudi naei yoyo koseyo arilewole nekate yo Stefanusre kang-kang
mae kanainye, erainyele bae Stefanus na be malaikat be wanen mae
hebele.

7

Stefanus Yahudi Naei Yoyo Koseyore A Na Bene-Bene Uwoumi

1 Imam kaban mae Stefanusre hineunge, "Ndi a ahunaiboke elate na
hele?"
2 Stefanus yae weumi, "Aka naei baeke naei nane merau arai naei
yoni-yoni mewaube mana borombo! Aei yobe Abraham Haran kanire
ei mo Mesopotamia kanine nekewole hee yae, Allah nene waewae
bele Kiyae yae meke weunge, 3 'Waei yo yan bele waka baeke wa bele
nukeibo. Reyae kelereibote kanire elere.'
4 "Nebeinye Abraham Kasdim kani nukeungeboke kulun uke Haran
yo Siria kanire ewole. Abraham naeko herekera Allah Abrahamde
benen ukeunge nda Israel kanine meke, mayae nekaube kani mbai.
5 Nebei hee Allah Abrahamde nda kani reufi mbai sambai eyei, nebeibe
Allah Abrahamde a heteungekoke nda kani nekande Abraham bele
naei orona mena belere emmiyende, erabae nebei hee Abraham fa
ban nekewole. 6 Allah nda a Abrahamde uwounge, 'Waei orona mena
meiko-meiko ro miyae wanen mae yo hi kanine enainyekende. Nebei
yo naei me keleene nekenayende meuboi auboise konaimiyende na
heki ralo yakama 400 enainyekengkonde. 7 Nebeibe Reyae meuboi
auboise konaimile yore ehee bukulu isemile. Nebeisa waei orona
mena menaibalende menate nda kanine Rare ei menaisemolonde.'
8 Nebeisa Allah Abrahamde ukeunge nebei a heteungekokere na
hele hila rabo halenayendere kelenaimile naeise, Abraham naei uwa
nane merau norona mena bele kelu fa-fare ro u elan folonaimile.

Abraham na kelu Ishak honokatera ya mehine name mo, na ro u elan
neungehake. Ishak na kelu Yakub. Yakub na kelu wa me bee oro nen
bee bele, aei Yahudi yoni-yoni yae arai henare wammile.

9 “Nebeibe aei arai hena naubake Yusufre kena hensen mae ikele
yae kowainyene, roi naise haeiboke Mesir kanine, yebaei bubaeise
eke nekewole. Nebeibe Allah kayaa hebeungeke, 10 Nane merau na
kena bekore koweke nolora hole moloungeke. Firaun, Mesir kani
naei ondofolo, Allah na kena mokoungeboke Yusufre foi mokoungeke.
Isaei hebaen na bumana hele Yusufre Allah ikeungene, Firaun Yusufre
raneujeke Mesir naei kani kelare nane merau Firaunbe imae eise
neyae me mokommilere.

11 “Na heki ban mo, moni mai kaban sele Mesir kani bele Kanaan
kani belene meungeke kowate. Ro miyae weijei kaeiboi ban kowate
aei yobe naei raman baeumihoke. 12 Yakub borowole Mesir kanina
gandum bele. Nebeinye na fa-fare (aei arai sena naei elande yore)
ukeumi roko mbai nendo ekate. 13 Roko bee nendone ekate Yusuf
na aka baeke ware naei u yakaumiboke weumi, ‘Reyae Yusuf niyae.’
Nebeisa wa, Mesir naei ondofolo Yusuf naei imae mbai obe mbainya
yore ro roumiboke. 14 Na heki ban mo Yusuf naeko Yakubre nane
merau naei imaena ekainyekate ro miyae fa-fa nemene 75 menatere
kayaa ukeumi ekate. 15 Yakub kulun uke Mesir kanire ewole, nekeweke
nebei kanine hereke. Nebei sului mbai aei arai hena naei nebei kani
mbainye molowate. 16 Na no yaraikoke ekate, Sikhem kanine Abraham
mae Hemorle fa-fa naeisa roi yae rouke bulei mbainye molowate.

17 “Abrahamde heteungekoke a yoni-yoni Allah na huluise mokon-
nebonde hee nobewounge yae, aei yobe naei Mesir kanine na ro
miyae emerewole. 18 Nebeisa ondofolo mbai, Yusufre naeisaei ban
kiyae, Mesir kanire ondofolore ike nekewole. 19 Nebei ondofolo ike
aei ro miyaere eiweitasi kowole. Aei yobe naei hurengkonde belene
waeli hele bewoumi nebei heena honowate wayeu fa-fa hainyate nane
merau honate.

20 “Nebei hee yae Musa hongkate, kelu kin foi hamai foi bu
yae bu yae yawoungene, oko name Musa naekole nenakele imaene
mo meinyarekoke. 21 Nebeisa Musa a moi bu moinya aitaufike
yae Firaunbe maengke yae eke eungerouke, naei fa hele wanen
mae naraweke. 22 Mesir kani naei isaei hebaen yoni-yoni Musare
kelaeinyeke ane faeunge mene une mokowole nemene na foi mo.

23 “Musa ralo yakama rorele u bee yeuboke mo, na kena roukeunge
na yoho Israel ro miyae na u mekai ekainyekate ma ereiboise ewole.
24 Eke bae, erele naei yona ro mbaise Mesirna ro yae rahuae bowolene,
naei yona rore hakouboke nebei Mesirna rore houboke. 25 Musa naei
u benera nekewainye elele, ‘Maei yoho naeisaei Allah rare ukeufe naei
hayeikoise mekale,’ nebeibe na yoho naeisaei ban. 26 Ya heuboke mo,
nebei wanen mbai Musa meke Israelna ro bee hanne howotere foise
mokoneikondere uwoumi, ‘Aka baeke naei bee! Mayae bee aka baeke
hele ya. Rahene ma ure-ure boube?’

27 “Nebeibe hande yobouboke ro yae Musare weunge, ‘Nde yae ware
maei be yun be yebae hebelere nane merau maei walire huluise
koloumele rore roukayete? 28 Wenana Mesirna rore houbokae wanen
rare houfebondere mekae?’ 29 Nebei wanen borokene, Musa Mesir

kanira hakauboke ewole Midian kanine meiko-meiko ro wanen mae
nekeweke. Nebei kanina miyaebe rouke, kelu bee honoungekoke.
30 “Nekeukoke ralo yakama rorele u bee mo, Sinai moko kelaeunga
a kala-kalane o kaei-kaei ken mbai i yae boloufike bewole nolora
malaikat mbai Musale bokore meke. 31 Musa nebei wanen erewolene
u bene baeiso-baeiso kowole. Isaeise rowendere nebei i kelaeufe
nobewounge hee, Allahlena a weungebe borowole, 32 ‘Waei yobe
Abraham, Ishak, Yakub, naeite Allah Reyae Niyae.’ Musa fene wakune
oinyeu wae hineuboke kowole, nebei i bewolere na ijoko erei.
33 “Nda abe borole, ‘Nda kani orore hebeyae ijen yolo-yolone woro
mehau hireukokae keiko. 34 Ninae fere Raei ro miyae Mesir kanine
nekate naei beko mainyehubaukoke naei ereukokamaele nane merau
naei ele kali boroubokamaele. Nebei aerene nare haisemikonde naeise
Reyae mewakoubokale. Mana mei, Reyae ware ufete benen Mesir
kanire bukeufinde elere.’
35 “Nda Musa mbai Israel yoni-yoni yae ahi yae elewate wainye, ‘Nde
yae ware maei be yun be yebaere hebelere nane merau maei walire
huluise koloumele rore roukayete?’ Nebei Musa mbaise i faeu bulura
malaikat yae Allahlena are uwounge aei yobe naei be yun be yebaere
yembonde nane merau holere molommibonde kiyae. 36 Nebei Musa
mbai yae Israel ro miyaere Mesir kanira yaweumiboke maibaleke.
Allah Musale walora Mesir kanine bele, bukoba kaban haisai yalene,
nane merau mewate a kala-kalane ralo yakama rorele u bee rambun
emere-emere meumokoukoke. 37 Nda Musa mbai yae Israel ro miyaere
uwoumi, ‘Allah yendo kayaalo mbai raeinya wanen ro hi mai nolora
wennele mende.’ 38 Nda Musa mbai aei yobe naei kamahe naei Israel
ro miyae nolone a kala-kalane nekewole nane merau Sinai mokone ike
malaikat yae are uwounge. Eyae wali nibi foi nekemale naeise, wali
heere foloukoke a faeufe Allah nebei Musa mbaise ukeunge.
39 “Nebei wanen mokowolere aei yobe naei kamahe naei yoni-
yoni ijoko erewainye hororebe, naei are angkaei oboroi kowate.
Musare ahi yae elewate na kena u kowate benen Mesirre bukenate
enatere. 40 Harunde wainye, ‘Maere ei moloi-moloise rambun hi
mokoimebo. Nebei rambun yaere maere yawemmebonde emale.
Rahebe nebei Musa aere Mesirra yaweumeboke mandebaleke kiyaele
uwa ranne yeuboke meyae maeisaei ban.’ 41 Nebeisa sapi kelu be
nulu hoime bahere enaimihononde naei mbai mokaiboke. Obo
yoku hili era akau erare ongkoufe felenate naeise yarowate mewate
nane merau naei me yae mokaiboke rambunde ei molonainyelere
yo koi yo bae yae kowainye. 42 Nebeinye Allah moi buleumiboke
nane merau waeumihike nenaeijae yakuna findelaufe maskare, okore,
hure, ei molaimiyeke. Nebei naeise nda a yenjo kayaayo homofaene
molaikoke,
‘Israel yoni-yoni,
ralo yakama rorele u bee bele a kala-kalane
mai obo yoku hili era akau erare bae
Rare ongkoufe felaufene!
43 Hoime bahe Molokle fale bele findelau walobo Refanbe hoime bahe
bele
mai me yae mokauboke rambun-rambunde eise molommilere
yaraweke oraweke.

Nebei aerene Reyae mare Babel yo ahau buhau ekehonolene haisen-
gkombere.’
44 “Aei yobe naei kamahe naei a kala-kala nekewate heene, Allah
eise memmihawende anuwau einyekate ijenne neyate. Nebei anuwau
na ma Allah yae Musare keleungeboke huluinye neyate. 45 Nebei
anuwau bele yae Yosua aei yobe naeite orona menare yaweumiboke,
aei kani nekandena nekewate yo aei bene Allah hukeumihikere
nukenaisandere ekate hee, nebei anuwau bele nemene rowayeke.
Nebei anuwau Ondofolo Daud nekewole heene namman honoumeke.
46 Daudle wali Allah kena hele kowounge nane merau Allahre
riyewounge kena kongkondena, Yakub yae bumare kaewounge Allahle
imae nembonde. 47 Nebeibe Daudle kelu Ondofolo Salomo yae Allah
nekenende imae heuboke.
48 “Nebeibe Allah ro miyae yae haeiboke imaene enekei. Allah nebei
a elewole naeise Naei yenjo kayaayo homone nda wanen molaikoke,
49 ‘Surga Raei kendan wameran niyae,
kani kela Raei oro hensen anuwau.
Rahe imaebe mayae Rare hensebombere?
Makei anuwaunge Reyae u no isebonde?
50 Nda kani kelana rambun nemene fomene
Reyae mokowale.’
51 “Aka naei baeke naei, ma yun elaekei sele. Mai u bene Allahre
isian nekeyate ro miyae wanen. Mayae Allahle are oboroyei. Allahle
Rohre moi yae mo buleyaunge, mai yobe naei yae kowate wanen.
52 Allah na yenjo kayaayo nemene fomene mai yobe naei yae weitasi
kowaimi! Wali himaloungeboke Kiyae mendere a nulaiboke yenjo
kayaayo haikoke. Nebei ro walire himaloungeboke Kiyae mbai Yesus
Niyae. Menaeijae kelai nekaube hauboke. 53 Malaikat-malaikat walora
Allah wali heere foloukoke a mare yae yengkokembe, nebeibe mayae
ehakoikoi hele.”

Stefanus Ruka Yae Hayewainyele

54 Yahudi yoyo koseyo Stefanus elewole a nemene boraikokera na
u bele hubainyehike na ikele han romou fefere Stefanusre kowainye.
55 Nebeibe Stefanus Allahle Roh yae maemae koungekoke kiyae. Na
ijoko yakure kanele bae Allah Naei one hengko hehe naeukokebe
ereke nane merau ro bele anuwau Allahle meube reufine Yesus hebele
erewole. 56 Stefanus yae weumi, “Mai ijoko bumare kanen! Raei ijoko
erale surga wekeunge. Yesus, Allah bokora meke ro miyae uware
yeuboke Kiyaere eranale Allahle meube reufine hebele.”
57 Nebei are borate yo naengkaei ahunaikoke, na kali bele kaenewate
Stefanusre na kulun bainye habelekainyele ikilaiboke, 58 yobaiboke, yo
moise ekate, ruka yae ekaihaiwainye. Stefanusre rukare haiwainye yo
naei malobe hokolo fa mbai na ro Saulus noro wene mo kolowate.
59 Na rukane haiwainye yae Stefanus kaenele, “Tuhan Yesus, Ra
unulu roweise!” 60 Nebeisa oro selen-selen mae oukoroukoke kali na
kaban mae kaenele, “Tuhan, nda beko nebei yo ranne ehayeijae!”
Nebei are mo eleukoke na hibi na no hokoukoke.

8

1 Saulus nebei haibokere be hineumiboke.

Saulus Yesusle Are Hila Rabo Halewate Ro Miyaere Habelewate

Nebei heera huba rawaiboke Yerusalem na jemaat einye ro miyaere
weitasi kowaimilene, nebei abu ako riyana yo mo Yerusalem yone
nekewate, ro miyae nemene Yesusre hila rabore halewainye yo
helen heraeyeuboke, hiwa Yudea kanire bele Samaria kanire bele
habelaeyeke. 2 Allahle a elelere ei hawainye yo hiwa mekate Stefanusle
no elaisake kanine aimoloufake nane merau na kena hele yae rime
rimewainye. 3 Nebeibe Saulus huba raweuboke jemaatna ro miyaere
herere wemmilere nibi mahi-mahi baewole, imaera obera eleiso
akoibo kowole rone miyaene yobowole kawane mo hewoumi.

Yesuslena A Foi Faeu Foi Samaria Kanire Hureukoke

4 Nebei ro miyae heraeyeuboke ewate yo Yesuslena a foi faeu
foi ewate ijenne na hibi huwaimiyeke. 5 Ro mbai na ro Filipus
Samaria kanina yo mbaise eke, Yesus na hele Allah yae oro umaufe
heraungeboke Wali Ondofolo Kiyaele ane nebei yona ro miyaere
huwoumi. 6 Nebei ro miyae Filipus ane uwoumi borowate bele
rambun emere-emere mokowole bele erewatene, ro miyae helen sele
nda a elewokere maeumikoke borayoke. 7 Alo yoni-yoni hukewoumi,
naei nekewate u bulura ele kali bele bayeke balayeke. Oro me
nimaimikoke yo bele oro rebeisi-rebeisi kayeke yo bele helen onomi
yarowate. 8 Nebei yona ro miyae rei sele kowate.

9 Nebei yona ro mbai na ro Simon. Neyae heki hele Samaria ro
miyaere mokoumiyeke na buloo aerere maekoyeumi ijoko kelei-kelei
mo kelaeinyeke. Nenaeijae weumi, “Reyae nda woke ro hosoro nekate
wanen ban ma.” 10 Nebei yona ro miyae ebi kaban nare mo borainyeke,
elate, “Nda ro walobore yeuboke, na ro Elae Kaban.” 11 Ya heki hele
naei me u mahi-mahi mokoumeke erewainyene, Samaria ro miyae na
moisa mo hakowainye. 12 Nebeibe Filipus yae Allah merau raungehike
Naei holona ro miyae Yesusle me kelee u keleene nekenate naei a foi
faeu foi huwoumi. Nebei ro miyae nana hesele yae elewate yo Filipus
na hibi bu kowoumi. 13 Simon nane merau nebei a na hele yae elewole,
hila rabo halewole, bu koungeboke. Bura yeuketeke heera Simon na
hibi Filipusre hakoungeboke oroyeke. Filipus rambun emere-emere
mokowolere Simon erewole, yei yae kowole.

14 Samariana ro miyae Allahle a faeufe ((Yesusle naeise)) hila rabo
halewate a Yesusle abu ako Yerusalemna nekate yo borokate. Nebeinye
Petrusle Yohaneslere ukaimile Filipusle bokore ekete. 15 Petrusle
Yohanesle ekete, Samaria ro miyaere Allahle Roh ei ammibonde naeise
Allahre riyeinyehike. 16 Rabuhine ban, Samaria ro miyae nolone
Allahle Roh hile rande oi mo, nebei yo manemfa fere Yesusle ro yae mo
bu kaimikoke. 17 Nebeisa Petrusle, Yohanesle nda Samaria ro miyaere
me koloimikoke wa, Allahle Roh ei aumiboke.

18 Simon erewole Petrusle Yohanesle na me ndi ro miyae ranne
koloikoyaimine, Allahle Roh yemmi. Nebeinye Simon roise mo rouke
Petrusle Yohanesle bokore eke, 19 weumi, “Rare nebei mokoube elae
yeise. Ro miyae nde-nde raei mere rarensinde kiyae, Allahle Roh na
hibi rowende.”

20 Nebeibe Petrus yae weunge, “Allahlena rambun era yeumere roi
yae na hului rowele u bene lon mae eleyae eye, wa roi bele beko
yebobe! 21 Waei kena u yolo-yolo ban mae nekeyaene, maei Wali
Ondofolole kaliare mokande ro homora weyae oroi sului. 22 Nebei

u bene bekora nulu keweubo, Tuhande ebeli boinye, Neyae waei u
bene beko nekeyayetera faeinyeneubote era. 23 Wa kena une bae kena
hensen mae maemae kokokete nane merau u mekai beko yoni-yoni
yae aefokete nekeyae."
24 Simon mae Petrusle Yohaneslere weumi, "Mayae bee, rare
hakoisobo. Tuhande ebeli bonnihi mayae are eleube raei u rande yae
emeijae."
25 Hokolo bee Allahle a faeu isaeyeimiyeke nane merau huweimiyek-
era Yerusalem yore bukeiboke ewote. Nane merau Samaria kanina
yo ebibi helen honatere ewote hee yae Yesuslena a foi faeu foi
huweimiyeke.

Filipus Bele Etiopia Kanina Ro Bele

26 Allahle malaikat mbai yae Filipusre meke weunge, "Ainyu
aloinyeko! Yerusalem yora Gaza kanire eke nibi halaikoyole ijen
ebun reufire yae fole." 27 Filipus na hibi kulun uke ewole mo, nibi
nolone ro mbai huhu boikoke. Nebei ro Etiopia kanire ikileuboke
miyae Ondofolo Kandakena kiyae na hemboni relare ikileuboke ro,
Yerusalemde Allahre ei moloikoise eke. 28 Nebei ro na yore bukeufike
kereta einye nekeimeyele Allahle yendo kayaalo Yesayale homofaebe
koimeyele. 29 Allahle Roh yae Filipusre weunge, "Ndi kereta mele
kelaeufe yae nobeinyebo."
30 Filipus nebei kereta mele bokore yae hakauboke eke. Borole bae
na ranna nekele ro yendo kayaalo Yesayale homofaebe koimeyele.
Filipus yae nebei rore hineunge, "Weyae nebei homo koimeyeyaebe
elale, na mekai haraungeboke waeisaei yeubokae?"
31 Nebei ro yae beufoke weunge, "Isaeyeiboi! Ro miyae hi yae
rare keleufekoubere, reyae isaeyebole." Nebeisa Filipusre riyeunge
na kereta ranne yeukiteke nanembainye roiboke. 32 Neyae Allahle
homofaena nda kayeerobe koimeyele,
"Domba nenaisandere yaweisoyainye ate wanen
Nare yawainyehoke,
domba kelu na mane folainye a ban faeu ban yeiboyole hebele wanen
mae,
nebei sului mbai Neyae a mun faeu mun hebende.
33 Ro ban ro miyae wanen mae
naei uwane enainyehayende
nane merau ro miyae walire hului koloyaimi wanen ban mae
Nare enainyekolonde.
Nda kani kelara Na no enaitowendene,
nde yae Norona mena naei a nou ensende."*
34 Nebei Etiopiana ro yae Filipusre hinewounge, "Nda yendo kayaalo
ndele abe elele, naei uwabe elele, hiwa yo naei?" 35 Filipus nebei
koimeyele homofae ijenda huba raweuboke nebei rore Yesuslena a foi
faeu foi huwounge.
36 Ewote nibi nolone bu koba mbai kelaeunge mo, nebei Etiopiana
ro yae weunge, "Ndire ereibo, bu koba nare yale! Bu koufebondere
raei kena kale, nebeibe raei walina rahebe kalo moloufe?"
37 Filipus yae weunge, "Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo elae
halelena, reyae na hului bu koreibote."

* **8:33** 8:33 Yesaya 53:7-8

Nebei Etiopiana ro yae weunge, “Reyae, Yesus Wali Ondofolo Kiyaere
hila rabo nana hele halaenale, Neyae Allahle Kelu.”
38 Nebeinye kereta imoli mokoitore ukeunge yauboke. Nebeisa
hokolo bee bure oyakoikoke, na hibi bu koungeboke. 39 Hokolo bee
bura yeiketeke heera Allahle Roh Filipusre kaeubokene, Etiopiana
ro Filipusre ehubayeikoi. Etiopiana ro na yore na rei sele koweke
ewole. 40 Filipus mbaibe Asdod yone uwa euwakauboke. Filipus oro
molouboke yo ran yo randa ewole Yesuslena a foi faeu foi bele mo
huweumiyeke eke Kaisarea yone.

9

Saulus Nulu Keungeboke

1 Nebei hee Saulus kena rokeunge Yesusre hakainyekoke ro miyaere
honde hayendere u huku-huku kowoumi. Yerusalem yona imam
kabanbe bokore eke, 2 Damsyik yona Yahudi naei ei mom-mom
imae naei yun-junde yemmile homo riyeungehike. Nebei homone
a wemmile naei yona Yesusre hakainyekoke ro miyae hiwa Saulus
hubainyaikondena, neyae ikilengkonde, Yerusalemde yawemmile
enatere. 3 Damsyik yore nobewounge bele, yakura hehe Saulusre
naeungekoke. 4 Saulus ane ruke bele, borole a mbai nare weunge,
“Saulus, Saulus! Rahe aerene Rare weitasi koimeyarae?”
5 Saulus yae hineunge, “Tuhan, Weyae wende?”
Beungehoke weunge, “Reyae Yesus, weyae weitasire koimeyarae
Kiyae. 6 Mana ainyu Damsyik yore eyeisi. Weyae mokoubonde rambun
nebei yone ungayekote.”
7 Saulus naei homo mbainye mate yo onei-onei onewate. A bae
boratebe, nebeibe ro miyae mbai sambai ijokore ereiboi. 8 Saulus
aunguke na ijoko keleukoke, nebeibe na ijoko rambun mbai sambai
ereiboinye Damsyik yore me yae ikilainyekoke ewate. 9 Ya name
ijoko erei mo meungekeukoke, nane merau raman bu anei mo
meungekeukoke.
10 Damsyik yone Yesusre hakainyekoke na ro mbai na ro Ananias. Na
ijoko raneungeboke erewole yae, Ananiasre Tuhan mae meke weunge,
“Ananias!”
Ananias yae weunge, “Tuhan, reyae borale.”
11 Tuhan mae weunge, “Nda hee yae na hibi kulun wele Yudasle
imae nibi mbai na ro ‘ijen foijen selene hebelere’ eye. Ro mbai Tarsus
yona na ro Saulus nebei ijende eumihineukonde. Nebei ro namman
Rare ebeline boimeyeufe. 12 Saulus na ijoko raneungeboke yae erele
ro mbai na ro Ananias, meke na me na u randa koloungekoke benen
na ijoko kelengkonde erendere.”
13 Ananias yae benen weunge, “Tuhan, reyae borale nda ro Waei
eleubokae wekaemae ro miyaere beko nekai sele Yerusalem yona
mokoimeyeumi. 14 Mana ndana meke. Imam yun-jun mae homo
ikainyele ndare meke Ware eise moloyayete ro miyaere ikilendere.”
15 Nebeibe Tuhan mae Ananiasre weunge, “Eyeise mo eye! Reyae
nare eleubokale Raei burelen boi-boise orondere. Ro miyae kani hi
kela hina Yahudi ban yo belere naei ondofolo-ondofolo belere Israel ro
miyae belere Raei are huwemmiyendere. 16 Reyae erengkelembonde
Raei Ro aerene neyae beko helen hubannekonde.”

17 Na hibi Ananias eke nebei imaere eke eweufike na mere mo
Saulusle ranne koloungekoke weunge, “Aka baeke Saulus, Tuhan Yesus
ndare mewoyae nibi nolone erekanae Kiyae yae ukeufe waei bokore
mekale. Wa ijoko keleukonde erelere nane merau Allahle Roh ware
ei aneibote.” 18 Ane uwounge hee Saulus na ijokora ka ningkei wanen
mae kulauboke ruke. Na hibi na ijoko yoloungekoke erewole. Neyae
aunguke mo, bu koungeboke. 19 Nebeisa raman aneukoke wa, na u
elae rouke.

Saulus Damsyik Yone Kelewoumi

Yesusre hakainyekoke ro miyae Damsyik yona nekewate yo bokone
Saulus ya name keli hului meungekeukoke. 20 Nebeisa Saulus na hibi
ei mom-mom imaene eyeisiyele huweumi Yesus na hele Allahle Kelu.
21 Ro miyae nemene Saulus nebei a wanen elewolene fa yae bowate.
Nenaeijae elate, “Nda ro mbai Yesusre eise moloyainye ro miyae
Yerusalemna yore bekore mokowoumi kiyae. Naendae wanen, ndare
meke Yesusre hakainyekoke ro miyaere ikilende imam yun-jun bokore
yobonde enatere?”
22 Saulus nebei ro miyaere kelewoumi Yesus na hele Wali Ondofolo.
Nebei a faeu elewole ro miyaere kena hauwoumine, Damsyik yona
Yahudi ro miyae u bene baeiso-baeiso kowate naendae wanen mae
Sauluslena a elelere na hele, na hele ban mae elenate.
23 Ya heki holo mainyekeukoke mo, Yahudi ro miyae merau
rainyehike Saulusre honaibondere. 24 Nebeibe Saulus nebei merau
kolowainyelebe isaeyeuboke. Reniai rai nebei yo elere naeibokene ro-
mau kaban-kabanne Saulusre honaibondere ereiko rakeiko kowainye.
25 Nebeibe reniai ya mbai, Saulus na moisa orate yo yae ela kaban
einye aiboke. Yo elere naeiboke ranna ha yae nokainyele owole.

Saulus Yerusalem Yone

26 Saulus Yerusalem yone eke nebeinya Yesusre hakainyekoke ro
miyae bele mbainye yaungaibonderebe, nebeibe nare fe yae fae-
wainye. Neyae elate Saulus u rundunbe bole. 27 Mainyekeukokera
Saulusle bokore Barnabas meke Yesusle abu ako naei bokore yawe-
ungehoke ekete. Saulus Damsyik yore ewole heene Tuhande ereke-
unge bele Tuhan Naei a Saulusre uwounge bele nane merau Yesusle
ro yae Damsyik yone fere efaei sele kelewoumi bele nemene Barnabas
huwewoumi. 28 Nebei wanenne Saulus nebei yo bele nanembainye
nekewate. Nane merau Yerusalem yo reufire-reufire Yesusle Ro yae
Saulus fe efaei sele Allahle a faeufe kelewoumi. 29 Yahudi ro miyae
Yunani afaeu wae elate yo bele naeise naeise a eibeko meibeko kowate,
nebeibe Saulusre honaibondere relewainye. 30 Yesusre hakainyekoke
ro miyae hiwa nebei a wanen borokate bae, Saulusre yawainyehoke
Kaisarea yore ekate, nebeisa Tarsus yore hawainyekoke ewole.
31 Saulus eke wa, nebei Yesusre hakainyekoke ro miyae Yudea
kanina, Galilea kanina, Samaria kanina nemene buhae osaeiboke.
Allahle Roh yae nebei ro miyae naei kena ure hara rorowoumi nane
merau elae wake ikeumi. Tuhan mae weumi are ei hauwainye nane
merau nebei holona ro miyae emerei-emerei emerewole.

Petrus Lida Yora Mo Yope Yore Eke

32 Nebei hee Petrus yo ran yo randa oroweke. Roko mbai Lida yore
eke, nebeinya Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi ro miyaere hubainyaikon-
dere. 33 Lida yona ro mbai na ro Eneas. Noro me nimainyekoke na
kewa ran yun make ranne mo honoweke ralo yakama mehine name
bele. 34 Petrus yae Eneasre weunge, “Eneas, Yesus Wali Ondofolo
ware onomi ikete. Ainyu wa kewa yun make yaroiko.” Petrus ane
uwounge hee Eneas na hibi ewaunguke. 35 Ro miyae Lida yona Saron
yona nemene Eneas oro bele orowolere erewainyele yo nemene Tuhan
Yesusre na hele yae elewate hila rabo halewainye.

36 Yope yona miyae mbai na ro Tabita. Nda miyae Yesusre hila
rabo haleungeke. (Na ro Yunani afaeunge Dorkas.) Naei me u foi
sele mokoweke nane merau hun ban wai ban ro miyaere roko helen
hakoumiyeke. 37 Nebei hee era meukoukokera mo hereke. Nebei no
bu kainyebokera, yowa imae bumana rakane yaeinyeneke honowole.
38 Yope yore Lida yora ahau banne Petrus Lida yone ekenekele a Yope
yona Yesusre hakainyekoke ro miyae borokate hee, ro bee ukaimile
Petrusle bokore ekete, weinye, “U hale yae weyae hakoumebonde
emalere!”

39 Petrus aunguke hakoiboise mo hakoumiboke. Petrusre yawainye-
hoke yowa buma rakana kayeere ikate. Nebeinya miyae nannale (rora
molaikoke) yo nemene mekate Petrusre yanainyekoke, na rimahili bele
haiwate nane merau Dorkas na waline nekewole heene malo yoni-yoni
hawoumi bele Petrusre kelewainye.

40 Petrus nebei yore ukeumi moise ai baleke mo, nembai oro selen-
selen mae roroukoke Allahre ebeli bowounge. Nebeisa Dorkasle
no honolere be beufoke weunge, “Tabita, ainyu!” Dorkas na ijoko
keleukoke, Petrusre erekeunge hee na hibi angken nuweuboke.
41 Petrus na me nekeunge Dorkas mera ikileungeboke na hibi aun-
genuke. Nebei yona Yesusre hila rabo halewainye ro miyae bele
nebei miyae nannale bele kaeneumikoke mekate, Dorkasre mo na
mene kinyeumiboke. 42 Nda iwau rileuboke Yope yona ro miyae bele
borowate. Nebeinye ro miyae helen Yesusre na hele yae elewate hila
rabo halewainye. 43 Nebei yona ro mbai na ro Simon obo yoku rare
haweke kiyaele bokone Petrus ya heki ban nekeukoke.

10

Petrusle Korneliusle

1 Kaisarea yone ro mbai na ro Kornelius nekewole. Neyae Yahudi
ro ban. Buloo felare be yun be yebaere hebewate nolora neyae
Italia homo naei yunde hebewole. 2 Kornelius Allahle are hubara
haeisa yaneungeke nane merau Nare ei moloungeke. Nebei sului
mbai naei imae ei obe einya yo. Ro miyae koufe kalore molowoumi
yore eisako meisako nekai hakoumiyeke. Na yane baei Allahre ebeli
bainyeke. 3 Ya mbai huae rai hujoko oke name hului yae na ijoko
raneungeboke erewole Allahle malaikat na yaka yae erewounge meke
weunge, “Kornelius.”

4 Kornelius nebei malaikatre erekeunge na fe bele faewounge
weunge, “Erabuhi wanen, Tuhan?”

Nebei malaikat yae weunge, “Webeli kali boyeyae bele waei yei wa-
hei kounga kalona yore yeyaemae bele nemene Allah be hineubokete

nane merau Allah waei bene nekeungehike. 5 Mana ro miyae weimi
Yope yore ai. Nebeinya ro mbai na ro Simon Petrus, ungainyele
ndare mende. 6 Simon obo yoku rare hale kiyaele imae buhaeinya
ekehebelene Simon Petrus ekenekele."
7 Nebei malaikat Korneliusle are elete kiyae ewole mo, Kornelius
na yebaei bubaei ro bee bele Korneliusle naei u kayaare hebeyate na
robe na wali Allahle are hubara haeisa yaneungeke bele kaneumikoke
mekate. 8 Kornelius nebei ime wanen ma kaeneungeboke ahubare mo
huweumikokera, hokolo namere mo ukeumi oro molaiboke Yope yore
ewate.
9 Ya heuboke rai sului hokolo name Yope yo nobewainye yae wa,
Petrus imae bumare* yeuketeke Allahre ebelire bonnelere. 10 Nebeisa
moni yaroungekoke ramande anengkondere kenabe kowole. Nebeibe
ramanne mokowate yae, Petrus na ijoko ranainyeboke ime wanen mae
erele. 11 Yaku raweuboke bulura malo wanen kaeu mau ha yae na
rayee kelira bayaeikoke, nda kanire nokainyele ole. 12 Neinye obo yoku
mahi-mahi nda kanina oro kelire koyate yo, ara foyate yo, aye yoni-
yoni. 13 Nebeisa a mbai weunge, "Petrus, ainyu! Foloi anei!"
14 Nebeibe Petrus yae weunge, "Na hului ban, Tuhan! Meyae Yahudi
ro miyae naei era hena huluinye nebei obo yoku eli hohore nekeyande
nane merau u nenere koyande raman. Reyae ya mbai aneikoi mo
nekeyale."
15 Nebei a mbaibe benende weunge, "Allah yae onomire mokounge-
boke rambun weyae elire enekeijae."
16 Naei wanen mbai roko name nendo keleungekokera nebei malo
benende kaeuboke bumare ewole.
17 Petrus u bene baeiso-baeiso kowole, rahe naeise nda wanen
keleuboke erekole. Petrus namman u benene nekainye bele, Kornelius
yae ukeumi ro name mekate. Simonbe imae kelaeiboke bene
mekaisebate. 18 Nebeinya yore kaenaimikoke mo hinaimi, "Simon
Petrus nda imaene nekele?"
19 Namman Petrus nebei ime kaneungebokere na mekaise isaeyem-
bondere u bene baeiso-baeiso kole yae, Allahle Roh yae a weunge,
"Simon, ro name ware baeimeyayete. 20 Ainyu oyakoibo nebei ro
namere hakoimibo eme. Buhae ohokoijae, nebei yo Reyae ukamaele
mekate."
21 Nebeinye Petrus owakouboke, weumi, "Reyae nda niyae mayae
baeufe kiyae. Rabuhi wanenbe ndare mekaube?"
22 Hokolo name yae wainye, "Fela yunde hebele kiyae Kornelius yae
maere ukeume ndare mekande. Neyae ro mbai na wali himalounge-
boke nane merau Allahle are hubara haeisa yaneyeunge. Yahudi
ro miyae nemene nare ereibo kaneibo koyainye, naei ebeli Allahre
bowounge Allah wo koungekokene. Allah Na malaikat yae meke,
Korneliusre ukeunge ware rinyeufinde naei imaere elere. Malaikat yae
ukeunge waeinya a faeu elelere Kornelius borombondere." 23 Hokolo
name Petrus yaweumiboke, nebei imaene reniai ya mbai ijongku
hononaikondere.
Ya heuboke mo, Petrus hokolo name bele nanembaisa alainyekoke
ewate. Yopena Yesusre hakainyekoke ro miyae hiwa nangkele
hakaimikoke ewate. 24 Ya bee nendo Kaisarea yone aibaleke. Kornelius

* **10:9** 10:9 Yahudi naei ruka imae hena helen bumana rakane bunalo wanen mae mokoiboyate.

naei aka baeke, naei hokolo uneyau keke haha nemene kaenewoumi,
Petrus naeise ereiko rakeiko kowaimi. 25 Petrus meke bae, Kornelius
ara hele ruke Petrusre rore melaeyennebondere. 26 Nebeibe Petrus
yae weunge, “Ainyu! Wangkele rangkele na hului mbai.”

27 Korneliusle ane eleyete bele Petrus imae eise eweufike. Nebeinye
erele ro miyae helen sele arilewole. 28 Petrus nebei yore weumi,
“Mayae nemene maisaei bangka mo, meyae Yahudi ro miyae wali
heere foloukoke huluinye Yahudi ban ro miyae bele mbainye enekei
nane merau mbainye a elei. Nebeibe Allah meke rare keleufeboke ro
miyae nde-nde nemene reyae niki bele kanau bele yae nane merau ele
moise yae woke a yae eleyeijae. 29 Nebei aerene weyae ukamae ekatere
reyae na rilibo ban mae mekale. Mana ya reyae isaeisebonderene a
hinereisitere, ‘Rahere weyae kaeneufekokae mekale?’ ”

30 Kornelius yae weunge, “Ya keli moise wokandene hu oke nda hu-
joko name hului yae raei imaene Allahre ebeline bowanale. Raei bene
ro mbai yakaiboi yae yakauboke, nambelae wili haleman. 31 Neyae
weufe, ‘Kornelius! Waei ebeli kali bowanae Allah boroubokete. Nebei
sului mbai waei yei wahei rore miyaere kounga kalona yore yeyaemae
Allah u bene nekeungehike. 32 Nebei aerene mana ro hiwa weumile
Yope yore enate Simon obo yoku rare hale kiyaele imae buhaeinye
ekehebelene ekenekele. Ro mbai na ro Simon Petrus ungainyele ndare
mende.’ 33 Nebei meraunge reyae na hibi ro ukamaele waei yaweisoise
ekate. Weyae kena foinyene ndare mewoyae. Mana ya meyae nemene
ndane Allahle bene arilewounge nekande. Allah rahebe a uwote maere
weumele boromalere mekannekande.”

34 Petrus yae weumi, “Nda hee yae wa reyae isaeyeubokale Allah
na hele ro miyaere be ijokone ereyei. 35 Allahle are hubara haeisa
yaneyainye nane merau me u foise mokoyate ro miyae Allah ei
ammibonde, makei yona bele ban. 36 Aka naei baeke naei, maisaei
nekaube Israel ro miyaere mo nda a foi faeu foi Allah uwoumi,
‘Yesus Wali Ondofolo nemene naei Tuhan, Naei walora ro miyae
na hului kena foi u foi bele nekenate.’ 37 Aka naei baeke naei,
Yudea kanine bewate rambun yoni-yoni mayae maisaei nekaube.
Galilea kanira huba raweuboke Yohanes a faeu huwoumi, ‘Mayae
nulu kembokembere kelembonde naeise bu konayengkombe.’ 38 Nane
merau Allah yae Yesus Nasaretna Rore Naei Roh bele Naei elae wake
bele uwa kiteungeboke. Allah Nangkele mbainye nekewotene, Yesus
makeise-makeise orowole na me u foise mo mokowole, nane merau
walobo yunbe me kelee u keleene nekayekene era buloo kayeke ro
miyaere onomi yeumiyeke.

39 “Neyae Israel kani nemene nane merau Yerusalem yone rambun
mahi-mahi mokowolere meyae ijoko yae erewande. Naendae wanen
hororebe Neyae foi mokowolerebe, nebeibe ohaline baikoke haiboke.
40 Nebeibe ya name mo Allah yae mahe yora waleungeboke, benen
Nauwa ro miyaere yakawoumi. 41 Ro miyae nemene ban, nebeibe
meyae Allah bera eleuboke wekeume ro miyae Yesus benen waleuboke
heera Nangkele raman bu anewande yo yae mo, ijoko erannekoke.
42 Nane merau Neyae maere ukeume Naei a foi faeu foise nane merau
Nembai sele Allah yae a ukeunge herewate yo bele wali nekate yo bele
naei wali hului kolommibonde naei a, ro miyaere huwemamiyendere.

43 Allahle yenjo kayaayo yae Naei a faeube isaeyaeimekoke. Nebei yo
yae elewate, nde yae Yesus Naei abe elelere hila rabo halennelena, na
beko neban ennefaeinyembonde."
44 Petrus namman ane elele yae, nebei ro miyae angkaeise borate
yo nemene Allahle Roh yae oke aumiboke. 45 Allahle Roh Yahudi ban
ro miyaere aumibokene, Yope yona Yahudi ro miyae hiwa Petrusre
hakainyekoke mewate yo nemene fa yae bowate. 46 Rabuhine ban,
neyae borowate nebei ro miyae afaeu mahi-mahi elewate, Allahre
buma kolowainyene.
Nebeisa Petrus yae elele, 47 "Eremmibo, nda yo aeinya wanen
mbai Allahle Rohbe yaraikoke. Rahene nare bu nendon okoi?"
48 Petrus ukeumi Yesusle Ro yae bu konaimikonde. Nebeisa Petrusre
riyainyehike nangkele ya heki ban nekenaikonde.

11

Yerusalemna Ro Miyaere Petrus Isaei Ikeumi

1 Yesusle abu ako bele Yudea kanina ro miyae Yesusre hakainyekoke
yo nemene bele Yahudi ban ro miyae Allahle a faeufe ((Yesusle
naeise)) na hele elewate are angkaei boraiboke. 2 Petrus Yerusalemde
eke heene, nebei Yahudi ro miyae Allahre hakainyekoke yo yae a
yarewainye, 3 wainye, "Rahere Yahudi ban yo naei imaere oroyae nane
merau raman bele mbainye ekawanaube?"
4 Nebei a elayokene, Petrus nebei me u ebi kaban mokowole naei
yeiboise yeubokera yakawoumi, 5 weumi, "Reyae Allahre Yope yone
ebeline bowanale hee, raei ijoko beufehoke erewale malo wanen kaeu
mau ha yae na rayee kelira bayaeikoke yakura nda kanire nokainyele
owole, raei bokone yauboke. 6 Eise wekale hilowale, neinye obo yoku
mahi-mahi nda kanina oro kelire koyate yo, ele moise woke koyate
yo, rami yoni-yoni, aye yoni-yoni einye mo erewamaele. 7 Nebeisa
borowale a mbai rare uwoufe, 'Petrus, ainyu! Foloi anei!'
8 "Nebeibe reyae beufokale wanale, 'Tuhan, nebei meyae elire
hohore, u nenere koyande raman, reyae ya mbai aneikoi mo nekeyale.'
9 "Nebeibe yakura borowale a faeu mbai benen rare weufe, 'Allah
onomire iwoumi rambun weyae eli yae u bene enekeijae!' 10 Nebei
wanen mbai roko name ereukokale, nemene na hibi kaeuboke yakure
ewole.
11 "Nebei hee yae, ro name Kaisarea yora ukaimile raei weise reyae
nekewale imaere mekate. 12 Allahle Roh yae ukeufe mekate yore
weyae na hibi hakoumibondere. Neyae Yahudi ban ro miyaene,
weyae buhae ohokoijae! Nebei jemaatna aka baeke mehine mbai
rare hakaisekoke Kaisarea yore ewande. Meyae nemene Korneliusle
imaene andeuboke. 13 Nebeisa Kornelius naei imae einye malaikat
meke yakaungeboke ahubabe maere huwewoume. Nebei malaikat
yae Korneliusre weunge, 'Ro hiwa weimi ai, Simon Petrus Yope
yona ekenekele kiyaere ungainyele mende. 14 Nebei kiyae mende a
ungengkombe yae weyae nane merau waei imae mbai obe mbainye
nekeyaube yo bele wali hole molonembombe.' "
15 Petrus benen ahuba ahuneungeboke huwewoumi, "Nebei ya ane
huba raweubokale uwamaele mo, Allahle Roh aere aumeboke wanen
mbai nebei are borowate yore aumiboke. 16 Nebeisa wa reyae u

bene nekaisehike Yesus roko hi eleukoke, ‘Yohanes bu yae kowoumi,
nebeibe mayae Allahle Roh yae konengkombe.’ 17 Nebei aerene reyae
isaeyeubokale, eyae Yesusre hila rabo halewannera Naei Roh ikeume.
Nebei wanen mbai Yahudi ban ro miyaere Allah Naei Roh yeyeumi.
Nebeinye reyae Allahre hee eneisai sului!”
18 Nebei ahuba boraikokene, benen aku ohoi yeuboke. Nebei
ro miyae Allahre bumare mo kolowainye. Nenaeijae elate, “Nebei
wanenna Yahudi ban ro miyaere Allah waeumihike na beko bakora
nulu emmikembonde yo wali hena bonare enaijaronde!”

Barnabasle Saulusle Antiokhia Yore Ekete

19 Stefanus haiboke heera, Yesusre hakainyekoke ro miyae beko
hele hubawainyene, a hine a hine heraeyeuboke ewate. Hiwa
nda anuwaufe yae habeleyeke: Fenisia kanine, Siprus yokobane,
Siria kanina Antiokhia yone. Nebei yo Yesuslena a foi faeu foi
Yahudi ro miyaere mo kelaeimiyeke. 20 Nebeibe nda nolona Yesusre
hakainyekoke ro miyae hiwa Siprus yokobara, hiwa Kirene kanina
ro miyae Antiokhia yore ekate. Yahudi holona ban Yunani ro
miyaere Tuhan Yesuslena a foi faeu foi kelaemiyeke. 21 Allah yae ei
aumibokene, nebeinye ro miyae helen Yesusre hila rabo halewainye
nane merau Tuhan mae elewole a huluinye hakowainye.
22 Nda wanen bewole a eungeyouboke Yerusalem yona jemaat
boraibokene, Barnabasre ukainyele Antiokhia yore eke. 23 Barnabas
eke erewole nebeinya ro miyae Allah na hele kena buhae aere ban
mae hewoumine rei sele kowole. Barnabas yae a usaei uwoumi Tuhan
are weumi huluinye na hibi-hibi nekenayende. 24 Nda Barnabas na u
mekai foi sele nane merau Allahle Roh yae maemae koungekoke. Yesus
Naei a elelere na hibi-hibi hila rabo hele halewolene. Nebei yona ro
miyae helen sele yaweumiboke Yesusre hila rabo halenainyelere.
25 Nebeisa Barnabas kulun uke Saulusle baeikoise Tarsus yore eke.
26 Saulusre hubayeikoke mo, na hibi yaweungehoke Antiokhia yore
ekete. Nebei yona Yesusre hila rabore halaeinye yo nolone ralo
yakama mbai nekeikoke. Ro miyae helen Yesusle are keleimiyeke.
Antiokhia yone Yesusre hakainyekoke mewate yore huba rawaiboke
Kristen ro miyae yae kaenewaimi.
27 Nebei hee yae Allah are weumi huwate yo mbemba Yerusalem
yora Antiokhia yore ekate. 28 Nebei yo nolona mbai na ro Agabus.
Allahle Roh yae a weunge walora a relen harewole, nda kani kela
Israel moni mai kaban sele memminendere. (Na hele Ondofolo
Klaudius yae hebewole hee yae yeuboke.) 29 Yesusre hakainyekoke yo
a mbainye elaikoke naeise-naeise rambun ufekoke huluinye rambun-
rambun arilewate Yudea kanina Yesusre hakainyekoke ro miyaere
inyaimilere. 30 Elaikoke hului mokaikokene, Saulusle Barnabasle nebei
rambun arilaisike bele ukaimile Yudea kanina jemaat naei be yun be
yebae bokore ekete.

12

Weitasi Kowaimi

1 Ondofolo Herodes nebei hee yae Yesusre hakainyekoke yore
meuboi auboise kommilere hiwa yo ikileukoke. 2 Ondofolo Herodes
yae ukeumi Yohanes na aka baeke Yakobusre rame yae haiboke.

3 Yahudi ro miyae yae nda wanen mokowolere erewate kena hele
kowatene, benen Herodes yae ukeumi Petrus bele ikilenaibonde. Israel
naei yobe naei kamahe naei Mesir kanine roti ragi ban anaikoke bene
nekei-nekei ya kabanne ((Paskah)) kowate ya yae yeuboke. 4 Petrusre
ikilaiboke na hibi kawane ahaeinyekoke, felayo raka keli naei kayaare
hebewate. Raka mbai ro keli. Herodes merau raungehike Paskah ya
kaban baensondera wa, nebei yona are kolaimi yo bene Petrusre a
hinenainyele.

5 Nebeinye Petrus kawane mo ahaeinyekoke hebeumeke, nebeibe
Yesusre hakainyekoke riya mbai imae mbainye Petrusle naeise Allahre
ebeli na hibi-hibi mo bowainye.

6 Ya hembonde Petrusre a koloikoise yawennehonde enate reniai
Petrus rantai bee yae na me rinainyekoke kayaayo ro bee hele nolone
ijongku honoumeke. Kawa romaunge, kayaa yo hiwa nane merau
kayaa ayaeisake. 7 Allah na malaikat Petrus honole ijenne yakaiboi
meungeyakauboke. Nebei ijenne hehe naeukoke. Malaikat Petrusre
me yae neungehike aunguke, “Ainyu hasale yae!” Petrus na mene rame
ha rinewainye rubouboke ruke.

8 Nebeisa malaikat yae weunge, “Wa ambelae bele oro mehau bele
hireiko.” Malaikat ukeunge huluinye Petrus nambelae bele oro mehau
bele hireukokera malaikat benen weunge, “Ninae hireukokaena, rare
hakoisobo.” 9 Petrus nebei malaikatre hakoungeboke na hibi moinya
meibaleke. Malaikat yae mahi-mahi mokowolere Petrus isian, na ijoko
ka yae raneungeboke na be baete yae mo na u benera nekewainye.
10 Ekete kayaa yo raka mbai bee bele moi wokete, yore enayembonde
besi yae mokaiboke romau kaban be rainyehike. Nebei romau
kaban nenaeijae wekeunge, hokolo bee eibalekete, nibi fofo mbaisa
aloinyekoke hee, nebei malaikat nundeiboi yae nundeuboke Petrusre
nukeungeboke.

11 Petrus naei une yeuboke naeise nebeisa wa u bene rouke, nebeisa
elewole, “Mana reyae isaeyeubokale. Herodesle me eisa nane merau
Yahudi naei nun yoko yae merau kolowainye eisa Allah nana hesele
Na malaikatre ukeunge raei hayeikoise meke.”

12 U bene nekainyekoke mo, Petrus aloungekoke Yohanes (nane
merau Markus yae kaeneyainye) nenake Mariale imaere eke.
Nebeinye ro miyae helen arilewole Allahre ebeline bowainye. 13 Bere
bohina romaufa Petrus me kaba-kaba boukoke mo, maengke mbai,
yebaei bubaei, na ro Rode meke romaufe rawennebondere. 14 Petrusle
a faeuko roungeboke, Rode rei yae aungebokene eise hakauboke eke,
nebei romau bae eraweiboi. Nebei ro miyae einye nekate yore weumi,
“Petrus moinya meke hebele.”

15 Nebei yo yae wainye, “Weyae keube koyae!” Naendae wanen
hororebe Rode a na helene mo elae hebewole weumi ndi Petrus hele
eke hebelebe, nebei yo yae wainye. “Nebei naei malaikat ya!”

16 Nebeinye kolowainye, Petrus me kaba-kaba na boi-boi mo bowoke.
Nebei ro miyae mekate romau rawaiboke Petrusre erekainyelene
fangkengke yae bowate. 17 Are hinenainyelerebe, Petrus me kaukau
koumikoke. Nebeisa Allah na mekai kawa eisa yaweungehoke
meibaleke ahubane huwoumi weumi, “Embe, Yakobus nane merau aei

aka baeke hiwa yore huwemmikombe." Baeufoke bae, Petrus benen
anuwau hire yae ewole.
18 Ya heuboke na rene hele, nebei kayaa yo nolone aku keteuboke
elate, "Petrusre rahe yae meke mokoungeboke?" 19 Nebeinye Ondofolo
Herodes ro miyaere ukeumi Petrusre baewainye, nebeibe ehubayeikoi.
Ondofolo Herodes nebei kayaare hebewate yore a hineumikokera
ukeumi honaikondere.

Ondofolo Herodes Hereke Molowainye

Nebeisa Herodes Yudea kanira eke Kaisarea yone eke nekewole.
20 Tirus bele Sidon bele yona ro miyae bele Ondofolo Herodes bele
heki hele kena ikele nekaimeke. Herodesle me keleene honole
kanina raman nebei yo bee naeisa roi yae yaroyeumine, Herodesle
bokore ekate foise mokonaikondere. Nebei yo bee na ro hiwa ekate
Ondofolo Herodesle imae eise mere mokole ro na ro Blastus, a moi-moi
yae mokainyekoke nare hakoumiboke. Nebeisa Ondofolo Herodesle
bokore mekate.
21 Are elaikoke ya, Herodes na yo malo yan malo keteungeboke ike
na kendan wameranne yeunguweuboke, na ro miyae arilewole bene a
na kaban mae kaenele. 22 Borowainye ro miyae naeise-naeise kaenate,
"Nda walobo a faeukobe elele, ro hele miyae hele naei a faeuko ban!"
23 Allahre ei omoloiboi nebeibe naei uwa yae kaeubokene, Allah Na
malaikat meke Ondofolo Herodesre me fae uke, na kendan wameranne
hen mae kana yae nau nemene folaiboke, hereke.
24 Allahlena a foi faeu foi hurewole nane merau Yesusre hakowainye
ro miyae emerei-emerei emerewole.
25 Barnabasle Saulusle Antiokhiana yo naeinya rambun Yudeana Je-
maat yun-junde waheimikoke baeufokera hokolo bee benen Yerusalem
yora bukeibokete, Yohanes Markusre yawainyehoke nanembaisa
ewate.

13

Barnabasle Saulusle Yaraikoke

1 Antiokhia jemaatna ro miyae nolora hiwa Allah a weumi huwaimi
meli mekai bele hiwa hiwa ro miyaere isaeise kelaeimi meli mekai
bele. Nda na ro niyae: Barnabas, Simeon (u elan nokombi yae
iwewainye), Lukius (Kirene yona ro), Menahem (Ondofolo Herodesle
nanembainye narewate), nane merau Saulus. 2 Ya mbai Allahre ei
molowainye nane merau yarele me haeiboke nekewate yae, Allahle
Roh yae a weumi, "Reyae mokoungehakale rambun mokoneyende
naeise Barnabasle Saulusle kinyenseko." 3 Yarele me haeiboke neke-
wate nane merau Allahre ebeli bainyekoke wa, hokolo bee Saulusle
Barnabasle u ranne me kolaimikokera ukaimile ewote.

Siprus Yokobare Ekete

4 Allahle Roh yae ukeumi ewotene, hokolo bee Barnabasle Saulusle
oro moloiboke Seleukia yore ewote. Ekete mo, na hibi bu wakara
Siprus yokobare ewote. 5 Ekete Salamis yone mo, Yahudi naei ei mom-
mom imaene Allahle ako faeuko kelewoimi. Yohanes Markus hokolo
bee hakoi-sakoise nangkele hakoumiboke ewate.
6 Siprus yokoba oroikoke yaneikoke, ekete Pafos yone. Nebei yone
Yahudina ro mbai na ro Bar-Yesus hubayaeikoke. Na yun buloo

maemae koungekoke. Nauware yendo kayaalo yae elewole. 7 Sergius
Paulus Siprus yokobare Gubernur hebewole kiyae, nda Bar-Yesusre
naei kahili. Nda Gubernur isaei bele hebaen bele ro. Allahlena ako
faeuko borombondere kena hele kowolene, hokolo bee Barnabasle
Sauluslere kaeneumikoke. 8 Nebeibe hokolo beere Elimas yae (Bar-
Yesus na ro Yunani afaeunge) ahei-ahei yae ahewoumi, Gubernur
Sergius Paulusre mokowounge Yesusre na hele yae eleijae. 9 Naendae
mekaisebe, Saulus (nane merau Paulus yae kaenainye kiyaere) Allahle
Roh yae maemae koungekoke eke Elimasre na ijoko bele keleungekoke
weunge, 10 “Ei, walobo yunbe kelu, foise moise horoyae kalayae, ame-
ame na no. Allahlena na hele wali nibire weyae mekae horoyae
kalayae. Makei yare me no yele? 11 Mana erei Allah ehee bukulure
inyetere! Wa ijoko roroneukonde hu ijoko ereiboi yae ya heki holo
meungekeukonde.”

Nebei hee, Elimas na ijoko hubawounge mangko nokombi wa-
nen mae feleungeboke. Elimas meka-meka baewole ro miyaere
ikilembonde nare yawenainyehonde enatere baewoumi. 12 Gubernur
Sergius Paulus nebei wanen yeuboke erewolene, Yesusre hila rabo
halewounge, Yesusle a faeufe borowole eme hele yae elewole.

Antiokhia Yo Pisidia Kanine Allahle A Kelewaimi

13 Pafos yora Paulus na kahili wa riyana bele Pamfilia kanina
Perga yore ekate. Ndane Yohanes Markus, Paulus naeise nukeumi-
boke bukeufike Yerusalem yore ewole. 14 Paulus naei Perga yora
alainyekoke Pisidia kanina Antiokhia yore ewate. Sabat yane Allahre
ei mom-mom imaene ayeuboke nuwaikoke nekewate. 15 Musale
walora wali heere foloukoke homo nane merau Allahle yenjo kayaayo
molaikoke homone raikoke baeufoke mo, ei moloi-moloi imaena yun-
jun mae Paulus nane merau na kahili wa riya nare waimi, “Aka
naei baeke naei, mayae na huluinya nda ro miyae na kena ure hara
rorommilena, nebei a faeu huwengko.”

16 Paulus aunguke me yae isaei ikeumi wa, huba raweuboke
huwoumi, “Aka naei baeke naei Israel yoni-yoni, nane merau aei aka
naei baeke naei Yahudi ban ro miyae Allahle are faeufe boroyaube
hakoyaunge yo, rare boronsobo! 17 Israel yoni-yoni naei Allah aei
yobe naei kamahe naeise eleumiboke wekeumi. Mesir kanine meiko-
meiko yo wanen mae ekainyekewate hee yae Allah mokoumiboke
yoho kabande yeuboke. Allah Naei elae wake kaban mae Israel
yaweumiboke Mesir kanira maibaleke. 18 Ralo yakama rorele u bee
a kala-kalane naei u mekai wa mekai beko nekaimekere Allah kena
yae herauweumeke. 19 Nebeisa Kanaan kanina nekewate ondofolo
mehine bee na ro miyae bele Allah houkoke hayeukokera nebei kani
Israelre kinyewoumi. 20 Mesir kanire ayeubokera mekate Kanaan
kanire mayeuboke, nemene fomene me baeimeke na heki ralo yakama
450.

“Kanaan kani waheumikoke baeufoke mo, Allah walire hului kolaimi
yore kinyeumikoke. Walire hului kolaimi yo naei huba mokoikoinya
kiyae Allahle yendo kayaalo Semuel niyae. 21 Nebei heene Israel
Ondofolore riyewate. Kisle kelu Saul Benyaminbe orona menabe Allah
kinyeumiboke. Ondofolore ralo yakama rorele u bee meufebeukoke.
22 Saul Ondofolora kereungekoke oke mo, Daudre raneuweke benen

nebei anuwaufe haungeboke mokowole. Daudle naeise Allah nda
wanen mae eleukoke, ‘Isaite fa Daud erekanale Raei kenane eweufike.
Raei kenare kale neyae mokombonde.’ 23 Daudle orona menara Israel
naei Walilo Yesus Wali Ondofolo raneujeke, Allah are heteungekoke
huluinye. 24 Yesus namman Naei kalia huba eraweiboi omokoi hee yae,
Yohanes Israel ro miyaere a kaenewoumi weumi, ‘Mai beko bakora
nulu kenayembe, bu kombombe.’ 25 Yohanes mokoukoke kaliare
riyaufe bonnele hee, rore miyaere weumi, ‘Mai u benera nekayembe
rare nde yae elaube? Reyae nebei mayae rakaunge Wali Ondofolo
ban ma. U bene nekenayembe, nebei Ro raei moisa mende, Naei oro
mehaufe reyae ekulaikoi sului, rabuhine ban Naei bene reyae yeisi
raeiboi ban.’
26 “Aka naei baeke naei Abrahambe orona mena yo nane merau aka
naei baeke naei Yahudi ban yo Allahle are boroyaube hakoyaube yo
ndane mekaufebaube yoni-yoni, Allahlena wali hole molommebonde
a faeu ukeume huwemamilere. 27 Yesus mbai Wali Ondofolo Niyae
Yerusalem yona nekewate ro miyae bele naei be yun be yebaere
hebewate yo bele onewate handawate. Allahle yenjo kayaayo naei
a faeu molowate Sabat ya yae kayeke borayeke. Nebei a faeu
hului neyae isaei eyeiboi yae Yesusre haibokate. 28 Naendae wanen
horo Nare honaibondere nibi baewate an, nebeibe ekate Pilatusre
riyewainye nare honaibondere. 29 Allahle homofae molaikoke hului
nemene maimokoukokera, nebei ohali randa roukate, rukara buleinye
nekainyele. 30 Nebeibe herera Allah benen waleungeboke. 31 Ya
helen ro miyae nangkele Galilea kanira Yerusalem yore mewate yore
naei u yakawoumi. Nebei yo mbai naei ijoko yae erewate are Israel
yoni-yonire ungaimiyendere. 32-33 Aka naei baeke naei, nda a foi
faeu foi mare mekaiwayembe. Allah aei yobe naei kamahe naeise
a heteumikoke hului Yesus herekera waleungeboke, aei foi naeise.
Homofae Mazmur fasal bee nendone nda a Yesusle naeise molaikoke,
‘Weyae Raei fa,
mana yara Reyae waei Araise yeubokale.’*
34 Allah Yesusre herendera walennebonde, benen here hubayeikoi mo
nekenende naei a nendahina Naei yendo kayaalo Yesayale homofaene
nda wanen moloukoke,
‘Reyae Ondofolo Daudre are heteungekokale rambun yoni-yoni Ware
isete
nane merau onomi foka yae ei hawerewende.’†
35 Nane merau nebei homofae Mazmur mbai anuwau hine Allah naeise
nda wanen moloukoke,
‘Waei eleubokae wekanae Kiyae
Nauware nendon kanine kaka bende naeise Weyae ewaeisi.’‡
36 “Ondofolo Daud Allah ukeunge rambun-rambun mokoukoke
baeufoke mo, hereke na yobe naei kamahe naeite bulei kelaeunge
molaisake. Ondofolo Daud na u melen nemene kanine beko yaei-
boke. 37 Nebeibe Yesus mbai Allah yae herekera waleungeboke,
Nauwa kakare eyeiboi. 38 Nebeinye, aka naei baeke naei, mayae
isaeisembombere Yesusle walora Allah beko bakore faeinyembonde
a huwayembe. 39 Musale walora wali heere foloukoke hakowainye

* **13:32-33** 13:32-33 Mazmur 2:7 † **13:34** 13:34 Yesaya 55:3 ‡ **13:35** 13:35 Mazmur 16:10

walora wali himalainyeboke yo yae me ebaei sului, nebeibe nde naei
Yesusre hila rabo halenainyele yo wali himalainyeboke yo yae me
baemmile. 40 Nebeinye wamale, aka naei baeke naei, angkaei foi yae
borombe. Nda Allah yae elewole a Allahle yenjo kayaayo homofaene
molaikoke hului mai nolone menjembonde belene, mauwa kayaa
hebembe,
41 'Ro miyae aukakare koyaube yo,
ijoko foi yae eren,
ijoko kelei-kelei mo engkelembera enserembombe!
Mayae nekembe heene,
Reyae merele rambun hi mokorebonde,
nebeibe mayae na hele eleikoi sului.
Ro miyae kelekokayembe hororebe,
mayae namman a helere eleikoi.' "§
42 Paulusle Barnabasle ei moloi-moloi imaera meibaleke yae,
nebeinya ro miyae hokolo beere uwaimile benen nebei a mbaise
bena Sabat yane ahuneneinyebonde. 43 Ro miyae nebei ei moloi-
moloi imaera maibaleke bae, hokolo beere na moisa hakowaimi. Hiwa
Yahudi ro miyae, hiwa Yahudi ban ro miyae nebeibe Yahudi agamane
ayeuboke. Paulusle Barnabasle a usaei uwoimi Allah kena buhae aere
ban heumine Naei a weumi huluinye nekenate.
44 Are rainyehike Sabat yane, ro miyae nebei yo einya helen wanen
arilewole, Allahle ako faeukore boronatere mewate. 45 Nebeibe Yahudi
ro miyae ijoko erewate ro miyae helen sele mewatene, kena hensen
sele kowate. Paulus elewole are aukaka yae kowainye.
46 Nebeibe hokolo bee, Paulusle Barnabasle, buhae ohokoiboi benen
elayeiboke a na yaka-yaka yae uwaimi, "Na hele Allahle ako faeuko
na bere hele mare kelemayengkombere. Nebeibe maei are moi
bulewaume nane merau menaeijae a hokaukoke mayae wali hena
bona eyaroinye, meyae nda hee mare nukemayembombe Yahudi ban
ro miyae naeise emalere. 47 Rabuhine ban, Tuhan are ukeume,
'Reyae ware eleubokawale,
ro miyae Yahudi ban yore isehe wanen mae naeumihombere.
Nda kani kelana ro miyae nemene
wali hena a faeufe huwemmiyembe.' "*
48 Yahudi ban ro miyae nebei are borokate hee, rei aumiboke kowate
Tuhan Yesuslena ako faeuko na hele elewate. Nebei ro miyae Allah a
hokoukoke hului wali hena bonare enaijaronde yo, Yesusre hila rabo
halewainye.
49 Tuhan Yesuslena ako faeuko nebei kanine heraeyeuboke
huwayeke. 50 Nebeibe na yona miyae maengke Allahre enera raisa
yaneyainye yo bele rore raimi yo belere Yahudi ro miyae yae Paulusle
Barnabasle naeise a beko huwaimikoke. Nebei Yahudi ro miyae hiwa
yore moi hurewaimi hokolo beere weitasi kowaimile nane merau
nebei kanira hukaimihike. 51 Nebei yo u mekai beko hele mokowatene
isaeise roungate naeise nebeinya ro miyae bene Paulusle Barnabasle
noro mehaunga kani bahe ruboinyeboke, nebeisa Ikonium yore ewote.
52 Yesusre hakainyekoke ro miyae Antiokhia yona yo rei mai bele nane
merau Allahle Roh yae aumiboke bele maemae koumikoke.

§ **13:41** 13:41 Habakuk 1:5 * **13:47** 13:47 Yesaya 49:6

14

Ikonium Yone

1 Hokolo beere Antiokhia yone mokowaimi wanen mbai Ikonium
yone mokowaimi. Yahudi naei ei moloi-moloi imaere hokolo bee ete
eikeleimine, Yahudi ro miyae bele Yahudi ban ro miyae bele nebei a
faeu elewote na kena une akaibokene, Yesusre na hele yae elewate, hila
rabo halewainye. 2 Yahudi ro miyae hiwa, Yesusre hila rabo ehalei yo
yae, Yahudi ro miyae ban yore a huwaimikoke Yesusre hakainyekoke
mate yore ikele konaimilere. 3 Nebei aerene Paulusle Barnabasle
Ikonium yone heki holo nekeikoke. Allah ro miyaere kena buhae
aere ban mae heumine Yesusre ukeunge meke a foi faeu foi be yae
rabuleiboke huwewoimi. Nebei a faeu na hele yeubokere yakambonde
naeise, Allah hokolo beere Naei elae wake kiteumiboke nane merau
rambun emere-emere roko helen mokowote. 4 Nebei yona ro miyae
holo beere kayee waheukoke. Hiwa Yahudi ro miyaere hakaimikoke,
hiwa yo Paulusle Barnabaslere hakaimikoke. 5 Nebei Yahudi ro miyae
bele Yahudi ban ro miyae bele naei be yun be yebaere hebewate yo
bele merau kolainyemeke hokolo beere beko mokonaimikondere ruka
yae hainyaimikondere. 6 Merau kolowainye hokolo bee isaeyeibokene,
u hale yae hakaikoke Likaonia kanina yo bee Listrale Derbele nane
merau nebeinya yo hiwa enena honate belere yae ewote. 7 Hokolo bee
benen Yesuslena a foi faeu foi nebeinya ro miyaere ekeikelewoimi.

Hokolo Bee Listra Bele Derbe Bele Yone

8 Listra yone ro mbai na honokatera noro nimainyekoke honoweke.
Noro elae banne ele mele okoyei nekeweke. 9 Nda ro Paulus are eyelele
ijenne nuweiboyole borounge, Paulus na ijoko erewounge nda ro na
hila rabo randa na hului onomi rowende. 10 Paulus ijoko ereungekoke
mo a na kaban don mae weunge, “Wenaei oro yae ainyu hebeiko!”
Nebei ro honoungehike na hibi nenaei oro yae ele mele kowole.
11 Ro miyae helen sele Paulus nebei rore aungenuke ele mele kowole
erewatene, Likaonia afaeunge kali yae elate kaenate, “Kunna waunga
yo rore miyaere waijeukoke.” 12 Nebeinye Barnabasre Zeus yae na ro
baeinyehoke nane merau Paulus are elewole kiyaene Hermes yae na
ro baeinyehoke. 13 Walobo Zeusle naei ei moloi-moloi imae Listra yo
kelaeunge hebelena imam sapi mukuure mo yaweumiboke, o kui ha
kui hokowole, nebei yona romau kabande eke. Nebei yona ro miyaere
hakoumiboke nanembainye Paulusle Barnabaslere hili era akau erare
hebenaimilere.
14 Barnabasle Paulusle nebei wanen mokonaibondere isaeyeibokene,
hokolo bee malore mo kaneikokete nebei ro miyae hebate nolore yae
hakaikoke ete wa kaenete, 15 “Rahene maere nda wanen mokaume?
Meyae ro miyae mangkele na hului mbai. Aka naei baeke naei, meyae
Yesuslena a foi faeu foi mare umayemberene ndare mekande. Rabuhi
ban rambun hayennekombe. Allah nda yaku bele kani kela bele nane
merau neinya rambun nemene mokouboke Kiyae a wembe huluinye
nekembe. 16 Na bere hele nekewate ro miyaere Allah waeumihike wali
naei kenana hului nekayeke. 17 Nebeibe Allah u mekai foise mokoyele
Kiyae naeise aere isaeyemmele. Ya bumara moloyele ikembe nane
merau ani foi era foi na ralone yakamane yeyembe walora Neyae kena
nime haba mokowembe. Rei mai bele eraman era bele yae mai kenare

moloyembe.” 18 Nebei a Paulusle Barnabasle weimi hororebe, hili era
akau era hebenaimilere mekate yo a hun koloi-koloi an.
19 Na heki ban nekeikoke mo, Antiokhia yona bele Ikonium yona
bele Yahudi ro miyae Listra yore mekate, nebei yona ro miyaere
a huwaimikoke nare hakaimikoke. Nebei yo Paulusre ruka yae
hayaeinyekokera na hibi ara muli yae yobayeke. Na u benera Paulus
hereke yae elaikokene, yo moinye wokate honowole. 20 Nebeibe
Yesusre hakainyekoke ro miyae na u ele yae naeinyeboke hebewate
hee Paulus aunguke benen Listra yo eise eweufike. Ya heuboke mo
Barnabasle nanembaisa kulun ukete Derbe yore ewote.

Paulusle Barnabasle Antiokhia Yo Siria Kanire Bukeiboke Ewote

21 Hokolo bee Derbe yone Yesuslena a foi faeu foi huwoimi. Ro
miyae helen sele Yesusre hila rabo halewainye. Nebeisa Listra yo
bele Ikonium yo bele Antiokhia yo belere bukeiboke ewote. 22 Nebei
yona Yesusre hakainyekoke ro miyae na hila rabo aiminuke nane
merau moi hurewaimi Yesuslena a elelere hila rabo halainyele wali
ma yae nekenayende. Paulusle Barnabasle nebei yore weimi, “Yesusle
me kelee u keleene nekate holonare emayembonde naeise beko helen
hubamangkonde hele.” 23 Jemaatre bewate yone Paulusle Barnabasle
nebei jemaat naei be yun be yebae yaroikoyote. Nebeisa ebeli
meiboyainye nane merau yarele me heiboyainye mon nekeikoyatere
wa, nebei be yun be yebae Tuhan rabore halaeinye Kiyaele me einye
kinyeiboyainye. 24 Paulusle Barnabasle benen aloinyekoke ewote
Pisidia kanira mo Pamfilia kanine ekete. 25 Perga yone Yesuslena a
foi faeu foi huweimikokera, Atalia yore ekete.
26 Atalia yora bu wakara beiboke Antiokhia yo Siria Kanire ewote. Na
bere nebei anuwaunge Paulusle Barnabaslere kaliare mokonete naeise
Allah kena buhae aere ban mae heumi Kiyaele me einye kinyaikoke
nebei kaliabe nda hee yae riyau mekeiboinye. 27 Antiokhia yore
ekete hee, nebei yona Yesusre hakainyekoke ro miyae arilaimihike.
Hokolo bee naei wali walora Allah me u mokowole ahuba bele
Allah nibi wekeunge Yahudi ban ro miyae na hului Yesusre hila
rabo halenainyele ahuba bele huwewoimi. 28 Nebei yona Yesusre
hakowainye yo nolone heki nekeikoke.

15

Riya Kaban Yerusalem Yone

1 Ro miyae mbemba Yudea kanira mekate Antiokhia yona Yesusre
hila rabore halaeinye yore kelewaimi, “Musa kelewoumi era hena
huluinye ro uwa elan ofoloikoinya mai wali hole omoloiboi sului.”
2 Paulusle Barnabasle nebei yo bele akure yeuboke howate. Nebei
are Yesusle abu ako na hiwa bele nane merau nebeinya jemaat na be
yun be yebae bele enayelengkonde naeise, Paulusle Barnabasle na ro
hiwa bele yaraikoke Yerusalem yore enatere. 3 Antiokhia Jemaatna yo
bele yo moinye ekate mo “Moro foi yae embe,” a waimiyeke, nebei yo
riyana kulun ukate Fenisia kanira Samaria kanire ewate. Nebei kani
beene huwaimi, “Yahudi ban ro miyae helen Yesusre hakowainye.”
Yesusre hakainyekoke ro miyae nebei a borowatene rei sele kowate.
4 Yerusalem yone mekate hee, nebei jemaatna ro miyae bele Yesusle
abu ako bele nane merau nebei jemaatna be yun be yebae bele na foi

sele ei hauwaimile, hokolo bee walora Allah me u mokowole yoni-yoni
nemene a huwaimi.
5 Nebeinye Farisi holona ro hiwa Yesusre hakainyekoke yo yae afae
yae yaeisureukoke, elate, “Yahudi ban ro miyae Yesusre hila rabo
halaeinye yo na ro uwa elan folonaimikonde hele nane merau Musale
walora wali heere foloukoke are hakonate hele.”
6 Yesusle abu ako bele nebeinya jemaatna be yun be yebae bele nebei
are kolonainye naeise riya mewarileufike. 7 Heki hele isaei hira-hira
elayoke wa Petrus afae yae aunguke weumi, “Aka naei baeke naei,
mayae nemene maisaei ya naennaen hului moise hayaendekokene,
Allah yae mai nolora rare eleufeboke Yahudi ro miyae ban yore
Yesuslena a foi faeu foi keleremile boronate nane merau na hului
Yesusre hila rabo halenainyele. 8 Ro miyae naei kena einyere royeumi
Allah Naei Roh aere ikeume hului mbai nare ikeumi. Nda nibi yaere,
meyae isaeyaendeboke Allah nare buhae heumikoke. 9 Allah be ijokore
ereyei. Na hila rabo halaete walora na beko bako faeinyeumiboke.
10 Eyae nane merau aei yobe naei kamahe naei Musale walora wali
heere foloukoke a huluinye enekei tonbe. Rahene mayae Yahudi
ban ro miyaere waumile wali heere foloukoke a hului nekenate hele
walora Allahre umalibe hubaunge? ((Rabuhine ban Allah nebei a
ewei!)) 11 Nebei wanen mae omokoijae hele. Eyae hila rabo halaende
Yesus Wali Ondofolo kena buhae aere ban mae heumene wali hole
molommebonde, Yahudi ban ro miyae hului mbai.”
12 Paulusle Barnabasle walora Yahudi ban ro miyae nolone roko
helen Allah rambun emere-emere mokowole ahuba huwoumine,
nebeinye arilewole yo koro ban yaeiboke. 13 Hokolo bee huwoumi
a baeufoke mo, Yakobus yae weumi, “Aka naei baeke naei, rare
boronsobo. 14 Simon manemfa aere weumekoke, Allah na bere
hele Yahudi ban ro miyae nolora ro miyae hiwa eleukoke wekeumi
Naei holona ro miyaere inyaibondere. Nebei me u walora Allah
keleumeboke Neyae Yahudi ban ro miyaere nou heumi. 15 Allah
na yenjo kayaayo nebei a eleukoke mbaibe homofaene nda wanen
moloukoke,
16 ‘Reyae merele
Daud na yo waku ruke honole benen arennunde.
Na ro miyae nemene arileremihinde
nane merau mokoremibonde benen yoho mbai yae nekenate.
17-18 Tuhan Allah nendahina merau raungehike are ro miyaere
isaeyeumi Kiyae yae nda a eleukoke,
arileremihinde ro miyae
Tuhan kenare kole huluise baenainyele
nane merau Yahudi ban ro miyae
Raei me kelee u keleene menainyekende yo.’ ”*
19 Yakobus benen weumi, “Raei u benere nekaise nebei Yahudi ban
ro miyae Allahle wali nibire oronate yore eyae oro halun ehayeijae.
20 Men, nda a usaei ma yae homone molomakonde imamilere.
Hoimere bahere eise molaimina raman aneijae. Yoko kaeimae nemene
hee rorombe. Obo yoku ha einye heikoyeunge herele na melen aneijae,
nane merau ha aneijae.” 21 Rabuhine ban aei yobe naete kamahe naete
heera meke nda heene bele na Sabatne baei ei moloi-moloi imaene

* **15:17-18** 15:17-18 Amos 9:11-12

Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a huweimeyate nane merau nebei homofaena mai yone-yone huweimeyate boroimeyaube.

Yahudi Ro Miyae Ban Yore Homo Molaikoke Ikaimi

22 Yesus naei abu ako bele nebei jemaatna be yun be yebae bele nane merau nebei jemaatna yo nanemene a hokaikoke ro hiwa naei nolora yaronaikonde Barnabasle Pauluslere hakonaimikonde nanembaise Antiokhia yore enatere. Yudas Barsabas yae wainye kiyaele Silaslere yaraikoke. Hokolo bee Yerusalem yore Yesusre hakainyekoke aka baeke naei be yun be yebae holona ro bele yo. 23 Homo mbai molaikoke nebei yo na mene ikaimile roungayendere. Nebei homone nda a molaikoke,

Aka naei baeke naei Yahudi ban ro miyae, Antiokhia yona, Siria kanina, Kilikia kanina, ekaunekaube yo! Meyae Yesus Na abu ako bele, jemaatna be yun be yebae bele, nane merau mai aka baeke wa bele naeise, onomi foka mare a melaeyayembe.

24 Meyae a borowande ro hiwa maei nolora mai bokore ekate nane merau naeinya a usaei kelewayembere mayae onei-onei onaeube, erabae mai keleikoise meyae ro miyae mbai ewei ei mo. 25 Nebeinye meyae riya nekandekoke kena mbai yae ro hiwa yarandekoke nane merau ukammile buhaere haemmile Paulusle Barnabasle enete homone hakoneikonde mai bokore enatere 26 Hokolo bee Paulusle Barnabasle na wali buhae hokoiboi ban mae aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolole kaliare mokowote. 27 Meyae homona molowande a naei euwa yae ungayembe naeise Silasle Yudasle mai bokore ukammile ate. 28 Allahle Roh nda a yakaumeboke nane merau meyae kena foi hubannele mare Yahudi naei era hena yoni-yoni hakongkombere waeli ebei, nda holonabe emmokombe: 29 Hoimere bahere eise molonaimile na raman aneijae, ha aneijae, obo yoku ha einye hekoyeunge herele na melen aneijae, yoko kaeimae hee rorombe. Nda me u moi hayennekombena, mayae na foi sele hubannele. Nda heene, onomi foka!

30 “Oro foi embe” a waimiyeke, nebei yo kulun ukate Antiokhia yore ewate. Nebei yona jemaat nanemene arilaimihike mo, nebei homo na mene ikaimile. 31 Nebei homofaene kaikokera jemaat na kena rei mai sele kowate, rabuhine ban nebei a na kena u harare roroumine. 32 Yudasle Silasle Allah weumi a hungeimile na meli mekai bele. Naei a eleikoke walora Antiokhia yona Yesusre hakainyekoke yo naei kena u bele naei hila rabo bele ainyunuke. 33 Yudasle Silasle Antiokhia yone heki holo nekeikoke mo, Antiokhiana yo yae ukeumi benen onomi foka yae bukaimiboke Yerusalemna Jemaat nolore enetere. 34 Nebeibe Silas naei kena kowole Antiokhia yone nekendere.† 35 Paulusle Barnabasle Antiokhia yone heki holo nekeikoke. Hokolo bee nane merau ro miyae hiwa helen baraikoke nanembainye Tuhan Na wali nibi are huwaimi nane merau kelewaimi.

Paulus Barnabasle Kayee Moloikoke

36 Ya heki ban nekaikoke mo Paulus yae Barnabasre weunge, “Mei, naei foi sele eyae bukabon aei aka baeke Yesusre hakainye ro miyae Tuhanbe wali nibi are kelewammile yone yanne nekeyate na wali mare ijoko eramiyendere bukabonde alere.” 37 Barnabas

† **15:34** 15:34 Ayat 34 homofae hena hiwa baraiboke, hiwa ebaraiboi.

yae Yohanes Markusre yawennehondere kena kowole. 38 Nebeibe
Paulus na kenara hubawounge Markus ehakoijae, rabuhine ban
Paulus naeise roko mbai na kalia riyau eweiboi yae Pamfilia yone
nukeumiboke. 39 Hokolo bee Markusle kenane a oyeiboke kilewotene,
kayee moloikoke. Barnabas Markusre yaweungehoke Siprus yokobare
ewote. 40 Paulus Silasre yaweungehoke. Antiokhia yona Yesusre
hakainye aka baeke hokolo beere Allah kena buhae aere ban heumi
Kiyaele me einye kinyaimibokera kulun ukete ewote. 41 Paulusle
Silasle Siria kani bele Kilikia kani bele yaneyeke yae jemaat-jemaatna
ro miyae na hila rabo halewatere harane roroimiyeke.

16

Timotius Paulusle Silaslere Hakoumiboke

1 Paulus Derbe yore ekera, nebeisa Listra yore eke. Nebeinye Yesusre
hakoungeboke ro mbai na ro Timotius. Nenake Yahudi maengke
Yesusre hakainye holona, nebeibe naeko Yunanina ro. 2 Listra bele
Ikonium bele yona ro miyae elewate Timotius ro u mekai foi. 3 Paulus
kena kowole Timotius nare hakonnebondere. Nebeinye Timotiusle ro
u elan Paulus neungehake, rabuhine ban nebei yona Yahudi ro miyae
naeisaei Timotius naeko Yunaninane. Yahudi era hena huluinye nebei
me u mokouboke. 4 Paulusle Timotiusle oroyeke yo yoni-yonine ro
miyaere Yesusle abu ako bele Yerusalemna Jemaatna be yun be yebae
bele are hokaikoke huluinye enaihakonde naeise, nebei a isaeiwoimi.
5 Nebei a isaeiwoimine nebei jemaat yoni-yoni na hila rabo hara
rorowoimi nane merau na yane baei nebei holona ro miyae emerei-
emerei emerewole.

Troas Yone Paulus Naijoko Ranainyeboke Erewole

6 Paulus nanembaisa orate yo bele Yesuslena a foi faeu foi Asia kanire
kelenaimikondere Allahle Roh ewaeisinye, ekate Frigia kani bele
Galatia kani belene yanewate. 7 Ekate Misia kanina hee ranne Bitinia
kanire enayembondere, nebeibe Allahle Roh yae ewaeisi. 8 Nebei
aerene Misia kanine enekei, nebeibe Troas yore ewate. 9 Troas yone
reniai yae, Paulus naijoko ranainyeboke erewole, Makedonia kanina
ro mbai meke na bene hebeunguke weunge, “U hale yae maere meime
hakoibone!” 10 Paulus nebei wanenda ereke bae, meyae* na hibi
rambunde mo mokannehake Makedonia kanire emalere. Menaeijae
kena une hubannekoke Allah aere moibe hureume Yesuslena a foi faeu
foi nebei ro miyaere umamiyendere.

Filipi Yone Lidia Yesusre Hila Rabo Halewounge

11 Meyae bu waka kabanda ewande Troas yora nandehike, ekande
Samotrake yone. Ya heuboke mo Neapolis yone andenoke. 12 Neapolis
yora mo, Filipi yore oro yae ekande. Makedonia kani Roma naei
keleene nekate, na yo bereinya Filipi niyae. Meyae ya keli name hului
nebei yone nekandekoke.
13 Sabat ya yeuboke mo, maei u benera nekewaime Yahudi ro miyae
Allahre ebelire bonainyele naeise wi enene arilensinderene, meyae yo
ele naeiboke moi wokande nebei wi enere ewande, nebei anuwaunge
randeboke miyae maengke hokoumeke yo bele ane elewande. 14 Nebei

* **16:10** 16:10 Nda homore moloukoke Lukas nangkele hakoumiboke ewate.

miyae maengke nolora hi na ro Lidia Tiatira yona miyae malo maye-
maye fi kolei ma naise hele nane merau Allahre eise moloyeungene.
Allah na kena u kuseungekoke, Paulus yae elewole are na hele elewole.
15 Lidia nane merau naei imaena obena ro miyae bele bu kaimikoke.
Nebeisa maere naei imaere emalere waeli hele beumoke weume, “Aka
naei baeke naei, reyae nana hesele Yesusre hila rabo halanale a yae
mayae elaubena, mana ya mayae raei imaene ensonombere.” Na hibi-
hibi weumeyokene, ehe kannekoke naei imaene ekansonowande.

Paulusle Silaslere Filipi Yone Kawane Haeimikoke

16 Ya mbai nebei ebeli boi-boi anuwaufe ewande yae, maengke
mbaibe hubayaendekoke. Nda maengke yebaei bubaeise nekeyele.
Alo yae aungebokene, rambun-rambun bena yane enaibendere na
hului elende. Ro miyae naei wali neyae mehinin kolowoumine,
naei rowa-roware roi nekai arileumiyeke. 17 Nebei maengke Paulus
maengkele mewande moisa na hibi-hibi mo hakoumeboke. Na kali
bele kaeneumeke elele, “Nda ro miyae Allah Hubalo Mandole yobe
mate! Wali hole molombombe mekai keleikoise mate!” 18 Nda
maengke na rokone baei meukaeneukokene, Paulus na kena herauke
an. Nebeinye Paulus beufoke nebei alore weunge, “Yesus Wali
Ondofolole Ro yae ware wawale, nebei maengkele u bulura eituwe!”
Na hibi are ukeungera nebei alo eukuke.

19 Nebei maengke na rowa-rowa isaeyaeiboke roise yarate nibibe
aheumikokene, Paulusle Silaslere ikilaikoke naise haete anuwaunge
Filipi yona yoyo koseyo naei bere muli yae yobayeke hukaimiyeke
ewate. 20 Nebei yo benen Paulusle Silaslere yawaimiboke ekate Roma
naei ondofolo kose yo bene haimikoke waimi, “Nda Yahudina ro bee
mekete aei yo ei mokoinyeboke aku nekai keteuboke. 21 Neyae ro
miyaere moi huraimi eyae Roma ro miyae yae wali heere folaikoke
asasi konate naei era henare hakonaimilere kelaeimi.”

22 Nebeinya ro miyae helen nangkele yae Paulusle Silaslere ha-
belekaimile. Filipi mere mokowaimi yo yae ukaimile hokolo bee
uwana malore mo kayaeimikokera rahuae bowate. 23 Rahuae
olaeimikokera yawaimiboke ekate kawa einye aimiheukoke. Kawa
imae yunde hebele kiyae ukainyele kayaa foi yae hebemmile. 24 Nebei
wanen mae a ukainyelene, nda kawa yun Paulusle Silaslere yaweu-
miboke, einya hele yowane aheumikoke. Eneibalende belene, hokolo
bee naei oro o bulune hireumiboke benen noro randa o hi yae
heraweukoke.

25 Reniai nolo hului kawa einya hebate yo, Paulusle Silasle Allahre
ebeli bowoinye nane merau hobolo mandu yae buma kaewoinyere
maeumikoke borowaimi yae, 26 oinyeu kabani hele hineuboke, nebei
kawa imae aehu bele nene kowole. Nebei kawa romau nemene
rawaikoke. Kawa einya yore ikilewaimi rantai yoni-yoni bulaerewate.
27 Nebei kawa imae yunde hebele kiyae kulu-kulu yeuboke aunguke.
Nebei kawa romau nemene rawaikoke erewolene, nane merau kawa
einya hebate yo hakaikoke aibaleke u bene nekewainyene, na ure
hombondere na ramere mo nekeyobouboke. 28 Nebeibe Paulus kali na
kaban don mae kaeneunge, “Wauwa ohoijae! Meyae nemene ndane
namman nekande!”

29 Nebei kawa imae yunde hebele kiyae, isehe ((lampu)) ukeumi
rokate mekatera riyeumihike hakauboke eise eke, noro me oinyeu

hineuboke kowole wa Paulusle Silasle bene ane ruke. 30 Nebeisa
hokolo beere yaweumiboke maibaleke weumi, “Hokolo bee, rahebe
reyae mokorebondera wali hole molonsebonde?”
31 Paulusle Silasle weinye, “Tuhan Yesusre hila rabo haleungele!
Weyae nane merau waei imae ei obe einya yo nemene mai wali hole
molonembombe!” 32 Nebeisa Paulusle Silasle Allah Na ako faeuko
nebei kawa imae yunde hebele kiyae bele naei imae einya ro miyae
belere kelewoimile. 33 Nebei reniai mo, hokolo bee yaweumiboke
nauwana ha kuyeumikokera, kawa yun bele na miyae fa-fa bele
nemene bu kaimikoke. 34 Nebei kawa yun Paulusle Silasle naei imaere
yaweumiboke ekate raman koloumikokene anewote. Neyae nane
merau naei imaena yo Allahre hila rabo halewainyene, rei mai sele
kowole.
35 Rene ya heuboke mo, nebei yona mere mokaimi yo na abu akore
ukaimile kaware enate Paulusle Silasle hainyaimikonde. 36 Nebei kawa
yun Paulusre eke weunge, “Maei yona mere mokaime yo ukaime
wangkele Silasle haimayengkombere. Mana ninae mebale mau foi yae
ebe!”
37 Nebeibe Paulus yae nebei felayore weumi, “Meyae Roma ro
miyae ya. A okoloikoi ban mae ro miyae bene rahuae baimekokera
yawaimeboke kawane ahaeimekoke. Nebei me u Roma kanina wali
heere foloukoke are asasibe koukoke. Mana ya ukaimele meyae ndara
na maleu-maleu wae abalendere na mekai ban selene meyae ahi.
Nebei yona mere mokaimi yore wemmile nenaeijae menate maere
hainyaimekonde.”
38 Nebei abu ako ekate mere mokate yore nebei a hului mbai
ukaimile. Nebei yo borokate Paulusle Silasle Roma ro miyaene buhae
hele hokoumiboke kowate. 39 Nebei aerene mere mokowaimi yo
yae Paulusle Silasle bele foise mokonaikondere mekate, yawaimiboke
kawa eisa maibaleke. Hokolo beere uwaimi nebei yora eneibalendere.
40 Paulusle Silasle nebei kawa imae nukeiboke, Lidiale imaere ewote.
Nane merau Yesusle einye aka baeke ware hubayaeikoke yore, na kena
u hara roroimikokera, hokolo bee kulun ukete ewote.

17

Paulusle Silasle Tesalonika Yone

1 Paulusle Silasle aloinyekoke ewote Amfipolis yora, nebeisa Apolo-
nia yora ekete Tesalonika yone. Nebeinya Yahudi naei ei mom-mom
imae mbai hebele. 2 Paulus eyewole ijenne nebei u mekai mokowekene
eweufike. Sabat ya name hele Paulus na hibi-hibi nebeinya yo
bele Allahle homofaene a molaikokere hamewainye 3 na yaka yae
kelewoumi Allah merau raungehike hului nda Wali Ondofolo Kiyae
mende, beko hubannekonde, herendera walembonde hele. Paulus yae
weumi, “Nebei Yesus, reyae mare huwamale Kiyae mbai Allah yae
oro umaufe heraungeboke Wali Ondofolo Niyae.” 4 Yahudi ro miyae
hiwa na hele yae elewate Yesusre hila rabo halewainye Paulusle Silasle
kelewoimi ane hakowate. Yunani ro miyae Allahle are hubara haeisa
yaneyainye yo bele nebei yona rore raimi miyae maengke bele helen
sele hakowate.
5 Nebeibe Yahudi yun-jun kena hensen sele kowatene, akure
kitembonde naeise nai hei-sei anuwaunge nendon nekate ro miyaere

yawaimiboke. Tesalonika yo ei mokainyeboke aku keteuboke. Naei
kena kowate hokolo beere ro miyae bere yobonaikonde enete naeise,
Paulusle Silasle baenaimikonderene Yasonbe imaere yae habelewate.
6 Ehubayeikoinye, Yason nane merau Yesusle einye aka baeke hiwa
yo belere nebei yona ondofolo kose bere muli yae yobayeke ewate.
Na kali bele kaenate, “Nda yo a hine a hine akure mokoimeyaimi
hoimeyate! Mana ya aei yo eise mayeuboke. 7 Yason mae nda yore naei
imaere yae yaweumiboke ekate. Romana Kaisar yae wali huba man
mokowounge are neyae asasi koimeyate. Nda a yae elate, Ondofolo
hi nekele, na ro Yesus.” 8 Nebei a wanen mae uwaimile yae nebei ro
miyae helen bele nebei yona ondofolo kose bele na kena eisa ki yae
bewainye. 9 Nebei ondofolo kose yae Yason nane merau Yesusle einye
aka baeke hi yore ukaimile hainyaimikonde naeise roi inyaimile mo,
nebeisa hainyaimikonde enate.

Berea Yone

10 Reniai yeuboke mo, Yesusle einye aka baeke Paulusle Silaslere
ukaimile Berea yore ewote. Nebeinye ekete mo Yahudi naei ei moloi-
moloi imaene eyeuboke. 11 Tesalonikana ro miyae naei wali bele
bannekoube Berea ro miyae kena nime kena haba, rabuhine ban na
rei mai yae Yesuslena a foi faeu foi borowate nane merau Pauluslena
a na helebe weumi naeise isaeise roungatere, na yane baei Allahle
homofaene hilayeke. 12 Yahudi ro miyae helen sele Yesusre hila rabo
halewainye. Nane merau Yunani ro miyae helen miyae rore raimi yo
bele Yunani ro hiwa bele Yesusre hila rabo halewainye.

13 Yahudi ro miyae Tesalonika yona yo borokate Paulus naei Allahle
ako faeuko Berea yone ekaikelaeimi hee, Berea yore ekate nebei yona
ro miyae akure kitembonde naei moi hurewaimi. 14 Bereana ro miyae
Yesusle einye aka baeke yo u hale hele hiwa yore ukaimi Paulusre
bu haeise yae yawainyehoke ekate. Silasle Timotiusle mo Berea yone
nekewote. 15 Paulusre yawainyehoke yo Atena yone hainyebokera,
bukaiboke, Paulus yae Silasle Timotiusle u hale yae na moisa enete
ukeumi bele ewate.

Paulus Atena Yone

16 Paulus Atena yone Silasle Timotiuslere rakewoumi mo, erewole
nebei yo eise hoime bahe yae maemae koukokene, na kenara beko
hele hubawounge. 17 Nebei aerene, Paulus yae ei moloi-moloi imaene
Yahudi ro miyae bele Allahre eise hawainyeke Yunani ro miyae bele
Allahle homofaene a molaikokera Yesusle naeise kelewoumi. Nane
merau naise haete ijenne ro miyaere Paulus yae nebei sului mbai
kelewoumi. 18 Allahlena a foi faeu foi Yesusle naei bele herekera
waleuboke naei bele a kelewoumine, isaei hebaen bele Eprikuras
holona bele Stoa holona bele Paulus naei aku keteuboke. Nebei
holo bee nolona hiwa yo yae elate, “Nda a wakure kole ro rahe
abe keleumi!” Hiwa yo yae elate, “Nauwae, yo hi naei walobo yoni-
yonibe keleumi.” 19 Areopagus riyare nekate anuwaufe yae Paulusre
yawainyehoke ekate. Nebei yo Paulusre wainye, “Maei kena kande
waeinya kelaemae a usaei emere isaeimabondere. 20 Weyae wamae
a faeu maei angkaeinye borande mahi helene meyae na mekai
haranaere isaeimabondere.” 21 (Nebei Atena ro miyae bele meiko-
meiko ro miyae bele hu haibo-haibore rambun emere boronatere bele

kena hele ikowate. Nane merau rambun manemfana yakaiboyolere
eyelewatere erenaibondere kena hele ikowate.)
22 Nebei Areopagusne arilewole yo na bene Paulus yeufebeunguke
weumi, “Atena ro miyae, mare eramale agamare hubara manda hele
mokaunge. 23 Rabuhine ban, mai yo einye ele melene kowekale
yae, mai hoime bahe ei mom-mom imae helen ereukokale. Hili era
akau erare felate itukai mbai ALLAH ISIAN KIYAELERE molaikokebe
erekale. Nebei Allah mbai mayae ei moloyaunge, nebeibe mayae
onaeunge kiyaebe reyae mare huwamale.
24 “Allah nda kani kela bele neinya honate rambun ebi kaban mere
mokouboke. Neyae kani kela bele yaku bele mere ikileuboke Tuhan.
Neyae hoime bahe imae ro miyae yae heiboyatene enekei. 25 Rahe kou
kalo moloyeungene ro miyae Nare rikenainyebondere? Neyae kou ban
kalo ban kiyae. Ro miyaere Neyae mo no yeumine wali yobainye. Ro
naei miyae naei kou kalo Neyae hakoyeumi. 26 Nda kanina kelana
ro miyae ro mbaisa mokouboke (Adam), norona menara kani kela
hine nekeyate. Allah mbai mehininde koloyeumi makei yare nane
merau makei kanine nda ro miyae enainyekende. 27 Ro miyae yae
Nare baenainyelene, hubainyaikonde era naeise Allah nemene fomene
mokowole. Allah nana hesele aei walira ahau banne nekele. 28 Eyae no
hayaende, nekeyande, oroyande, nemene Allah Naei einye mo. Nda a
mainya a henare kolayeke yo hi eleukoke na hele, ‘Eyae nemene Naei
orona mena.’ ”
29 “Nebeinye, eyae na hele Allahle orona menane, hoime bahe emas
yae perak yae ruka yae ro miyae naei isaei bele meli mekai bele
mokowate rambun wanen mae mayae Allahre hului okoloijae. 30 Na
bere kobure kowande ralo yakama Allah karo yae eleukoke, nebeibe
mana ya nda kani kelane nekate ro miyaere weumi na beko bakora
nulu kenaimibonde hele. 31 Rabuhine ban, Allah ukeunge ro mbai
yae nda kani kelana nekate ro miyae naei walire na ijen mae hului
kolommile naei ya mbai mokoungehake. Allah here yo nolora huluise
kolommile ro aungenuke walora ro miyaere keleumikoke nebei ya na
hele bende.”
32 Ro miyae herera anainyunde a borowatene hiwa Paulusre re yae
harewainye. Nebeibe hiwa yo yae wainye, “Meyae kena hele kande,
nda eleyae wanen roko hire weumekonde.” 33 Nebeisa Paulus nebei
riyara meukuke. 34 Nebei ro miyae nolora hiwa yo Paulus yae elewole
ane hakaikoke, Yesusre hila rabo halewainye. Nebei nolora ro mbai
na ro Dionisius Areopagus riyana ro. Miyae mbai na ro Damaris nane
merau na ro miyae hiwa hila rabo halewainye.

18

Paulus Korintus Yone

1 Paulus Atena yora kulun uke Korintus yore eke. 2 Nebei yone
Pontus kanina Yahudi ro mbai hubayeikoke na ro Akwila. Akwila
na miyae Periskilale manemfa fere Italia kanira Korintusre mekete,
rabuhine ban Kaisar Klaudius yae Yahudi ro miyae Roma kanira
enaibalendere hukewoumine. Paulus hokolo bee hubayeikoise ewole.
3 Hokolo bee rone miyaene naei kalia fale neyei naei malo ruka-rukara
hawote, Paulus haweke wanen mbai. Nebeinye Paulus hokolo bee
naei imaene nekewate nane merau hakoumiboke hawate. 4 Sabat

ya na yane baei Paulus ei moloi-moloi imaene eyewole Yahudi ro
miyae bele Yunani ro miyae belere moi hurewoumi Yesusre hila rabo
halenainyelere.
5 Silasle Timotiusle Makedonia kanira meketene, Paulus nebei malo
ruka-ruka hawolera heunguke, na yane baei Yahudi ro miyaere
kelewoumi weumi, “Yesus Niyae Allah oro umaufe heraungeboke Wali
Ondofolo.” 6 Nebeibe Yahudi ro miyae Paulusre oboroi benen aukaka
bele kowainyene, nebei ro miyae u mekai beko mokowate naei iwau
kelemmile naeise na malona mande mo heraeyeubokera weumi, “Mai
u mekai wa mekai mokowaube walora menaeijae u mekai beko bele
ro miyae yae me baenembe. Yesusle wali nibi a kelerembe naeise raei
baka randa hayeubokale. Reyae nda heera Yahudi ban ro miyaere
keleremilere.”
7 Paulus na hibi nebei Yahudi ei mom-mom imaera meukuke ei mom-
mom imae kelaeunge hebele imaene eweufike. Nebei imae Yahudi
na role imae ban nebeibe Allahre eise moloyeunge role, na ro Titus
Yustus. 8 Krispus nebei ei moloi-moloi imae yunde hebewole kiyae
bele na imae obena yo bele Yesusre hila rabo halewainye. Nebei sului
mbai Korintus yona ro miyae helen Paulus a huwoumi borowate yo
Yesusre hila rabo halewainye, nebeisa bu kaimikoke.
9 Reniai mbai ijoko raneungeboke yae Tuhan Paulusre weunge,
“Buhae ohokoijae! Na hibi-hibi huweumile, waei ei mali ahuneijae.
10 Reyae kayaa hebawalene, hi yae ha yae ware beko omokoiboi.
Rabuhine ban, nda Korintus yo einya Raei holona ro miyae helen
nekate.” 11 Nebei aerene Paulus Korintus yone ralo yakama mbai bohi
bele nekeukoke, Allahle ako faeuko kelewoumi.
12 Galio Akhaya kani naei Gubernurre yeuboke hee, Yahudi ro miyae
mbainye arileufike Paulusre ikilaiboke, yawainyehoke are kolainye
ijende ekate. 13 Nda a yae nebei yo waimi, “Nda ro yae keleumi Allahre
eise molomandere isohi hele aei era hena Musalena kelewoumi bele.
Ro miyae mokoumi naeinya huluinye hakonaikondere!”
14 Paulus are elengkondere mo, Galio yae a bere neufake Yahudi
ro miyaere weumi, “Ei, Yahudi ro miyae! Nda a mekaweleyaube ro
beko mokouboube, rabuhi asasi koukoubere, reyae mare boromele.
15 Nebeibe nda mewaube ro kenane, a faeu kenane, mai wali heere
foloukoke era hena kenabe releyaunge. Menaeijae mo kolonneko.
Reyae ahi elale nebei wanen a koloi-koloise!” 16 Galio nebei yore
moise yae hukeumihike aibaleke. 17 Nebei aerene nebei Yahudi yo
ei moloi-moloi imae yunde hebele kiyae Sostenesre fainyekileukoke
are kolainye ijen bene rahuae bowate. Nebeibe Galio nebei wanen
yeuboke katere ijoko erei.

Paulus Antiokhia Yore Beufoke Ewole

18 Paulus Korintus yone heki holo nekeukoke wa, nebeisa Yesusle
einya aka baekere “nauwa bele” a weumiyeke, Akilale Periskilale
hakoinyekoke bele Kengkrea yone bu kaisa naisike Siria kanire ewate.
Paulus Allahle a holo koukokene, nebei yone na umaa folainyekoke
(yun kombaelu yeuboke). 19 Efesus yone ekate mo, Priskilale Akwilale
nukeumiboke, eke nebeinya ei moloi-moloi imaene eweufike, Yahudi
ro miyae bele Yesusre hila rabo halenainyele ane elewate. 20 Nebei
yona yo Paulusre riyewainye heki wanen nebeinye nekengkondere.

Nebeibe Paulus ahi yae elewole. 21 Kulunde wende hee yae wa weumi,
“Allah be hinembondena, reyae ndare benen merele.” Nebei ara
ukeumi, Efesus yora kulun uke bu waka kabande ewole.
22 Kaisarea yone akouboke mo, Paulus nebei jemaatna ro miyae
ro melaeyaeibokera, Antiokhia yore eke. 23 Nebei yone heki ban
nekeukoke mo, Paulus kulun uke Galatia bele Frigia bele kanine
yaneweke. Nebeinya Yesusre hakowainye ro miyae na hila rabo
halewatere hara roroumiyeke.

Apolos Efesus Yone Bele Korintus Yone Bele Nekeukoke

24 Na heki ban mo, ro mbai na ro Apolos Efesus yore meke.
Neyae Yahudina ro, Aleksandria yone hongkate. Neyae a elei-eleise
hiyei yae raneiboyole nane merau Allahle homofae nare huba man
sele isaeyeungekoke, 25 nane merau Tuhan Yesusle wali nibi einye
kelaeinyekoke. Naendae wanen horo Yohaneslena bu kowaimire mo
naeisaei yeubokebe, Apolos na kenara roweungehike kowolene Yesusle
naeise a na ijen sele yae kelewoumi. 26 Apolos huba raweuboke ei
moloi-moloi imaene eke buhae hokoiboi ban mae huwoumi. Nane
merau Priskilale Akwilale neyae elewoke a boroinyokera, Apolosre
yaweinyehoke naei imaere ekete. Hokolo bee Apolosre Allahlena wali
nibi na foi sele yae keleinyekoke.
27-28 Nebeisa Apolos kena kowole Akhaya kanire endere. Efesus
yona Yesusle einye aka baeke be hinaiboke nane merau homo mbai
molaikoke ukaimi, Akhaya kanina Yesusre hakainye ro miyae Apolosre
na foi yae yaungainyehondere. Akhaya kanine eke hee, ro miyae naei
bene Yahudi a elewatere horowoumi nane merau na yaka hele Allahle
homofaena a kelewoumi Yesus Allah yae oro umaufe heraungeboke
Wali Ondofolo Niyae. Neyae kelewoumi a yae, nebeinya ro miyae
Allah kena buhae aere ban mae hewoumi walora Yesusre hila rabo
halewainye yore, Apolos helen sele hakowoumi.

19

Paulus Efesus Yone

1 Apolos Korintus yone nekewole hee yae, Paulus nebei kani
bohi ara oroukoke eke Efesus yone. Nebeinya ro mbemba Yesusre
hakainyekoke mate yore Paulus hubayaeikoke. 2 Paulus yae hineumi,
“Yesusre be hinauboke na hele yae elaukoke hee, Allahle Roh ya-
raukoke?”
Nebei yo wainye, “Eyaroikoi, nane merau Allahle Roh nekele naeise
meyae maeisaei ban.”
3 Nebei aerene Paulus yae hineumi, “Nde kelewombe a hului yae
mare bu kayengkokembe?”
Nebei yo wainye, “Yohanes kelewoume a hului yae.”
4 Paulus yae weumi, “Yohanes kelewoumi ro miyae na beko bako
mokayekera nulu keumibokere kelenaimibondere bu konaimikonde.
Ro miyae helende Yohanes uwoumi, ‘Ebi fere raei moisa mende Kiyae
Yesus. Nebei Kiyaere hila rabo halennele hele.’ ” 5 Nebei a borokatene,
nebei ro miyae Tuhan Yesusle ro yae na hibi bu kowaimi. 6 Paulus
na uwa ranne me kolowoumi bae, Allahle Roh naei rande oke. Nebei
ro miyae afaeu mahi-mahi elewate nane merau Allah yae elewole a
huwaimi. 7 Nebei ro holona nemene me bee oro nen bee bele.

8 Oko name hele Paulus na Sabat yane baei ei mom-mom imaene
eyeisiyele be yae rabuleiboyele a helee bele han belere kelewoumi.
Allah merau raungehike Naei holona ro miyae Yesusle me kelee u
keleene nekenate naei nebei yo na hele yae elenaikonde naeise, koli
hele bewoumi. 9 Nebeibe ro miyae hiwa nebei nolora na kena eruwei,
Yesusre hila rabo ehalei. Nda yona ro miyae bene Yesuslena wali nibire
aukaka yae kowainye. Nebei aerene Paulus nebei yore nukeumiboke.
Yesusre hakainyekoke mate yo bele wekate, na yane baei Tiranus
isaei hebaende keleumi yowainye arileisiyele, u bene yaroi-jaroise a
eyelewate. 10 Paulus na hibi-hibi mo keleumiyeke ralo yakama bee
yeuboke, Asia kanine nekate yo, Yahudi ro miyae bele Yunani ro miyae
bele, nemene Tuhan Yesusle wali nibi a boraikoke.

Skewale Kelu Fa-Fa

11 Paulusle walora Allah rambun mahi-mahi hele mokowole.
12 Erane buloone koube ro miyae Paulus roibure hobele malo raitai
yae, u yolure ikilele malo yae nebei erane buloone kayeke yo ate na
uwa ranne raisiyainye na hibi hireiboyounge. Nebei buloo walobo na
u buluna honoisiyeunge eituwele.

13 Buloolo Yahudi ro miyaena yo ran yo randa oroyate ro miyae naei
u bulura alo yoni-yoni hukewaimi. Nebei buloolo roko mbai umalire
hubanainyehindere Yesusle Ro yae nebei alo yoni-yonire hukewaimi
waimi, “Nebei Paulus yae huweumi Yesusle Ro yae, meyae mare
hukemansimbere!” 14 Skewa imam yunde hebewole kiyaele kelu fa-
fa, nemene mehine bee bele, naei wanen mokowate. 15 Nebeibe alo
yae weumi, “Yesusle Paulusle reyae raeisaei, mayae mende naei?”
16 Na u bulune alo bele nekele kiyae honoungehike Skewale fa-fare
habelekeumile na ikele u yae eyake meyake akewoumi. Skewale fa-fa
na uwa ba bele nane merau malo na uwana kaneumikokene, na melan
mae hakaikoke ewate.

17 Yahudi ro miyae bele Yunani ro miyae bele Efesus yone nekate yo,
nebei iwau bewate a borowatene buhae yaraiboke kowate. Nebeinye
Tuhan Yesusle Ro buma hele kaewainye. 18 Yesusre hila rabo
halewainye ro miyae helen sele mekate ro miyae bene na me u beko
bako yakawate. 19 Buloore mokayeke yo helen sele na buloo naei homo
bele yarowate mewate, ro miyae bene inye haiwate. Nebei buloo
homofae inye haiwate roinye na kaban nemene kalia mokoukoube
50.000 roweube roibu hului. 20 Nebei merau waere Tuhan Yesusle wali
nibi a hurewole nane merau ro miyaere kena bele hereumiyeke.

Efesus Yone Aku Keteuboke

21 Nebei iwau yoni-yoni yaeikokera Paulus nenaeijae a hokoukoke
ende Makedonia kanira Akhaya kanira Yerusalem yore ende. Paulus
yae elele, “Yerusalem yone ororekondera, reyae Roma yore erele hele.”
22 Naei rikei sakoi ro bee Timotiusle Erastusle ukeumi Makedonia
kanire ekete. Paulus nembai benen ya heki ban Asia kanine nekewole.

23 Nebei hee hului yae Efesus yone Yesusle wali nibi kelaeimi
kenane aku keteuboke. 24 Rabuhine ban, nebei yone ro mbai na ro
Demetrius era moi-moi perakra mokoweke. Walobo (miyae) Artemisle
imae fele-fele perak yae mokowole. Nda perak era moi-moi yae
mokowate yo roi nekai yarowate. 25 Demetrius ro kayaa orouboke
nebei kalia mbai a hine a hine mokowate yo bele arileumihike mo,

weumi, “Aka naei baeke naei, mayae nemene maisaei nda kaliara
mokandere roi helen yarande. 26 Mana Paulus yae meke elele a
menaeijae angkaei yae boraube. Neyae keleumi ro miyae yae mokate
walobo nebei walobo hele ban. Ro miyae helen sele neyae keleumi
are hakainyekoke. Ndane, Efesus yone mo ban, ewole Asia kani bohi
nemene uwoumi! 27 Maei kalia mokande ro beko yembonde. Nebei
mo ban, walobo Artemis ro ban yembonde naei nekele imae erabuhi
ban mae elenaikonde, erabae Asia kanine mo ban, eke meke nda kani
kaban kela kabanna ro miyae nare buma kaeyainye, nare ro royainye.”
28 Nebei a ma borokatene, nebei yo na kena naume hele haneumi-
boke, na hibi kali lon mae kaenate, “Artemis, Efesus yo naei walobo
kabanbe hebele!” 29 Nda aku keteuboke Efesus yo nemene nebu haebu
heukoke. Nebei aku naufe hoimeyate yo na holone mekate. Gayusle
Aristarkhusle Makedonia kanina ro bee Paulusre hakainyekoke nibire
mewate yore ikilaikoke, huraimiyeke nebei yona yo koi yo baere kate
obe kabanne ekate. 30 Paulus kena kowole nebei ro miyae bere endere.
Nebeibe nebei yona Yesusre hakainye ro miyae ahi yae ukainye. 31 Asia
kanire rore rowaimi yo, Paulus kahilire awaikoke yo, ro miyaere
ukaimile enate Paulusre ungainyele nebei obene nauwa eyakaijae.
32 Nebei obe kabanne hebate yo a bulaeiboke alaeiboke. Hi yae
ndibe elele, hi yae ndabe elele. Meleyae ro miyae onaete, rahene
neyae nebeinye mekaisebate. 33 Yahudi ro miyae bere Aleksanderre
na bere yae nainyehike ekene. Hiwa yo yae na u benera nekaimi
Aleksander yae aku muli yobouboke. Aleksander naei uware me
nokainyele are elengkondere me kaukau wae koukoke. 34 Nebeibe
wekate erekainyele Aleksander Yahudina rone, Efesus ro miyae kali
na bala mbaisa hebainyekoke kaenayoke, hu ijoko bee hului yeuboke,
“Artemis, Efesus yo naei walobo kabanbe hebele!”
35 Efesus yoyo koseyo nekate na yun aunguke aku are yae habau-
miboke wa, weumi, “Efesus ro miyae, nda kani kelane ro miyae
nemene naeisaei bangka mo Efesus yo mbai yae walobo Artemisle
imae kayaare hebele nane merau ruka mbai Artemis naei uwa
wanen yakura ruke oke. 36 Reyae ukamale a amere eleikoi suluinye,
hilembo, nendon uwa ohoijae. 37 Nda ro bee yawaumiboke mekaube,
neyae aei walobo imaebe yoko ebaeikoi nane merau na ro fe
omokoi. 38 Demetrius naei kalia mbainye mokate yo bele ro hi
miyae hi bele akure yeuboke are elenaikonderene, nebei ro miyaebe
yawenaimibonde yoyo koseyo naei bokore yae menate. Mehininde
raisiyainye ya, na imae na raweiboi yae hebeyele, are kolainye
yoyo koseyo nanene nekeyate. 39 Nane merau rambun hi bele yae
ma kena eisa haraungebokena, nebei naeise emale na yoyo koseyo
bene a hokomakonde. 40 Rabuhine ban, mana ya bewate rambun
eyae walangkabe wannejeke. Rabuhine ban Romawi ondofolo aere
ikileumeboke nekele kiyae na hului eyae aku ketanneboke a yae
elengkonde. Nda aku nau keteubokere rahe a yae aere olemale?”
41 Nebei a nemene weumikokera, neyae ukeumi aibaleke ewate.

20

Paulus Makedonia Kanira Yunani Kanire Eke

1 Efesus yona aku keteuboke u yeuboke mo, Paulus nebeinya
Yesusle are hakowainye holona yo arileumihike, na kena u hara
roroumikokera nukeumiboke Makedonia kanire ewole. 2 Paulus
Makedonia kanine yo ran yo randa oroweke, nebeinya ro miyaere kena
u hara rorowoumi, nebeisa Yunani kanire eke. 3 Oko name Paulus
nebei kanine nekeukoke. Nebeisa mokoungehake Siria kanire bu
wakara kulun wende ende hee, a borouboke Yahudi ro miyae merau
rainyehike nare honaibondere. Nebeinye nenaeijae a hokoukoke
bukeufike Makedonia kanira yaneufoke Siria kanire endere. 4 Paulus
naei homo mbainye orate yo naei ro nda niyae: Sopater Pirusle
fa Berea yona ro, Tesalonika yona ro bee Aristarkhusle Sekundusle,
Gayus Derbe yona ro, Timotius, nane merau Asia kanina ro bee
Tikikusle Trofimusle. 5 Nebei yo bere Troas yone ekate maere
rakewaime. 6 Ragi ban feu anewate ya kaban kaikoke baeufoke mo,
meyae bu waka kabanda Makedonia kanina Filipi yora nandehike
ewande. Ya maehae mbai mo, Troas yone nemene maengkele mbainye
arilandehike. Nebei yone meyae mon mbai nekandekoke.

Eutikhus Herekera Waleuboke

7 Sabtu ya huae mo, meyae nemene arileufike raman na riya
mbainye anemakondere. Ya hembonde Paulus kulun wende enderene,
nebeinya ro miyae bele a heki hele huwayoke, reniai nolo yeuboke.
8 Imae raka bumana kayeene meyae riyare nekewande anuwaunge,
i helen sele roraikoke bewate. 9 Hokolo fa mbai jendela ranne
nuweuboke borowoke, na ro Eutikhus. Paulus a heki hele huwoumine,
nda fa imae raka name nendo na jendela ranne ijongku honouboke
honowolebe, ruke oke, kaeibokate bae, nebei fa hereke. 10 Nebeibe
Paulus are owakouboke nda fa na uwa ranne ruke mo, me yae
aeungehoke, weumi, “Buhae ohokoijae, nda fa na wali!” 11 Paulus
benen bumare yeuketeke, feu kayeukoke waheumikoke anewate.
Paulus benende ahuba ahuneungeboke huwoumi ya hewole wa, kulun
uke ewole. 12 Ro miyae nebei hokolo fa waleubokere yawainyehoke,
naei imaere ewate. Nebei yo na kena bele foi yaeiboke.

Paulus Troas Yora Miletus Yore Eke

13 Meyae bu waka kabanda Asos yore bere ekande. Paulus are
eleukoke huluinye neyae Asos yore yaunga nibira ara ewole. 14 Asos
yone hubayaendekoke mo, Paulus bu wakara ifileukoke, Metilene
yore ewande. 15 Ya heuboke mo meyae Metilene yora nandehike
ewande Khios yokoba bena yale anuwaunge yandeboke. Ya bee
nendo mo, Samos yone andenoke. Nebeisa ya heuboke mo, Miletus
yone. 16 Paulus a hokoukoke Efesus yone ebaraijae Asia kanine hekibe
oromale belene. Naei kena kowole u hale yae Pentakosta ya kaban
konate ya yae Yerusalem yore endere.

17 Miletus yora Paulus a ukeumi Efesus yona jemaatna be yun be
yebae Paulus nangkele hubainyaikondere. 18 Nebei yo mekate mo,
Paulus yae weumi, “Aka naei baeke naei, nda Asia kanire mekale heera
mangkele nekeimeyande raei wali ma mayae nemene maisaei. 19 Kena
u ane raungehikale, rime yae a yae Tuhanbe kaliare mokowekale,
erabae Yahudi ro miyae kelai nekatene, roko yae roko yae beko
hubaungekale. 20 Mayae maisaei makei a mai foi naeise reyae ro miyae
bene bele mai imae obene arilesiyaubene kelewamale bele. 21 Yahudi

ro miyae bele Yunani ro miyae belere keleimeyamaele Allah a ukeumi
hului naei beko bakora nulu kenaimile nane merau Tuhan Yesusre hila
rabo halenainyele.
22 “Mana Allahle Roh moi neufehike huluinye Yerusalem yore erele.
Reyae raisaei ban rahebe ndine raei u ranne yembonde. 23 Reyae
raeisaei yo ran yo rande orowekale yae Allahle Roh na yaka yae
uwoufe hului, rare beko yae enaisemokonde nane merau kawane
enaisahengkonde. 24 Nebeibe Tuhan Yesus a ukeufe ro miyaere
hufemile Allah kena buhae aere ban mae heumikokene wali hole
molommibonde nibi wekeunge. Nebei a foi faeu foise ro miyaere
keleremiyendere huba halerengkondere, nda wali koko raei walire
buhae ohokoi Naei ane mo hakorende.
25 “Mai bokore ninae orowale Allah merau raungehike Naei holona
ro miyae Yesusle me kelee u keleene nekenate a faeu huwamale
borokaube yo nemene, nda hee reyae raeisaei benen mangkele
ehubayeikoi nekemande. 26-27 Reyae na helebe wamale, Allah
mehininde kolowounge a nemene ninae mare weukokamalene, benen
wali hole molommibonde a mai nolore hufemile naeise raei baka
randa ruboungebokale. 28 Mai uware kayaa foi yae hebembe. Nane
merau Allahle Roh yae ukembe hului jemaatna ro miyae nemenere
kayaare foi hebembere. Domba kayaalo hebeyele wanen mae mayae
Allahle Jemaat kayaa hebembe. Allah Naei Kelule ha rileuboke yae
nebei jemaatre Naei yae eleukoke. 29 Reyae isaeyeubokale yoku han
bele yae domba yoni-yonire here ware weiboyaimi wanen ame-amere
kelaeimi yo hiwa menate elae relenainyende mai hila rabore bekore
mokonayembere. 30 Hiwa yo mai nolora anainyunde ro miyae naei
moisa hakonaikonde naeise, relenainyele Yesusle walora na hele wali
nibi a nana yembonde. 31 Nebei aerene mauware kayaa foi yae
hebembe! Bene nekenayembe ralo yakama name hele reniai rai na
ro yun fa yunne kelewekamale, ya mon bohi rime yae meitimale.
32 “Mana reyae Allah mare kena buhae aere ban mae hembe Kiyaele
me eise kinyamale, Naei a wembe huluinye nekemembe. Naei a
wembe hului nekemembe walora mai hila rabore anennumbe nane
merau Allahle u mekai yolo-yolo bele nekate holona yore rambun
foi yaronaikonde wanen mbai mayae yarongkombe. 33 Mai nolone
nekeumekale hee, hiwa yo naei roise bele malo belere yarorekondere
reyae kena okoi. 34 Mayae maisaei, raei wali rambun nane merau raei
moisa orowate yo naei nemene raei roibuna mokowekale. 35 Raei me
u mokoimeyale walora keleimeyamale maei roibu walora ro miyae
elae ban wake ban yore hakomamile hele. Tuhan Yesus Naei a faeu
eleukoke u bene nekenayembe, ‘Riyei yaroi niyae ban, nebeibe yei
wahei wali ma nekate ro miyae, onomi foka yae hubanainyende.’ ”
36 Ara eleukoke baeufoke mo, Paulus nebei yo bele kani ranne oro
selen-selen rororaikoke, Allahre ebeli bainyehike. 37 Kayeere molonate
hee yae, Paulusre hahi yae ainyeboke rime nekai rimewainye. 38 Nare
benen ehubayeikoi nekenayende a Paulus yae ukoumine nebeinye
ro miyae kena beko hele hubawainye. Nebeisa Paulusre bu wakara
hainyeboke ewole.

21

Paulus Yerusalemde Ewole

1 Nebei yo bele ro melaeyaendebokera Miletus yone nukammiboke
bu waka kabanda hawandeboke Kos yokobare ewande, ya bee nendo
Rodos yokobane ekande. Rodos yokobara Patara yore ewande.
2 Patara yone bu waka mbai Fenisia kanire endere hubayaendekokera,
andehaweuboke ewande. 3 Siprus yokoba erewande, maei meli
reufire yae honole, nebeibe meyae Siria kanire yae ewande. Meyae
Tirus yone ewande, wakana rambunde kolonaikonderene, meyae
nebeinye nokande. 4 Nebei yone ekande yawande yae, Yesusre
hakainyeboke ro miyae naei bokore meyae ekande, ya mehine bee
bele nekandekoke. Nebeinya yo Allahle Roh walora Paulus ukainyele
Yerusalem yore eijae. 5 Nebeibe maei nekewande ya baeufoke,
meyae kulun ukande ewande. Nebeinya Yesusre hakainyekoke yo,
nemene na miyae fa-fa bele yo moise yae andebaleke isoufe mewande.
Nebei buhaeinye ro miyae nemene oro selen-selende mo rorandekoke,
Allahre ebeli bannehike. 6 Meyae ro melaeyaendebokera bu waka
einye andehaweuboke. Nebei yo naei imaere-imaere bukaiboke ewate.

7 Tirus yora nandehike Ptolemais yone andenoke. Nebeinye Yesusre
hakainyekoke mate yo meyae hubayaendekoke, nangkele ya mbai
nekandekoke. 8 Ya heuboke meyae kulun ukande ewande Kaisarea
yone. Nebeinye ro mbai Yesuslena a foi faeu foi keleumi kiyaele bokore
meyae ekande, na ro Filipus. Nebei kiyaele imaene ekannekewande.
Nebei ro mehine bee bele Yerusalem yona jemaat yae yaraikoke,
Filipus na ro hi neyae. 9 Na maengke fa-fa keli Allah weumi are
huwaimi meli mekai bele yo.

10 Nebeinye ya heki ban nekandekoke mo, Yudea kanira mewole
Allah weunge are huwoumi meli mekai bele ro mbai na ro Agabus.
11 Neyae maei bokore meke Paulus naei u yolu ikilele rouke. Nebei u
yolu yae Agabus na me orore rineukoke, elele, “Nda abe Allahle Roh
yae eleukoke, ‘Nda yolure ikilele kiyae naei wanen mbai Yerusalem
yone Yahudi ro miyae yae ikilenainyekonde, nebeisa Yahudi ro miyae
ban yore inyaimile.’ ”

12 Nebei wanen borokandene, maengkele Kaisarea yona ro miyae
bele Paulus Yerusalemde endere a hee yae folowannele. 13 Nebeibe
neyae weume, “Rahe naeise mayae rimaube nane merau raei kena
beko hubarende naeibe mokaufeboke? Tuhan Yesusle aerene ndine
ikilenaisebonde naeise honaisebonde naeise rauwa mokoungehakale.”

14 Paulus maeinya a uwannelere oboroinye, meyae benen a usaei
elei. Meyae elande, “Ninae ya, Tuhan naei kenare kole huluinye
yembonde.”

15 Ya heki hele ban nebeinye mandenekeukoke nebeisa maei
rambun-rambun arilandehike, kulun ukande Yerusalem yore ewande.
16 Kaisarea yora Yesusre hakainyekoke yo hiwa nanembaisa ewande.
Ro mbai na ro Manason naei imaene meyae emahonondere. Manason
Siprus yokobana ro, nendahina Yesusre hakoungeboke.

Paulus Yakobusle Bokore Eke

17 Yerusalem yona Yesusle einye aka baeke, meyae ekandere na me
ran u ranne kowaime. 18 Ya heuboke mo, Paulus maere yaweumeboke
Yakobusle imaere ekande. Nebeinye Yerusalem yona jemaatna be yun
be yebaere hebate yo nemene nebei imaene arileufike nekewate. 19 Ro

melaeyeumiboke mo, Paulusle walora Allah me u Yahudi ro miyae ban
nolone ebibi kaban-kaban mokoweke nemene uwoumi.
20 Paulus eleukoke baeufokera, ro miyae naeise-naeise Allahre buma
kolowainye. Nebeisa Paulusre wainye, “Aka baeke Paulus, weyae
isaeyeubonde Yahudi ro miyae helen bun-bun sele Yesusre hila rabo
halaeinye nane merau nemene Musale walora wali heere foloukoke
are hubara haeise yanainye. 21 Nda hee nebei ro miyae borokate weyae
Yahudi ro miyae Yahudi ban ro miyae nolone ekainyekate yore nda a
kelaemae: Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a huluinye enekeijae,
naei fa-fa ro uwa elan ofoloijae, Yahudi naei era hena ehakoijae.
22 Mana nebei Yahudi ro miyae isaeinyaibonde weyae ndana mekae.
Naendae mekai yae mokomabondere? 23 Naei foi sele meyae wayete a
hakoubondere. Ndane ro keli Allahre a holo kolainyekoke. 24 Nangkele
embe, nanembaisa mauware faeinyembombere ongko felembombe.
Na umaare mo folonaimikonde naei roi weyae mokoubonde. Nebei
wanende ro miyae naeise-naeise erenate elenate, nebei Paulus mbai
Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a huluinye nekeyae. 25 Yesusre
hila rabo halaeinye Yahudi ban ro miyae a hinenaimehindena,
maeinya a hokandekokebe ninae homone molandekoke ikammile.
Nebei homone wammile raman hoime bahere ei molonaimilena,
neyae aneijae, ha aneijae, obo yoku ha einye heikoyeunge aneijae,
yoko kaeimae okoyeijae.”
26 Ya heuboke mo, Paulus nebei ro kelire yaweumiboke naei u bele
faeinyaiboke. Nebeisa u faeinyeiboi naei ya hului membaensonde
Paulus Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyaere eweufike
nebei yore isaei ikeumi. Nane merau makei hee naei u mbemba
menate obo yoku hili era akau erare ongkou wae felenaibondere
ukeumi.

Paulus Allahle Imaene Ikilaiboke

27 Nebei ya mehine bee nendo huba halenainyekondere mo, Asia
kanina nekate Yahudi ro miyae yae Allahre ei mom-mom imae na
kaban sele kiyae einye Paulusre erekainyele. Nebeisa ro miyaere
mokaimiboke aku kiteuboke nane merau Paulusre ikilainyekoke, 28 na
kali bele kaenewate, “Woi, Israel yoni-yoni maere hakommebo! Nda
ro a hire a hire keleumiyeke nda rambun yoni-yoni na foi ban: aei
Yahudi ro miyae, nda Allahre ei mom-mom imae, Musale walora wali
heere foloukoke a. Nda hee meke Yahudi ban ro miyae Allahre ei
mom-mom imae eise yaweumi mate, mokainye yolo-yolo anuwau niki
bele yeuboke!” 29 (Trofimus, Efesus yona ro erekainyele Paulusle yo
eise nanembaisa meketene, ndi a wanen kaenate. Neyae u bene
nekewaimi Paulus nda ro yaweungehoke Allahre ei mom-mom imae
eise eyeuboke.)
30 Yerusalem yo einya nemene ro miyae ki yae bewainye, na
riyane holone na anuwau-anuwaufa habelewate mekate Paulusre
ikilaiboke. Allahle imae eisa yobaiboke moise eukuke, nebei imae
romau na hibi ahunaiboke. 31 Nebei akure mokainyeboke keteuboke
yo Paulusre honaibondere relaeinye mo, ro miyae hiwa yo ekate
Yerusalem yo ei nemene aku keteuboke a Roma naei fela yunde
hebelere ukainyele. 32 Nebei fela yun naei keleena yo bele, na felayo
bele yaweumiboke u hale me hale kulun ukate, nebei aku keteuboke

ijende ewate. Nebei ro miyae nebei fela yun na felayo bele habelewate
erewaimine, Paulusre nerahuae bowate bele hee nekainyele. 33 Nebei
fela yun eke Paulusre ikileubokera felayo ro hiware ukeumi rantai
yae raka bere rinainyekoke. Nebeisa fela yun mae hineumi, Paulus
naei sele nde, rahebe neyae mekemokole. 34 Hiwa yo wainye nda
wanen, hiwa yo wainye ndi wanen mekemokole. A bulaeiboke
alaeibokene, nebei fela yun onei-onei onewole rahe erabe naei sele
yeuboke. Nebeinye ukeumi Paulusre yawainyehoke felayo naei ongko
imae kabande ewate. 35 Paulus yawainyehoke ekate nebei ongko
imae kabande hebele oro walo ijenne akure yobaiboke yo Paulusre
yokunaikondere wanen mae kowainyene, nebei felayo Paulusre na
me bumane kaeibokate. 36 Nebei yo na holone balane na moisa mo
hakaimikoke, na kali kali bele kaenayeke elate, “Hombombere ya!”
37 Nare nebei ongko imae kaban eise enayembondere mo, Paulus yae
nebei fela yunde weunge, “Na huluinya wangkele ebi fere a elakonde?”
Nebei fela yun mae weunge, “Naendae wanen, weyae Yunani afaeu
waeisaei? 38 Nebei wanenna, weyae nebei Mesir kanina ro ban,
manemfa-manemfa meke yore yande meke horowole nane merau
nemene 4.000 na fela bele yaweumiboke a kala-kalare ewate kiyae?”
39 Nebeibe Paulus yae weunge, “Reyae nebei kiyae ban, reyae
Yahudina ro. Kilikia kanina yo na bereinye Tarsus yone honokaisele.
Rare ebi fere waeisihi ndi ro miyaere a ufemikon.”
40 Nebei fela yun be hineungeboke Paulus are elengkondere. Oro
walo randa yeufebeunguke mo, me yae kowoumi. Ro miyae nemene
aku ban yaeiboke. Hilaiboke mo, Paulus nebei yo naei afaeu wae
weumi:

22

1 “Arai naei, aka naei baeke naei nemene, rahe aerene reyae
relaenale a mare yakarengkombere. Mana borombo ba!”
2 Borainye Paulus nebei yo naei afaeu wae elelene, nebei yo koro
ban yaeiboke.
3 Paulus yae weumi, “Reyae Yahudina ro, Kilikia kanina Tarsus
yone hongkaisele. Nebeibe reyae Yerusalem yone kaban yeubokale.
Aei yobe naei kamahe naeise wali heere folaikoke, Gamaliel isaei
hebaen mae maemae koungekoke kiyae yae nemene ninae nihe-
ungehike kelewoufe. Aka naei baeke naei, mana yana mayae nda
mekaungekaube wanen, Allahle kenane relewanale. 4 Nda Yesusle
wali nibire hakowainye yore reyae weitasi yae kowamaele hiwa
hokokale. Rone miyaene ikilewale yobowale kawane ahewamaele.
5 Reyae wamale imam kaban bele Yahudi yoyo kosere bele mare
na hului na hele yae ungayembe, rare homo ikaisele Damsyik
yona Yahudi ro miyaere roweumi ekale. Nebei homo yaere nebei
yona Yesusre hakainyekoke yore reyae nendon ikilerele ehee bukulu
hainyaimikonde naeise, Yerusalem yore yaufemile enatere.
6 “Reyae ewale nibine hu yaukanne hului Damsyik yo nobewanale
mo, yakura hehe na roko mbai oke reyae ewale ijenne naeukoke a hehe
hele yeuboke. 7 Reyae kani ranne na hibi rukale, borale a mbai rare
weufe, ‘Saulus, Saulus! Rahene weyae Rare weitasi hele koimeyarae?’
”
8 Reyae hinanale, “ ‘Tuhan, Weyae wende?’

"Nebei Kiyae mbai benen weufe, 'Reyae Yesus Nasaretna Ro, weyae
weitasire koimeyarae Kiyae.' 9 Rangkele homo mbainye ewande yo
nebei hehe naeukoke erewate, nebeibe rare uwoufe a neyae oboroiboi.
10 "Nebeisa benen reyae hinanale, 'Tuhan, rahebe naei sele reyae
mokorebonde?'
"Tuhan mae weufe, 'Ainyu Damsyik yore eye. Allah naei kenare kole
weyae mokole rambun nebeinye ro hi yae ware ungete.' 11 Nebei hehe
yae nekeufe reyae ijoko erei yeubokalene, Damsyik yore maei homo
mbainya ewande yo yae rare mene yawaisehoke ewande.
12 "Damsyik yone ro mbai na ro Ananias. Neyae ro mbai, Musale
walora wali heere foloukoke na hubare haeisa yaneyeunge. Damsyik
yona Yahudi ro miyae nare enera faisa yaneyainye. 13 Raei ereiboise
meke, raei bokone meufebeunguke weufe, 'Aka baeke Saulus, waei
ijoko erewoyae wanen benen erei!' Nebei heera raijoko onomi
yeuboke, nare erewanale.
14 "Nebeisa Ananias yae rare weufe, 'Aei yobe naei kamahe naete
Allah ware eleubokete Naei kenare kole weyae isaeyeubondere, nane
merau wali himaloungeboke Kiyaere ereungebonde, Naei a elende
borole. 15 Waei ijokore erewoyae waei angkaei yae borowoyae hului ro
miyae nemene keleumiyende. 16 Nda heera, heki ewabeijae! Ainyu wa
u weimi bu konayeibote. Yesus ware hakoneibote are riyeungehinde
waei beko bakore kuyeneikotere.'
17 "Reyae Yerusalemde bukeufikale ekale, Allahre ei mom-mom imae
na kaban sele kiyaene ebeline bowanale yae, ra ijoko raneufeboke.
18 Kanale mo Tuhanbe erekanale, rare weufe, 'U hale yae Yerusalem
yo nukeibo, waei euwara Raei naei a faeu weumilena, nda yo oboroi.'
19 "Reyae wanale, 'Tuhan, nebei yo nemene rare naeisaei mo.
Na bere ei mom-mom imae eise reyae eyeisiyale, Waei moisa mate
yore ikilewale rahuae bowale. 20 Nebei sului mbai Stefanus Waei
ako faeukore heraeiwole ro, honaibondere reyae be hineubokamaele.
Haiboke hee reyae nebeinye hebewale, nane merau nare haiboke yo
naei malo reyae kayaa hebewale.'
21 "Nebeibe Tuhan mae benende weufe, 'Eyei mo eye, Reyae ware
ufete a hau bu hau Yahudi ro miyae ban yore elere.' "
22 Ro miyae Paulus a elewokene angkaei alaeisike borayokebe, oke
na huba mokoikoise mokoungekoke Yahudi ro miyae ban yore endere
eleukoke ane bae, nebei ro miyae kali ukate felaisake kaenate, "Nebei
ro hombombere ya! Nda kani kelane nekendere na mekai ban sele!"
23 Na kenane ki yae bewainyene, kali kaenayeke, na malo bowate
auwate kani man kela man ukate bumana ewolere 24 nebei fela yun
erewolene, ukeumi Paulusre yawainyehoke felayo naei obe kabande
ekate. Nebeinye enate rahuae buhae hokoibo-hokoibo wanen belere
Paulus a yaka elengkonde, rahene Yahudi ro miyae nebei wanen
ban kali nare kaenainye. 25 Paulus ha yae rinainyekoke rahuaere
bonaikondere mo, Paulus yae nebei fela yun na bokone hebele kiyaere
hineunge, "Aei Roma ro miyae woke yore rahuae bonaikondera,
nebeisa ame naei a hele naei kolonainyele?"
26 Nebei a nda fela koise borokene, eke nebei fela yunde weunge,
"Rahe erare nda ro mokoungebondere? Nda Romana ro ya!"

27 Nebei fela yun eke Paulusre hineunge, “Rare weise, na hele weyae
Romana ro?”
Paulus yae weunge, “Na hele, reyae Romana ro.”
28 Nebei fela yun mae benende weunge, “Reyae Roma ro miyaere
isebondere roi helen sele haiwale!”
Nebeibe Paulus yae weunge, “Reyae na honokaiselera Roma ro
miyaere yeubokale.”
29 Nebei heera felayo mekate Paulusre a hinenainyehindere moise
kainyehike. Nebei fela yun naeisaei ban Paulus Romana ro. Neyae
Paulusre rame ha yae rineungekokene, buhae hokoungeboke.

Paulus Yahudi Naei Yoyo Koseyo Bene

30 Rahene nda Yahudi ro miyae Paulusre i ran fela ranne
hayaete nebei fela yun isaeyembondere, ya heuboke mo, Paulusre
hayaeinyekoke nebei imam yun-jun bele Yahudi naei yoyo koseyo bele
kaeneumikoke mewarileufike. Nebeisa ukeumi Paulusre yawainye-
hoke nebei ro riya nekate bene yeufebeunguke.

23

1 Paulus nebei Yahudi yoyo koseyore ijoko neumiboke erewoumi wa,
weumi, “Aka naei baeke naei, meke mana yane Allahle ro be ro yoinye
raei kena une na ijen naeise weufe a na foi mo.” 2 Paulus nebei a
eleukokene, imam kaban Ananias Paulus na kelaeunge hebate yore
ukeumi Paulus neuwabe mefae yae ahunainyeboke. 3 Paulus imam
kabande weunge, “Allah ware mefae ma ungete, wa kena u foise
yolo-yolore eleyae kiyae! Nebeisa meunguweubokae Musale walora
wali heere foloukoke homofae huluisa raei walire hului raufehindere.
Nda mefae ukamae ahunaiseboke walora Musalena a weyae asasibe
koukokae.”
4 Nebei yo Paulusle kelaeunge hebate yo yae wainye, “Na mekai ban
sele weyae Allahle imam kabande a beko yae weungelere!”
5 Nebeibe Paulus beufoke weumi, “Aka naei baeke naei, reyae
raeisaei ban neyae imam kabande hebele. Na hele, Allahle homofaene
honole, mai yona yanna ondofolo kosere a beko faeu beko eweyeijae.”
6 Paulus naeisaei yeuboke, nda Yahudi yoyo koseyo hiwa Saduki
ro, hiwa Farisi ro. Nebeinye na a kaban mae Paulus weumi, “Aka
naei baeke naei, reyae Farisina ro nane merau maeko Farisina.
Rare mekaube ndane huluise ranaisehindere, erabuhi aerene ban,
herewate yo anainyunde reyae a hele yae elalene!”
7 Nebei are mo eleukoke bae, Sadukine Farisine aku bumana nekate
eke holo beere waheukoke. 8 (Saduki holona yo yae elate, ro miyae
herate yo benen ainyui, malaikat ure yeuboke, unulu nane merau u.
Farisi yae elate ro miyae herenate yo anainyunde, malaikat nekate,
unulu nane merau nekate.) 9 Aku nau kaban sele keteuboke Farisi
Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo hiwa
Paulusle aerene aku howate elate, “Rahe a faeu me u beko mokouboke?
Nauwae, unulu hi yae malaikat hi yae nare weungekoke era!”
10 Nebei kali maleu-maleufa kaenewate kabanire bewole. Nebei
fela yun buhae hokoungeboke nendon Paulus na uwabe yo yobonate
nolora beere wahengkonde bele. Nebeinye naei felayore ukeumi
Paulusre nebei ro miyae nolora yawainyehoke, felayo naei ongko imae
kabande ekate.

11 Nebei reniai mo, Tuhan meke Paulusle bokone meufebeunguke
weunge, “Paulus, buhae ohokoijae. Yerusalemne Raei ako faeukore
wamae hului mbai, nebei sului mbai Roma yone Raei a eumihuwende.”

Ro Holo Mbai Paulusre Honaibondere

12 Ya heuboke na rene mo, Yahudi ro miyae hiwa holo mbai
mokaiboke. Nebei yo a holo yae kaikoke na moni mo nekenaimende,
Paulus honaibondera wa bu anenaisinde raman anenaikonde. 13 Na ro
helen nen holo wokainyele mewate yo rorele u beere moi hayeukoke.
14 Imam yun-jun bele Yahudi yun-jun bele naei bokore ekate waimi,
“Meyae here wali. Raman bu anei mo nekemamende Paulusre
homabonde wa, raman anemale. 15 Mana mangkele Yahudi naei yoyo
koseyo bele fela yunde homo yae molongkombe riyennehimbe. Wen-
nele Paulus benen mai bene yende na wali foi yae kolonainyekonde.
Meyae nibine rakemahande, mende, na hibi homabonde.”
16 Nebeibe Paulus nemaenbe fa yae nebei mehinin kolowainye
isaeyeuboke. Eke felayo naei ongko imae kabanne Paulusre ukeunge.
17 Paulus nebei fela yunde hebate ro mbaise kaeneungekoke meke
weunge, “Nda hokolo fa yaweinyoho mai yumbe bokore eu, naeinya
a mbai rouke mekere wennelere.” 18 Nebei fela yunde hebate ro
yae nebei hokolo fare yaweungehoke ekete nebei fela yunde weunge,
“Paulus, nebei ro kawane haennekoke kiyae, rare ukeufe nda hokolo
fa waei bokore yaweungehokale meke, neyae a mbaise ungetere.”
19 Nebei fela yun nebei hokolo fare na mera ikileungeboke yawe-
ungehoke enere nenaei wanen mae ekete hebeiboke hineunge, “Rare
rahe are weufelere weyae mekae?”
20 Nebei fa yae weunge, “Yahudi ro miyae a mokainyehake ware
ungayete benen Paulusre yawennehombe Yahudi yoyo koseyo naei
bere embere. Naei waeli bewate Paulus benende Yahudi yoyo koseyo
bene naei beko mokowolere na foi yae hele halenainyekondere.
21 Nebeibe weyae nare ehakoimimae. Rabuhine ban, ro rorele u beere
moi hayeukoke hului, na ro helen nen nibine nunne ahenaikonde nare
habenainyehandere. Neyae nemene a holo kaikoke, ‘Eraman anei mo
nekenaimende Paulus honaibonde wa, raman anenate.’ Nda hee nebei
yo nemene ninae mokainyehake, waeinya a hokoukondere rakate.”
22 Nebei fela yun mae weunge, “Rare nare mekae ukarae, hire-hire
eyakaijae mo.” Nebeisa nebei fare ukeunge ewole.

Paulus Feliksle Bokore Yawainyehoke Ewate

23 Nebei fa ewole mo, nda fela yun na keleena ro bee kaeneumikoke
mekete weumi, “Mayae ebe mokonehabe fela bele yo nemene 200,
kuda randa felayo nemene 70, ro menda bele yo nemene 200. Ro miyae
yarele me henayende nekemale hee, mayae kulun wembe Kaisarea
yore embe. 24 Paulus yae efilengkonde kuda bele mokonnehambe. Na
foi moi yae yawennehombe embe Yudea kani naei Gubernur Feliksle
bokone.” 25 Hokolo beere a weumikokera mo, nebei fela yun homo
moloukoke ikeumi. Nda wanen mae na homo moloukoke,

26 Gubernur Feliks, waei kendan wameranne reyae melaeyaewale.
Onomi foka raeisa, Klaudius Lisias!
27 Nda ro Yahudi ro miyae yae ikilaiboke, ebi fere bele riyau
wainyeboube. Reyae borale neyae aei Roma yona yanna rone,
nebeinye reyae raei felayo bele mekande hayaennekoke. 28 Rangkele

isaeise roufelere rahene nare heiko-heiko kainye, reyae Yahudi naei
yoyo koseyo bere yaweungehokale ekende. 29 Rahe aerene kawane
hebendere nane merau honaibondere reyae hinewale baewale
ehubayeikoi mo. Naei wali heere foloukoke a koimeyate aerebe,
Paulusre heiko-heiko kainyemeke. 30 Fa mbai raei bokore meke isaei
ikeufele, Yahudi ro hiwa merau rainyehike nare honaibonderene,
reyae na hibi waei bokore yae ukamaele yawainyehoke ate. Nare
ahunainye yore ukamaele waei bokore enate nda aku hate kolon-
nele.
31 Nebei fela yun naei ukeumi a huluinye na hibi mokowate.
Paulusre nebei reniai mo yawainyehoke ekate Antipatris yone. 32 Ya
heuboke bae, kuda ranna yore naimihike Paulus naei ewate, nebeibe
hiwa yobe bukaibokate. 33 Nebei felayo kuda randa Kaisarea yone
ekate, nebei homore mo Gubernur Feliksre ikainyele, nebeisa Paulus
naei mene kinyainyeboke. 34 Gubernur nebei homo koukoke baeufoke
mo, Paulusre hinewounge neyae naei sele makeinya ro. Isaeyeuboke
Paulus Kilikia kanina rone, 35 Gubernur yae weunge, “Foi, ware ahu-
nayete yo ndare menate hee wa, reyae ware a hinereikote.” Nebeinye
ukeumi Paulusre Herodesle obe foinye kayaa yae hebenainyele.

24

Yahudi Ro Miyae Paulusre Me Nokainyele

1 Ya maehae mbai nendo yeuboke mo, Imam kaban Ananias bele
Yahudi yun-jun hiwa bele Kaisarea yore ekate. Tertulus, Roma kani
naei wali heere foloukoke isaeito hebaendo are elele kiyae, nangkele
ekate. Gubernur Feliksle bokore ekate Paulusle a hinainyekoke.
2 Paulus kaenainyekoke ike Gubernur Feliksle bene hebeunguke mo,
Tertulus Paulusre a ahunembondere a huba raweuboke uwoumi,
“Gubernur, nene waewae bele kiyae, waei yo waku ikaenekeyaene
maei kani kela heki hele aku ban nau ban nekeimeyande. Waei
isaei hebaen maere maei yo ei yan eise uke foi sele beimeyele.
3 Makeinye-makeinye nemene meyae ware buma kolayete, helen foi
wayete. 4 Hekibe eleronde belene ebi fere hele maeinya Paulusle naei
a elemakonde, weyae boroumebonde.
5 “Meyae mannereukoke nda ro na wali u bulu-bulu mo. Makeinye-
makeinye Yahudi ro miyae nolone aku keteiboyole neyae yonsi-
yonsi mo. Agama mbai Nasaretra aunguke na be yun be yebaere
neyae hebeunge. 6 Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele
kiyae omokoi rambunbe meke mokowole yae, meyae ikilandeboke.
((Maei kena kowande maei wali heere foloukoke huluinye na wali
hamemangkondere.))* 7 Nebeibe Lisias fela yunde hebele kiyae yae
maei mera nukeufake. 8 Maere nda a waei bere roumale memale
kolomandere ukeume. Nda ro na na hele yae hineungekondena, weyae
isaeyeubonde maeinya a na helebe naei u ranne hayaende.” 9 Nebeinya
Yahudi ro miyae nekate nemene Paulusre me nokainyele. Nane merau
Tertuluslena a elewolere na helere wokainyele.

Paulus Feliksle Bene Naei U Aere Olewole

* **24:6** 24:6 Homofae henane hiwa (( )) reufi baraiboke hiwa ebaraiboi.

10 Gubernur Feliks Paulus are elengkonde naei u mekai yae
koungekoke. Paulus aunguke mo weunge,
"Reyae isaeise nekale weyae ralo yakama yae nda kanina ro miyaere
mere koloimeyaemae. Nebei aerene reyae rei mai hubanale waei ro
be ro yoinye raei a faeu elerelere. 11 Wenaeijae hului koloinye, ya
me bee oro nen bee bele hului reyae Yerusalem yore Allahre eise
molorebondere ewale. 12 Nebei ekalene Yahudi ro miyae hiwa hanne
howande naeise rare ereiboi. Nane merau ro muli yoborebonde
akure ketembonde naeise Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele
kiyaene, ei moloi-moloi imae hine-hine, makeinye-makeinye nebei yo
ei yan einye, reyae omokoiboi. 13 Nane merau mana nda a faeu raei
u ranne hayaete naeise neyae na yaka yae eyakaiboi. 14 Na hele,
Gubernur, reyae ware na yaka yae ufetere, reyae Yesusle wali nibine
hakoyanale. Nebei wanenne maei yobe naeite kamahe naeite Allahre
reyae ei molanale. Nane merau Musale walora wali heere foloukoke
homofaena a bele Allahle yenjo kayaayo homofaene molaikoke a bele
reyae namman hila rabo halaele. Nda ro miyae ahuneyaise yo Yesusre
hakainyekoke yo holore agama hi yae elate. 15 Naei rabo halaete
wanen mbai reyae halaele, wali himalainyeboke ro miyae bele bekore
mokowate yo nemene fomene herewatera Allah walemmile. 16 Nebei
wanenne Allahle bene ro miyae naei bene reyae releyanale raei kena
une na ijen naeise a weufe hului nekeyale.
17 "Ralo yakama heki hului reyae Yerusalem yo oro alei me-
ungekeukokale mo, reyae benen bukeufikale maei yone kou kalo
yore roise isemilere mewale. Nane merau Allahre hili era akau
erare obo yoku ongkou wae felerebonde. 18 Allahre ei mom-mom
imae na kaban sele kiyae einye nebeinye mokowale yae rare uwa
faeinyeubokalere erekaisele. Ro miyae raei bokone helen sele ban
hebewate. Nane merau nebeinye aku wanen yembondere u hele.
19 Yahudi ro miyae mbemba Asia kanira mewate yo erewamaele
hebewate. Naei sele bae, neyae mate ware nda a wayete. Reyae me
hila u hila koukokalene, na hele erekaisele. 20 Nebei aerene nda yo
are roukate mekate yobe waeimihi nenaeijae ware wayeuko rahe me
hila u hilabe nda Yahudi yoyo koseyo bene raeinya erekaisele. 21 Nda a
mbaibe reyae naei bene eleukokalebe: 'Reyae hila rabo halaele herena
yo anaiminunde!' Nebei aerene mana reyae waei bene yawaisehoke
mekande are kolomangkondere."
22 Feliks Yesusle walora wali nibire foi yae isaeyeubokene, nebei riya
nekewate ahuneuboke. Feliks yae weumi, "Lisias fela yunde hebele
mende wa nda kolaunge reyae a hokorekondere." 23 Nebeisa nebeinya
fela yun hi kiyae Paulusle kayaare hebele kiyaere weunge Paulus
kayaa foi yae hebennele. Nebeibe ebi fere waeungehinde na kahili
wafeu menate, naei riyeumi rambun inyainyele.

Paulus Feliksle Drusilale Bene

24 Ya heki ban mainyekeukoke mo, Feliks na miyae Drusilale
mekete. Na miyae Yahudi maengke. Feliks ukeumi Paulus ekate
yawainyehoke meke. Yesus Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halenainyele
walora ro miyae na walire hole molommibonde a huweungoke Feliks
ninae boroungoke. 25 Paulus wali himalomambonde a bele, u mekai
haramabonde a bele, moinya yane aei walire hului emangkolonde

a bele, huwoumi yae Feliks buhae hokoungeboke, Paulusre weunge,
“Ninae! Weyae nda heene mo kulun wele ele. Ya mbai mon
molombondena, reyae ware kaendekote mele.” 26 Feliks Paulusre
hainyengkondere na roise rakei-takei rakewole. Nebeinye Paulusre
roko mbemba are elenetere kaeneikoyounge.
27 Ralo yakama bee nekaikoke mo, Perkius Festus Gubernurre
yeunguweuboke Feliksle a bulure. Feliks, Yahudi ro miyae na kenare
rowenderene, Paulusre ereungekoke kawane hebeweke.

25

Roma Naei Kaisarle Bene Paulus Riyeumihike A Kolonainyekondere

1 Ya name Festus Yudea kanine Gubernurre yeunguweuboke mo,
Kaisarea yora kulun uke Yerusalem yore ewole. 2 Eke Yerusalem
yone mo, nebeinya imam yun-jun bele Yahudi yun-jun bele Paulusle
naei a bele uwainye naeise Festusre hubayaeikoke. 3 Nebei yo merau
rainyehike nibine menate yae Paulusre honaibondere. Nebeinye Gu-
bernur Festusre a moi-moi bele mokowainye wainye, “Maere erabuhi
foi mokoumebonde Paulus Yerusalemde yaungainyehonde enate.”
4 Nebeibe Festus yae weumi, “Paulus Kaisarea yona ikilainyekoke eke
nekele, reyae na heki ban benen nebeise bukerehinde erelere. 5 Nebei
aerene mai yun-jun yo mbemba rare hakonsoko ema. Na hele na me
hila u hila mokowolena, Kaisarea yone ranaisinde kolomande.”
6 Yerusalem yone ya mehine name, me bee hului nekeukoke
mo, Festus benen bukeufike Kaisarea yore ewole. Eke nekewole
ya heuboke mo, are kolonainyele riya mokouboke. Festus yae
ukeumi Paulus yawainyehoke meke. 7 Nebei Yerusalem yora Festusre
hakainyekoke mewate Yahudi yoni-yoni, Paulus yawainyehoke meke
bae, ele yae nainyeboke. A mahi-mahi ehee bukulu ungainyonde a
faeu naei u ranne mo haiwainye. Nebeibe hi yae ha yae nenaei ijoko
yae erekeunge, nenaei angkaei yae boroubokere eleikoi mo.
8 Paulus naei u aere olewole weumi, “Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke a reyae mbai sambai asasi okoikoi, Allahre ei mom-mom
imae na kaban sele kiyaere, nane merau Roma naei Kaisarre.”
9 Nebeibe Gubernur Festus Yahudi ro miyae naei kenare rowen-
derene, Paulusre hineunge, “Ndi wanen waei u ranne mo hayaetene,
weyae be hineubonde Yerusalem yone raei bene emale a koloman-
dere?”
10 Paulus yae weunge, “Reyae Roma naei Kaisarle wakun danne
nda nare hebale, nebei anuwaunge helere rangkele mangkele a
kolomangkonde. Weyae waeisaei reyae Yahudi ro miyaere beko
omokoiboi. 11 Nebei wali heere foloukoke honate a reyae asasi
koukokalena, hoiboi yae nendon honsebombe, reyae kena. Naeinya
ahunaise a hele banna, hi yae ha yae Yahudi naei me eise rare
ekinyeiboi sului. Reyae riyawale Kaisarle bene kolomangkondere.”
12 Nare a usaeise wainye yo bele eleukoke a hubainyekoke mo, Festus
yae Paulusre weunge, “Foi, weyae Kaisarle bene a kolonnekombere
riyeyaena, Kaisarle bokore yaungayeufonde embe.”

Paulus Ondofolo Agripale Bernikele Bene

13 Ya na heki ban mo Ondofolo Agripa nemaen Bernikele Kaisarea
yore Festusle bokore be rasise ekete. 14 Nebei yone ya he-
len nekeneikonderene, Paulusle a koloimeyainye Festus Agripare
yakaungeboke: "Ndana ro mbai Feliks yae kawara ehayeikoi.
15 Yerusalem yore ekale yae, imam yun-jun bele Yahudi yun-jun bele
mekate rare Paulus na me hila u hila huwaisele. Rare ukaisele
Paulusre ehee bukulu nehekaei sele isendere.
16 "Reyae nare ukamaele Roma naei manne honolene, ro mbai
waeisiyainye nare ahunainye yo bene naei u aere oleikoyolera wa,
nebeisa a hokoikoyate. 17 Nebei aerene neyae mekate hee reyae benen
hekire oyoboi, nebeibe ya heuboke na hibi reyae are kolonainyele
riya huba raweubokale. Ukamaele nebei ro yawainyehoke meke.
18 Nare ahunainye yo maisebeuboke naei a faeu elayoke. Raei u
benera nekewaise Paulus naei beko mokowole mbai yakanaibonde,
nebeibe mbai sambai eleikoi. 19 Naei agama kate naei abe eisi
meisi yae elewate. Nane merau ro mbai hereke na ro Yesus, nebei
Kiyaele kenane relewainye. Nare ahunainye yo yae elate nebei ro
hereke, nebeibe Paulus yae elele, neyae wali bele nekele. 20 Nebei
a kolowainyere reyae isaeisebondere na hului ban sele, onei-onei
onewale. Paulusre hinewanale neyae be hinembonde nda a Yerusalem
yone emangkolongkondere. 21 Nebeibe Paulus naei kena kowole
nda a kolainye Kaisarle bene, Kaisar nenaeijae hokongkonde. Nebei
meraunge reyae ukamaele benen kawa einye hebende mende reyae
ya mon roufele wa, Kaisarle bokore ufemile yaungainyehonde enate."
22 Nebei ara boroukoke bae, Agripa yae Festusre weunge, "Raei bele
nebei ro elele a bororengkon."
Festus yae weunge, "Wahenare weyae boroungebonde."
23 Ya heuboke mo, Ondofolo Agripa nemaen Bernikele, yo koi yo
bae yae yawaimiboke ongko imae kabande ayeuboke. Kaisarea yona
fela yun-jun bele na yoyo koseyo bele nanembaisa nangkele ninae
ayeuboke. Festus ukeumi Paulus yawainyehoke meweufike. 24 Nebeisa
mo Festus aunguke nebei yo arilewolere weumi, "Ondofolo Agripa,
nane merau aei mewaube yo nemene, nda ro naei aerene Yahudi
yoni-yoni yae mekate raisikate. Yerusalemna Yahudi nekate ro miyae
bele ndana nekate Yahudi yo bele rare kali yae kaenewaise nebei ro
honaibondere. 25 Hoiboi yae honaibonde naeise reyae ereungekokale,
nebeibe nda ro erabuhi beko omokoiboi. Naei kena kole Kaisarle
bene kolonainyekonderene, reyae be hineubokale. Roma yore yaun-
gainyehonde enate. 26 Nebeibe, Kaisarlere homone molorekondere
Pauluslena a na hele reyae hinale, namman eyakaiboi. Nebei aerene
reyae mai bere yaweungehokale meke, naei bereise Ondofolo Agripa
weyae mekaere! Raei u benera elale nda wanenda kolomangkonde,
reyae nebei randa homore molorekonde Kaisarlere ende. 27 Raei u
benera nekaise elale niyae ban sele, ro mbai na aere eyakaiboi yae,
nendon Kaisarle bere eyawei eijae."

26

Paulus Ondofolo Agripale Bene

1 Nebeisa Agripa yae Paulusre weunge, "Meyae waemayeufinde waei
a naei na hele eleukondere."

Paulus na me bumare yae raneungejeke, nda wanen mae weumi,
2 “Ondofolo Agripa, reyae kena foi hubanale rabuhine ban raei a
faeu nebei Yahudi yoni-yoni ahunaise, waei ro be ro yoinye a hele
elerekondere. 3 Reyae raeisaei nekale, weyae Yahudi naei wali heere
foloukoke bene a hena faeu fena bele nemene ninae isaeyeukokae.
Raei a elerondere wa kena hebaen mae boroufonde!
4 “Yahudi yoni-yoni nemene naeisaei raei wali na fa-fana nekewale,
raei kanine bele Yerusalem yone bele reyae ikale hokolore yeubokale.
5 Nendahina nebei yo rare naeisaei bangka mo nane merau kena
konatena, na hului nenaeijae elenaikonde, reyae nendahina Farisi
ro miyae hului yeubokale nekewekale. Nda Farisi holo maei agama
naei wali heere foloukoke hakainyekoke naei elaekei sele. 6 Mana
ya, Allah yae maebu naei maeko naeise a heteungekokere reyae hila
rabo halaele aerene ndane mangkele kolannele. 7 Ondofolo Agripa,
nebei Allah are heteungekoke a mbai Israel yoni-yoni nebei naebu
naei me bee oro nen bee bele yo bele naei orona mena bele ereiko
rakeiko koimeyate nane merau Allahre reniai rai ei moloimeyainye.
Nebei a heteungekokere reyae rabo halaelene, Yahudi yoni-yoni rare
ahuneyaise. 8 Allah ro miyae hereubera na hului waleungeboube.
Rahene mayae na hului ban mae elaube?

9 “Na bere hele raei u bene nekewaise nda Yesus Nasaret na Role
homora hakaikoke mate yo na nibi a foloremikonde haisemikondere
hele mokoungebokale. 10 Na hele Yerusalem yone naei merau reyae
mokowale. Imam yun-jun elae yaeise, Yesus Naei eleukoke wekeumi
ro miyaere raei kenana hului ikilale kawa einye ahewamale. Hoiboise
honaibonde kiyae reyae nane merau bere hinewekale. 11 Roko helen ei
moloi-moloi imaene reyae eyewale weitasi kamaele wamaele Yesusre
moise bulenainyebondere. Raei ikele han nebei yore na beko hele,
habeleyande yo hi kani bele eibalande.

12 “Nebei nibi mbaibe reyae imam yun-jun naeisa elae ikaisele
Damsyik yore ewale. 13 Ondofolo Agripa, rai hu yaukanne hului yae
nibi nolone ewale mo, hehe mbai yakura naeukoke owole hu hehere
moi wokeunge. Oke na hehe reyae hebewale ijenne nane merau maei
riyana mewande yo nemene ninae naeumekoke. 14 Nemene nebei
ewande yo ane balekande. Nebeisa borale bae a mbai rare Ibrani
afaeu wae weufe, ‘Saulus, Saulus, rahene Rare weitasi koimeyaere?
Rare waei beko koufemendena, nebei ehee bukulu mbai wenaeijae
hubaungehinde.’

15 “Reyae hinewanale, ‘Tuhan, Weyae wende?’

“Tuhan mae weufe, ‘Reyae Yesus, weyae weitasire koimeyaere
Kiyae. 16 Ainyu! Ware ranereuwende Raei yebaei bubaei yeubondere
Raei uwa mana ya ware kelereibote. Mana yara Rare erarae nane
merau bena ya honoifoyolene ware kelerewende, weyae ro miyaere
huweumiyende. 17 Waei yo yan nolone nane merau Yahudi ro miyae
ban yo naei nolone ware hole molorewende. Yo hi yan sire reyae ufete
ele. 18 Ro miyae hakoumiyende walobo yunbe me kelee u keleene onei
sandai bele wali nibira ungaibonde Allahle me kelee u keleene isaei
hebaen bele wali nibire menate. Rare hila rabo halenaiselena, naei
beko bako Allah faeinyembonde, Allah naei eleukoke ro miyae riyane
hammikonde.’ ”

19 “Ondofolo Agripa, nebei wanenne reyae Allahlera erekale hu-
luinye hakoubokale male. 20 Ro miyaere na yaka yae reyae huwamaele
naei beko bakora nulu kenaimile, Allah a weumi hului nekenate, nane
merau naei me u mokonate walora ro miyae kelenaimile na hele wali
bekora nulu kaimiboke. Nebei a Damsyik yora, Yerusalem yora, Yudea
kani yaneukokalera, ekale Yahudi ro miyae bande ekale huwamaele.
21 Nebei aerene Yahudi yoni-yoni Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban
sele kiyaele imaehou einye rare ikilaiseboke honaisebondere kowate.
22 Nebeibe meke nda heene Allah nin kan roroufemekene, nda hee ro
raimi bele, ro ban bele ro miyae bene hebale a wamale. Nda wamale a
na bere Musa yae nane merau Allahle yenjo kayaayo yae a mehininde
kolowainye mbai. 23 Naei a nda wanen molaikoke: Wali Ondofolo
mende beko hubayengkonde. Neyae na berei sele herera walembonde.
Hehe naeumikonde wanen mae Neyae wali neme wali nibi are Yahudi
ro miyae belere Yahudi ban ro miyae belere kelemmile.”

24 Paulus namman ane nare elewoke mo, Festus aunguke kaeneunge,
“Paulus, wa u keube aubokete koyae ya! Isaeikae-isaeikae wa uwa keu
bele yeubokae koyae!”

25 Nebeibe Paulus yae weunge, “Gubernur Festus, ware ro rawale,
reyae keu okoi. Raei u bene foi moi sele, nane merau nda a faeu
reyae na helebe elale. 26 Ondofolo Agripa nda a elale neyae naeisaei
sele. Nebei aerene reyae fe efaei nda a faeu naei ro be ro yoinye
mekale eleyale. Nda rambun-rambun nunne ohonoi, na yaka yae
bewatene, reyae raeisaei nekale nemene neyae ninae naeisaei bangka
mo. 27 Ondofolo Agripa, Allahle yenjo kayaayo naeinya a elewate
weyae na hele rabo haleyae? Reyae isaeyeubokale weyae nane merau
rabo haleyae!”

28 Nebeisa Agripa yae Paulusre weunge, “Naendae wanen, waei u
benera nekete a fofo huwele yae weyae mokoufebonde Yesusle moisa
hakorebondere?”

29 Paulus yae weunge, “A fofo, koko reyae Allahre ebeli banale, mana
yara weyae Agripa nane merau mayae mekaube boraukokaubene
nemene raeinya wanen yengkombe. Nebeibe nda rantai raei mena
mayae ehubaijae!”

30 Nebeisa bae Ondofolo Agripa, Gubernur Festus, Bernike, nebei
yoni-yoni arilewole yo aufae ainyuke. 31 Ekate moinye bae naeise-
naeise elate, “Nda ro hoiboise honaibonde naei, kawane hebende naei,
me u beko omokoi.”

32 Ondofolo Agripa yae Gubernur Festusre weunge, “Nda ro Kaisarle
bene a kolonainyekonde naeise eriyei yae, kawara hayaeinyekoube
eube.”

27

Paulus Bu Wakara Roma Yore Ewate

1 Meyae Italia kanire bu kaisa haumabonde emalere a hokaikoke
heene, Paulus kawane hebewate hiwa yo bele Yuliusle me einye
kinyainyeboke ewate. Nda Yulius Roma naei Kaisarle felayo holona
naei fela yunde hebewole. 2 Adramitium yona bu waka kabanda
meyae hawandeboke ewande. Asia kanine yo mbembane nda waka
ende yangkonde. Makedonia kanine Tesalonika yona ro mbai na ro
Aristarkhus nda ewandene nangkele hakoumeboke.

3 Ya heuboke mo, meyae Sidon yone andenoke. Yulius kena
nime haba yae Paulusre waeungehike kalore molounge rambun
riyemmihinde inyainyele naeise yaufe ewakouboke naei kahili wa
bokore eke. 4 Sidon yora meyae benen nandehike ewande. Alu meke
bera ukeumene, Siprus yokoba reufira alu ban habalara olaendeboke.
5 Nebeisa meyae bumoko nolora nandehake Kilikia kani bele Pamfilia
kani bele honote bu habalara ewande Likia kanina Mira yone ande-
noke. 6 Nebeinye andenoke mo, Yulius eke bu kai mbai Aleksandria
yora meke erekeunge Italia kanire enderene, maere yaweumeboke
nebei kai einye andehaweuboke.
7 Ya heki hele ban meyae bumokone mo, yai-jai sele andeyaukoke
nebeisa relaenneke ekande Knidus yo nobaenneboke. Alu nam-
man nebei hului rawewolene, maei bere halaendeboke ewande ijen
kabaennekoke. Nebeinye meyae Kreta yokoba reufi alu ban habalara
olaendeboke, Salmone yomo moi wokande. 8 Nebei Kreta yokoba na
habala fere alure relei-telei relaennekoke, ekande yaba mbai na ro Bu
foi A foi yo Lasea yo kelaeunga honole.
9 Ya mon helen sele meyae hayewande. Yahudi naei ya kaban
(yarele me heiboyate ya) moi hayaendekoke. Nebeibe alu hee ya hee
meungekene, naei alu rawewole bumoko ahuneuboke. Paulus eke
nebei bu wakare orate rore alu naei are isaeyeumikoke. 10 Paulus
yae weumi, “Aka naei baeke naei, eyae na hibi emalena, raeisaeise
nekale beko emabende. Rambun helen kalo wononde, rambun bele
waka bele mo ban, aei uwa nane merau beko bemale.” 11 Nebei fela
yun hebewole ro, imoli mokoise mokole kiyae bele nebei waka rorele
bele a ukeinyere rabo halewoumi, Pauluslena are oboroi. 12 Nebei isou
alu kaban heene waka yoroi-yoroise yabi-yabine, meleyae naei kena
kate Feniks yone mo einyekate. Kreta yokobane Feniks yona wakare
yorate isou na kaban sele kiyae, hi ebun waise beufoke yale, hi robon
waise beufoke yale.

Alu Enaa Maken Bumokone Raweuboke

13 Nebei ya, hilo raweubokebe, kanda-kanda wanen kowole. Waka
einya mokate yo yae elate, “Na hului emale.” Nebei aerene nebei yo
kai hunde rannehinde rambun yobaiboke nandehike Kreta Yokoba
habalara ewande. 14 Na heki ban mo, alu enaa maken nelaekei sele
yokobara raweuboke. 15 Meke maei waka ewandene bowole, alu
meubere yae emalena, melihau. Nebeinye ninae alu yae haleumeboke
ewande ijende yae beumeboke yandeke. 16 Kauda yokoba ebi ken
honolene habala reufira olaendeboke wa, alure ebi fere ahaendekoke.
Nebei bu wakana waka-waka ebi ken moisa yobandekere kaemabon-
dere relei-telei relaennekoke mo, 17 kaendeboke waka kaban einye
andeboke. Nda waka kaban kayengkonde belene ha yae aukainyele-
aukainyele. Buhae hokoumiboke Afrika kani reufina ifau yabane
kolommikonde belene, au olaendekoke, alu raweuboke ele meubere
yae yandeke. 18 Alu eheinyui, na hibi-hibi rawolene, ya heuboke bae
waka einya rambun-rambun hiwa bune hayewate. 19 Ya bee nendo
waka einya mokate yo waka naei rambun-rambun bune nenaeijae
hayewate. 20 Be baheiboyole, ya eiseiboyole heki hele hu ijoko findelau
ijoko ereiboi mo yandeke, alu na rawei-rawei mo raweweke. Walire
kenabe, nebeibe here bene rannehike.

21 Ya heki ban nebei yo raman aneikoi nekaimekate. Nebeisa mo
Paulus eke nebei yo naei nolora hebeunguke weumi, “Aka naei baeke
naei, raeinya elewale na Kreta yokobane yande yae, nda wanen beko
mekande hubannele eyae ehubayeikoi. 22 Nebeibe, mai kena nda hee
ehabaijae. Hi yae ha yae nda mande nolora beko ebei, nda waka
mbaibe beko yembonde. 23 Rabuhine ban, mana reniai honale yae,
raei Allah Naei me einye nekale Kiyae, reyae eise molanale Kiyae, Na
malaikat meke raei bokore. 24 Meke rare weufe, ‘Paulus, Kaisarle bene
weyae a embe kolonnele naeise buhae ohokoijae! Allah kena buhae
aere ban mae heumi Kiyae, waei aerene nda ro miyae hawauboke
maube nemene fomene na foi embe.’ 25 Nebeinye reyae wamale, aka
naei baeke naei, rei nendon kombe! Allah raei rabo halaenale Kiyaele
a rare ukeufe huluinye benate. 26 Nebeibe, eyae yokoba mbainya
yabane emahabalande.”

27 Ya me bee oro nen keli bele (14) meyae namman Adria bumokone
beumiboke yandeke. Reniai nolo hului yae, waka einye mokate
yo yae hubainye waka yaba nobewounge. 28 Nebei aerene rukane
ha molaisike wokate bumoko na wauwau yalere hubainyehike. Na
wauwau rorele u bee (40) meter hului. Na heki ban mo, benen ruka
wokate oke. Roukate hubainyehike na wauwau rorele u mbai me bee
bele (30) meter hului. 29 Nebei yo buhae hokoumiboke wakabe ruka
ranne kolonnekonde belene, waka imoli bohira kai hunde rannehinde
rambun keli hele hayaeikoke, yare hembondere a mohi bua bowate.
30 Waka einye mokate yo na maleu-maleu wae waka eisa hakanaikon-
dere mokainyeboke. Waka ebeubera kai hunde rannehinde rambunde
hainyaikonde wanen mae ame-ame yae mokainyeboke, nebeibe einya
waka mefa mbai yalebe bure bulaerainyekoke oke. 31 Paulus yae
nebei waka kaban einya felayo bele na yun belere weumi, “Nda waka
eise mokate yo waka nukenaikondena, mayae maube nemene fomene
hi yae ha yae wali ei.” 32 Nebeinye felayo nebei waka melae hara
folaiboke, nebei waka beuboke yaweke.

33 Ya eyoloiboi mo, Paulus kayaa orouboke nemene ramande
anenatere. Paulus yae weumi, “Aka naei baeke naei, ya me bee oro
nen keli bele (14) mayae fe yae waku yae nekembene, raman euwa ban
yaumeke. 34 Reyae riyamale, raman ebibi anengko. Nebei wanendere
mai uwa benen elae yarongkombe. Nemene na foi mo, hi yae ha yae
mai nolora enundeiboi.” 35 Nebei ara eleukoke mo, Paulus feufe mo
rouke nebei yo hebate bene Allahre helen foise ukeunge, wahewoumi
Paulus huba raweuboke anewole. 36 Nemene fomene na kena rei
aumiboke, raman anewate. 37 Nebei waka kaban einya mewande ro
nemene na helen 276. 38 Nemene raman foi anaikoke mo, wakare
fomambonderene gandum yoni-yoni hawewate nemene bune haiwate.

Waka Ifau Haeijangkane Koloumikoke

39 Ya eiwo meiwo kowole mo, waka einya yo kani hubabe erekate.
Rahe kani huba ban nebei yo onewate. Erate, kou mbai na ifau yaba
bele beufake. Nebei wanen erekatene naei u benera elate, na huluinya
waka nebeinye memahambalande. 40 Nebeinye kai hunde rannehinde
rambun na ha folowate na ruka bele ruwabounge ruwayeke. Imoli
mokoinya hare mo bulaerainyekoke. Nebeisa neyae au waka ebeube
bohina kiyae nainyejeke. Alu rawembonde halemmibonde yabare

memale. 41 Nebeibe nebei waka meke ifaunge huneke. Ebeube bohi
koloungekoke kusei mahei ban. Imoli bohi alu ruwae elae yae boukoke
mohaeiboke.
42 Felayo nebei kayaare hebeimeyaimi yore merau rainyehike
honaikondere. Neyae buhae hokoumiboke nendon hiwa bura hikon-
aimaende yaufe yae hakanaikonde bele. 43 Nebeibe fela yun naei
kena Paulusre hole molonnebonderene, nebei merau kolowainyere
hee nekeumi. Ukeumi bure hikate isaei yo yae balenate yabare
hikonaimaende, 44 hiwa yo nebei wakana o, ehu reufi-reufine ikilenate
yabare menate. Nebei wanen mokandebokere nemene na foi yae
yabane maendehebeuboke.

28

Malta Yokobane

1 Meyae na be foi yoi foi yae maendenoke, isaeyaendeboke meyae
Malta yokobabe mekande. 2 Na ro miyae maere foi sele kowaime. Ya
yae woke molowole, nane merau hin manse neke. Nebei aerene ise
mo kolaiboke maere nemene yawaimeboke ekande. 3 Paulus ye kelan-
kelan arileukoke. I rande haiwole hee, rami mbai i naume hubaunge-
hikene meukuke Paulus na mebe akeuboke. 4 Malta yokobare nekate
yo Paulus na mene rami akeuboke hilowolene, naeise-naeise elate,
“Nda kiyae robe howolene era, alune nare bumokona alura mekatebe,
nebeibe nda kani kelana a hele no yae walire waenainyehinde endere
nibi ban.” 5 Nebeibe Paulus nebei ramire hineungekoke, i ranne
oukuke, buhae ehubaisi. 6 Nebei yo naei u benera elate, ebi fere mo
Paulus na me ohulembonde, na heki ban mo nda ro hokonnekonde
herende. Nebeibe rakekate an, rabuhi ma hi wanen Paulus nauwane
eyeiboi mone, na u bene bele ma hi yae nekaimi elate, “Nda ro walobo
ya.”
7 Meyae yabane maendehebeuboke kelaeunge kani mbai Publius,
nebei yokobare ondofolore nekele kiyaele. Na kena foi yae maere
yaweumiboke naei kolo yo wanen mae ya name naei imaene man-
denekeukoke. 8 Nebei hee naeko erane kowole. U naume, yarele-yarele
rilewole. Paulus eke ereungeboke Allahre ebeli boungehike, nebeisa
na mere mo koloungekoke, na hibi nebei era kowole hireungeboke.
9 Nebei wanen borowatene, nebei yokobana ro miyae Paulusle bokore
hokowole, nera buloore kayeke yo onomi yarowate. 10 Maere rambun
nekai iwaime. Nane merau nemahinde emale hee yae bumoko naei
inyale na hului hawaimekoke.

Malta Yokobara Roma Yore

11 Oko name Malta yokobane nekandekoke. Waka mbai Aleksandria
yora meke, nebei yokobane alu kaban heene yawole. Nda waka Kas-
torle Poluksle kainye-kainye honaikoke walobo bee naei ro yun mae
mokaikoke. Nebei wakara meyae hawandeboke ewande. 12 Sirakusa
yone andenoke, nebeinye ya name nekandekoke. 13 Sirakusa yora
benen nandehike ewande Regium yone. Ya heuboke mo, alu
hilo raweuboke, nebeisa na ya bee nendo Putioli yone andenoke.
14 Nebeinye ekande ro miyae hiwa Yesusle einye aka baeke hiwa
hubayaendekoke. Maere yawaimeboke ekande nangkele ya mehine
bee bele nekandekoke. Nebeisa ara Roma yore kulun ukande ewande.

15 Roma yona Yesusle einye aka baeke meyae ewande a borokatene,
nebeinye ara mewate. Naise haete anuwau mbai na ro Apius nebeinye
rakewaime, hiwa yo Kolo Imae Name anuwaunge rakewaime. Paulus
meke hubayaeikokate bae, Allahre helen foi nekai uwounge, na kena
bele elae rouke.

Paulus Roma Yone

16 Ekate Roma yone mo, Paulusre waeinyehike nembai nekewole.
Felayona ro mbai yae kayaare hebewounge.

17 Ya name nekandekoke mo, Paulus Yahudi nebeinye yun-junde
kaeneumikoke mekate. Mewarileufike mo, Paulus yae weumi, “Aka
naei baeke naei, reyae mbai sambai aei yore bekore omokoiboi, nane
merau aei yobe naei kamahe naeite na era hena mokoimeyate reyae
asasi okoikoi. Nebeibe rare Yerusalemne ikilaiseboke Roma naei me
einye kinyaiseboke. 18 Neyae raei me u mokowalera erainyekoke,
hoiboise honaisebonde naeise merau kolowainye namman banne
hainyaisekondere a elewate. 19 Nebeibe, aei Yahudi yoni-yoni yae
ahi hele elewate. Nebeinye reyae kena elae roukale Kaisarle bene
kolomangkondere relewanale. Reyae nebei wanen mokoubokale
aei ro miyaere mere norommiyonde kenane ban ahuneiboi kowale.
20 Nebei meraunge, aka naei baeke naei, reyae mare yawensokamale
mekaube a faeu mbainye elemalere. Nebei Israel yoni-yoni rake-
wainye Walilo Henalo, nebei Kiyaele aerene reyae kawana ro wanen
ha yae rinewaise.”

21 Nebei yo wainye, “Homo mbai sambai waei naeise meyae Yudea
kanira erowei. Nebei wanen aeinya ro hi yae mende waei are
elende wanen meyae oboroiboi. Nane merau waeinya beko bako
naei are neyae emeileikoi. 22 Nebeibe meyae kena kande waei rabore
halaenae Kiyaele a boromabondere. Meyae maeisaei nekande ro
miyae makeinya-makeinya Yesusre hakainyekoke yore a wewe yae
koyaimi.”

23 Nebei yo Paulus naei riyare benen arilensinde naei ya rainyehike.
Nebei ya Paulus nekele anuwaufe ro miyae nekai hokowole. Allah
merau raungehike Naei holona ro miyae Yesusle me kelee u keleene
nekenate a nemene na renera ele be eibaheiboyole ninae kelewoumi
yakawoumi. Musale walora wali heere foloukoke homofaera bele
Allahle yenjo kayaayo molaikoke homofaera bele yakawoumi Yesusre
ro ronainyebonde hakonainyekondere Paulus na waeli hele bewoumi.
24 Hiwa yo Paulus elewolere na hele elayeke, hiwa yo ame yae elayeke.
25 Paulus nda a mbai ken ninae herawounge uwoumi, “A na helebe
Allahle Roh yae Allahle yendo kayaalo Yesayale euwara mai yobe naei
kamahe naeise ukeumi!
26 ‘Eye Yahudi yoni-yoni weumile:
Mayae na boroi-boroise mo borombe,
nebeibe isaei orowei,
Na kanei-kanei mo kanennelebe,
nebeibe ereiboi,
27 Rabuhine ban, nda yo na kena ruka-ruka hele,
naengkaei fae yae ahunewate, na ijoko kunaikoke.
Nebei wanen ban mae yae,
na ijoko erenate, nangkaei boronate, na kenara isaeinyate,
naei bekora benainyehondene,

Reyae onomi isemile.’ ”*
28 Na huba mokoikoise Paulus yae weumi, “Aka naei baeke naei,
mayae isaeyembombe Yesusle walora Allah ro miyae wali hole
molommibonde a nda hee Yahudi ban ro miyaere huwaimi, neyae
boronate, hakonate!”
29 Nebei anuwaufa ewate yo aku nau bele balayeke.†
30 Imae mbai Paulus roi yae mokowole. Nebeinye ralo yakama bee
nekeukoke. Naendae wanen horo Paulus Roma naei felayo kayaa
hebewainyerebe, Paulus naei bokore orowate ro miyaere na rei mai
yae ei hawewoumi. 31 Allah merau raungehike Naei holona ro miyae
Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolole me kelee u keleene nekenate a bele
Yesusle walora wali nibi a bele Paulus fe efaei huwoumi, yakawoumi.
Hi yae ha yae nare aheikoi.

* **28:27** 28:27 Yesaya 6:9-10 † **28:29** 20:29 Homofae hena hiwa ayat 29 baraiboke, hiwa ebaraiboi.

ROMA

1 Onomi foka, aka naei baeke naei Roma yona nekaube. Reyae
Paulus, Wali Ondofolole kaliare mokale kiyae, nda homo moloukokale.
Allah yae rare kaeneufekoke Yesus Wali Ondofolole abu akore
yeubokale nane merau eleufeboke Naei a foi faeu foi ukeufere
hufemilere. 2-3 Nendahina Allahle homofaene Naei yenjo kayaayo
walora a heteungekoke nebei a foi faeu foi Naei Kelule naeise
yakammibonde. Allahle Kelu ro miyae helere yeuboke, rabuhine ban
ro miyae hului yae Yahudi Ondofolo kaban Daudle orona menara
hononate. 4 Nare herewate yo u nolo u kaisa aungunuke yae Allah elae
wake belere keleumiboke, nebei Kiyae Naei Kelu helere yeuboke nane
merau Allahle u mekai mbaibe nekele. Naei Kelu aei Tuhan Yesus Wali
Ondofolo. 5 Yahudi ban ro miyae kaenemamile Wali Ondofolo Naei a
elelere hila rabo halenainyele hakonainyele naeise, Naei walora Allah
maere kena buhae aere ban mae heumekoke nane merau Yesusle abu
akore mokoumeboke. 6 Nane merau Yesus Wali Ondofolo Naei holone
nekenate naeise, Allah kaeneumikoke ro miyae u nolo u kaisa mayae
mangkele.

7 Mayae Roma kanina Allah kena buhaere hembe nane merau
kaenengkokembe ro miyae, Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi holone
nekembe yore nda homofae reyae moloukokale. Reyae ebeli banale
aei Ako Allahle Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolole mare kena buhae aere
ban mae henembe nane merau rei mai haungembe.

8 Nda homofae huba raweiboinye Wali Ondofolole walora mai naeise
reyae Allahre helen foi wanale, rabuhine ban Wali Ondofolo Naei a
elelere mayae hila rabo halaeunge nane merau nebei a naeise nda
kani kelane a eungeyoboukoke. 9 Allah Naei Kelule a foi faeu foi yo
ran yo randa raei kena u na maemae hele yae huweimeyamale yae
Naei kaliare mokale. Neyae Naeisaei nekele mai naeise reyae ebeline
Nare na hibi-hibi eibowanale. 10 Na yane baei nda a riyeyanale, “Allah,
Weyae kena koyaena, nibi weungende nda hee nebei Roma yona ro
miyae ereiboise erele.”

11 Mayae Wali Ondofolore hila rabo elae yae halemembe naeise,
reyae kena kaban kale mangkele hubaimakondere Allahre riy-
erensinde Naei Roh Naei meli mekai inyembe. 12 Raei mekai ma
haraungebokale, eyae nanembainye Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere
hila rabo halaenne aerene aeise naeise kena u hara roromande.
13 Aka naei baeke naei, mai bokore erelere roko yae roko yae merau
koloumekanale, nebeibe meke nda hee bele mai bokore erelere
kabeimeyanale. Yahudi ban ro miyae helen yaweumibokale Wali
Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halenatere. Mai u nolo u kainye
ro miyae helen nebei wanen mbai yaweremikonde naeise, reyae
mai bokore erelere. 14 Nda ro miyae nolone Wali Ondofolole kalia
mokorekondere raei baka ranne honole: Yunani ro miyae, Yunani
ro miyae bande, isaei hebaen bele yo, kobu yo. 15 Nebei aerene
reyae kena kaban kale mayae Roma kanina nekaube yo bele Wali
Ondofololena a foi faeu foi hufengkombere.

16 Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu foi hufemile naeise reyae fe ehubaisi,
rabuhine ban nebei a foi faeu foi walora Allahlena elae yae ro
miyae Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halaete yore holere
molonaimibondere, na bereise Yahudi ro miyae nane merau Yahudi
ban ro miyae bele. 17 Rabuhine ban nebei a foi faeu foi walora Allah
yae yakaumiboke, Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halenate
ro miyae wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baemmile. Allah yae Na
homofaene nda a eleukoke, “Wali himalainyeboke yo yae Reyae me
baemale ro miyae, hila rabo halaeinye yae nekenayende.”*

Allahre Ehakoiboi Wali Ma

18 Allah surgana Kiyae na yaka yae keleumi ro miyae nanemene Naei
are ei ehaweyei nane merau u mekai wa mekai beko mokate yore
Neyae ikele koumi. Nebei ro miyae na u mekai wa mekai beko walora
Allah Nauwa naei na hele are feleyainye. 19 Ro miyae nemene Allahle
u mekai ma na hului isaeinyaibonde, rabuhine ban Allah Nenaeijae ro
miyaere keleumiboke. 20 Nda kani kela na beme fomore nuleungekoke
heera Allah huba ban haei ban elae wake u mekaise, nane merau
Neyae Allah helere, na yaka yakaimeyeumi. Nebei u mekai yoni-yonire
ro miyae ijoko ereiboi sului, nebeibe ro miyae Allahre oroiboi a yae
elei sului naeise, Allah nulewole rambun yoni-yoni walora Na u mekai
naeise yakaimeyeumi. 21 Rambun yoni-yoni nuleuboke walora Allahle
u mekaise ro miyae rainyeboke hororebe, nebeibe Nare Allah wanen
mae hili ehebeyei nane merau Nare helen foi eweyei. Nebei u mekai
ma ro miyae na u benebe kobu yaeiboke nane merau Allah yae keleumi
are isaeyeiboi sului. 22 Nebei holona ro miyae naei uware isaei hebaen
bele yae hubainyebe, nebeibe na kena u kobu yae feleumiboke. 23 Allah
nene waewae bele Hubalo Mando Kiyaere ei omoloyei, bukainyehike
ro miyae, aye yoni yoni, obo yoku na mane-mane, rami yoni-yoni, na
be yoi ma mokate yoni-yonire ei moloyaimi.

24 Nebeinye Allah waeumihike nebei ro miyae naei kenare kate u
nenere koi-koi u mekai beko yae aeumifoke. Nebei u mekai beko yae
naeise naeise uwa niki olaeinye, 25 rabuhine ban nebei u mekaise
mokate yo Allahle na hele are moi bulaeinyeboke nane merau a
ame-amene aisakoukoke. Nane merau rambun nemenere mere ure
nuleuboke Allah, huba ban haei ban bumare kaenainyende Kiyaere
ei omoloiboi, nebeibe Naei me yae u yae nuleuboke yoni-yonire ei
molowaimi. Amin.

26 Nebei aerene Allah waeumihike na bekore kena haehae kate
fere koi-koi u mekaise na hibi mo mokoyate. Miyae maengkebe ro
bele uwa mbainye hononate naeise bukainyehike na miyae maengke
akobae bele na mekai ban mae uwa mbainye honate. 27 Nebei
sului mbai ro yoni-yoni na miyae wa bele uwa mbainye hononatebe
bukainyehike ro akobae bele kena haehae hele kate uwa mbainye
honowate. Naei u mekai beko hele mokowate huluinye Allah yae
ehee bukulu hayeumikoke, rabuhine ban Allah yae uwoumi a usaei
huluinye ehakoiboinye.

28 Bararebonde, nebei yo Allahre ronainyebonde naeise erabuhi ban
mae elatene, Allah waeumihike naei u bene beko inyaibonde nane
merau na mekai ban me u mokonate. 29 Nebei yo kena haehaere kate

* **1:17** 1:17 Habakuk 2:4

nda u mekai beko yoni-yoni na hibi-hibi mokonate: na ijen ban me u,
ro miyae hiwa naei rambunde yaronatere bekore kena haehae kate,
me u beko na bune-bune, kena hensen, ro miyae hoi-soi, han fela,
ame-ame, ro kelai miyae kelai hiwa na waline beko benate me u, hiwa
yo naei a beko a maehae-maehae huwate, 30 a nene a hufuu huwate,
Allahre kena ikele, wali mekai ban, embei aiko, ukaei, nebei yo meli
mekai beko naeise ayeukoke, ako nakere oboroyei, 31 foi naeise foi ban
elate, naei a eleikoyele huluinye omokoyei, na aka baekere kena buhae
eheyei, ro miyaere yanekoi yase ban. 32 Nebei yo naeisaei sele Allah
a ukeume na ijen sele nane merau nebei a hului nebei u mekai wa
mekaise mokoyate ro miyaere beko mokommibonde. Naendae mekai
horo naeisaei sele londebe, nebei u mekai beko na hibi mokoyate nane
merau nebei u mekai mbaise mokonate ro miyaere be hinaimi.

2

1 Nebei aerene weyae hiwa yo naei me ban u bande ijoko hoiboi mo
koyae, Allahle bene waei uwa naeise aere oleyei sului. Hiwa yo yae
mokate u mekai ma weyae mokoyaene, hiwa yore me noyamae hului
mbai waei uware wenaeijae me nokanae. 2 Nane merau eyae aeisaei
Allah na ijen sele nebei u mekai wa mekai wanende mokate yore
me nommiyonde. 3 Nebeibe mayae ro miyae yae wayembe yo hiwa
yo mokatere me nono molaumibe, nebeibe naei u mekai wa mekai
beko mbai mokaubena, Allah yae mare me nonomombe hele. 4 Allah
kena nime haba yae mare mokoyembe nane merau kena hebaen u
hebaen mae mare me onoyoi. Mayae maisaei ban selene Allah merau
raungehike, Naei me u foi yae mare moi hurenembe u mekai wa mekai
bekora nulu kenembombe. Mayae Allah u mekai wa mekai foi yae
mokoyembere rabuhi ban mae elaube! 5 Nebeibe mai kena elae u elae
nane merau u mekai wa mekai bekora nulu kenembombere ahi yae
elaube aerene, mai uware menaeijae ehee bukulu yun ran kaembaei
ranne hainyembe naeibe abunaube. U mekai bekore mokate ro
miyaere na ijen mae Allah me nommiyonde naei menjembonde heene,
Naei ikele han hubanainyende hele. 6 ((Allahle homofaene molaikoke
huluinye)), “Ro miyae na u mekai wa mekai mokowole huluinye Allah
yemmikonde.”* 7 Ro miyae u mekai foi na hibi-hibi mokayeke walora
uwa emmikaende naei bele be emmihinende naei bele nane merau
wali hem ban kana ban belere baete yore, Allah yae wali hena bona
emmiyende. 8 Nebeibe rore baete nane merau Allah uwoumi Wali
Ondofolole na hele wali nibi are moi bulaeinyera wali nibi bekore
hakainyele yo, Allah Naei romou fere-fere kolere enainyehubande.
9 Nda wali kokone u mekai wa mekai bekore mokayeke Yahudi ro
miyae nane merau Yahudi ro miyae ban nanemene, kena bekore
emmimokonde rambun na bune-bune enainyehubande. 10 Nebeibe u
mekai foise mokayeke ro miyaere uwa emmikaende, be emmihinende,
rei mai emmiyende, na bereise Yahudi ro miyaere nane merau Yahudi
ban ro miyaere, 11 rabuhine ban Allah be ijokore ereyeinye.
12 Musale walora wali heere folaikoke are naeisaei ban mae u
mekai bekore mokayeke ro miyae, Musale walora wali heere fo-
laikoke huluinye ban mae Allah bele wahenaikonde. Nane merau

* **2:6** 2:6 Mazmur 62:12

Musale walora wali heere folaikoke isaeyaeiboke yae u mekai beko
mokayeke ro miyae, nebei a huluinye Allah yae me nommiyonde.
13 Rabuhine ban Musale walora wali heere folaikoke are huba man
sele isaeyaeikoke yore wali himalainyeboke yae me ebaei, nebeibe
Musale walora wali heere folaikokere hubara haeisa yanainye ro
miyaere Allah yae wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baende. 14 Yahudi
ban ro miyae Musale walora wali heere folaikoke a naeisaei ban
selebe, nebeibe honate huluinye mokonatena, neyae kelaeimi naei
kena une wali heere folaikoke mbaibe honainye. 15 Naei u mekai wa
mekai hului yae kelaeimi, Allah yae weumi wali heere folaikoke na
kena u einye honainye. Naei kena u einye na ijen naeise weumi a,
nebei ro miyae beko mokatene a ahuneumi nane merau Allah kenare
kole hului mokatene aere oleumi. 16 Reyae huwamale a foi faeu foi
huluinye, Allah yae Yesus Wali Ondofolole walora ro miyae naei kena
einye nunne heraweyate honoyate bele na u bene wa bene nekeyaimi
belere hului emmikolonde. Nebei ya mbai u mekai beko mokayeke ro
miyaere Allah ehee bukulu inyemile.

17 Nauwae, waei uware nda naeise eleyae, “Reyae Yahudi ro miyae,
reyae Musale walora wali heere folaikoke huluinye nekale, Allah
bele mbainye nekendene uwa kaerele. 18 Musale walora wali heere
folaikoke einya a usaei wasaei isaeyeubokalene, Allahre kena foi
mokorende naei raeisaei sele nane merau u mekai wa mekai foi
naei, beko naei roiboyanale. 19 Ijoko foi yo yae ijoko kumba yore
yawenaimile wanen, raei uware Allahre oroiboi ro miyaere Allahle
naeise keleremile nane merau ouben nolona nekate yore hehere
naeremikonde naeise. 20 Musale walora wali heere folaikoke einya
na hele isaei hebaen homone molaikoke are isaeyeubokalene, Allahle
naeise kobu yae eramaele yo bele hila rabo ehenaiboi yo bele reyae
na hului keleremile.” 21 Na foi ban sele weyae Yahudi ro miyae hiwa
yore Musale walora wali heere folaikoke are kelaemaebe, nebeibe
waei uware ekeleikoi! Weyae kelaemae, “Yoko ebaeijae,” nebeibe
weyae yoko baeyae! 22 Weyae wamae, “Ro miyae bele miyae ro bele
uwa mbainye ohonoijae,” nebeibe weyae hiwa yo naei miyae bele
uwa mbainye honeube! Weyae hoime bahe ei moloi-moloise u nene
yae koyae eleyaebe, nebeibe hoime bahere eise molaimi anuwaunga
rambun yoko yae baeyae! 23 Musale walora wali heere folaikoke
isaeyaeuboke aerene mai uwa bele kaeube. Nebeibe Musale wali heere
folaikokere asasi kaeube yae Allahle Rore ane kolaunge! 24 Allahle
homofaene nda wanen mae molaikoke hului nekaube: “Mai Yahudi ro
miyae u mekai beko mokaube aerene Yahudi ban ro miyae u nolo u
kainye Allahle Ro aukaka koyaunge.”†

25 Musale walora wali heere folaikoke are hubara haeisa yanenne-
lena, ro u elan neisaise rabuhi bele yae elaube. Nebeibe mai ro uwa
elan naisake hororebe, Musale walora wali heere folaikoke are hubara
haeisa eyaneinya, Allah yae eneisai ro yae me baenembe. 26 Yahudi
ro miyae ban Musale walora wali heere folaikoke are hubara haeisa
yanenainyelena, Allah nebei yore Musale walora wali heere folaikoke
huluinye ro uwa elande naisake yo wanen mae me baemmile. 27 Nebei
mekainya Yahudi ban ro miyae ro uwa eneisai yo nebeibe Musale

† **2:24** 2:24 Yesaya 52:5

walora wali heere folaikoke are hubara haeisa yanainye yo yae mayae
Yahudi ro miyaere me nonomombe. Mayae Musale walora wali heere
folaikoke isaeyaeuboke nane merau ro uwa elan neisayate hororebe,
nebeibe Musale walora wali heere folaikoke are hubara haeisa eyanei.
28 Ro miyae Yahudi yo fa yan fa yae ronaimibondere, Yahudi era
hena hakainye nane merau ro uwa elan nenaisande walora mo ban.
29 Yahudi yo fa yan fa bae Allahle ro be ro yoinye Musale walora wali
heere folaikoke huluinye ro uwa elan naisake yo ban, nebeibe ro miyae
Allahle Roh yae na u bene wa bene neme mokoumiboke yo. Nebei u
mekai ma ro miyae naei uwa ei moloiboise ro miyaera ban, nebeibe
Allah yae ei ennemolonde.

3

1 Nauwae, ro miyae hi elende, “Ro uwa elan neisayate era hena yae
Allah kena foi omokoinya, rahe foi naeise Yahudi ro miyaere yaeiboke
nane merau ro uwa elan neisayate?” 2 Na hele na foi naeise helen sele.
Mbai nendo Yahudi yobe more Allah yae Naei a faeu ukeumi.
3 Ro miyae na hului hinenate, “Yahudi ro miyae u nolo u kaisa hiwa
yo Allah a elewolere hila rabo ehaleinya, naendae wanen, nebei u
mekai beko mokowate yae na hului mokonnebonde Allah Naei are
heteungekoke huluinye omokoiboi?” 4 Na hului ban! Allah yae elele
a nanemene Neyae mokommile, nebeibe ro miyae nanemene ame-
amere baete yo mo, rabuhine ban naei a elele hului omokoi. ((Na
bere Yahudi Ondofolo Daud me u beko mokoubokene Allah nare
ehee bukulu ikeunge. Allah naijen mokoubokere kelewoumi naeise))
homofae Mazmurne Daud yae Allahre nda wanen molaikoke,
“Weyae ro miyae naei u mekai beko naeise isaeyemmile hee
neyae Waei are na ijen elenate naeise,
nane merau ro miyae Ware hului kolonayetene Weyae nare
meleumihande naeise,
((rare kena nime haba yae mokoufebonde)).”*
5 ((Nendahina Allah yae a heteungekoke, eyae Yahudi ro miyae
weume are hakomalena, foi mokommele.)) Nebeibe eyae wali na ijen
ban nekandene, Allah nebei foi omokoi nane merau nebei walora
Naei u mekai ma na ijen mo yakannele. Eyae Yahudi ro miyae yae
Allahle u mekai ma na ijen mo yakannelene, naendae wanen, Allah
ikele kolene aere ehee bukulu emmehayendere na ijen ban? (Nda
ro miyae hului yae haraungeboke are elale, Allahlena ban.) 6 Nebei
mekai ban, rabuhine ban Allah na ijen ban mae nekeube yae, Neyae
nda kani kelana ro miyae naei walire hului okoloi sului. 7 Nauwae ro
miyae hi elende, “Reyae Allahre ukanale a huluinye omokoinya, Allah
namman ukeufe huluinye mokonsebonde. Nebei nibi yae raei ame-
ame baelere Allah na hele mo elelere yakarendene, Allah emekai bele
hili hebenainyele. Nebei aerene rahene Allah yae ro miyae u mekai wa
mekai beko wanen mae namman rare me nonsondere?” 8 Na ranna a
na hele yeuboube, men, foi benate naeise eyae u mekai wa mekai beko
mokoma! Meyae maeisaei sele nebei wali ma na mekai ban, erabae
ro miyae hiwa maei a nene kate naeise ame-ame yae huwaimi, meyae
ro miyae hiware nebei a ma huwammi. Nebei ame-amere huwaimi ro
miyae na ijen sele Allah me nommiyonde.

* **3:4** 3:4 Mazmur 51:6

9 Nebeinye naendae mekai elemakonde, eyae Yahudi ro miyae u
mekai foi sele nda ro miyae hiwa nekatera? Nebei mekai ban,
rabuhine ban meyae na yaka mokanneboke, Yahudi ro miyae Yahudi
ban ro miyae nanemene naei beko bako mokatera Allah ma mbai yae
me nommiyonde. 10 Allahle homofaene nda wanen molaikoke:
"Walire himalainyeboke ro miyae
hi ban hae ban yeuboke,
11 Allah naeise isaeyeuboke ro miyae
mbai sambai u hele.
Ro miyae hi yae ha yae Allahre ebaei mo.
12 Ro miyae nanemene
Allah weumi ara wekate,
nemene fomene rabuhi ban yaeiboke,
foise mokole ro miyae hi u hele."†
13 "Na maningko auma bale-bale kaeweikoyainye
here no kelen baete wanen.
Naei faeufa ame-ame melele."‡
"Rami han bele ro miyaere beko mokaimi wanen,
nebei ro miyae a nene a hufuu kate."§
14 "Ro miyaere olomo narulure a beko faeu bekore naeisa
emereyeumi."*
15 "Neyae ro miyae hoi-soise kena kate.
16 Nebei yo eyewate ijenne
rambun yoni-yonire beko mokaimi
nane merau mokoyaimi
ro miyae hiware kena beko konate.
17 Nane merau nangkele ro miyae hiwa bele rei mai yae nekenate naei
mekai onaeikoke."†
18 "Nebei yo Allahre eise hawenainyele u bene enekeyei."‡
19 Nane merau aeisaei nekande Yahudi ban ro miyae mo ban, Yahudi
ro miyae nangkele Allah nare me nommiyonde hee a mahi-mahire elei
naeise, Musale walora wali heere folaikoke einye molaikoke a yoni-
yoni Yahudi ro miyae nebei me kelee u keleene wali nekate yore mekai
haraungeboke. 20 Ro miyae mbai Musale walora wali heere folaikokere
hubara haeisa yanewounge aerene wali himaloungeboke holona yae
Allah me ebaei, rabuhine ban ro miyae mbai sambai nebei wali heere
folaikoke a nemene ehakoiboi sului. Nana hesele nebei wali heere
folaikoke yae eyae u mekai beko mokowande naeise isaeyaende.
21 Nebeibe nda hee ro miyae naei wali himalonainyebonde naeise
wali nibi neme Allah yae yakaumeboke, Musale walora wali heere
folaikoke hului ban. Nebei wali nibi neme, Musale walora wali heere
folaikokene bele yenjo kayaayo naei homone bele a yaka elaikoke.
22 Nebei wali nibi neme nda ma: Yesus Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere
Yahudi ro miyae bele Yahudi ban ro miyae bele hila rabo halaeinye
ro miyae, Allah yae wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baemmile,
23 rabuhine ban ro miyae nanemene u mekai beko mo mokowate nane
merau Allah kena ure kiteumiboke ma huluinye enekei. 24 Nebeibe
nda hee Allah ro miyaere kena buhae aere ban mae heumikokene

† **3:12** 3:12 Mazmur 14:1-3, 53:1-3 ‡ **3:13** 3:13a Mazmur 5:9 § **3:13** 3:13b Mazmur 140:3
* **3:14** 3:14 Mazmur 10:7 † **3:17** 3:17 Yesaya 59:7-8 ‡ **3:18** 3:18 Mazmur 36:1

Yesus Wali Ondofolole ha yae na bako bakore aheukoke baeufoke
aerene, Naei a elelere hila rabo halenate ro miyaere Allah yae wali
himalainyeboke yo yae me baemmile. 25 Allah yae Yesus Wali Ondofolo
kinyeumiboke naei ha rileuboke walora aei beko bako mokowandere
hila rabo yae faeinyembonde naei nibi neme mbai mokouboke. Naei
ha rileuboke yae nebei nibi neme elae yeuboke. Ro miyae nebei nibi
neme huluinye Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halenainyele
yo, na beko mokowatere faeinyemmibonde. Allah Naei u mekai na
ijenne nekeyele naeise kelemmibonderene, nebei me u mokouboke.
Allah na kena u heraungeboke nekewolene, waeumihike Yesus emei
hee nekewate ro miyae naei u mekai beko mokowate huluinye ehee
bukulu eyei. 26 Nebeibe nda hee Naei u mekai ijenne mo nekeyele
kelemmibonderene, Yesus Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo
halaete ro miyaere wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baeyeumi Kiyae,
Allah Niyae.

27 Nebeinye embei aikore komale naeise aere u hele. Naendae mekai,
Musale walora wali heere folaikoke are hubara haeisa yanewannene
Allah aere wali himalainyeboke ro miyae yae baeume? Nebeinye
ban! Eyae Yesus Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halaendene.
28 Eyae embei aiko okoi sului rabuhine ban meyae nda a na hele yae
elande, “Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halenatene Allah wali
himalainyeboke ro miyae yae me baeumi, Musale walora wali heere
folaikokere hubara haeisa yaneyainyene ban.” 29 Nebei Allah Yahudi ro
miyae mo naei Allah ban. Nebei Allah mbai nane merau Yahudi ban ro
miyae naei Allah! 30 Rabuhine ban Allah mbai selene, Yahudi ro miyae,
uwa elande neisayainye holona, nane merau Yahudi ban ro miyae, uwa
elan eneisai holona, Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halaete
aerene wali himalainyeboke ro miyae yae me baemmile. 31 Naendae
mekai, meyae nebei wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baemmile nibi
neme yae Musale walora wali heere folaikokere rabuhi ban elande?
Nebei mekai ban. Meyae nebei wali heere folaikokere na hele elande.

4

Allah Wali Himalainyeboke Yo Yae Me Baemmile Nibi Neme

1 Abraham bae meyae Yahudi ro miyae naei yobe hila rabo yae
wali himaloungeboke ro yae me baewounge kiyaele naeise u bene
nekenaimele. 2 Abraham naei u mekai foi mokowole aerene Allah
wali himaloungeboke ro yae me baewoungene, embei aikore na hului
koube. Nebeibe Allahle ro be ro yoinye Abraham embei aikore okoi,
3 rabuhine ban Allahle homofaene nda wanen molaikoke, “Allah Naei
a elewolere Abraham hila rabo halewole, nane merau Allah nare wali
himaloungeboke ro yae me baeuboke.”*

4 Ro miyae mbai kalia mokoikoyolena roibube yaeinye nendon mae
ban, inyainyele hele. 5 Nebeibe ro miyae wali hole moloiboise u wake
yae erelei, nebeibe Allah ro miyae beko bele yore wali himalainyeboke
ro miyaere mokommile Kiyae Naei a elelere hila rabo halendena, nebei
hila rabo halele yae Allah yae wali himalainyeboke ro miyae yae me
baeunge. 6 Yahudi Ondofolo Daud nane merau a eleukoke ro miyae

* **4:3** 4:3 Kejadian 15:6

me u ban mae Allah yae nare wali himalainyeboke ro yae me baeunge
kiyae, onomi foka yae hubannende. Naei a nda mekai moloukoke:
7 “Ro miyae na u mekai beko mokowatere Allah yae faeinyemmibonde
nane merau na u beko wa bekore aheungekoke baeufoke yo,
onomi foka yae hubanainyende.
8 Ro miyae na u beko wa bekore Allah me ebaei yo
nane merau onomi foka yae hubanainyende.”†
9 Nebei a “onomi foka yae hubanainyende” Yahudi ro uwa elande
nainyehake yo naei mo ban, nane merau Yahudi ban ro uwa elande
eneisai yo naei. Rabuhine ban meyae na hele elande, Abraham
Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo halewoungene Allah yae nare wali
himaloungeboke ro yae me baeuboke. 10 Makei hee yae Allah
Abrahamde wali himaloungeboke ro yae me baewounge? Abraham
na ro uwa elan nainyehake yae? Na hele namman mae. 11 Me
baeungebokera Allah Abrahamde ukeunge ro u elan nenainyehande.
Nebei elan nainyehake iwaufe yeuboke eneisai yane, Abraham Allah
Naei a elewolere hila rabo halewolene Allah nare wali himalounge-
boke ro yae me baeuboke. Nebei mekainye, ro miyae na hului wali
himalainyeboke ro miyae yae me baemmile naeise hiwa yo ro uwa
elan eneisai hee Allahre hila rabo halewainye yo naei yobere Abraham
yeuboke. 12 Abraham na ro uwa eneisai hee yae Allahle a elewolere
hila rabo halewole wanen, Yahudi yo hiwa ro uwa elande naimihakebe
nebeibe Allahle a elelere hila rabo halaete. Abraham nane merau
nebei u mekai ma ro miyae naei yobe niyae.
13 Allah a hetewounge, Abraham bele naei orona mena bele nda kani
kela yemmikonde. Nebei a hetewoungere Musale walora wali heere
folaikoke Abraham hubara haeisa yanewounge aerene ban, nebeibe
Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo halewoungene. Nebei nibi yaere Allah
wali himalainyeboke ro yae me baeungeboke. 14 Musale walora wali
heere folaikokere hubara haeisa yaneyainye ro miyaere Allah nda kani
kela yemmikondena, Allah Naei a elelere hila rabo nakano halaenne,
nane merau Allah are heteungekoke a bangkabe honate. 15 Wali heere
folaikoke huluinye nekate ro miyae nebei are asasi konaikondena,
ehee bukulu hainyemikonde. Nebeibe wali heere folaikoke u lon mae,
asasi okoi nekande.
16 Nebeinye Allah are heteungekoke rambun Naei kena buhae aere
ban mae hemmile ro miyaere yemmile naeise, ro miyae Naei a elelere
hila rabo halaete yo yae yaronate. Nebei nibi yae Yahudi ro miyae
Musale walora wali heere folaikokere hubara haeisa yanainye yore
mo ban, nebeibe Yahudi ban ro miyae Abraham wanen Allah Naei a
elewolere hila rabo halaete yo yae nebei are heteungekoke rambun
yaronate. Abraham mbai nebei holo bee naei yobe. Neyae hila
rabo bele ro miyae nemene naei yobe. 17 Allahle homofaene nda a
Abrahamde ukeunge, “Kani kela helen na ro miyae naei yobe ware
raneuwekawale.”‡ Allah ro miyae herewatere waleumi Kiyae nane
merau eyeiboi rambun Naei a elele hului baete yakate Kiyae. Naei a
elewolere Abraham hila rabo halewole. Naei ro be ro yoinye Abraham
aei yobere yeuboke.

---

† **4:8** 4:8 Mazmur 32:1-2 ‡ **4:17** 4:17 Kejadian 17:5

18 Allah yae Abrahamde ukeunge, “Waei orona mena helen enjem-
bonde.”§ Naendae mekai horo fa honoise kabeubokebe, nebeibe na
hibi mo Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo halewekene Abraham kani
kela helen naei yobere yeuboke. 19 Abraham nebei hee naeisaei sele
naeisa benen naei orona menare eisoleisi hului, rabuhine ban uwa
rorele u raungehike nane merau na ralo yakama rorele u maehae mbai
(100) bewole, benen na miyae kiho. 20 Nebeibe Allah yae heteungekoke
are Abraham kena wauwau okoinye, na hila rabo elae yarowole, nane
merau Allahre na hibi-hibi hili hebeungeke. 21 Abraham hila rabo
halewole Allah yae naei a heteungekokere na hului ennemokombonde
22 Nebei aerene Allah Abrahamde wali himaloungeboke ro yae me
baeuboke. 23 Nda a molaikoke, “Allah nare wali himaloungeboke ro
yae me baele.” Nebei are Abraham na uwa mbaise mo ban 24 nane
merau aei naeise bele molaikoke. Eyae Yesus aei Tuhan herewate yo
u nolo u kaisa aungunuke Allahre hila rabo halaenne yore, Allah nane
merau wali himalainyeboke ro miyae yae me baeume. 25 Allah yae aei
beko aerene Yesus kinyeumiboke haiboke. Nare hila rabo halemande
yae wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baemmele naeise, Allah Yesusre
herewate yo u nolo u kaisa aungunuke.

5

1 Nebeinye eyae Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halaenne
yae Allah aere wali himalainyeboke ro miyae yae me baeumene, Allah
bele foi nekande. 2 Yesus Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo
halaenne walora Allah aere kena buhae aere ban mae heume wali
hubanne. Nane merau kena u rei maibe roweumehike, rabuhine
ban rabo elae halaende bena ya honoifoyolene Allah yae Na nene
waewae aere kelemmele. 3 Nebei aerene mo ban, nebeibe beko
hubaimeyaimere kena rei mai yae haweyeume, rabuhine ban nebei
beko hubamanende yae kena heraweumende Wali Ondofolole weume
a huluinye mokomale naeise isaeimale. 4 Kena u heraweumende
yae Wali Ondofolo weume a hului mokande wali ma nekande yae,
Allah kena foise mokomanele u mekaise isaeimale. Allah kena foise
mokonne u mekai ma wanen nekande yae aei rabo elae halaende
Allah are nuleungekoke huluinye mokonde. 5 Allah are nuleungekoke
huluinye mokondere rabo elae halemalene mehi hako ofoloi, rabuhine
ban Allah Naei Roh aumeboke walora aere kena buhae emereumi
yae heumere aei kena une hubannele. 6 Na helebe wamale, aei wali
aloiboi sului nekewande hee, Allah meraufe raungehike ya na hului
yeubokene eyae, Allahle are ei ehawei ro miyae aerene, Yesus Wali
Ondofolo meufereke. 7 Yabi-yabi hele ro miyae wali himalainyeboke
yo aerene herende naeise ehe konde. Na hului roko mbemba hele
ro miyae u mekai foi bele mokole kiyaele aerene ro miyae mbai be
rabulembonde herende. 8 Nebeibe Allah aere kena buhae hemmele
naeise nda nibi yae keleumeboke: Eyae u mekai beko yae namman
aeumefoke hurewande hee, Yesus Wali Ondofolore ukeunge aei aerene
meufereke.
9 Wali Ondofolo na ha rileuboke yae nibi mbai mokouboke Allah yae
wali himalainyeboke ro miyae yae baeume naeise isaeyaendebokene,
emekai bele rabo elae halaende Allah ro miyaere ehee bukulu
yemmikonde yane aere Wali Ondofolole walora hole molommebonde.

§ **4:18** 4:18 Kejadian 15:5

10 Rabuhine ban eyae namman Allah naei yokeijo nekewande hee Allah
Naei hina fa hoi fa Yesus hereke walora Allah bele foi nekemande nibi
mokoubokene, emekai bele Yesus waleuboke benen wali nekele walora
aei wali hole molommende. 11 Nebei mo ban, Allah aei naeise foi
mokoubokene kena u rei mai rowemmele. Aei Tuhan Wali Ondofolo,
Allah bele foi nekemande nibi mbai mokouboke Kiyae, Allah aei naeise
mokouboke yoni-yonire yakawoume.

12 U mekai wa mekai beko ro mbai Adam meke walora nda kani
kelare meweufike. Nane merau nebei u mekai beko mokowolene
Allahle waheikoke, nane merau here yae aeungefoke. Adambe u mekai
beko yae mokoumiboke ro miyae nemene u mekai beko mokonatene
Allah bele wahenaikonde, nane merau here yae aeumifonde. 13 Musale
walora wali heere folaikoke namman eyei yae, nda kani kelana ro
miyae u mekai wa mekai beko mokaimeke. Nebeibe Allah nebei heena
ro miyaere me onoyoi, rabuhine ban wali heere foloukoke namman
eyei nane merau asasi kaikoke naei ekeleiboi sului.

14 Allah u mekai beko mokowate ro miyae me onoyoi hororebe,
Adam nekewole heera meke Musa nekewole heene ro miyae u mekai
beko mokowatene Allah bele wahaeikoke nane merau heraiboke,
naendae wanen horore naei u mekai beko nenaei ma Adambera.
Adam wanen mbai Yesus meke heera ro miyae hiwa naei walire
haraungeboke.

15 Nebeibe Allah aere ban mae ro miyae nibi neme ikeumi wali
himalainyeboke ro miyae yae me baemmile naei bele Adam mae u
mekai beko mokoubokene ro miyae Allah bele wahenaikonde nane
merau herenate naei bele nenaei ma. Rabuhine ban ro mbai Adam
mo u mekai beko mokouboke aerene, ro miyae helen Allah bele
wahaeikoke nane merau herewate. Nebeibe emekai bele Allah ro
miyae helende kena buhae aere ban mae hewoumi, nane merau nebei
ro miyae helen naeise ro mbai Yesus Wali Ondofolo aere ban mae wali
himalainyeboke yo yae me baemmile nibi neme mokouboke. 16 Benen
Allah aere ban mae ro miyae ikeumi wali himalainyeboke yo yae me
baeumi nibi neme naei bele Adam mae u mekai beko mokoubokene
ro miyae herenate naei bele nenaei ma. Rabuhine ban Adambe me
u beko mbai aerene Allah yae ro miyae naei walire hului koloumi
me noyeumi. Nebeibe ro miyae helen u mekai beko mokowatera Wali
Ondofolo aere ban mae wali ijen yo yae me baemmile nibi mokouboke.
Nebei nibi walora Allah ro miyaere wali himalainyeboke yo yae me
baemmile. 17 Naendae wanen horo Adam ro mbai ken u mekai beko
mokouboke walora ro miyae nemene Allah bele waheyate nane merau
hereyate, emekai bele Yesus Wali Ondofolo mbai ken walora ro miyae
wali hena bona enainyehubande. Nebei wali hena bona u mekai
bele nekate ro miyae Allah kena buhae aere ban mae heumilere
isaeyaeibokene, Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halaeinye nane
merau Allah wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baeumi. 18 Nebeinye
Adambe u mekai beko mokouboke yae ro miyae nanemene hele me
nommiyonde wanen mbai wali hena bona u mekai hubanainyende
naeise, Yesus Wali Ondofolo me u na ijen sele mokouboke yae Allah
yae ro miyae wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baemmilere. 19 Allah
ukeunge are Adam ehakoiboinye, ro miyae nanemene mokoumiboke u
mekai beko bele yore yaeiboke. Nebei sului mbai Yesus Wali Ondofolo

Allah ukeunge are hakowolene, ro miyaere mokoumiboke Allahle ro
be ro yoinye wali himalainyeboke ro miyae yae baemmile.
20-21 Ro miyae u mekai beko emekai bele mokonate belene, Allah
yae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a ikeumi. Na bere ro miyae
nanemene u mekai beko mokowatene Allah bele wahaeikoke herewate
wanen mbai, nda hee Allah ro miyaere kena buhae aere ban mae
heyeumi aerene na hului Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo
halaeinye walora wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baemmile, nane
merau wali hena bona u mekai enainyehubande naeise nebei u mekai
beko emekai bele mokate ro miyaebe Allah na hului kena buhae aere
ban mae heumi.

6

Aei Kena Kandere Haraime Elae Yoni-Yoni

1 Allahle kena buhae bele u mekai naeise rahe a yae elemakonde?
Allah aere kena buhae aere ban mae emekai bele hemmende naeise,
u mekai beko yae na hibi-hibi mokomandere? 2 Nebei mekai ban!
Here no unulu bele waheikoke wanen eyae aei bekore kena kandere
haraime elae bele wahaendekokene, na mekai ban sele nebei elae
kelene nekemale. 3 Mayae nda naeise benen u benebe nekenayembe:
eyae nanemene Yesus Wali Ondofolole einye bu kaimekoke hee, ro
miyae naei bene wo kowande, Yesus uwa neme rowende naeise na
u melen u hare hereke wanen mbai, eyae Wali Ondofolo weume a
hului nekemale walora aei bekore kena haehae kandere haraime elae
hakowande wali mara herandeboke. 4 Ako Allah Naei nene waewae
walora Wali Ondofolore waleungeboke wanen mae eyae wali neme
nekemande naeise, bu kaimekoke walora kelaemmiboke aei bekore
kena kandere haraime elae hakowande wali ma benen enekeyei.
5 Yesus Wali Ondofolo hereke wanen mbai aei u mekai beko kena
kandere haraime elae bele wahaendekokene, aeisaei nekande Yesus
aunguke wanen mae wali neme Yesus bele mbainye nekemande.
6 Eyae na hibi u bene nekenaimele hele, aei bekore kena kan-
dere haraime elae u yembonde naeise nane merau naei yebaei
bubaeise eyeiboi naeise, eyae na hele Yesus bele nanembainye ohaline
baimekoke wanen bena heene u mekai bekore kena kandere haraime
elae bele wahaendekoke. 7 Rabuhine ban ro miyae mbai herendena,
nebei ro miyae bekore kena haehae kolere haraunge elaera me
hayeungekoke. 8 Eyae aei bekore kena kandere haraime elae bele
wahaendekoke Wali Ondofolo naei mbainye herandeboke wanenne,
eyae hila rabo halaende Wali Ondofolo bele mbainye emanekende.
9 Rabuhine ban eyae aeisaei Yesus herekera aungukene, benen Neyae
eherei sului, nane merau here Naei uwa rande elae ban. 10 U mekai
bekona elae Naei uwa rande riyau weiboi naeise Yesus roko mbai
hereke, benen eherei. Nebeibe nda hee Allahle mbainye kena foise
mokonendere nekeyele. 11 Nebei sului mbai mauwa bekore kena
haehae kombere harayembe elae moi bulaungeboke, nane merau Wali
Ondofolo Yesusre hakaunge walora Allah kena foise mokonainyele
naeise nekate yo yae me baembe.
12 Nebeinye mai uwa einye u mekai beko benen aenemfombe bele,
mayae u mekai bekore kena haehae koube huluinye omokoijae. 13 Mai
uwana melen bai yoni-yoni mbai sambai u mekai beko mokonatere
ewaeisijae hele. Nebeibe Allahre kena foise mokonnembe naeise, ro

miyae here nolora yarongkokembe wekembe benen wali ikembe yo
wanen mae mauwa Allahre kinyennembe. Mai uwana melen bai
yoni-yoni wali himalaungeboke me u mokate rambun mae Allahre
kinyennebombe. 14 Bekore kena kaubere harayembe elae mare benen
emeleisai, rabuhine ban mai wali Musale walora wali heere folaikoke
keleene nekaube ban, nebeibe Allah mare kena buhae aere ban mae
hembe Kiyae Naei me kelee u keleene nekaube.
15 Naendae mekai, eyae nda hee Musale walora wali heere foloukoke
ana me keleene enekei nebeibe Allah kena buhae aere ban mae hemele
Kiyae Naei me kelee u keleene nekande aerene, u mekai beko na hibi
mo mokomandere? Nebei mekai ban! 16 Mayae maisaei sele ndere
mai uwa yebaei bubaei wanen mae kinyaungebokena, mayae nebei
kiyaele yebaei bubaei, naei a elele huluinye hubara haeisa yanen-
nele. Nebeinye yebaei bubaei wanen mae mai bekore kena kaubere
harayembe elaere hakomembena, here no unulu bele waheikoke
wanen Allah bele wahengkombe huba ban haei ban nekemembe.
Nebeibe bukainyehike yebaei bubaei wanen Wali Ondofolo Naei a
elelere hakomembene wali himalainyeboke ro miyaere yembombe.
17 Allahre helen foi wenne, rabuhine ban bere mayae u mekai
bekore kena kaubere harawombe elae naei yebaei bubaeise yaeuboke,
nebeibe nda hee kelewayembe a usaeise mai kena u na maemae yae
hubara haeisa yanaunge. 18 Mayae bekore kena kaubere harayembe
elae naei yebaei bubaeise nekewaubera me hayengkokembe. Nda hee
wali ijen nekembe naeise, Wali Ondofolole yebaei bubaeise yaeuboke.
19 Reyae kelaemale a usaeise isaeyembere kabewaungene, nda
yebaei bubaei yae ahuneubokale. Na bere mai uwane barakate
yoni-yoni bekore kena kaubere harayembe elae naei yebaei bubaei
wanen mae kinyaungeboke, naei kena hului yae mokondera u mekai
beko emekai bele mokowaube. Nebei wanen mae nda hee mai
uwane barakate yoni-yoni Wali Ondofolo wali ijen mae nekenatere
keleumi Kiyae Naei yebaei bubaeise kinyennebombera Allahle kena
foise mokonnele u mekai yae nekembe. 20 Rabuhine ban bekore
kena kaubere harayembe elae naei yebaei bubaeise nekewaube heene,
nendon wali ijen naei a usaei oboroi nekewaube. 21 Nebei u
mekai beko mokowaube yoni-yoni nda hee mare mokombokembe
fe hubaungele, rabuhi ban elaube, rabuhine ban nebei u mekai
beko nanemene mokonaimibonde ro miyae Allah bele wahenaikonde
huba ban haei ban nekenayende. 22 Nebeibe nda hee bekore kena
kaubere harayembe elae me hayengkokembe nane merau Allahle
yebaei bubaeise yaeubokene, Allahre kena foise mokaunge u mekai
wanen mae nekembe nane merau wali hena bona u mekai hubaunge.
23 U mekai beko mokoyate ro miyae Allah bele wahenaikonde huba
ban haei ban nekenayende, here no unulu bele wahaeikoke wanen,
nebeibe Allah yae aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolo bele mbainye nekate
ro miyaere wali hena bona u mekai hubainye.

7

1 Aka naei baeke naei, Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a
mayae nanemene maisaei. Nebeinye mayae maeisaei, ro miyae mbai
namman wali nekele hee yae mo nebei wali heere foloukoke a keleene
nekele. 2 Na mekai ma mbai, wali heere foloukoke huluinye miyae

mbai na molo namman wali nekele heena, ro hire ei sului. Nebeibe na
molo herendena, nebei miyae na hului ro hire ende. 3 Nebei miyae na
molo wali nekewole hee ro hine enelensondena, nebei miyaere yoko
miyae kaeimae miyae yae ungainyele. Nebeibe na molo herende hee
ro hine enelensondena, yoko miyae kaeimae miyae yae ewei sului.

4 Nebeinye aka naei baeke naei, mai naeise nebei mekai. Wali
Ondofolole me kelee u keleene nekembe naeise Wali Ondofolo Naei
u melen u hara hereke wanen mai bekore kena haehae kaubere
harayembe elae hakowaunge wali mare herauboke nane merau
Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a me kelee u keleene mayae
aweuboke. Nda waline eyae Allah kena kole me u mokomande
naeise, Yesus here u nolo u kaisa aunguke Kiyaele me kelee u kelee
nekemale. 5 Rabuhine ban aei bekore kena haehae kandere haraime
elae na me kelee u keleene nekewande hee, Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke a moi hurewoume nebei elae hului nekewandene, eyae
Allah bele wahaendekoke. 6 Nebeibe nda hee aei bekore kena kandere
haraime elae bele wahendekoke yae ro miyae yae moloukoke Musale
walora wali heere foloukoke are bulaereumeboke. Eyae ro miyae
yae moloukoke homone hului ban nebeibe Allahle Roh yae nibi neme
keleume hului Allahle kaliare mokomale naeise, Musale walora wali
heere folaikokera bulaereumeboke.

7 Nebeinya naendae mekainye, Musale walora wali heere foloukoke
are beko yae elemakonde? Nebei mekai ban, rabuhine ban nebei wali
heere foloukoke a walora mo raei u mekai beko mokowalere rounge-
bokale. Nebei wali heere foloukoke homofaene nda a moloukoke,
“Hiwa yo naei rambun rowelere kena haehae okoijae.” Nebei
molaikoke a yae mo reyae isaeyeubokale nebei me u beko yeuboke.
8 Musale walora wali heere foloukoke honole aerene raei uwa einye
bekore kena kalere haraufe elae yae moi elaekei sele hurewoufe hiwa
yo naei rambun roufelere kena haehae korele. Nebei wali heere
foloukoke ohonoinya, aei bekore kena kandere haraime elae naei asasi
konde rambun u. 9 Na bere hele nebei wali heere foloukoke a isian mae
nekewekale. Nebeibe ya mbai reyae isaeyeubokale Musale walora wali
heere foloukoke homone nda a moloukoke, “Hiwa yo naei rambunde
rowelere kena haehae okoijae.” Nebei hee reyae isaeyeubokale me
u beko mokoimeyale nane merau Allah bele wahendekoke. 10 Nane
merau isaeyeubokale, raei u bene nekewaise wali hena bona yemmile
naei wali heere foloukoke a mbai yae keleufeboke, na hele reyae Allah
bele wahendekoke. 11 Raei bekore kena kalere haraufe elae hului u
bene nekewaise, Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are hakorele
walora wali hena bona roufele. Nebeibe na hului banne, nebei elae
mokoufeboke reyae Allah bele wahendekoke. 12 Allahre kena foise
mokomande u mekai naeise Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a
yae kelaeimene, nebei a Allahlera nane merau nane rambunde kena
haehae kate naei a Allahlera. Nebei a bee na ijen sele nane merau foi.

13 Naendae wanen, nebei foi bele Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke a mokoufeboke reyae Allah bele wahendekoke? Nebei
mekai ban! Raei bekore kena kalere haraufe elae beko hele bele
isaeisebonde naeise, foi bele Musale walora wali heere foloukoke
a walora nebei elae mokoufeboke u mekai beko mokowale nane
merau Allah bele wahendekoke. Nebei nibi yae Musale walora wali
heere foloukoke a walora reyae isaeyeubokale raei bekore kena kalere

haraufe elae na beko hele. 14 Eyae aeisaei Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke a Allahle Rohra meke, nebeibe reyae ro miyae melen u
ha ura yeubokale nane merau raei bekore kena kalere haraufe elae
naei yebaei bubaeise wanen nekale. 15 Raei u mekai beko mokalere
renaeijae onaelene. Reyae kenare kale u mekai wa mekai yoni-yoni
omokoi, nebeibe reyae ikelere kale u mekai yoni-yonibe eimokowale.
16 Nebeinye reyae kenare okoi u mekai beko eimokowalena, reyae wo
kale Musale walora wali heere foloukokere foi yae. Rabuhine ban
nebei wali heere foloukoke hului nebei me u bekore yeuboke are
reyae be hinale. 17 Nebei mekainye, raei kenare kale yae ban nebei
u mekai beko mokale nebeibe raei bekore kena kalere haraufe elae
yae. 18 Reyae isaeyeubokale raei bekore kena kalere haraufe elae einye
foi naeise u hele, rabuhine ban raei kena u einye u mekai foi naei
mokorelere kena eikowalebe, nebeibe reyae mokoiboise na hului ban
eisubawanale. 19 Kenare kale u mekai foi mokoiboise reyae omokoyei,
u mekai beko yoni-yoni kenare okoi kiyaebe eimokowale. 20 Reyae
kenare okoi u mekai beko yoni-yoni na hibi mo mokoyalene, nebei
u mekai bekore reyae kena kale aerene mokale ban, nebeibe bekore
kena kalere haraufe elae raei uwa einya nekele yae mokoufe.
21 Raei waline na hibi-hibi foise mokorebondere kena kale, nebeibe
mokorele hee bekobe raei waline nekele naeise isaeyaele. 22 Raei kena
u einye Allah wali heere foloukoke are kena kaban kale. 23 Nebeibe
reyae hubanale wali heere foloukoke hi yae elae hele raei u bene wa
bene einye releimeyeunge. Nebei wali heere foloukoke yae raei kena
une foi mokorele yoni-yoni heraweyeumi, nane merau raei uwane
bekore kena kalere haraufe elae na yebaei bubaei yae mokoyeufe.
24 Reyae, ro miyae beko hele yae hubanale. Nde maenin mae raeinya
beko kena kalere haraufe elae naei me kelee u keleene nekeimeyalera
hole molonsebonde? Nebei elaere hakorebondena, reyae Allah bele
wahaekonde. 25 Allahre helen foi wanale aei Tuhan Yesus Wali
Ondofolole walora rare hole molonsebonde. Nebeinye raei u bene
wa bene Allah wali heere foloukoke are yebaei bubaei wanen mae
hakanale, nebeibe raei u mekai male kiyae bekore kena haehae kalere
haraufe elae naei yebaei bubaei wanen mae hakanale.

8

Allahle Roh Weume A Huluinye Nekande

1 Allah yae ro miyaere wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baemmile nibi
neme Wali Ondofolo yae mokoubokene, nda hee Yesus Wali Ondofolo
bele mbainye nekate ro miyaere Allah me onoyoi, 2 rabuhine ban
Wali Ondofolole walora Allahle Roh wali nemere ikeume Kiyae Naei
elae yae aei bekore kena kandere haraime nane merau Allah bele
wahemakonde elaera bulaereumeboke. 3-4 Ro miyae Musale walora
wali heere foloukoke hakowainyele walora wali himalainyeboke ro
miyaere inyaibondere na hului ban, rabuhine ban naei kena u elae
banne, nebei wali heere foloukoke are hubara haeisa eyanekoi sului.
Nebeinye ro miyae beko mokoimeyatene herende aerene Allah na
hina fa hoi fa ro miyae u mekai beko mokatene male u yambi u
ma yae ukeunge meke. Nebei nibi yae wali himalainyeboke yo yae
me baemmile nibire mokouboke. Eyae bekore kena kandere haraime

elaere ehakoiboi nebeibe Allahle Roh Naei a elelere hakannele ro
miyae na hului wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baemmele naeise, aei
beko mokoimeyande aerene Allah yae Yesusre me nokeunge, aere me
onoyoi.

5 Ro miyae na bekore kena katere haraimi elaere hakoyate yo, nebei
u mekai bekore mokonatere u bene mo nekeyaimi. Nebeibe Allahle
Roh yae weumi are hakoyate yo, Allahle Roh yae kenare kole huluinye
u bene nekeyaimi. 6 Bekore kena katere haraimi elae huluinye u
bene nekaimi ro miyae Allah bele wahenaikonde, nebeibe Allahle Roh
huluinye u bene nekaimi ro miyae wali hena bona u mekai nane merau
rei mai hubanainyende. 7 U mekai beko naei u bene nekaimi ro miyae
Allah naei yokeijo nekate, Allahlena wali heere foloukoke huluinye
ehakoiboi nane merau ehakoiboi sului. 8 Bekore kena katere haraimi
elae huluinye wali nekate ro miyae Allahre kena foise omokoiboi sului.

9 Nebeibe mai kena u einye Allahle Roh na hele nekendena, mayae
bekore kena kaube harayembe elae huluinye wali enekei, nebeibe
Allahle Roh yae wembe huluinye wali nekembe. Nane merau Wali
Ondofolo yae yeumi Roh kena u einye enekei ro miyae, Wali Ondofolole
holona yo ban. 10 Yesus Wali Ondofolo mai uwa einye nekendena, u
mekai beko mokaube aerene mai uwa herende, nebeibe Allah yae wali
himalainyeboke yo yae mare me baembe aerene mai kena u einye
wali hena bona u mekai hubaunge. 11 Nane merau Allahle Roh, Yesus
Wali Ondofolore nulu yo mahe yora aungunuke Kiyae, mai kena u
einye nekendena, nebei Roh yae mai uwa einye nekele here bele uwa
kayeero benen wali neme inyembe.

12 Nebeinye aka naei baeke naei, aei baka rannare Allahle Roh
weume huluinye nekemale, u mekai bekore kena kandere haraime
elae huluinye ban. 13 Mayae bekore kena kaubere harayembe elae hu-
luinye nekembena, mayae Allah bele wahengkombe. Nebeibe Allahle
Roh wembe a huluinye nekembe bekore kena kaubere harayembe
elaere ehakoyeinya, mayae wali hena bona bele nekembe. 14 Allahle
Roh a weumi huluinye hakainye ro miyae nanemene Allahle kelu omi,
15 rabuhine ban yebaei bubaei naei roware fe waku kainye wanen
Allahlena Roh mare ikembe, mayae Allahre benen fe waku konembere
omokoiboi, nebeibe Allahle kelu omire mokombokembe. Nebei Roh
elae yae eyae Allahre “Ako” yae kaenanne. 16 Allahle Roh yae aei
kena ure nda a mbai faeu mbai yae elele, “Mayae Allahle kelu omi.”
17 Eyae nebei ma nekemalena, nane merau Allah naei kelu omire
imabondena, Allah are hetewounge Na me einya honate rambun aere
emmewahendere, Wali Ondofolo bele mbainye emayaronde. Nane
merau Wali Ondofolo one hengko bele yae kiteungeboke wanen mae
aere kitemmebonde naeise, eyae Naeinya hului beko hubamande hele.

18 Reyae hubanale nda heena beko hubannele bele wali one hengko
aere emmekelembonde bele huluise erasi. 19 Allah yae nda kani
kelana mokowole rambun yoni-yoni Naei kelu omi helere yakambonde
naei yabe kena roweumihike rakeyate. 20 Rabuhine ban Allah
nuleuboke rambun yoni-yoni na mekai yae foi mokonatere nebeibe
omokoi sului ma nekate, naei kena kate huluinye ban, nebeibe
Allah mehauwae mokouboke. Allah kenare kole nebei rambun yoni-
yoni nda yembonde naeise rabo elae halenayende: 21 neyae kakare

inyaibonde u mekaisa hole emmimolombonde nane merau Allahle
kelu omi nangkele mbainye one hengko emmikitende.
22 Aeisaei sele miyae fa hononderе hiyau kole kiyae nebei fa hononde
naei u buhae kolene ele kali kole wanen nda hee bele yae Allah
nda kani kelana mokowole yoni-yoni nemene ele kali kate. 23 Nebei
yoni-yoni mo ban, nebeibe eyae Allahle Roh ikeume mende Naei
kelu omi yae one hengko bele emmekitembonde yo. Aei uwa neme
yemmebonde yare kena roweumihike rakeimeyande yae, kena ei u
eisa ele-ele kali-kali kande. 24 Aere hole moloumeboke heera rabo elae
halewanne Allah yae nebei rambunde mokongkonde. Nebeibe ijoko
yae erekande rambunde rabo elaere omokoi sului. Naendae mekai
yae ro miyae mbai naei me einya rambunde namman rabo halende?
25 Nebeibe eyae ijokore ereiboi rambunde emayaronde naeise rabo
elae halemalene, aei kena u na hebaen-sebaen mae rakeimeyande.
26 Aei rabo elae halaende yae aere hakoiboyeume wanen mbai
Allahle Roh yae aei kena u yambire hakoiboyeume. Allahre ebeli
bomande a mekai aeisaei banne, ro miyae a eleikoi sului ma ele
kali yae Allahle Roh Nenaeijae aei naeise Allahre ebeli boyeungele.
27 Nane merau ro miyae naei kena einyare isaeyeuboke Allah, Naei
Roh yae haraungebokere Naeisaei, rabuhine ban Allah kenare kole
huluinye Yesus Naei eleukoke wekeumi ro miyae aerene Allahle Roh
aere oleyele.
28 Eyae isaeyaendeboke Allah meraufe raungehike huluinye kaeneu-
mikoke nane merau Nare kena buhaere heyainye ro miyae naei foise,
nemene fomene benate rambunde Allah nangkele yae hakouboke
mokoimeyele. 29 Wali Ondofolore hakonainyele ro miyaere Allah na
beme fomona ro roumiboke, nane merau a hokoukoke Na aka baeke u
nolo u kainye Naei Hina Fa Hoi Fa na bena Kiyaere yembonde naeise,
Nare hakonainyele ro miyae Na Hina Fa Hoi Fa u mekai wanende
inyaibonde. 30 Na beme fomore Allah Na Hina Fa Hoi Fa u mekai
wanen inyaibondere a hokoukoke holona ro miyaere kaeneumikoke.
Nebei kaeneumikoke yo mbai Allah yae wali himalainyeboke yo yae
me baeumiboke. Me baeumiboke yo mbai Allah yae one hengko bele
kitemmibonde hele.
31 Nebeinye, Allah haraungeboke mokowole naeise rahe a ma
yae na hului elemakonde? Naendae mekai, Allah aei holone uwa
engwenendena, ro wende na hului ban aei hande me wenjende?
32 Allah Naei Kelu mbai ken sele eheraweiboi enekei nebeibe aei aerene
kinyeumiboke lonbe. Nebei aerene Nangkele mbainye nekemale me
u mokomale naei rambun yoni-yoni bele nane merau Naei Kelu bele
yemmele hele. 33 Ro miyae mbai sambai Allah yae eleukoke wekeumi
holona ro miyaere a ohoroiboi, rabuhine ban Allah Nenaei yae nebei
holona ro miyaere wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baewoumine. 34 Ro
miyae mbai sambai aere me onoyoi sului, rabuhine ban Yesus Wali
Ondofolo, herekera benen nulu yo mahe yora aunguke Allahle kendan
wameran meube reufine ekenekele Kiyae, aei aerene oleyele! 35 Ikele
han mae, kena beko u beko yae, weitasi kaime yae, moni mai yae, hun
ban wai ban mae, wali beko nolone yae, erahan mae, rambun mbai
sambai yae Yesus Wali Ondofolole kena buhae u buhae heyeumera
aere kayee omoloiboi sului. 36 Allahle homofaene Ondofolo Daud aei
wali ma naeise Allah nda wanen moloukoke:

"Waei holona ro miyae yae baeime aerene
maei wali na yane baei here bele mbembane nekeyande,
maere folonaimikonde domba yoni-yoni wanen mae me baeyaime."*
37 Nebeibe Yesus Wali Ondofolo aere kena buhaere heumekoke Kiyaele
walora nebei u mekai wa mekai beko yoni-yonira eyae andemeleufake.
38-39 Reyae na hele yae hubanale, Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolole walora
Allah kena buhae heumekokere kayee moloiboise nda yoni-yoni yae na
hului ban sele: here, wali, malaikat-malaikat, walobo yoni-yoni, nda
hee baete rambun, bena ya honoifoyolene benate rambun, elae bele
wake bele yoni-yoni, bumane nekate yoni-yoni, ana nekate yoni-yoni,
Allah mokouboke rambun yoni-yoni nemene.

Paulus Kena Kowole Yahudi Ro Miyae Wali Ondofolore Ei Hawenainyele

9

1 Wali Ondofolo bele mbainye nekandene, reyae elale a yoni-yoni
na hele bangka mo, reyae ame-ame ebei. Raei kena ei u eisa Allahle
Roh yae isaeyeufelene, raei elale a na helere benate. 2 Raei kenabe
ehekaei hubanale, reniai rai na hibi mo kena beko u beko koyale,
3 rabuhine ban raei kani mbai kela mbainya yo Wali Ondofolore
ehakoiboinye. Nebei yo Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halenainyele
naeise, raei uwa mokoungehakale Allah olomo nensebonde nane
merau reyae Wali Ondofolo bele wahaekonde. 4 Nebei ro miyae Israel
orona mena nane merau Allah yae Naei kelu omi yae me baewoumi
yo. Allah yae nebei ro miyae foi mokommile naeise nda me u yae
mokowole: Naei nene waewae a kala-kalane kelewoumi, roko mbemba
nare a hetewoumi, Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a ikeumi,
Nare ei mom-mom imaene ei molonainyele mare yakaumiboke, nane
merau bena honoifoyole ya benate rambun yoni-yoni nebei yore a
hetewoumi. 5 Naei yobe naei kamahe naeite orona menara nda Yahudi
kani kela meijakauboke. Naei orona menara Wali Ondofolo ro miyae
uwa wanen mae meke. Wali Ondofolo Allah mbai, nanemene mere
mokowole, Nare huba haei ban bumane kaenainyende. Amin!
6 Nendahina Allah yae Abrahamde a heteungekoke, orona mena he-
len inyaibonde. Yahudi ro miyae helen Wali Ondofolore ehakoyeinye,
nebei heteungekoke are elae ban abe raei mekai ma haraungebokale
wamale ban. Rabuhine ban Yakuble orona mena ro miyae Israel
kanina ro miyae yae elate yo nanemene Allah yae eleuboke wekeumi
holona ro miyae mo ban. 7 Nane merau Abrahambe orona mena yae
mo ban Allah yae eleuboke wekeumi holona ro miyaere inyaibonde,
rabuhine ban Allah nda wanen Abrahamde a ukeunge, "Isaklera
ensolensinde yo waei orona mena yae enaimironde."* 8 Nebei
mekainye naei miyae honounge kiyae yae honoukoke orona mena,
Abrahambe orona mena yae Allah me ebaei, nebeibe Allah are
heteungekoke huluinye Sarah yae honoke orona mena. 9 Rabuhine ban
Allah nda wanen mae heteungekoke, "Reyae merau raungehikale bena
honoifoyole ya Reyae benen merele mo, Sara ninae kelu fa hononde."

* **8:36** 8:36 Mazmur 44:22 * **9:7** 9:7 Kejadian 21:12

† 10-11 Nebei mo ban, nebeibe Ribka aei Yahudi yobe Isaklera kelu
bee honoukoke. Nda kelu bee ohonoikoi yae, nane merau beko naei
foi naei namman isaeyeiboi yae, 12 Allah meraufe raungehike hului
yembonde naeise, Ribkare nda a ukeunge, “Bena fa kiyae moinya
fa naei yebaei bubaeise yembonde.”‡ 13 Nebei naeise Allahle yendo
kayaalo nane merau nda Allah eleukoke a molaikoke, “Reyae Yakubre
kena buhae herende, nebeibe Esaufe bae ikele yae korende.”§
14 Nebei aerene naendae wanen, Allahle u mekai na ijen ban mae
umande? Nebei mekai ban, 15 rabuhine ban Allah yae Musare nda a
ukeunge:
“Raei kena kale huluinye
ro miyae hiwa yanekoi yase yae ei eremihawende
nane merau ro miyae hiwa
naei beko aerene Reyae beko eremmokonde.”*
16 Allah yae ro miyaere elengkonde ungemile naeise ro miyae yae
kena ikowate huluinye ban, nane merau naei roibu yae baleumine
ban, nebeibe Allahle kena nime haba huluinye ro miyaere isakowoumi.
17 Allahle homofae einye Allah nda a wanen mae Mesir naei Ondofolo
Firaunde ukeunge, “Firaun, ware melereisate walora Raei uware
kitaiseboke elae keleremibonde naeise, nane merau mokoremibonde
Raei ro nda kani kela na hubane-hubane ro enaiseronde naeise, merau
raungehikale huluinye ware Mesir kani naei ondofolore raneijew-
ekale.”† 18 Nebeinye Allah naei kenare kole huluinye eimokowoumi ro
miyae hiware yanekoi yase yae ei hawemmile nane merau ro miyae
hiwa naei kena elae u elae eremimokombonde.
19 Nauwae, ro miyae hi nda a elengkonde, “Na ijen ban sele Allah
ro miyaere me nommiyonde, rabuhine ban ro miyae nde yae Allah
Naei kena kole huluinye mokolere a horombonde?” 20 Nebeibe mayae
ro miyae mende naei Allah Naei a elelere a horaube? Naendae
wanen, nuleungekoke rambun na hului nuleungekoke kiyaere a
hinennehinde, “Rahene rare nda wanen mae nulewarae?” Na hului
ban sele! 21 Ebere helaise isaeyaeiboke mokate ro miyae nebei kendaa
naei me einya lonbe na hului selene nebei kendaa kobou mbaisa
rambun ma bee mokoukoube, hi ro bele anuwaunge hononde, hi ro
ban anuwaunge hononde.
22 Allah na ijen ban mokole naeise ro miyae mbai eleikoi sului.
Beko bakore Allah kena ikele nane merau beko bako mokate ro
miyaere Allah na hingkin na yun ran kaembaei ranne ehee bukulu
emmihayende. Nebeibe Naei kena ikelere mokainye ro miyae,
beko mokommikonde naeise nuleungekoke yare, Allah kena u yae
heraweyele. 23-24 Eyae Yahudi ro miyaere nane merau Yahudi
ban ro miyae, Allah yanekoi yase yae ei haweyeume yore, Allah
mokoumehake one hengko bele surgane emanekende yore Naei one
hengko emekai bele kelemmebondere. Nebeibe bekore mokate yore
Allah kena u heraweyele yae mokommile walora Naei one hengkore
keleyeume. 25 Allahle yendo kayaalo Hosea Yahudi yo bele Yahudi ban
yo belere Allah kaenemmile naei nda a ma yae moloukoke:
“Raei holona ro miyae ban yo,

---

† **9:9** 9:9 Kejadian 13:10, 14 ‡ **9:12** 9:12 Kejadian 25:23 § **9:13** 9:13 Maleakhi 1:2-3
* **9:15** 9:15 Keluaran 33:19 † **9:17** 9:17 Keluaran 9:16

Raei ro miyae ro eremironde.
Reyae kena buhaere ehei nekayeke yoho,
kena buhae haemale yohona yae ro eremironde.”‡
26 Nane merau,
“Nebeinya ro miyae Allahle ro miyae bande elaikoke anuwaunge,
nebei ro miyaere
Allah wali bele Kiyaele kelu omi yae ro ronayembe.”§
27 Allahle yendo kayaalo Yesaya yae Israel ro miyae naeise nda a moloukoke:
“Israel yohona kelu omi nau buhaeinya ifau helen nen hororebe,
Allah keli namebe hole emmimolombonde,
28 rabuhine ban Tuhan are eleukoke huluinye mokombonde nda kani kelana ro miyae nanemene
u hale yae na wali hului memmikolonde.”*
29 Yesaya be hokolona ro miyae naeise nda wanen eleukoke,
“Allah Elaelo Wakelo aei orona mena wali hole moloiboi naei melaeu ban mae yae
eyae nanemene nendahina Sodom yo bele Gomora yo bele na ro miyae wanen howekoube.”†
30 Nebeinye aei a nda mekai yae elemakondere, Yahudi ro miyae ban wali himaloiboi naeise ehineyei ebaeyeibe, nebeibe Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halaete aerene wali himalainyeboke ro miyae yae Allah me baele. 31 Nebeibe Yahudi ro miyae wali himalommibonde naei Musale walora wali heere foloukokere hubara haeisa yanainye hororebe, wali himalainyeboke ro miyae yae Allah me ebaei. 32 Rahene? Rabuhine ban wali himaloiboise nenaei u wake yae relaeinyene, Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo ehalei. Nebeinye Allah are heteungekoke Yesus Wali Ondofolo nebei yo naei naleisi-naleisi rukare yeuboke. 33 Yesus oro naleisi-naleisi naei ruka kaban wanen yeuboke naeise Allahle homofaene nda a molaikoke,
“Eren, Sion yore ekene ro mbai oro naleisi-naleisi naei ruka kaban wanen mae Reyae raufikale.
Nebeibe ruka wanen Kiyae Naei elele are hila rabo halenate yo mehi hako eifoloi.”‡

10

1 Aka naei baeke naei, raei yoho mbai Israel ro miyaere Allah hole emmimolombonde naeise, reyae kena kaban kale nane merau Allahre yae eitiyewanale. 2 Raei ijokone eramaele huluinye wamale, Yahudi ro miyae na kena u maemae koumikokene uwa harainyeboke yae Allahre baeinyele, nebeibe Yesus kelewoumi wali nibi a huluinye ban. 3 Naei kobu huluinye wali himalainyeboke yo yae Allah me baemmile nibi isaeinyatere kena okoinye, nane merau naei kena kate huluinye wali himaloiboise nibi baewatene Allahlena wali himaloiboi nibi neme a huluinye ehakoiboi. 4 Ro miyae nemene na hului Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halaeinye wali himalainyeboke ro miyae yae me baemmile naeise, Wali Ondofolo Naei uwa kinyeungeboke yae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a yoni-yoni elae ban mokoungeboke.

---

‡ **9:25** 9:25 Hosea 2:23 § **9:26** 9:26 Hosea 1:10 * **9:28** 9:28 Yesaya 10:22-23 † **9:29** 9:29 Yesaya 1:9 ‡ **9:33** 9:33 Yesaya 8:14; 28:16

5 Wali heere foloukoke are hubara haeisa yaneunge aerene wali
himalonainyele naeise Musa yae homofaene nda wanen moloukoke:
“Nebei einye honate a nemene mokonate ro miyae, nebei suluinye
wali hena bona nekenate.”* 6-7 Ro miyae mbai sambai nebei wali
heere foloukoke a huluinye nemene ehakoiboi sului, nebeibe ro miyae
wali himalonainyele naeise Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere isakowate yo
rilibo bele yae nda a elei, “Nde yae surgare yende?”† Nane merau,
“Nde yae a bulu na wauwau hele kiyaere onde?”‡ Nebei a mekai
wali nibi keleiboise Wali Ondofolore baenainyele yawenainyehondere.
8 Nebeibe nebei ro miyae na hului nda a elende, “Wali Ondofolore hila
rabo halennele a faeu mai uwa kelaeunga hele. Naei naeise mai euwa
yae na hului elemembe nane merau mai kena u einye na hului nou
hembe.”§ Nebei a mbai meyae mare huwayembe. Nebei a nda wanen
huwayembe, “Wali himaloiboi naeise Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila
rabo halembe hele.” 9 Mai euwa yae Yesus Wali Ondofolore Tuhan mae
wo kaube nane merau mai kena u eisa Yesus Wali Ondofolo here u nolo
u kaisa Allah yae aungunuke yae na hele elaubena, Allah yae hole
enemmolombombe. 10 Ro miyae kena u eisa hila rabo haleikoyatene,
wali himalonainyele. Nane merau neuwa yae ro miyae naei bene
wo koikoyatene, Allah yae wali hole emmimolombonde. 11 Allahle
homofaene Wali Ondofolo naeise nda wanen weume: “Nare hila rabo
halaeinye ro miyae mehi hako eifoloi.”* 12 Allah yae Yahudi ro miyae
bele Yahudi ban ro miyae bele me u mbai mokommile. Yesus Wali
Ondofolo ro miyae nanemene naei Tuhan nane merau Nare hole
molommibonde naeise riyenainyele yo, naei waline Naei foi emerei-
emerei emerenende. 13 Nebei a naeise Allahle yendo kayaalo Yoel
nda a moloukoke: “Ro miyae nde hole molommibonde naeise Tuhan
Allahre riyenainyele yo, hole emmimolombonde.”†

14 Nauwae, ro miyae hiwa nda a elenate, “Nebei Wali Ondofolore hila
rabo ehalei ro miyae lonbe, naendae mekai yae hole molommibonde
are riyenainyele? Nane merau Wali Ondofolo Naei a aleisi oboroiboi ro
miyae lonbe, naendae mekai yae hila rabo halenainyele? Nane merau
ro miyae Wali Ondofololena a foi faeu foise hi yae ha yae ehuweikoi ro
miyae lonbe, naendae mekai yae Naei are enaiboronde. 15 Nane merau
Allah yae Wali Ondofololena a foi faeu foise enaisuwende ro miyae
ewei ei lonbe, naendae mekai yae nebei ro miyae enaisuwende.” Allah
yae wemmile enate ro miyae naeise, Allahle homofaene nda wanen
molaikoke, “Era foi ton, Allahlena a foi faeu foise rokate huweimeyate
ro miyae!”‡ 16 Nebeibe reyae wamale, Allah ro miyaere ukeumi
ekate Wali Ondofololena a foi faeu foi huwate hee, Israelna ro miyae
nanemene kena rei mai yae ei aiboi. Allahle yendo kayaalo Yesaya
((nda hee naeise)) nda wanen moloukoke: “Tuhan, meyae nebei yore
emamihuwende hee, ro miyae keli name mo maei huwande are na
hele yae elenate!”§ 17 Nebeinye, ro miyae Yesus Wali Ondofolore hila
rabo halenainyele naeise, Wali Ondofololena a foi faeu foi boronate
hele.

---

* **10:5** 10:5 Imamat 18:5 † **10:6-7** 10:6-7a Ulangan 30:12 ‡ **10:6-7** 10:6-7b Ulangan 30:13
§ **10:8** 10:8 Ulangan 30:14 * **10:11** 10:11 Yesaya 28:16 † **10:13** 10:13 Yoel 2:32 ‡ **10:15**
10:15 Yesaya 52:7 § **10:16** 10:16 Yesaya 53:1

18 Nebeibe Yahudi ro miyae naeise naendae mekai yae elerekonde,
Wali Ondofololena a foi faeu foi huwatere oboroiboinye? Boraiboke
hele, rabuhine ban Allahle homofaene Wali Ondofololena a foi faeu
foi huwate ro miyae naeise nda wanen molaikoke,
"Ro miyae ekainyekate anuwaunge bele,
nebei a foi faeu foi aimihuweukoke.
Nane merau nebei a foi faeu foi,
nda kani kela na hubane haeinye ainyehayeukoke."*
19 Nauwae, ro miyae hi nda abe hinamale, "Wali Ondofololena a foi
faeu foise Israelna ro miyae isaeyeiboi?" Reyae wamale Israel ro miyae
isaeinyaibonde naei a Musa yae Allah nare ukeumi are nda wanen
moloukoke,
"Yahudi ro miyae ban yore ei eremihawende walora
mayae kena hensen engkombere Reyae mokorembombe.
Nane merau ro miyae Raei naei isaeyeiboi nekayeke yo walora
mayae ikele kommilere Reyae mokorembombe."†
20 Nane merau Allahle yendo kayaalo Yesaya be rabuleuboke yae Allah
a eleukokere moloukoke:
"Rare ebaei ro miyae yae
Rare hangkaisele.
Nane merau Raei uwa naeise a ehineyei ro miyaere
Raei uwa yakaumibokale."‡
21 Nebeibe Israel ro miyae naeise Allah nda wanen mae elele,
"Na yane baei sele
kena elae u elae nane merau Raei wamaele a huluinye ehakoiboi yo
Raei me ei aremibonde naeise
nekeyale hebeyale."§

11

1 Nebeinye reyae hinale, "Naendae wanen, Allah Naei holona
ro miyae Israel yohore moibe buleumiboke?" Nebei mekai ban!
Rabuhine ban raei uwa Israelna ro, Abrahambe orona mena, Benyam-
inbe yohona ((nane merau Allah rare moi ebulei)). 2 Na beme fomere
Allah eleuboke holona ro miyae lonbe Neyae moi ebuleiboi. Israel na
be elae u elae abe Allahle yendo kayaalo Elia yae Allahre ukeunge
Allahle homofae einye molaikoke are u bene nekenayembe. 3 Neyae
nda wanen moloukoke, "Tuhan, neyae yenjo kayaayo howate, ware
hili era akau erare ongkou wae felayete anuwau yoni-yoni kerewaimi.
Weyae wamae are hakoyate ro miyae holora rembai sele nekalebe,
nebeibe kena kaban kate rare honaisebondere."* 4 Nebeibe Allah
Eliare nda a yae beungehoke weunge: "Elia wembai ban. Ro miyae
7.000 hele namman Rare mo ei molaise yo Reyae hole molowamaele.
Nebei yo walobo Baal be yoi ma mbai rambunde eise molonainyelere
roko mbai oro selen-selen eitoroikoi nekeimeyate."† 5 Nebei wanen
mbai nda hee Allah ro miyaere kena buhae aere ban mae heyeumi
Kiyae yae Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halenate naeise, Yahudi ro miyae
holo melae eleuboke wekeumi. 6 Allah ro miyaere kena buhae aere
ban mae heyeumine, nebei ro miyaere eleuboke wekeumi, naei me u

* **10:18** 10:18 Mazmur 19:4 † **10:19** 10:19 Ulangan 32:21 ‡ **10:20** 10:20 Yesaya 65:1
§ **10:21** 10:21 Yesaya 65:2 * **11:3** 11:3 1 Raja-Raja 19:10, 14 † **11:4** 11:4 1 Raja-Raja 19:18

foi mokowatene ban. Ro miyae naei me u foinye eleuboke wekeumina,
Allah ro miyaere kena buhae aere ban mae ehei.
7 Nebeinye a fofo yae elale Yahudi ro miyae helen wali himalainye-
boke yo yae me baemmile nibi yae baewatebe ehubaikoi sului, nebeibe
Allah yae eleuboke wekeumi yo mo hubayaeikoke. Hiwa ro miyae
Allah yae na kena u elaekei mokoumiboke. 8 Allahle homofaene nebei
wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baemmile nibire ehubaikoi yo naeise
nda wanen molaikoke,
“Meke nda hee bele Naei wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baemmile
nibire isaeyeiboi naeise,
Allah mokowoumi na kena u bele na u bene wa bene bele
osaeiboke, na ijoko kunaikoke, naengkaei roraimikoke.”‡
9 Nane merau Yahudi Ondofolo kaban Daud yae naei yokeijo naeise
nda a Allahre riyeungehike wanen:
“Waennihi
nebei yo naei kenare moloyaimi yoni-yoni
naei uwa naei walangkare enaiyembonde,
nane merau oro halunde enaijembonde balenate,
nane merau nare ehee bukulu inyaimile.
10 Nebei yo waei kelaemae wali nibi are isaeyeiboi naeise
na u benebe kobu emmimokonde
nane merau na moko ranne ehee bele rambun mae eumihawende
na kambi weijei kaeiboi ban na hibi mo oronayende.”§
11 Yahudi ro miyae nebei mekai yae naleumihike balekatene, Allah
moibe buleumiboke na hibi mo nekenayende a reyae elei! Allah na
mekai ma haraungeboke, Yahudi ro miyae u mekai beko mokowate
aerene, kena hensen enaikonde naeise Yahudi ro miyae ban holona
yo naei wali hole emmimolombonde. 12 Yahudi ro miyae u mekai
beko mokowatene, Yahudi ro miyae ban yore foi yoni-yoni Allah ei
aumiboke. Nebeibe emekai bele Yahudi ro miyae bukenaibonde Wali
Ondofolore hila rabo halenate hee, Allahle me einye u einye honate
rambunde yemmikonde.
13 Nda hee mayae Yahudi ro miyae ban yore reyae wamale,
Allah rare kaeneufekoke mai foi naeise Wali Ondofolole abu akore
yeubokalene, mai aerene kalia mokalere na bereise eranale. 14 Nebei
kalia yae reyae rabo halaele raei yoho mbainya ro miyae, Yahudi
yore, mokoremibonde kena hensen konayende, nane merau Allah
yae hiwa yore hole molommibonde. 15 Allah Yahudi ro miyaere
moi buleumiboke hee, Wali Ondofolo nibi mbai mokouboke nda kani
kelana Yahudi ban ro miyae bele Allah bele foi nekenate. Yahudi
ro miyae Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halenainyelene Allah benen Naei
holona ro miyae yae me baemmile hee, ro miyae heraibokera benen
walaeiboke wanen mae inyaibonde. 16 Na bere hele Yahudi era hena
hului feu aleiboyate hee bohi mbai Allahre hili akau erare iwainye.
Nebei hili era akau era bohi mbai mo Allah Naeinya, nebei feu kaban
nane merau Allah Naei bangka mo. ((Nebei wanen mbai Yahudi yobe
naei kamahe naei Allah yae Naei holona ro miyae me baewoumine,
naei orona menare nane merau me baemmile. Nane merau o mbai
na kambu foinya, na maensa yoni-yoni foi bangka mo. Nebei wanen

‡ **11:8** 11:8 Ulangan 29:4; Yesaya 29:10 § **11:10** 11:10 Mazmur 69:22-23

mbai Yahudi yobe naei kamahe naei Allah ukeumi are hakowainyene,
naei orona mena nane merau hakonainyele.))
17 Zaitun nona maensa hiwa ruraikoke wanen Abrahambe orona
mena Yahudi ro miyae hiwa Allah yae moi buleumiboke. Nebei
maensa ruraikoke ijenne aye hibona zaitun maensa yaraikoke mekate
zaitun meleme yae raisikene ahunainyekoke wanen mae, mayae
Yahudi ban ro miyae Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halaungene Allah
Niyae Naei holona yo yae me baembe. Nebei zaitun meleme
nebei nona kambu mbai yae maensa ahuneuboke yo raman anele,
wali nekele. 18 Nebeinye, mayae nebei maensa yoni-yoni ruraikoke
anuwaunge ahunayengkokembene, u maengkeu okoijae hele! U
maengkeu kombena, bene foi yae nekenayembe mayae maensa yae
nebei kambure raman enarei, nebeibe kambu yae maensare eraman
nareunge. 19 Mai u benera nda wanen elaube era, “Rare na hului
ahunenaisebonde naeise, nebei maensa yoni-yoni ruraikoke.” 20 Nebei
na hele. Nebei maensa ruraikoke wanen ro miyae Wali Ondofolore
hila rabo ehaleinye Allah yae moi buleumiboke. Nebeibe mayae Wali
Ondofolore hila rabo halaeungene, mayae na hibi-hibi Allahle holona
yobe nekaube. Nebeinye embei aikobe okoijae, nebeibe buhae yae
hokonembe. 21 Rabuhine ban nebei no hele na maensa wanen Yahudi
ro miyaere Allah moi buleumibokena, mare nebei sului mbai Wali
Ondofolore na hibi-hibi hila rabo ehaleinya moi bulenembombe.
22 Nebeinye eren! Allah Na kena foi u foi bele nane merau kena
elae u elae bele ro miyaere mokoyeumi. Yahudi ro miyae Nare
moi bulaeinyeboke yore Allah na kena elae u elae bele mokowoumi.
Nebeibe mayae Yahudi ban ro miyaere Allah na kena foi u foi
mokombene helen foi waungele wali ma nekembena, Nare na hibi
kena foi u foi mokonemembe. Mayae ma hi nekembena, Allah mare
moi bulenembombe. 23 Nane merau Yahudi ro miyae Wali Ondofolore
hila rabo enaisalendena, nebei zaitun no rureukoke mbainye benen
ahunemmikonde wanen Allah Naei holona ro miyae yae me baemmile.
Allah na hingkin benen ahunemmikonde. 24 U bene nekenayembe,
mayae Yahudi ro miyae ban yo aye hibona zaitun no wanen yoni-
yoni, nebeibe mai u mekai nenaei mabe na hului meleme yae raisi
zaitun none ahunayembokembe. Nebeinye mayae maisaei Yahudi ro
miyae zaitun melemena maensabe ruraikoke hayaeikoke yo wanen,
Allah nendon mekai yae bemmihonde nebei yo zaitun melemene
ahunemmikonde.
25 Aka naei baeke naei, Allah mare mo kena buhae hembe hubaunge-
lene embei aiko okoi naeise, raei kena kale mayae nunne heraweuboke
are isaeyembombere: Yahudi ro miyae holo mbai yun kaeng-kaen
konaimende mende Allah meraufe raungehike Yahudi ban ro miyae
Nare hakonainyebonde yo na hului yembonde yane. 26 Nebei nibi
yaere Yahudi ro miyae nanemene na wali hole emmimolombonde nda
a wanen molaikoke,
“Ro miyae wali hole moloiboi Ondofolo
Yahudi naei yo kaban, Sion, naei ro miyae nolora mende.
Neyae mokommibonde ((Yahudi yobe)) Yakuble orona mena yo
benen Allah kena kole huluinye nekenate.”*

* **11:26** 11:26 Yesaya 59:20-21

27 Allahle homofaene anuwau hine Yahudi ro miyae naeise Allah nda
a eleukoke:
“Reyae nda a heteungekokale,
naei u mekai beko yoni-yoni faeinyeremibonde.”†
28 Mai aerene Yahudi ro miyae Wali Ondofololena a foi faeu foi
ehakoiboinye Allah naei yokeijo yae me baeumi. Nebeibe Yahudi
naei yobe naei kamehe naeise a heteungekoke aerene Allah kenare
koukoke huluinye Yahudi ro miyaere elembokembe, Allah nebei
holonare na hibi mo kena buhae hemmiyende. 29 Allah yae Yahudi
ro miyaere foi yoni-yoni a heteungekoke naeise, nane merau nare
Naei holona ro miyaere eleuboke wekeumi naeise, Allah a eleukoke
hului mokongkonde hele. 30 Yahudi ro miyae Allah weumi a huluinye
ehakoi aerene nda hee Allah mayae Yahudi ban ro miyae, na bere Allah
uwombe a huluinye ehakoyei yore, yanekoi yase yae ei hawembe.
31 Allah mare yanekoi yase yae ei hawembe wanen mbai Allah nare
mokommibonde naeise, nda hee mayae bere nekewaube wali ma
wanen Yahudi ro miyae Allah weumi a huluinye ehakoi. 32 Allah na
hului yanekoi yase yae ro miyae nanemene ei hawemmile naeise, Allah
waeumihike ro miyae nanemene Naei weumi a huluinye ehakoyei wali
ma nekate.

Allahle Foi Aerene Paulus Uware Roweungehike

33 Raei kena u roweisiyanale
rabuhine ban Tuhanbe isaei hebaen na bumana hele,
Naei a hokoukoke yoni-yonire ro miyae isaeyeiboi sului,
Naei me u mokolere mbai sambai ehameikoi sului.
34 “Mbai sambai Tuhanbe u benena nekainye isaeyeiboi
nane merau roko mbai a usaei Nare ewei.”‡
35 “Mbai sambai Allahre rambun eyei benen Allah yae bennehondere
elae moloyeunge.”§
36 Rabuhine ban nda rambun nemene Allah yae mokoukoke.
Naei elae yae nekate,
Nare bumane kaenainyele naeise nekate.
Nare mbaibe huba ban haei ban hili hebenainyele. Amin.

12

Allahle Kaliare Mokomale Wali Ma

1 Aka naei baeke naei, Allah yanekoi yase yae ei haweumene, reyae
moi huramale mauwa wali bele hili era akau era yolo-yolo wanen
Allahre kinyennebo. Allah yae eleuboke wekeunge holona u mekai
wanen mae nekembe. Nebei wali ma nekaube yae mayae na hele
Allahre ei molaunge. 2 Nda kani kelana wali beko nibire ehakoijae,
nebeibe Allahre waennehimbe mai u bene nekenayembe neme yae
mokonembombe. Nebei mekai yaere mayae isaeyembombe rahe me u
mokonnelere Allah kena kole. Nane merau Allahle foi yoni-yoni belere
Na kena foise mokonnele yoni-yoni belere wali ijen mae nekembe nibi
belere mayae isaeyembombe.
3 Rare Allah kena buhae aere ban mae heufekokene reyae wamale,
mai u benene eisamekoi kayeerobe u benene enekeyeijae. Nebeibe

† **11:27** 11:27 Yesaya 59:20-21; 27:9 ‡ **11:34** 11:34 Yesaya 40:13 § **11:35** 11:35 Ayub 41:11

Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halaeubene Allah meli mekai
ikembe yae mai uware hului kolonnele. 4 Aei uwa mbaise barakate
hikaekate yo helen. Nebei yo kalia nenaei nenaei. 5 Nebei sului mbai
eyae ro miyae helen hororebe, Yesus Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila
rabo halaendene uwa mbainye yaendeboke, nane merau eyae nebei
uwane barandekoke yo mbainye nekemale. 6 Aere une-une Allahle
Roh aere ban mae ikeume Na meli mekai yoni-yoni nenaei nenaei
ma yarandekoke. Allah weunge are huwemmile meli mekai ikeumi
ro miyae yae Allah weunge are hila rabo halate hului yae huwenate.
7 Ro miyaere hakommile naei meli mekai ikeumi ro miyae yae nebei
sului yae mokonaimile. Ro miyaere a usaei wasaei kelemmile meli
mekai ikeumi ro miyae yae nebei sului yae moknaimile. 8 Kena u
hara rorommile meli mekai ikeumi ro miyae yae nebei sului yae
mokonaimile. Naei rambun ei wahe mei wahe waheumi meli mekai
ikeumi ro miyae kena faere-faere yae wahenaimiyende. Bere ate
naeise hiwa yore yawenaimile meli mekai ikeumi ro miyae yae nebei
kalia kena maemae yae mokonate. Hiwa yore yanekoi yase yae
ei hawenaimile meli mekai ikeumi ro miyae yae kena rei mai yae
mokonate.
9 Ro miyaere kena buhae u buhae mai kenare na maemae yae
hemmile. U mekai bekora uwa wemembe, u mekai foise mo me bobo
ikilennekombe. 10 Ako nake mbainya aka baeke wanen mae maise
naeise kena buhae u buhae hembe nane merau mere mokayembe
holo wanen ei hawemmile. 11 Mai baka ranne haiwayembe kalia
yoni-yoni behuae ehenaeijae, Allahle Roh wembe a hului Tuhanbe
kaliare mokomembe. 12 Mai kena rei mai yae nekembe, rabuhine
ban rabo elae yae halaeube Allah nuleungeboke a huluinye mokonde.
Beko hubanayembena, kena yae herawemembe. No ban hee ban mae
Allahre ebeli bonnembe. 13 Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi ro miyae
wali rambunde kalo molaimiboke yo naei wali rambun yoni-yoni na
hului sului emmimokombe. Mai imaere menate ro miyae kena rei mai
yae ei hawemmile, hononate anuwau bele mokonnehambe. 14 Mare
weitasise konayembe ro miyaere olomobe ororommimae. Allahre
ebeli bonnele nebei ro miyaere foi yoni-yoni yemmile. 15 Hiwa yo
kena rei mai enaikondena, mangkele mbainye enjawembombe rei
mai kombe, nane merau rime enaitimendena, mangkele mbainye
enrimembe. 16 Mangkele mbainye foi yae nekembe. Mai u bene yae
eisamekoi rambun yoni-yonire eleijae, nebeibe be ijoko erei yae ro
ban ro miyae bele orombe. Mai uwabe isaei hebaen emekai bele
honayembe yae ehubaijae.
17 U mekai beko yae mokonayembe ro miyaere mayae u mekai beko
yae ebeyeijae. Ro miyae nanemene ijende eraimi elenate me u mo
mokomembe. 18 Na huluinya, mai wali ma na yane baei ro miyae
nanemene kena foi u foi mokommile nekembe. 19 Aka naei baeke naei,
u mekai beko mokayeuboketere wenaeijae ebeyeijae hele. Naei foi sele
Allahre waeungehinde ehee bukulu ennewonde. Rabuhine ban Allahle
homofae einye Tuhan mae elewole are nda wanen molaikoke, “Reyae
na u mekai beko erembende. Reyae ehee bukulu eremihayende.”*
20 Nane merau nebei homofaene nda are moloukoke,
“Mai yokeijo moni kondena, nare ramanbe yeungele anengkonde.

* **12:19** 12:19 Ulangan 32:35

Buki kondena, bu yeungele anensinde.
Nebei u mekai yae eungemokondene
wa yokeijo na yun ranne isenbe hayeungekokaene fe eungemokonde.”†
21 Ro miyae hi ware u mekai beko mokoibokete yae meleneisate naeise
mehauwae ewaeisijae. Nebeibe u mekai foi yae beungehondene naei
u mekai bekore meleungehande.

13

Mere Mokate Yo Waimi A Huluinye Hakombe

1 Nda kani kelana mere mokaimi yoni-yoni nemene Allah yae
raneujeke nane merau ma hi u helene, ro miyae nemene naei a keleene
nekemembe hele. 2 Nebeinye mere mokaimi yo naei are be elae u elae
konatena, nebei ro miyae Allah yae raneujeke mere mokaimi yoni-yoni
naei are be elae u elae konate. Nebei ro miyae nenaeijae mokonaimile
nebei mere mokaimi yo ehee bukulu hainyaimile. 3 Foise mokate ro
miyae mere mokaimi yore fe efaeijae, nebeibe u mekai bekore mokate
ro miyae fe faeimile. Mai kena kaube fe ban nekememberena, u mekai
foibe mokomembera mere mokaimi yo yae mare uwa kaenayembe ei
molonayembe. 4 Mere mokaimi ro miyae mai foi naeise Allahle kaliare
mokate yore yaeiboke, nebeibe u mekai beko eumokoubondena, nare
fere faeumile yo niyae. Mere mokaimi ro miyae Allahle yebaei bubaei
u mekai beko mokoi-mokoi yore ehee bukulu hainyaimile. 5 Nebeinye
mayae ehee bukulure ahi elaube aerene mo ban nane merau Allahle
Roh yae mai kena une wembe aerene mare mere mokaimi yo waimi
a huluinye hakombe.
6 Bararebonde mayae pajak mokombe, rabuhine ban mere mokaimi
yo Allahle yebaei bubaei yae me mokoi-mokoise na yane baei mokom-
miyende. 7 Mai baka ranne honayembe kayeero yemmile yore mayae
yemmile hele. Pajakre yaronate yore pajak yae yemmile, cukaise
yaronate yore cukai yae yemmile, eise emmihawembe yore ei yae
emmihawembe, bere emmihinembe yore be yae emmihinembe.

Ro Miyae Hiwa Kena Buhae Hemmile

8 Hiwa yo naeinya rambun yaroyaube na hibi yae ahemembe. Kena
buhae u buhaebe hi yae hire na hibi-hibi hennele, rabuhine ban ro
miyae na ya-ya wali nibi mbainye orate ro miyaere kena buhae u
buhae hemmile yo, Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a nanemene
hubara haeisa yanaunge. 9 Nebei wali heere foloukoke nda a ukeume:
ro miyae bele miyae ro bele uwa mbainye ohonoi naei, ro miyae ohoi
naei, yoko ebaeyei naei, ro miyae hiwa naei rambun rowelere kena
haehae okoyei naei. Mai uware kena buhae u buhae haeunge wanen
mbai ya-ya mangkele wali nibi mbainye oraube ro miyae bele buhae
hemmiyembena, wali heere foloukoke a nanemene mokaungeboke.
10 Ro miyae ya-ya wali nibi mbainye oraube yore kena buhae u buhae
bele heumi kiyae yae nare u mekai beko yae omokoyeinye, kena
buhae heyaimi ro miyae yae Musale wali heere foloukoke a nemene
mokaikoke.

† **12:20** 12:20 Amsal 25:21-22

11 Ya nobene benatere maisaeinye, na ranne moloukokale a huluinye
nekembe. Mai wali ijongkune kaube wanen nekaubera annumbe,
rabuhine ban eyae Wali Ondofolore hila rabo hengkelen randehikera
haleimeyande nda hee wali holere molommebonde ya nobeungekoke.
12 Reniai koko na heki ban huba mokonnele wanen u mekai beko
mokate ro miyae u nolo u kainye nekandera na heki ban eyae
emayembonde, rabuhine ban Yesus benen mende ya nobeungekoke.
Nebei aerene oubenne mokate me u beko yoni-yoni mokandera hee
nema. Men, felayo rolonsan hehene fela hun raisiyeumi rambun hirate
yo wanen, walobo yunde hun ramansinde me u yoni-yoni mokomande.
13 Aei u mekai mokandere Allahle ro be ro yoinye na yaka yeubokene,
eyae na mekai yae nekemale. Nda me u omokoijae hele: holoka
beko kombe, keu bu mali, yoko kaeimae kombe, bekore kena haehae
koyaube mokombe, han fela kombe, kena hensen kombe, 14 nebeibe
Yesus Wali Ondofolo kena kole hului yae nekembe. Nebei yae mai
wali einye ro miyae hiwa Yesusre erenainyele, Naei malo hireboube
wanen. Mai bekore kena haehae kaubere ehakoiboijae nane merau u
bene enekeijae!

14

Maise Naeise Ei Hawemembe

1 Ro miyae Wali Ondofolo Naei elele a huluinye nekatene naei waline
rahe me u mokonatere kena wauwau koyate yore, mai kena rei mai yae
ei annebombe. Naei u bene nekainye are aukaka yae okonnemae. 2 Hi
yae na hila rabo huluinye raman na bune-bune anende. Nebeibe hila
rabo yambi kiyae na uwa hubaunge ofae reu wae mo na hului anende.
3 Raman na bune-bune anende ro miyae, anei ro miyae naei a nene
okoijae. Ofae reufe mo anende ro miyae, raman na bune-bune anele
kiyae naei walire hului okoloijae, rabuhine ban Allah nare ei haweumi.
4 Nebei ro miyae Allahle yebaei bubaeibe nekate. Hiwa yo naei yebaei
bubaei naei walire hului kolommile naeise mayae mende ban sele.
Nebei yebaei bubaei ruwende naei, enalonsande naei, na rowale isaei.
Tuhan raman anate, aneikoi kenane ro miyaere ei haweyeumi ban,
rabuhine Neyae na hingkin mokommile Nare hila rabo halenainyele.

5 Hiwa yo yae hubainye, ya hiwa Allahre ei molomande naeise ya
kaban yoni-yoni niyae. Hiwa yo hubainye, ya yoni-yoni nanemene
Allahre eise molomande ya. Ya kaban naeise ro miyae nenaeijae
naei u bene nekaimi ma hului kolonainyende hele. 6 Nde yae ya
mbai Allahre ei mom-mom ya kaban nenaeijae hokoukoke kiyae,
Allahre eise molonnele naeise mokouboke. Nebei sului mbai nde yae
raman na bune-bune anende kiyae, nenaeijae hokongkonde Allahre
be hinennele naeise anende, rabuhine ban nebei raman yoni-yonire
Allahre helen foi wennele. Ofae reufe mo anende kiyae, Allahre be
hinennele naeise anende nane merau Allahre helen foi wennele. 7 Ro
miyae mbai na uwa mbai naeise wali enekeijae nane merau na u
mbai naeise here omokoijae. 8 Eyae wali nekande hee, Tuhande kena
foise mokomande naeise nekemale. Eyae heremale hee, Tuhande kena
foise mokomande. Nebeinye wali nekande, heremale eyae Tuhande
holona ro miyaebe yaendeboke. 9 Wali nekande ro miyae naei nane
merau heraiboke ro miyae naei Tuhanbere enjembonde naeise, Yesus

Wali Ondofolo herekera nebeisa aunguke. 10 Nebeinye aka naei baeke
naei, mai aka baeke Wali Ondofolore hila rabo mbaise halaube ya-ya
wali ma hi nekate yore me onoyommimae nane merau aukaka yae
okommimae! Rabuhine ban eyae nanemene Allah mere nommeyonde
kendan wameran bene emahebende yo mo. 11 Nebei are aeisaei,
rabuhine ban Allahle homofaene nda wanen molaikoke:
"Tuhan mae nda a elele,
Reyae nana hesele wali nekalene,
Raei ro be ro yoinye ro miyae nemene fomene oro selen-selen menaitorongkonde
nane merau Reyae Allahbe nekalere a faeuko nanemene wo konaikonde."*
12 Nebeinye na yaka yeuboke aei u nolo u kainya ro miyae na me u
mokayekere Allahle ro be ro yoinye naeise naeise wo enaikonde.
13 Allah aei walire hului kolommekonderene, men, aeise naeise
hila rabo mbainye halaende ro miyae hibe u mekai beko mokomale
belene, eyae u mekai harannele beko omokoi yae nekemale. 14 Tuhan
Yesus bele nekende huluinye reyae na hele yae elale, raman yoni-
yoni anewande ranne Allah yae niki bele ro miyae yae me ebaei.
Nebeibe ro miyae hi yae raman hiware anende naeise u mekai beko
yae hubannelena, naei uware u mekai bekore yembonde. 15 Weyae
aneyae raman mae mokoungebonde hila rabo mbainye halaeube aka
baeke na kena beko kondena, ro miyaere kena buhae heumile wali ma
weyae enekei. Weyae aneyae raman mae mai aka baeke naei aerene
Wali Ondofolo hereke Rore beko omokoijae. 16 Nebei sului mbai, waei
aka baeke mbai u mekai beko mokombondera hiwa yo yae Allahle
holona ro miyae naeise a beko huwenate belene, waei me u mokole
yae waei aka baekere beko omokoi. 17 Allah merau raungehike hului
Wali Ondofolole me kelee u keleene nekate wali ma, era hena are
hakoyaimine ban, raman bu anatene ban, nebeibe Allahle Roh yae
weume a hului nda wali ma nekemale: wali ijen bele, rei mai bele,
kena foi bele nekemale. 18 Nebei wali ma nekate yae Wali Ondofolole
kaliare mokole kiyae Allahre kena foibe mokounge, nane merau hiwa
yo yae nebei kiyaere ei hawenainyele.
19 Nebeinye aengkele rei mai yae nekemale naeise nane merau Wali
Ondofolo Naei a elelere na mekai yae hakomale naeise, kena u na
maemae hele yae relemande. 20 Raman aerene, Allah yae kaenewoume
Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halende ro miyaere beko omokoijae. Raman
yoni-yoni anemale na foi bangka mo. Nebeibe na beko fere, aneyae
raman mae hiwa yore mokoumibonde beko bele inyaibonde. 21 Naei
foi sele Wali Ondofolore hila rabo mbainye halaenne yo na hila rabore
bekobe mokoumibonde belene, nebei melen bele anggur bu bele
raman ma hi bele mayae aneijae.
22 Mai raman bele bu bele haraungeboke naeise Allah bele mo a
elakoube, ro miyae hiwa bele eleijae. Ro miyae na kena u einye
foi hubayeunge hului mokole kiyaere onomi foka yae hubannende.
23 Nebeibe ro miyae kena u wauwau yae kole ramanbe benen rouke
aneukokena, Allah nebei ro miyaere na kena une me nommiyonde,
rabuhine ban nebei ro miyae Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo

* **14:11** 14:11 Yesaya 45:23

haleyeunge hului ban nebei raman bu aneukoke. Hila rabo haleyeunge
hului ban mokole u mekaibe beko yeuboke.

15

1 Mayae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a keleene nda heene
enekei naeise, hila rabo elae halaeube yo hila rabo yambi yo naei
are na hebaen-sebaen boromamile. Aei kena foise mokomambonde
naei koli hara ebeijae. 2 Eyae mbemba mbemba aengkele ya-ya
wali nibi mbainye orande yo na kena foise mokomamile. Naei hila
rabore amminunde naeise nebei ro miyae naei foise mokomamile.
3 Rabuhine ban Yesus Wali Ondofolo Naei uwa foi naeibe Neyae bene
enekei. Bukainyehike Allahle homofaene Wali Ondofolo yae Allahre
nda a ukeunge: “Ware yae haranayeibote ungayete a beko yoni-yoni,
Rare lon mae haraiseboke waise wanen hubawanale.”* 4 Kena yae
heraumayende yae Wali Ondofolore hila rabo haleyanne walora nane
merau Allahle homofae isaei-isaei isaeyaende walora eyae rabo elae
halemande Allah nuleungekoke a huluinye mokonde. Nebei wali mare
kelewaime naeise, Allahle homofaene a faeu yoni-yoni na bere yae
molaikoke.
5-6 Allah yae elae yemmele aei kena heraumabonde Naei kaliare no
ban hee ban mokomale nane merau aei kenare aumenunde. Mayae
kena mbai u mbai yae na hului na bulau wae aei Tuhan Yesus Wali
Ondofolole Ako Allahre hili hebennele naeise, reyae Allahre riyanale
mare hakonembombe Yesus Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hakonnele
walora kena mbai u mbaise mokonembe nekembe.
7 Allahre bumane enainyekaende naeise, Yesus Wali Ondofolo yae
mare ei ambokembe wanen maise naeise hi yae hire ei hawe-
membe. 8 U bene nekenayembe, Allah Naei a elele huluinye mokolere
kelemmile naeise, Wali Ondofolo Yahudi yebaei bubaei yae meke.
Neyae mokoungeboke Yahudi yobe naei kamehe naeise Allah yae
nuleumiboke are na hele yeuboke. 9 Nane merau Yahudi ban ro miyae
Allah yanekoi yase yae ei hawewaimi aerene Allahre hili hebenainyele
naeise, Wali Ondofolo meke. Nebei naeise Allahle homofaene Yahudi
Ondofolo kaban Daud nda a Allahre ukeunge,
“Nebei aerene Yahudi ban ro miyae u nolo u kainye
reyae Ware bumane ereikaenete
nane merau Wa Ro foi naeise
koi yae bae yae ereikote.”†
10 Nane merau Allahle homofaene nda wanen molaikoke,
“Yahudi ban ro miyae men,
Yahudi ro miyae bele rei mai mbainye emansukelendere.”‡
11 Nane merau,
“Mayae Yahudi ban ro miyae
Tuhande bumane kaenne.
Nane merau ro miyae nanemene
koi bae bele yae Nare bumane kaenne.”§
12 Nane merau Allahle yendo kayaalo Yesaya yae elele,
“Yahudi yobe Isaite orona mena enaisonondera ro mbai enjakam-
bonde,

* **15:3** 15:3 Mazmur 69:9 † **15:9** 15:9 2 Samuel 22:50; Mazmur 18:49 ‡ **15:10** 15:10 Ulangan 32:43 § **15:11** 15:11 Mazmur 117:1

Yahudi ban ro miyaere mere mokommile.
Naei elele are na hele inyaibondere
Yahudi ban ro miyae rabo elae halenainyele yae nekenate.”*
13 Allah yae mokonembe rabo elae halembe Naei elele a hului
mokonde. Allahlena Roh elae walora mayae rabo elae halembe Allah
nuleuboke are na hele inyaibonde naeise, reyae Allahre riyanale Naei
a elelere hila rabo halaeunge yae Neyae mai kena rowenensimbe nane
merau rei mai bele yae haungemembe.

Paulus Yahudi Ban Ro Miyae Nolona Kalia Mokowole Naeise

14 Aka naei baeke naei, mai naeise reyae kena wauwau okoi,
rabuhine ban u foi yoni-yoni helen mainya honayembe, isaei hebaen
yoni-yoni are isaeyaeukoke, nane merau na hului hi yae hire kelennele.
15 Bena kelewamale are benen u bene nekenayembe naeise be
rabuleubokale nda homone moloukokale, rabuhine ban Allah kena
buhae aere ban mae heufekoke nane merau 16 ukeufe Yesus Wali
Ondofolole kaliare Yahudi ban yo u nolo ukainye mokorele. Allahle
Roh yae Allahre kena foise mokonainyele u mekaise Yahudi ban ro
miyaere mokommibonde nane merau nebei yo hili era akau era wanen
mae Allahre kena foise mokonainyele naeise, Allah ukeufe imam
wanen mae Naei Wali Ondofololena a foi faeu foi Yahudi ban ro
miyaere eremihuwende.
17 Yesus Wali Ondofolo bele mbainye nekendene, Allah ukeufe
mokoimeyale kaliare embei aiko yae roweufehike kale. 18-19 Yesus Wali
Ondofolo raei walora Yahudi ban ro miyae yaweremile Allah weumi
a huluinye hakonainyele naeise, Wali Ondofololena a foi faeu foi
huwamaele nane merau Allahle Roh elae yae ei aufebokene rambun
emere-emere mokowale. Nebei bewate rambunde mo reyae a elerele,
rambun hiwa a eyelei. Wali Ondofololena a foi faeu foi huwamaele
Yerusalem yora huba raweubokale ekale nibi yo yanne Ilirikum yone
huba eungemokoukokale. 20 Reyae kena koimeyale Wali Ondofolore
onewainye ro miyaere mo a foi faeu foi hufelere. Nebei wanen mae
hiwa yo yae ainyunuke jemaat mbainye reyae jemaat hibe arenunde
belene. 21 Bukainyehike, Allahle homofaene Wali Ondofolole naeise
nda wanen molaikoke,
“Naei a kelaeimi yo roko mbai ei aiboi yo
ijoko enainyerende
nane merau Neyae keleumi are roko mbai eiboroiboi ro miyae
enaisaeyembonde.”†
22 Nebei kaliare mokowalene roko helen mai bokore erele naeise
meungekabeukokale.

Paulus Merau Raungehike Roma Yore Endere

23 Ralo yae yakama yae mai bokore erelere raei kena kalebe mon
ban selene. Nebeibe nda hee nekale kanina kalia mokoukokale
baeufokene raei uwa mokoungehakale mai bokore erelere. 24 Reyae
merau raungehikale Spanyol kanire erelere. Reyae rabo halaele
nebei kulunne erewende mangkele hubaimakonde rei mai mbainye
emakonde. Nebeisa Spanyolre erele naei era inyale reyae rabo
halaele mayae na hului hakonsebombe. 25 Nebeibe Spanyol kanire

* **15:12** 15:12 Yesaya 11:10 † **15:21** 15:21 Yesaya 52:15

ei mo, reyae nda hee Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi holona yo naei
rambun arilaikoke bele Yerusalem yore roufendere. 26 Yerusalem
yona Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi ro miyae hiwa wali rambun kalo
hele wokene, jemaat-jemaat Makedonia kanina bele Akhaya kanina
bele kena kaban kowate hakonaimibondere. Nebei yore inyaimile
naeise rambun yoni-yoni arilaikoke. 27 Nda ro miyae kena rei mai
sele yae hakonaimibondere, nana hesele naei baka ranne honole,
rabuhine ban bena Allah yae Yahudi ro miyaere naeisa foi yae
mokomeyeumi. Nebeisa Allah nibi mbai mokoungeboke Yahudi ban ro
miyae na hului Yahudi ro miyae wanen mbai Naei foi kayee yaronate.
Nebeinye Yahudi ban ro miyae na baka ranne huluinye Yahudi ro
miyaere na wali rambun yoni-yoni yae hakonaimile. 28 Rambun nda
yo yae arilaisikere Yerusalem yona yore isemile kalia mokorekonde
riyau ufebondera, reyae kulun ufele Spanyol kanire erele. Nebei
hee mangkele hubaimakonde naeise, mayae nekaube kanire erele.
29 Reyae raeisaei mai bokore erele hee, mai kalo moloungkokembe
hului Wali Ondofolo raei walora na hului mokonembombe.
30 Aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolo mangkele nekaube aerene, nane
merau Allahle Roh elae yeume aeise naeise kena buhae hemamile
aerene, Reyae riyamale mangkele rangkele raei naeise Allahre ebeli
bomanele: 31-32 Allah kena kole hului raei kena rei mai yae mai bokore
merele nane merau mai nolone eyae kena foi u foi emansubande
naeise, Allahre ebeli bonnembe Yudea kanina Allahre hila rabo
ehalei holona me eisa Allah hayensekonde, nane merau nda rambun
roufende kayeere Yerusalem yona Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi
holona ro miyae na kena rei mai yae yaronaikonde. 33 Reyae
ebeli banale Allah rei mai onomi foka no Kiyae mare nanemene ei
haungemembe. Amin.

16

Ro Melaeyei-Melaeyeise

1 Aei omi ken Febe, Kengkrea yone jemaatne kalia mokole kiyaere
hakonnebombe naeise reyae riyamale. 2 Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi
holona miyae yae ei hawennele. Rambunde hakonnebombere rinyem-
bena hakonnebombe, rabuhine ban neyae ro miyae helen hakowoumi
nane merau rare hakowoufe.
3 Priskile na molo Akwilale Yesus Wali Ondofolole kalia mbainye
mokande yore raeinya ro melaeyemmibombe. 4 Rare holere molon-
aisebondere naei uware erabuhi ban mae hubawainye. Nebei yo
hakaisebokere helen foi weise reyae mo ban, aei aka baeke wa Yahudi
ban ro miyae nanemene waimi.

5 Nda yo Priskile Akwilale imaene eyarilaisiyele jemaatre raeinya ro
melaeyemmibombe.

Aka baeke Epenetus reyae buhaere haenaele kiyaebe raeinya ro
melaeyennebombe. Asia kanina Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halaeinye
holona na bemena ro, Epenetus niyae.

6 Maria mai naeise kalia elaekei sele relewounge kiyae bele raeinya
ro melaeyennebombe.

7 Nebeisa raei yoho mbainye kahili wa bee Andronikusle Yuniasle
nanembainye kawane hebewande be bele raeinya ro melaeyemmi-
bombe. Hokolo bee Wali Ondofolole abu ako nolone rore rowaimi
yo, nane merau reyae namman mae hokolo bee Wali Ondofolore hila
rabo halewoinye.

8 Ampliatus reyae Tuhan eisa buhaere haenale kiyae bele raeinya ro
melaeyennebombe.

9 Urbanus Wali Ondofolole kalia mbainye mokande kahilire nane
merau Stakhis buhaere haenale kiyaere raeinya ro melaeyemmi-
bombe.

10 Beko hubawounge hororebe namman Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere
hakounge kiyae Apeles bele raeinya ro melaeyennebombe.

Aristobulusle imae einye me baeiboke yore raeinya ro melaeyemmi-
bombe.

11 Herodion raei yoho mbai kahili kiyaere raeinya ro melaeyen-
nebombe.

Narkisusle imae obe einya aei Tuhande hakainye yo bele raeinya ro
melaeyemmibombe.

12 Trifenale Trifosale aei Tuhanbe kalia elae hele releinye miyae
beere raeinya ro melaeyemmibombe.

Aei Tuhanbe kali elae meumokoukoke miyae hi Persis buhaere
haenale kiyae raeinya ro melaeyennebombe.

13 Rufus Tuhanbe einye rore rainyeboke ro mbai nane merau nenake
raei nake miyae wanen ma, na beene raeinya ro melaeyemmibombe.

14 Asinkritus, Felgon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas nane merau hila
rabo mbaise halaete aka baeke nanemene mbainye nekaube yo bele
raeinya ro melaeyemmibombe.

15 Filologusle, Yuliale, Nereus nemaenbe, Olimpas, nane merau
Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi holona yo nanemene nangkele nekate
yore raeinya ro melaeyemmibombe. 16 Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi
holona wanen yo yae aeise naeise ro foi yae melaeyemande.

Wali Ondofolole jemaat-jemaat nanemene mare ro melaeyayembe.

Ubene Nekei-Nekeise

17 Aka naei baeke naei, reyae moi hurerembe jemaat einye maise
naeise a horonatere mokaimi ro miyaere nane merau mare ke-
laeyengkombe Wali Ondofolole na hele a nenaei ma kelaeimi ro
miyaere ijoko robommile, naei nolora uwa wemembe. 18 Rabuhine
ban nebei u mekai ma ro miyaebe aei Tuhan Wali Ondofolole kaliare
mokate ban, nebeibe na bekore kena haehae kate more ei moloyainye.
Isaei hebaen isaeyeiboi ro miyae holonare a yukaei-yukaei bele a moi-
moi mokaimi bele yae ame-ame beyaimi.

19 Ro miyae nanemene mayae Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hakaunge
a boraikokene, raei kena roweisiyeufe. Nebeibe reyae kena kale
foi mokombe naeise isaei hebaen bele ma yae uwa harannebombe,
nebeibe me beko u beko mokombe naeisa kobu bele yae nekembe.

20 Allah rei mai yeumi Kiyae na heki ban walobo yun kiyaele elae
mohennebondera mai oro keleene menerulensinde.

Reyae ebeli banale Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolo yae mare kena buhae
aere ban mae henembe.

21 Timotius kalia mbainye mokonde kahili nane merau raei yoho
mbainya kahili wa Lukiuslera, Yasonbera, Sosipaterlera mare ro
melaeyayembe.
22 Reyae Tertius, Paulus naeise nda homore moloukokale kiyae, aei
Tuhanbe eisa mare ro melaeyamale.
23 Gayus rare naei imaene ukeufe nekale kiyae nane merau
nebei imaene arileisiyate jemaatna ro miyae nemene mare ro
melaeyayembe.
Erastus nda yona roi mere ikileuboke kiyaele aei aka baeke
Kwartusle mare ro melaeyayembe.
24 Reyae ebeli bonale Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofololena kena buhae
aere ban mae mayae nanemene ei haungembe.*

Allahre Buma Koloi-Koloise

25-26 Aka naei baeke naei, reyae Wali Ondofolena a foi faeu foise
huwengkokamale. Nebei a heki hele nunne honowate. Nebeibe nda
hee yoho nemene Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halenainyele naeise,
nane merau hakonainyele naeise, Allah Hubalo Mando yae Naei
yenjo kayaayo naei homofaene ukeumi molaikoke, nane merau nda
heene Wali Ondofolole naeise yakaumeboke. Nebei Allah na hului
mokonembonde Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo elae yae
halemembe, hakomembe. 27 Allah Nembai sele isaei no hebaen no,
hi bele ban. Yesus Wali Ondofolole walora Allahre huba ban haei ban
hili hebenainyende! Amin.

* **16:24** 16:24 Homofae hena helen ayat 24 nangkele ban.

1 KORINTUS

1-2 Onomi foka, Allahle jemaat Korintus yona nekaube. Mayae Yesus
Wali Ondofolo bele mbainye nekaube yae Allahre kena foise mokaunge
u mekai bele nekeyembe. Mare Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeunge holona
yo wanen u mekai nekemembere kaenengkokembe ro miyae naeise,
nane merau makei-makeinye nekate Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolo
yae hakommibondere kaeneyainye yo nanemene naeise, nda homo
moloukokale. Eyae nemene Yesus Tuhande kaenannele.

Reyae Paulus Allah kena koukoke hului kaeneufekoke Yesus Wali
Ondofolole abu akore yeubokale kiyae bele aei aka baeke Sostenesle
mare ro melaeyembe. 3 Meyae ebeli bannele Allah aei Ako Kiyaele
nane merau Yesus Wali Ondofolo Kiyaele mare kena buhae aere ban
mae henembe nane merau kena foi u foi mokonembe.

Korintus Jemaatna Ro Miyae Aerene Paulus Helen Foi Allahre Ebeli Bowounge

4 Mai naeise reyae no ban hee ban Allahre helen foi weyanale,
rabuhine ban Yesus Wali Ondofolole eisa Neyae kena buhae aere ban
hengkokembene. 5-6 Meyae Wali Ondofolole a mare huwayembe heene
mayae boraukokere na hele yae elaukoke naeise meyae maeisaei,
rabuhine ban mayae Wali Ondofolole wali nibi a faeu huwaube
nane merau Naei isaei hebaen isaeyaeukoke. Wali Ondofolo bele
mbainye nekaube yae Allah yeume foi yoni-yoni nemene mare
ikembe. 7 Nebei aerene mayae Yesus Wali Ondofolo benen mende
uwa yakambonde yare rei mai yae rakaunge yae, Allahle Roh yeumi
meli mekai yoni-yoni mai nolone kalo omoloiboi. 8 Tuhan Yesus
Wali Ondofolo benen bensonde mende hee mare beko ewei sului u
mekai ma yae hubayengkombe naeise, Nenaeijae mare hiron kayaa
hebenembe elae inyemembe nebei ya huba mennemokonde. 9 Na Kelu
Yesus Wali Ondofolo bele mbainye nekembe naeise, Allah yae mare
kaenengkokembe. Nebei Allah mahire eyeiboinye, elewole huluinye
mokongkonde.

Jemaat Nolona Yoho-Yoho Kate

10 Aka naei baeke naei, aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolole Ro eisa nda
a yae moi huramale, jemaat u nolo u kainye yoho-yoho yembonde
belene, kena u mbai yae nane merau u bene wa bene mbai yae
nekaubere hiyei ranemembe. 11 Nebei a wamale rabuhine ban Kloele
imae einye nekate ro miyae jemaat nolone akure haube a rare
huwaisekoke. 12 Reyae boroukokale mai jemaat u nolo u kaisa hiwa
yo yae elate, “Meyae Paulusre hakannele.” Hiwa yo yae elate, “Meyae
Apolosre hakannele.” Hiwa yo yae elate, “Meyae Kefasre hakannele.”
Hiwa yo yae elate, “Meyae Yesus Wali Ondofolore hakannele.”

Wali Ondofolo Walora Allah Naei Isaei Hebaen Bele Elae Bele Keleumi

13 Yesus Wali Ondofolo kayeere ewaheikoi sului! Reyae Paulus
mai aerene ohaline oboikoi! Raei ro yae mare bu okoikoi! 14-15 Ro
miyae hi raei ro yae bu koungebokene raei moisa hakate ro yae
hubannele belene, helen foi yae hubanale mai u nolo u kainye hire

bu okoiboi, hokolo bee Krispusle Gayusle mo bu koumikokale. 16 (Na
hele Stefanusle imae einye nekate ro miyaere reyae bu koumikokale,
nebeibe raei u benera nekaisa benen ro miyae hiwa reyae bu okoikoi
mo.) 17 Hiwa yore bu okoikoi mo, rabuhine ban Wali Ondofolo yae
bure koremile naeise rare ewei emei, nebeibe Wali Ondofololena a
foi faeu foise hufemile naeise ukeufe mekale. Yesus ohali ranne
baikoke hereke a faeufe elae ban yembonde belere, nebei a foi faeu foi
huwamaelere ro miyae naei isaei hebaen mae ban. 18 Rabuhine ban
Allah bele wahaeikoke yo yae elate, "Yesus ohaline baikoke hereke aere
holere moloumebonde nibi mokouboke a faeufe a bangka-bangkare
yeuboke." Nebeibe eyae nebei a faeu huluinye, wali hena bona u
mekai hubanne yo, aei wali einye nebei a faeu Allahle elaene yeuboke.
19 Allahle homofaene Neyae nda a mekai yae eleukoke,
"Isaei hebaen bele ro miyae
naei isaei hebaende Reyae beko mokoremibonde.
Nane merau ro miyae naei isaei hebaen mae walire hiyei ranate yore
Reyae mokoremibonde naei isaei hebaende rabuhi ban yem-
bonde."*
20 Nda kani kelana isaei hebaen bele ro miyae bele, Musale walora
wali heere folaikokere isaeyaeikoke kelaeimi holona yo bele, nane
merau nda kani kela naei a mehininde kolainye yo bele, nanemene
na isaei hebaen huwaimi yore bele Allah yae na kobu kelemmibonde.
21 Allah Naei isaei hebaen huluinye, ro miyae nda kani kelana wali
beko nibine orate yo naei isaei hebaen walora Allahre oroiboi. Allah
kena koukoke Naei mokouboke nibi huluinye Wali Ondofolore hila
rabo halenainye ro miyaere hole molommibonde. Nebei nibi a faeufe
huwaimi hee, ro miyae nebei a faeufe a bangka-bangka yae elate.
22 Nebei nibi a na hele kelemmile naeise, Yahudi ro miyae rambun
emere-emere koli-koli yaeikoke riyaimi nane merau Yunani ro miyae
bae nda kani kelana isaei hebaen ma yae baete. 23 Nebeibe meyae
huwammi Wali Ondofolo ohaline baikoke yae wali hena bona u mekai
hubanainyende nibire mokouboke. Nebei a huwammi Yahudi ro
miyae na hele elenaikondere kabewainye, rabuhine ban Wali Ondofolo
ohaline baikoke mare ahi elate. Yahudi ro miyae ban yo yae nebei a
faeufe a bangka-bangka yae elate. 24 Nebeibe Yahudi ro miyae bele
Yahudi ban ro miyae bele Allah yae kaenewoumi yo Wali Ondofolore
hila rabo halenainyele hee, Allahle elae wakere nane merau Allahle
isaei hebaende isaeinyate. 25 Allahlena a bangka-bangkare ro miyae
naei isaei hebaen mae ehameikoi sului nane merau Allahlena male
yambire ro miyae naei elae bele yoni-yoni yae ehameikoi sului.
26 Aka naei baeke naei, Allah mare kaenengkokembe heena mai u
mekai nekewaube ma u bene foi yae nekenayembe. Ro miyae naei
ijoko huluinye erewayembe, keli name hele mai nolona nda wali ma
yae nekewaube: ro miyae naei isaei hebaen bele, ro bele rowayembe,
ondofolo kose kelu omi. 27 Nebeibe isaei hebaen bele ro miyaere
fere mokommibonde naeise, Allah mehauwae nda kani kelana wali
beko nibine orate ro miyae yae eraimi kobu bele ro miyaere eleuboke,
nane merau elae bele ro miyaere fe mokommibonde naeise, nda kani
kelana wali beko nibine orate ro miyae yae eraimi yambi bele ro
miyae eleuboke. 28-29 Ro miyae hi yae ha yae Allahle ro be ro yoinye

* **1:19** 1:19 Yesaya 29:14

u maengkeube engkonde belene, Allah mehauwae Naei holona yo
inyaibonde naeise nda wali ma nekate yo eleuboke wekeumi: nda
kani kela yae ro ban mae eraimi yore, me baei ban mae nekate
yore, rabuhi ban ereunge yore. 30 Allah Nenaeijae mokombokembe
Yesus Wali Ondofolo bele mbainye nekaube. Wali Ondofolo yae
mokoumeboke Allahle isaei hebaen aei kena une nekele. Naei walora
Allahle ro be ro yoinye eyae wali himalanneboke yo yae me baeume,
Allah yae eleuboke wekeumi holonare yaendeboke nekande, nane
merau aei beko bako aheukoke baeufoke. 31 Allahle homofaene nda
wanen molaikoke: "Kena u maengkeufe konde ro, Tuhanbe me u
mokoubokere mo u maengkeufe konde."†

2

1 Aka naei baeke naei, Allahle a faeufe hufembe naeise reyae
mai bokore mekale heena ahuba huwamale baengko bele ma yae
omokoiboi nane merau isaei hebaen bumana bele yae erenaisele
wanen mae ekelei. 2 Rabuhine ban raei a hokoukokale huluinye
mai bokone erenekende hee nda a faeufe mo hufembere, Yesus Wali
Ondofolo ohaline baikoke hereke yae ro miyae wali hena bona u mekai
hubanainyende nibi mbai mokouboke, a hi hi mare ewei. 3 Mai bokone
ekale hee raei uwa yambi koloukeufe nane merau buhae hokoufeboke
oro me oinyeu hineubokale kowale. 4-5 Ro miyae naei isaei hebaen
aerene ban nebeibe Allahle elae aerene mayae Wali Ondofolore hila
rabo halennele naeise, nebei a usaei wasaei mare kelewamale. Ro
miyae naei isaei hebaen hului yae kena yon-jon a yae reyae ehuwei,
nebeibe Allahle Roh elaebe kelembokamale.
6 Mai nolona Wali Ondofolole eisa uwa henaiboke yore meyae
Allahle isaei hebaen kelaemmile, nebeibe nda kani kelana wali beko
nibine orate yo naei isaei hebaen bele nda kani kelana rabuhi
ban inyaibonde mere mokaimi yo naei isaei hebaen bele meyae
ekeleikoi. 7 Meyae nebei Allah yae nunne heraweuboke honoweke
isaei hebaende huwayembe. Eyae na hului nene waewae bele
nekemale naeise, nda kani kela Allah me enuleiboi heene Neyae nda
isaei hebaen mokoungehake. 8 Nda heena ondofolo yoni-yoni nemene
Allahle isaei hebaen isian nekewate. Neyae naeisaei yae nekate yae,
Tuhan nene waewae bele Kiyaere ohaline oboikoi sele. 9 Nebeibe,
Allahle homofaene nda wanen molaikoke,
"Allahre kena buhae haeinye yore Neyae relahi yae mokoungehake
rambunde
ro miyae yae ijoko roko mbai ereiboi, angkaei yae oboroiboi,
nane merau ro miyae naei kena u eisa eyakaiboi nekeimeyate."*
10 Allah meraufe raungehike nunne honayeke rambunbe Allahle Roh
walora aere isaeyeumeboke, rabuhine ban Allahle Roh yae rambun
yoni-yoni nemene fomene hameyeumine. 11 Ro miyae u bene nekainye
rambunde nebei ro miyae na kena u mo naeisaei nekele, hiwa yo
isian. Nebei sului mbai Allahle u bene nekainye rambunde ro miyae
yae isian, Allahle Roh mo Naeisaei. 12 Allah yae nendon iwoume
rambun yoni-yoni nanemene eyae isaeimabonde naeise, nda kani
kelana wali beko nibine orate ro miyae naei isaei hebaen mae eyei,
nebeibe Naei Rohbe ikeume. 13 Allahle Roh bele yore Allahle Naei are

† **1:31** 1:31 Yeremia 9:24 * **2:9** 2:9 Yesaya 64:4

huwammilere.† Ro miyae naei isaei hebaen hului yae maere ekelei,
nebeibe Allahle Roh yae keleume. Meyae Allahle Roh a weume nibi
huluinye Naei na hele a faeufe ikelewammi. 14 Allahlena Roh ban ro
miyae nebei Roh yae yakaumi are na hele elei, rabuhine ban nebei
rambun yoni-yoni a bangka-bangka merau eraimi. Nebei ro miyae
isaeyeiboi sului, rabuhine ban nebei rambun yoni-yoni Allahle Roh
walora mo hamenaimile. 15 Nebeibe Allahlena Roh bele ro miyae
yae rambun nemene hamenaimile, nebeibe hiwa yo yae naei uware
ehameikoi sului. 16 Allahle homofaene nda wanen molaikoke,
“Ro miyae mbai sambai
Tuhande a usaei wennekonde naeise,
u benena nekainyere isaeyaeiboinye!”‡
Nebeibe Allahle Roh ikelewoume Wali Ondofolole rambunde isaeyele
wanen, meyae isaeimale.

3

Allahle Kaliare Mokate Yo

1 Aka naei baeke naei, reyae huwamale hee Allahle Roh are weumi
huluinye nekate ro miyae wanen ban, nebeibe nda kani kelana
wali beko nibine orate ro miyae manemfa hele Wali Ondofolore
hakowaunge yo wanen mare kelewamale. 2 Nime hele fa wayeufe
naeisoyaimi wanen mae a na foma-foma kelewamale, rabuhine ban
mayae Wali Ondofolole einye uwa ehenaiboi nekewaube nane merau
namman nekeimeyaube. 3 Namman sele nda kani kelana wali beko
nibine orate ro miyae wanen mai u mekai mokoimeyaube. Mai u
nolo u kainye kena hensen kaubene nane merau aku haubene mai
wali namman sele nda kani kelana wali beko nibine orate ro miyae
huluinye nekaube. Mayae ro miyae hosoro wali ma yae nekaube.
4 Ro miyae hi yae elende, “Reyae Paulusre hakanale,” nane merau hi
yae elende, “Reyae Apolosre hakanale.” Nebei u mekai yae kelaeumi
mayae namman Wali Ondofolole einye wali ehenaiboi ro miyae hosoro
wali ma mo nekaube.
5 Apolos nde? Reyae Paulus nde? Meyae Allahle yebaei bubaeise
nekande, Allah yae ukeume hului uwayembe walora mayae Wali Ond-
ofolore hila rabo halewaunge. 6 Reyae mai nolone bolu moloukokale,
Apolos yae bu heraeyende, nebeibe Allah yae kitenate naei elae
yeumi. 7 Nebeinye molate yo bele bure heraeyaimi yo bele rabuhi
ban. Allah mbai kitenate naeise elaere yeumi Kiyae na ro bele.
8 Moloi-moloi holona yo bele bu heraei-seraei holona yo bele u bene
mbai harainyeboke nane merau na kaliare mokowate huluinye na
roibu enaijaronde. 9 Mayae Allahle heke wanen nekaube. Mayae
nane merau Allahle imae wanen nekaube. Meyae bee Allahle kaliare
mokende yo mo.
10 Imae haete isaeito hebaendo imae aehure na mekaijae mokole
wanen, reyae Allah kena buhae aere ban mae hewoufe kiyae a uwoufe
yae Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu foi mare huwamale. Nebei imae aehu
reyae yae raufikale. Hiwa yo na randa anainyununde. Reyae aehure
raufikale ranne hende ro miyae na hende ma foi yae erennekonde hele.

† **2:13** 2:13 Homofae hena hiwa nda a ma molaikoke, “Allahle Roh yae weume are huwammi.”

‡ **2:16** 2:16 Yesaya 40:13

11 Rabuhine ban Yesus Wali Ondofolo Nembai sele nebei imae naei
aehure yeuboke, ro hi miyae hi yae aehu hire eraise sului. 12 Yesus Wali
Ondofolo aehure yeuboke, imae ainyuise hiwa yo emas yae ainyunuke,
hiwa perak yae, permata yae, o yae, ke yae hun mae, 13 nebei ro miyae
imaere ainyainyure kaimi rambun yoni-yoni Yesus Wali Ondofolo
mende heene na yaka hele yakanaibonde. Nebei kalia mokowate naei
rambunde i yae umali hubanaimihinde. 14 Ro miyae mbai imaere
aungunuke rambun i naumene beko eyeiboinya, nebei ro miyae na
roibu endowende. 15 Nebei imaere aungunuke rambun yoni-yoni i
naumene hukelembondena, nebei ro miyae kalobe hubainyekonde.
Naei uwa hole molonnebonde, nebeibe na mekai ma ro miyae i faeu
kaban nolora eufaeuboke wanen.
16 Mayae maisaei sele mai uwa Allahle imae obe nane merau mai
uwa einye Allahle Roh nekele! 17 Nebei aerene ro miyae nde Allahle
imae horombondena, Allah nebei ro miyaere beko mokommibonde,
rabuhine ban Allahle imae obebe Naei rambun hele honole. Mai uwa
bae Allahle imae obebe nekaube.
18 Mai uware ame-ame ebennemae. Mai u nolo u kainya hi yae naei
uware nda kani kelana wali beko nibine orate yo naei isaei hebaen
bele elendena, neyae Allahle isaei hebaen bele yembonde naeise, naei
foi sele nebei u bene ma wononde nda kani kelana wali beko nibine
orate yo eraimi kobu ro miyaere yembonde. 19 Rabuhine ban nda kani
kelana isaei hebaende Allah kobu yae ereunge. Allahle homofaene
nda ma molaikoke, “Allah waeumihike nauwa isaei bele hebaen bele
elate ro miyae nebei isaei hebaen mae nauware walangkabe woke.”*
20 Nane merau nda wanen homofaene molaikoke: “Nauwa isaei bele
hebaen bele elate yo yae meraufe koloyainye u bene wa bene nana
hesele nanemene fomene rabuhire eyeiboi naeise Tuhan Naeisaei.”†
21 Nebei aerene nda kani kelana isaei hebaende isaeyaeikoke yore
hakaumilene, uwa ekaeijae hele. Wali Ondofolo bele mbainye nekaube
yae nemene fomene mai rambunde yeuboke. 22 Paulus, Apolos, Petrus,
nda kani kela, wali, here, nda hee nekande, bena ya honoifoyole hee,
nanemene fomene mai bangka mo. 23 Mayae Wali Ondofolole Naeise
yaeuboke, nane merau Wali Ondofolo Allahle Naeise yeuboke.

4

1 Nebeinye, Wali Ondofolole yebaei bubaeise nane merau Allah
nunne heraweuboke honayeke meraufe raungehike are faeufe hu-
mamiyendere maei baka ranne raumehike yo yae maere eremmele.
2 Ya-ya mokate huluinye, a faeu baka ranne raungehike ro are ukeunge
kiyaele a huluinye hakonde mokonde hele. 3 Mayae, hiwa yo yae,
nane merau renaeijae, raei walire mehinin raisi naeise rabuhi ban
mae eranale. 4 Raei kena une na ijen naeise weufe a, foi mo weufe,
nebeibe raei u mekai foise reyae eleikoi sului. Tuhan mae raei walire
mehinin ransehinde. 5 Nebeinye Tuhan mende ya namman mae,
mayae ro miyae hiwa naei walire mehinin okoloijae hele. Tuhan
mende yane ouben nolone u mekai beko felaimiyeke honayeke yoni-
yoni Neyae a yakane mokommibonde, nane merau kena u einye
meraufe kolainyeke u mekai nebei sului yae harainyeke yoni-yoni

* **3:19** 3:19 Ayub 5:13 † **3:20** 3:20 Mazmur 94:11

Neyae memmiyakambonde. Nebei hee yae wa Allah ro miyae hiwa
naei uwa emmikaende ((hiwa ehee bukulu emmihayende)).
6 Aka naei baeke naei, mayae maei walira isaeyembombere homone
molaikoke hului mo ebaraijae naeise, raei uwane bele Apolosle uwane
bele kelewamale. Maei u mekai hele isaeyembombena, ro hi ro bele
rowaime yae nekendere mayae erei. 7 Ro mbai sambai mare ro bele
rowainyere erei! Mainya honayembe rambun yoni-yoni nemene Allah
yae ikembene, na mekai ban sele nebei rambun yoni-yoni mai u wake
yae relewaunge yarowaube wanen uwa kaeube!
8 Mai u bene nekayembe hului yae meyae kani hine nekewande
yae, mai roibu walora wande yaeuboke, eba he bele ondofolo kosere
yaeuboke nekaubere a yekele-yekelebe kamale. Reyae kena kale
meyae na hului maengkele mbainye ondofolo kose yae nekemale
naeise, mayae na hele ondofolo kose yae nekaube. 9 Rabuhine
ban reyae hubanale meyae Wali Ondofolole abu akore Allah mok-
oumebokene ro ban sele yaendeboke. Herenate hele a rukene
honaibonde anuwaufe atere hiwa yo yae isane erainye wanen mae
kun waunga erate yo nemene malaikat yoni-yoni bele ro miyae bele
maere isane eraime. 10 Wali Ondofolole aerene meyae kobu ro
miyae yae eraume, nebeibe mai u bene nekayembe Wali Ondofolole
einya mayae isaei hebaen bele ro miyaebe nekaube! Meyae male
u yambi u ro miyae, nebeibe mayae elae wake bele ro miyae yae
hubaungele. Maeise naeise be hineyaube, nebeibe maere be ehineiboi.
11 Meke nda hee bele yae moni mai buki releimeyannele. Malo kalo
moloimeyeumele. Rahuae olaeime nane merau nekei-nekei anuwau
ban orande. 12 Raman ufei-ufeise roi yae bu baeyande. Maere a beko
waimere meyae a foi yae beisoyammi. Maere weitasi kaimere meyae
kena yae heraweyandene na hibi Wali Ondofolore hila rabo haleyanne.
13 Ro miyae maei naeise a hufuu wae huwatere meyae a nime a haba
yae beisoyammi. Meke nda hee bele meyae ro ban nane merau retara
wanen mae baeime.
14 Nda homona moloukokale nanemene mare fere mokorembombe
naeise ban, nebeibe mayae kena buhaere haemale kelu omi wanenne
a usaeise ufengkombe naeise. 15 Naendae mekai horo Wali Ondofolole
einye mare holaeyembe yo helen, nebeibe mayae ako helen ban. Wali
Ondofolole a foi faeu foi reyae mare huwamalene, reyae mai akore
yeubokale. 16 Nebeinye reyae a usaei yae moi huramale raei bune
wane hamennele. 17 Nebei aerene raei kelu wanen buhaere haenale
kiyae, Timotius, nane merau Tuhan weunge a huluinye mokonde
kiyae mai bokore ukanale endere. Neyae ende mo mokonnembe
reyae Yesus Wali Ondofolo bele mbainye nekande wali ma mare
benen isaeinyembombe. Nebei wali ma mbai jemaat nemene fomene
kelewamaele.
18 Reyae isaeyeubokale mai nolona ro miyae hiwa reyae benen mai
bokore ebeisoi emei hului yae hubainyene, embei aiko bele kate.
19 Nebeibe Tuhan kena kongkondena, reyae na heki ban sele mai
bokore erele. Nebei hee yae wa nebei u maengkeufe kate yo naei a
elatere reyae isaeisebonde nane merau Allahle Roh yae elae ikeumi,
eyei ererebonde. 20 Rabuhine ban ro miyae na hele Allahle me kelee
u keleene nekatere ro miyae a elate walora ekelei, nebeibe naei kalia
Allahle elae bele mokate walora kelenaimile. 21 Mai kena naendae

mekai yae kaube, mai bokore merele rahuae boi-boi ha bele, mare
kena buhae herembene kena u nime haba yae u mekai mokorembere.
Menaei yae mo elengko!

5

Jemaatna Ro Mbai U Beko Mokole Naei A Usaei

1 Ro miyae mbemba yeufike huwate mai jemaat nolone ro mbai
me u beko hele mokouboke, naekole miyae bele uwa mbainye
honowote. Nebei u mekai na beko hele, Allahre oroiboi ro miyae
nolone omokoyei ma, 2 nebeibe mayae namman ukaei kaeube! Na
hele mai baka ranne honole mayae kena beko u beko kombe,
nane merau nebei me u mokouboke ro mai jemaat u nolo u kaisa
hukennehimbe enduwende. 3 Naendae wanen horo nda hee reyae
mai u nolo u kainye enekeibe, nebeibe mai naeise u bene helen sele
nekaise. Reyae mangkele mbainye nekande wanen nebei rore me
nokanale. 4 Mayae Tuhan Yesusle Ro yae jemaat riya mokombombe
hee reyae kelewamale are u bene nekenaisimbe nane merau aei Tuhan
Yesusle elae hubanensimbe yane, 5 nebei rore beko hubannele naeise
walobo yunde kinyennebombe. Nebei mekai yaere naei bekore kena
haehae kole haraunge elaere beko yembonde, nane merau Yesus Wali
Ondofolo bensonde mende hee nare hole molonnebonde.
6 Mai jemaatna uware kaeube u mekai foi ban sele. Ragi kaei-
kaei yae tepung kaban mokoiboyeunge ohuleiboyele wanen mae, u
mekai beko mokole ro mbai mokonnebonde mai jemaat kabanbe
beko yembonde. 7-8 U mekai beko ro miyae mai jemaat nolora
hukennehimbe, ragi male womombe wanen. Nendahina Yahudi ro
miyae Mesir kanira aibaleke heena Allah ukeumi naei ragi nemene
imaera hekelenaikonde nane merau bena fa-fare ohoise domba kelu
honate yae imae romaufe na ha yae rilembonde. Nebei domba
wanen mae Wali Ondofolo aei aerene haiboke. Nebeinya, men,
Neyae mokouboke aerene eyae Yesusle einye aka baeke aeise naeise u
bene yolo-yolo nekenaimele bele Wali Ondofolole na hele wali nibire
hakomale bele yae rei mai komale. Mayae bekore benate me u
omokoijae, nane merau u mekai beko omokoijae.
9 Moise wokandena homo moloukokale einye mare a usaei ukamale,
yoko kaeimaere koyate ro miyae bele homo mbainye oroyeijae. 10 Nda
kani kelana wali beko nibine orate ro miyae nanemene nebei a ma
haraungebokale ban. Nebei ro miyae nda me u mokate: yoko kaeimae
koyate, ro miyae naei rambunde kena haehae koyate ame-ame yae
yarate, hoime bahere ei moloyaimi. Nda kani kelane nekaubene,
nebei ro miyae nolone orombe hele. 11 Nebeibe raei mekai nda a
mare haraungebokale wamale, ro miyae Wali Ondofolole eisa mai aka
baeke yeubokere elelebe nebeibe yoko kaeimae kole, ro miyae naei
rambunde kena haehae koyele, hoime bahere ei moloumi, ro miyae
hiwa naeise a beko faeu beko huwele, keu bu mali kole, ame-ame bele,
nebei u mekai bele ro miyae mangkele homo mbainye oroijae, nane
merau raman mbainye aneijae.
12 Jemaat moinya ro miyae na walire hului koloremile naeise raei
baka ranne ban, nebeibe jemaat nolona ro miyae na walire hului
kolommile naeise mai baka ranne honole. 13 Jemaat moinye ro miyaere

Allah yae me emminononde. Nebeibe Allahle homofaene nda mekai molaikoke, “Ro miyae u mekai bekore mokate yore mai u nolo u kaisa hukemmile!”*

6

Jemaat Nolona Aku Nau Hatere Hiyei Raneiboi Naei A Usaei

1 Foi ban sele hila rabo mbainye halaeube yo mai u nolo u kainye
ro hi yae naka baekele aku nau hotena, nebei aku nau hote huluise
kolonaimikonde naeise wali ehimaloiboi yo naei bere eyewote, Yesus
Naei eleuboke wekeumi yo bokore eyei. 2 Mayae maisaei sele, ya mbai
Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi yo yae nda kani kelana yo naei walire
hului kolonaimile. Nda kani kelana yo naei walire hului kolonaimile
naeise mai me einye honatene, na yaka hele mayae na hului mai u
nolo u kainya aku nau haubere menaeijae hiyei ranembombe. 3 Mayae
maisaei sele, malaikat yoni-yonire eyae hului emamikolondene, nda
kani kelane wali nekande u nolo u kainya baete yoni-yoni na hului
foi yae hiyei ranemembe. 4 Nebei aerene jemaat u nolo u kainye u
mekai wa mekai hiyei raneboise, walire hului kolonaimile naeise mai
jemaatna yore elembombe, erabae naei hila rabo elae ban. 5 Mare
fe mokorembombe naeise, nebei a usaei wamale. Nauwae, aku nau
haube are hiyei raneiboise mangkele hila rabo mbainye halaeube yo u
nolo u kainye isaei hebaen bele ma yae u mekai haraungeboke ro mbai
u hele nekaubene. 6 Nda hee mangkele hila rabo mbainye halaeube
yo u nolo u kainye ro miyae bee aku nau honetena, Wali Ondofolore
hila rabo ehalei yo na bene hiyei raneiboyaimi. Nebei mekai ban!
7 Mai jemaat u nolo u kainye hi yae hi bele aku nau hote hiyei
raneiboise jemaat moinya ro miyae bokore enete walora mayae
kelaeumi Allahle Roh wembe huluinye enekei. Na foi sele mai
aka baeke beko mokonembombe hee, ame-ame yae mai rambunde
yarongkonde hee, kenabe herawembombe foi yae nekembe. 8 Nebeibe
mayae ame-ame yae rambun yaraube nane merau u mekai beko
mokaumi, mangkele hila rabo mbainye halaeube aka baekebere bele
mokaumi.
9-10 Mayae maisaei sele Allahle me kelee u keleena ro miyae foi
hubanainyende rambunde u mekai bekore mokate ro miyae yae
ehubaikoi sului. Mare ame-amebe wabenayensimbe bele, nda a
wamalere borombe, nda u mekai ma ro miyae nanemene Allahle
me kelee u keleene nekate ro miyae foi hubanainyende rambunde
ehubaikoi sului: ro miyae yoko kaeimaere koyate, hoime bahere ei
moloyaimile yo, ro miyae bele miyae ro bele mbainye hononate yo,
ro akobae bele miyae akobae bele uwa mbainye honate yo, yokoyo, ro
miyae naei rambunde kena haehae koyate yo, keu bu mali yo, ro miyae
hiwa naeise a beko faeu beko huwate yo, ame-ame yae rambunde
yarate yo. 11 Mai nolona hiwa yo na bere nebei u mekai wanen
wali nekewaube. Nebeibe nda hee mayae nulu kembokembe naeise
kelemmikombere bu yae koukokembe, nane merau Allahre kena foise
mokonnele u mekai ma mokongkokembe, nane merau Allah yae ro
miyae wali himalainyeboke yo yae mare me baeumbokembe.

Uwa Bekobe Mokonnebombe Bele Naei A Usaei

* **5:13** 5:13 Ulangan 17:7, 19:19

12 Reyae Musale walora wali heere folaikoke a huluinye ehee bukulu
hayemmera me ruboubokanale. Nebeibe rambun hiwa raei foi naeise
ban. Rambun hi naei yebaei bubaeise yae nekerele naeise reyae
ewaeisi. 13 Raman yarele foi naeise nane merau yarele raman foi
naeise, nebeibe na beene beene Allah beko emmimokombonde. Aei
uwa yoko kaeimae koi-koi naei ban. Naeinya hesele aei uwa Tuhande
kena foise mokomanende naeise, nane merau Tuhan mae aei uware
hole molonnebonde naeise. 14 Allah Naei elae yae Tuhande mo ban
nulu yo mahe yora waleungeboke, nebeibe Neyae aei uware bele
walemmebonde. 15 Mayae maisaei sele mai uwa Wali Ondofolo Naei
melen bai holona yaeuboke. Nebeinye Wali Ondofolo Naei melen
bai mbai uwa naise heyate maengke bele uwa mbainye ohonoijae
hele! 16 Mayae maisaei sele ro mbai uwa naise heyate maengke bele
uwa mbainye hononetena, nebei bee mbaise yeiboke. Rabuhine ban
Allah homofaene nda mekai moloukoke, “Ro miyae bele uwa mbainye
hononetera, mbai yae inyeibonde ((naei kena u aweneikonde)).”*
17 Nebeibe ro miyae Tuhan bele mbainye yeiboke kiyae, Tuhanbe kena
u mbainye inyeibonde.
18 Reyae mare wamale yoko kaeimae koi-koisa mai uwa wemembe.
U mekai beko yoni-yoni hiwa, mokole kiyaele uwa moise mokounge.
Nebeibe yoko kaeimae kole kiyae u mekai beko naei uware mokounge.
19 Mayae maisaei sele mai uwa Allahle Roh yae nekele anuwau. Nebei
Roh Allah Nenaeijae mare ikembe. Mai uwa mai naei ban, nebei
uwa Allahle naei. 20 Allah yae Yesusle ha yae mare yarongkokembe.
Nebeinye mai uwa kaban mae Allahre hubara haeise yanennembe.

7

Ro Miyaere Inyeibonde Naei A Usaei

1 Raei kena kale mainya homo ikaumile raei bokore roukate mekate
einye molaukokene hinaufike are nda hee yae a ufembere. Ro mbai
miyae erowei yae nekele naeise reyae foi yae hubanale. 2 Nebeibe
yoko kaeimae yae wabenensimbene embalembe belene, naei foi sele
ro miyae yaronate miyae rore enate. 3 Kewa ran yumake ranne u
mbainye eitelebobe naei, ro yae naei miyaere boronnebonde nane
merau miyae yae naei molore boronnebonde. Maise naeise na mekai
yae hi yae hire mokonnebonde. 4 Rore miyaere yeubokene, miyae
yae naei uwa kabande naei yae mo elei sului, nane merau na molole
yae elende. Nebei sului mbai ro yae naei uwa kabande naei yae
mo elei sului, nane merau na miyaele yae elende. 5 Nebeinye kewa
ran yumake rande mbainye ma waere-waere okoijae. Mon rowembe
ebeli bonnembe aerene mo maise naeise uwa mbainye ohonoi naeise
fonnekobe hee naei a merau rannehibe, a mbai elekobe. Nebeisa
mayae u mekai bekore hun raisise elae banne walobo yunbe a yukaei
yae wabenembe belene, bukebobe uwa mbainye ennekebe. 6 Mayae ro
miyae yarombe naeise miyae rore embe naeise abe mayae mokombe
naeibe, reyae wamale ban. Nebei naeise mai kenane heubokene, nda
homone reyae a usaei lonbe wamale. 7 Raei kena kale naei foi sele
reyae miyae an nekale wanen nanemene yembombe. Nebei meli
mekai Allah yae maise naeise wahewombe, hiwa yo naei meli mekai

* **6:16** 6:16 Kejadian 2:24

yae haraumiboke ro bele miyae bele inyeibonde naei, hiwa yo miyae
an mae nekenaikonde naeise ikeumi.
8 Mayae miyae an bele ro ei nekaube yo bele rora molaukoke miyae
nannale nekaube yo bele nda a usaei ma yae haraungebokale wamale,
nda hee nekaube ma raeinya wanen nekale ma foi bele. 9 Nebeibe
ro miyae rowende naeise miyae rore ende naeise kena eheraweiboi
kombena, na foi sele ro miyae rowele miyae rore ele. Ro miyae bele
uwa mbainye honete kena rowenensimbena, kena eheraweiboi kombe
belene, naei foi sele ro bele miyae bele yengkombe.
10 Rore miyaere yeiboke yore nda a raeinya ban, Tuhan Nenaeijae
nda a mekai eleukoke, Miyae mbai na molore enukeijae hele. 11 Nebei
miyae na molore nukennebondena, na ro ban mae mo nekenende hele.
Ro ban wali mare ahi nebei miyae na molo nukeungeboke bokore
benen bensonde hele. Ro holona mai miyae wa eneisijae hele.
12 Hiwa yore nda a reyae yae wamale Tuhan mae ban, mayae
Wali Ondofolo oroiboi heene ro mbai Yesusre hila rabo ehalei
holona maengkere rouke, nebei maengke yae kena kole rore miyaere
yeibokere wali mbainye nekenetere kondena, rouke ro nebei miyaere
eneisijae hele. 13 Nane merau miyae mbai Yesusre hila rabo ehalei
holona rore eke, nebei ro yae kena kole wali mbai nekenetere kondena,
nebei miyae na molore eneisijae hele. 14 Rabuhine ban Yesusre hila
rabo ehalei ro na miyaele walora Allah kena foise mokonnele u mekai
yae nekende. Yesusre hila rabo ehalei miyae na molole walora Allah
kena foise mokonnele u mekai yae nekende. Nebei mekai banna, na
fa-fa Allahle oroiboi yo yae nekenate, nebeibe naeko, nenakele walora
na fa-fa Allah eleuboke wekeumi holona yore yaeiboke.
15 Yesusre hila rabo ehalei ro nekeube miyae rokae bele here
ungeterena, waennehimbe, a hun okoloijae. Nebei benatena,
mayae uwa wemembe. Kena foi u foi yae nekemalere Allah yae
kaeneumekoke. 16 Tuhande hila rabore halaeunge miyae holona mai
molo wa yawemmibombe Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halenainyele,
ehalei naeise mayae isianne. Nebei sului mbai Tuhande hila rabo
halaeunge ro holona mai miyae wa yawemmibombe Wali Ondofolore
hila rabo halenainyele, ehalei naeise mayae isianne.

Anuwau Bele Naei A Usaei

17 Allah kaenewombe heena nekewaube wali ma maise naeise
na hibi mo harannele nekembe. Nda a ma yae jemaat nemene
mokonatere ukamaele. 18 Ro mbai Yahudi naei era hena huluinye
ro uwa elan nainyehake hee yae Allah kaeneungekokena, nebei naei
u bene mahi-mahi enekeijae. Nane merau Yahudi naei era hena
huluinye ro uwa elan eneisai yae kaeneungekokena, nebei era hena
omokoi yae nekende. 19 Ro uwa elan nenainyehande bele eneisai
bele rabuhire eyeiboi. Mere baemmile u mekai Allah weumi a
huluinye hakombonde mokonde niyae. 20 Ro miyae Allah kaeneu-
mikoke heena mokowate kalia ma huluinye mokonate. 21 Yebaei
bubaeinye nekewoyae hee yae ware kaenekokete, nebei karo yae,
nebei naeise u bene ehayeijae. Nebeibe rowa ban wali ma na
hului nekelerena, rowa ban ma nekei. 22 Rabuhine ban yebaei
bubaei mbai Wali Ondofolo kaeneungekoke heene, nebei kiyae Musale
walora wali heere foloukoke huluinye ehee bukulu hayemmikondera

me ruboungeboke. Nebei sului mbai yebaei bubaei ban mae Wali
Ondofolo kaeneungekoke heene nebei kiyae Wali Ondofolo Naei yebaei
bubaei holonare yeuboke. 23 Allah mare Wali Ondofolole ha yae
yaroungkokembene, nebeinye nda kani kelana ro miyae naei yebaei
bubaeise eyeiboijae. 24 Aka naei baeke naei, Allah bele mbainye
nekaubene, Allah mare kaenengkokembe hee nebei wali nekewaube
ma yae na hibi nekembe.

Paulus Benen Ro Miyaere Yeiboke A Usaei Barauboke

25 Miyae maengke yele rore ei nekate yo naeise Tuhan mae rare
ewei. Nebeibe Tuhan Na yanekoi yase yae rare ei haweufene,
reyae Naei weufe are hakoyanale ro yae raei u benene nekaise a
hului yae ufembere. 26 Nda heena wali beko yoni-yoni nekeunge
relannelene, reyae hubanale naei foi sele ro ban nekaube ma yae mo
wali nekembe. 27 Miyae yaraukoke yo mai miyae wa huremmile naei u
bene enekeijae nane merau eyaroikoi yo miyaere ebaeijae. 28 Nebeibe
mayae miyaere yaromberena, nebei beko ban, nane merau maengke
yele rore enderena, nebei beko ban. Nebeibe miyae bele yo ro bele
yo kena beko mokounge rambun yoni-yoni helen hubanainyele. Raei
kena kale nebei beko yoni-yonira wemembe.

29 Aka naei baeke naei, raei mekai ma nda mekaise haraungebokale,
aei wali nekemale mon na fofo hele. Nebeinye, miyae bele yo miyae
ban wali ma yae nekembe. 30 Kena beko u beko yo bele, kena
roweisiyaimi yo bele kena nendon ma yae nekembe. Rambun roi yae
yarate yo, nebei rambun na hibi naei rambun ban ma yae nekembe.
31 Nda kani kelana rambunde mokate yo, nebei rambun rabuhire
eyeiboi wali ma yae nekembe. Rabuhine ban kani kela nda heena
honole ma na heki ban mo ennundembonde.

32 Reyae kena kale mayae buhae ohokoi wali ma yae nekembe.
Miyae an yo na u bene wa bene Tuhanbe kalia naei mo einyeke-
wainye, rabuhine ban neyae kena kole Tuhan kena foise mokonnelere.
33 Nebeibe miyae bele yo nda kani kelana rambun yoni-yonire u bene
enyekewainye, rabuhine ban neyae kena kole na miyaere kena foi
mokonnebondere. 34 Nebei ro na u bene wa bene beere waheikoyole.
Nebei sului mbai miyae ro ban bele yo miyae maengke yele bele
Tuhanbe kalia na u bene wa bene eleman sele weyele, rabuhine ban
neyae kena kate na wali nanemene Wali Ondofolo nangkele mbainye
nekenatere. Nebeibe miyae ro bele yo nda kani kelana rambunde u
bene inyekewainye, rabuhine ban nebei miyae na molore kena foise
mokonnebondere u bene eisayewoungene. 35 Reyae moloukokale a
usaei nanemene mai foi naei. Mayae miyae eyaroi naei rore ei naei
a hunbe kolamale ban. Reyae kena kale u mekai ijen mae nekembe
nane merau Tuhan kenare kole kaliare mo mokomembe.

36 Nebeibe ro mbai miyaere rowendere a hokaikokena, nebei
maengke kena kaban rowenderene na mekai ban nekele nane merau
na ralo yakama helen baraiboyelena, naei foi sele nebei maengke
rowende. Nebei u mekai mokouboke beko ban. 37 Nebeibe ro
mbai na kenara hokoukoke miyae an mo nekenderena, nane merau
miyaere rowendere kena kaban okoi nebeibe na hului na kena
herawembondena, nebei u mekai foibe mokouboke. 38 Nebeinye

miyaere roke kiyae nebei u mekai foibe mokouboke nane merau miyae
an nekele kiyae nebei u mekai na foi sele mokouboke.
39 Miyae ro bele nekete kiyae na molo namman wali nekendena,
nebei miyae na molo bele uwa mbai. Na molo herendena, nebei miyae
na hului benen kenare konnele rone enelensonde, nebei ro Yesusre
hila rabo halaeinye holonare yeuboke hele. 40 Reyae hubanale na foi
sele nebei miyae benen rore ei yae nekenende, nane merau raei benera
nekeufe Allahle Roh rare bele aufeboke.

8

Hoime Bahere Hili Era Akau Era Ongkou Felate Raman Anate Naei A Usaei

1 Mana reyae hoime bahere hili era akau era wanende kinyeuboke
raman naeise isaeisembombere. Nebei raman anate naeise eyae
nemene isaei hebaen bele ro miyaere hubanne. Nauwa isaei hebaen
bele erate ro miyae embeise aiko kate, nebeibe ro miyaere kena buhae
haeimi ro miyae nebei haeimi ro miyaere na hila rabo amminunde.
2 Ro miyae nauware isaei hebaen bele elate yo, wali nekate naeise
rambun helen na mekai yae isaeyeiboi. 3 Nebeibe Allahre kena
buhaere haeinye ro miyaere Allah isaeyeuboke nebei yo Naei holona.
4 Nebeinya, reyae hoime bahere hili era akau erare kinyainyeboke
raman anate naeise nda a wamale, eyae aeisaei nekande hoime bahe
yoni-yoni rabuhi ban ma nane merau Allah mbai ken sele. 5 Na hele
yaku bumana nda kani kelana allah yae, tuhan mae kaenaimi yoni-
yoni helen bolen. 6 Nebeibe aei naeise Allah mbai ken. Neyae aei Ako,
nda kani kela bele rambun neinya belere nuleungekoke Kiyae, Naei
aerene eyae wali nekande. Nane merau aei naeise Tuhan mbai sele
Yesus Wali Ondofolo Niyae. Naei walora rambun nemene mokowole
nane merau Naei walora eyae wali nekande.
7 Nebei Allahle naei are ro miyae nanemene isaeyeiboi. Na bere
neyae nebei hoime bahere ei molaimiyeke aerene nda hee bele hili
era akau erare kinyainyeboke ramande anenaikondena, na kena u
einye na ijende naeise weunge a elae banne, beko mokaikoke wanen
hubanainyele. 8 Naeinya hesele Allahre kena foise mokomande nibi
raman mae walore eyeiboi. Anemakonde aneikoi nekemale aei uware
foi naei, beko naeise omokoiboi.
9 Nebeibe hoime bahere hili era akau erare kinyaiboke raman anele
yae mokommile hila rabo elae ban yore oro halunbe woumiyonde
bele, buhae-buhae kombe. 10 Kena une na ijen naeise weunge a elae
ban holona ro mbai weyae Wali Ondofolole wali nibi are isaeyeubokae
rore erenete hoime bahere eise molaimi imaene aneyaene, nebei ro be
rabulembonde na kena buhae-buhae yae konde nebei raman rowende
anengkonde. 11 Waei isaei hebaen mae aka baeke hila rabo elae ban
ro Yesus Wali Ondofolo naei aerene hereke kiyaele kena u naei ijen
elele are asasi koukoke. 12 Nebei u mekai yae Wali Ondofolole eisa aka
baekere mokommile na kena une na ijen naeise weunge elae ban are
asasi konatena, mayae Wali Ondofolo ro be ro yoinye u mekai bekobe
mokombombe.
13 Nebeinye reyae anale raman mokoremibonde raei Wali Ond-
ofolole einya aka baekere benen u mekai beko mokorembondena,

benen oro halunbe reyae ufenonde belene, reyae benen walobore hili
era akau erare kinyaiboke melen anei nekerele.

9

Wali Ondofolole Abu Ako Wali Ma Naei A

1 Reyae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke huluinye ehee bukulu
hayemmera me ruboufeboke. Yesus Wali Ondofolo naei abu akore
yeubokale, Yesus aei Tuhande raei ijoko yae ereubokale. Raei kalia
mokowanalera mayae Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halaeunge. 2 Naendae
wanen horo ro miyae hiwa raei a nda wanen huwate, “Neyae Wali
Ondofolole abu ako ban,” nebeibe mai bene reyae abu ako hele. Reyae
huwamalera mayae Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halaeunge walora
kelaeumi reyae na hele Tuhanbe abu akore yeubokale.
3 Raei walire hului kolaisele ro miyaere nda a yae ufemile, 4 meyae
na hului raman bu anemale, 5 nane merau Wali Ondofolole abu ako
hiwa bele Kefas bele Yesus naka baeke wa bele wanen Yesusre hila
rabo haleunge miyae nangkele mbainye kolore orate wanen, meyae na
hului miyae bele oromale. 6 Rangkele Barnabasle na hului maei wali
rambunde mai me eisa riyahinde, maei roibura mo ban yarakonde.
7 Felayo nemene ro hi naei roibu yae wali rambun yennele wali ma
buloo fela relaeinye. Anggur heke ro nemene bolure moloukokera
anggur ani anate, nane merau kambing naei nime yobate yo nemene
nebei kambing nime anate. 8 Reyae ro miyae naei u bene a faeu
huluinye mo eleikoi. Musale walora wali heere folaikoke homofaene
nane merau a mbainye moloukoke. 9 Nebei homofaene nda a
mekai moloukoke, “Lembu gandum ranne haungeboke oro yae alende
hee, gandum ko rabingkaera balenate erendene kena kongkonde
anenderena, neuwa ahuneijae”* Lembure mo hole molommilere Allah
nda a eleikoi. 10 Aei naeise Allah nebei a haraungeboke eleukoke,
rabuhine ban na mekai sele moloi-moloise molate ro miyae nane
merau anire malunate ro miyae rabo elae halenainyele nebei kaliara
ani naei kayee yaronate. 11 Meyae mai wali einye Allahle Roh naei
ohaka meleme kolandebokene, na mekai sele maei wali rambunde mai
me eisa yaromale. 12 Mayae ro miyae hiwa mai nolone kalia mokate
yore wali rambunde yemmilene, na mekai sele mayae kena faere-faere
yae maere yemmelere.
Naendae wanen hororebe ya-yana wali hului yae meyae na hului
wali rambunde mare riyemalebe, meyae eriyei yae nekande. Yesus
Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu foi huweyatere hun ramamihinde belene,
maei kena kande nebei rambun yoni-yoni maei roibu yae yaromale.
13 Mayae maisaei sele, Allahle imae na kaban sele kiyae na einye
kalia mokate yo nebei imae einya raman mae wali nekenate, nane
merau Allahle hili era akau erare ongkou wae felainye anuwaunge
kalia mokate yo nebei anuwaunga raman mae na wali nekenate.
14 Nebei sului mbai Tuhan a hokoukoke, Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu
foi huwenayende ro miyae nebei a foi faeu foi hakonate ro miyae wali
rambun inyaimile yae na walire nekenate.
15 Nebeibe reyae roko mbai raei wali rambunde mara eriyei nekale,
nane merau nda homo moloukokalene nda hee yae mayae nebei

* **9:9** 9:9 Ulangan 25:4

rambun rare yensekombe naeise eharaiboi omoloikoi. Naei foi sele
reyae herele, raei wali rambunde mayae eyei yae mai nolone kalia
mokale aerene uware ekaei. 16 Nebeibe Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu
foi huwamalene rauware ekaei sului, rabuhine ban nebei a foi faeu
foi huwamaele naeise Allah yae raei baka ranne kinyeufebokene.
Nebei a foi faeu foi ehuweinya, raei uwaube kabeukokale ensewonde.
17 Raei kenare kale huluinye nebei a foi faeu foi hufemilena, raei roibu
nebei kalia mokorele walora hobensekonde. Reyae kenara okoi hului
nebei a foi faeu foi hufemilena, Allah nebei kaliare raei baka ranne
kinyeufeboke huluinya mo mokorele. 18 Naendae wanen mae raei
roibu hobensekonde? Nda niyae: reyae na hului Wali Ondofolole a foi
faeu foi wali rambunde mara eriyei yae hufemile, erabae huwamaele
ro yae reyae na hului wali rambunde riyerensimbe.

19 Reyae wali rambunde riyerensimbere me ruboufeboke nane
merau hiwa yo naei yebaei bubaei enekeyei hororebe, ro miyae helen
sele yaweremibonde Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halenainyele naeise,
reyae ro miyae nanemene naei yebaei bubaeise yae nekale. 20 Yahudi
ro miyae Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halenainyelere yaweremibonde
menate naeise, reyae Yahudi ro miyae yae nekale. Musale walora wali
heere folaikoke me kelee u keleene nekate ro miyae Wali Ondofolore
hila rabo halenainyelere yaweremibonde menate naeise, reyae nebei a
honatere hubara haeisa yanate ro miyae yae nekale, erabae nebei are
me ruboufeboke. 21 Musale walora wali heere folaikokere ehakoiboi
ro miyae Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halenainyelere yaweremibonde
menate naeise, naei nolone reyae nebei yo yae nekale. Na hele Allahle
wali heere foloukoke na me kelee u keleene namman nekale, rabuhine
ban raei wali Yesus weufe a huluinye nekale. 22 Hila rabo elae ban
yo reyae na hului Wali Ondofolole a weumi huluinye nekenatere
yaweremibonde menate naeise, naei u nolo u kainye nebei yo yae
nekale. Nibi rahe ma eneharabole hiwa yore hole moloremibonde
naeise, ro miyae nanemene na nekate wali ma yae eisaraiboyanale.
23 Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halaete ro miyae hubainye foi yoni-yonire
rangkele hubarende naeise, Wali Ondofololena a foi faeu foi aerene
wali mahi-mahi yae nekale.

24 Mayae maisaei sele orore habelenate heene, nebei eyewate
yo nanemene hakoikoyate nebeibe mbai kende na roibu hobe-
nainyekonde. Nebeinye waei be haraungebonde roibure hobe-
nayeubote ma yae hakaubonde. 25 Holoka konate yo elae bele
relenainyekonde naeise, kena heraungaibonde yae uware elae mokon-
aimile. Ro miyae na hului bekore yembonde me buhae yaronaikonde
naeise, nebei u mekai mokoiboyate. Nebeibe eyae me buhae bekore
eyeiboi sului yaromakonde naeise, elae yae relaennele. 26 Nebeinye
reyae anuwau mbaise be haraungebokale habelale. Me rulu holokare
kate wanen nendon ban reyae oboi. 27 Reyae ro miyaere Wali
Ondofolole a foi faeu foise hufemile baensonde heene, reyae me buhae
na hului yae roufele naeise raei uware elae relaenale haranale raei
kena foise kale huluinye mokorele.

10

Hoime Bahe Naeise Angkaa Yoboumiboke

1 Aka naei baeke naei, nendahina aei yobe naei Mesir kanira
aibaleke heena bewatere reyae benen mare isaeisembombere. Nebei
yo nanemene Allah nekewole mangko keleene orowate nane merau
Allah yae bumoko wekeunge nolora oro yae faeimaeiboke. 2 Nda
hee ro miyae bu koumi iwau yae kelaeimi Wali Ondofolo naei yunde
hebele wanen, mangko iwau bele bumoko iwau bele keleimiboke Allah
yae eleuboke Musa nebei ro miyae naei yunde hebende. 3 Nebei
Mesir kanira aibaleke yo nanemene Allah yae iwoumi raman mbai yae
anewate. 4 Nane merau nanemene Allah iwoumi bu mbai yae anewate.
Nebei Allah iwoumi bu rukara rilewole. Neuwa Allah iwoumi rukara
bu anewate wanen, na kena u rukara anewate. Nebei ruka mbai Wali
Ondofolo. 5 Allah nare raman bele bu bele iwoumi hororebe, nebei
ro miyae a mulun-mulun bele elewate. Nebei ro miyae helen na here
no a kala-kalane heraeyaiboke honowate, rabuhine ban Allahle kena
foise omokoinye. 6 Eyae isaemabonde nebei yo rambun beko kenabe
yobaimikoke wanen aei kenabe yobommebonde belere, nebei rambun
bewate. 7 Nane merau nebei yo yae hoime bahere Allah wanen
ei molowaimi wanen mae omoloijae. Nebei yo naeise nda wanen
molaikoke, “Nebei yo kaban yan kaban raiboke, raman bu anaikokera
ainyuke Allah kena ikelere mokainye me u kowate.”* 8 Nebei heene
hiwa yo yoko kaeimae kowatene, ya mbai mo 23.000 ro miyae naei
nolora heraiboke. Mayae yoko kaeimae okommae! 9 Nane merau nebei
hee hiwa yo iwoumi ramande kena ban elewate yae Tuhande umali
hubainyehikene, rami yae akewate herewate. Mayae Tuhande umali
ehubannemae! 10 Nane merau nebei heena Allah foi mokowoumibe
nebeibe hiwa yo a mulun-mulun bele elewatene, malaikat yae nebei
yore houkoke. Mayae a mulun-mulun bele elemmae!

11 Aei yobe u mekai beko mokowate wanen mbai eyae mokomale
belene, nda yo naei uwane bewate yoni-yoni nanemene isaeimabonde
naeise homone molaikoke. Eyae Allah meraufe raungehike huba
mokoikoi yane wali nekande yo. 12 Nebeinye, u mekai beko yae
wabenembe embalembe bele, hila rabo elae halaeube yae elaube
ro miyae uwa kayaa bele yae hebembe. 13 U bene nekenayembe,
mai wali einye wabenembe u mekai beko nemene ninae ro miyae
hiware wabaimihike. Nane merau Allah Naei elele a huluinye
mokole Kiyae. U mekai beko wabenengkombe yoni-yoni yae mai hila
rabo beko mokonainyebonde naeise Allah ewaeisi. Nebei u mekai
beko wabenensimbe hee omokoi naei nibi alonensambere Allah yae
inyembe.

14 Nebei aerene, reyae kena buhaere haemale aka baeke, hoime
bahere Allah wanen mae ei omolommimae. 15 Nda a wamalere mayae
isaei bele hebaen bele ro miyae wanen mae ame-ame naei, na hele
naei menaeijae hubannekombe. 16 Jemaatne roko yae roko yae kolaei
anggur bu bele yaroikoyande Allahre helen foi wannelera aneisiyande
nane merau feu kayande aneikoyande. Eyae Nare hila rabo halaenne
ro miyae aerene Yesus na ha rileungebokere helen foi umande naeise,
nebei anggur bu anemale. Nebei feu anemakondene eyae Yesus bele
mbainye nekande naeise wo kande. 17 Feu mbai ken selera eyae helen
mae aneikoyande. Eyae uwa mbai yaendekoke, rabuhine ban eyae

* **10:7** 10:7 Keluaran 32:6

feu mbaisa nanemene anandekoke wanen ro mbai Yesus weume a
huluinye nekande.
18 Yahudi ro miyaere ijoko erem. Allahre hili era akau erare
itukai rande ongkou felate raman anate ro miyae Allahre ei molainye.
19 Hoime bahere ei molowainye rambun bele nebei hoime bahe
bele Allah wanen naei a reyae wamale ban. Na hului ban sele!
20 Allahre oroiboi ro miyae walobore ei moloiboise hili era akau
era ongkou felaimi, Allahre ei molainye ban. Mayae walobo bele
mbainye nekembe naeise, reyae kena ban sele. 21 Mayae Tuhan bena
bele walobolena bele raman bele bu bele yembe bu anengkombe
aneisimbe wanen na kulun mbainye, Neyae wembe a huluinye enekei
sului. 22 Nebei wali ma nekemalere relemakondena, Allah kena hensen
konde. Allahle elaere eyae ehameikoi suluinye, na foi sele Naei kenare
kole huluinye nekemale.
23 Nda hee eyae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a hului ehee
bukulu hayemmera me ruboumeboke, nebeibe eyae kena kandere
haraime yoni-yoni nanemene foi ban nane merau aei Wali Ondofolole
eisa aei aka baeke naei hila rabore ainyui. 24 Hi yae ha yae naei uwa
mbai naei foise mo oleijae. Hiwa yo naei foise bele olende.
25 Obo yoku melen naise haete anuwaunga yae yarombene, walo-
bore hili era akau erare mokainyeboke omokoiboi naei a ehineijae.
26 Rabuhine ban Allahle homofaene nda wanen molaikoke, “Nda kani
kela einye rambun yoni-yoni Tuhan Naei bangka mo.”†
27 Wali Ondofolore hila rabo ehalei holona ro yae raman mbainye
anekobere rinyeisitena, waei kena koyaena, koloikokete raman nen-
don anele. Waei kena une na ijen naei wete a beko ungete belene,
nebei ramande mekate nibi ehinei ebaeijae. 28 Nebeibe ro mbai yae
ware ungete, “Nebei raman walobore hili era akau erare ongkou
felainyebokera yaraikoke mekate,” are ukete ro foi naeise, nane merau
kena u na ijen naei weunge a hole moloungebonde naeise, nebei raman
aneijae. 29 Raei wamale kena u na ijen naei wete a waei ban nebeibe
are wete kiyaele naei. Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a huluinye
ehee bukulu hayemmera me ruboufeboke, hiwa yo naei kena u na ijen
naei weumi a yae raei walire hului okoloi sului. 30 Raman yoni-yoni
Allahre helen foi bele yae wanale anale lonbe, na mekai ban sele ro
miyae hiwa nebei raman analene aukaka kaise.
31 Nebeinye mayae raman bu anembe ma, me u nanemene mai
u mekai wa mekai harannele mokombe ma, Allahre hili hebennele
naeise mokombombe. 32 Yahudi ro miyae bele, Yunani ro miyae
bele, Allahle jemaatna ro miyae bele, mai wali ma erenayembene oro
halunbe wommiyonde bele, mai wali na mekai yae nekembe. 33 Ro
miyae nanemene na hibi-hibi naei kena foise reyae relaenale wali ma
bune wane hamenengkombe. Nebei yore hole molommibonde naeise,
naei foise baele, raei foise ebaei.

11

1 Raei u mekai wa mekai bune wane hamennele, reyae Wali
Ondofolole u mekai wa mekai bune wane hamanale wanen.

Allahre Ei Molainye Hee Yae Yunde Hirate Malo Naei A

† **10:26** 10:26 Mazmur 24:1

2 Reyae mare buma kaemale, rabuhine ban raei uwa naei na
hibi-hibi bene nekeyayembe nane merau raeinya a usaei yoni-yoni
kelewamale huluinye nekaube.
3 Nda hee reyae kena kale nda wamale are mare isaeisembombere,
ro yoni-yoni mai yun Wali Ondofolo, miyae yoni-yoni mai yun mai
molo wa, nane merau Wali Ondofolole yun Allah. 4 Ro yoni-yoni ebeli
boi-boi hee nane merau Allah weunge a huwemmile hee, yun felei
belena, nebei ro naei yunde febe mokounge.* 5 Nebeibe miyae yoni-
yoni ebeli boi-boi hee nane merau Allah weunge a huwemmile hee,
yun felei banna, nebei miyae naei yunde febe mokounge, naei yun
hokoli wanen. 6 Miyae mbai nebei hee yun feleise ahi yae elendena,
naei foi sele nebei miyaele umaa rurenainyekonde. Nebeibe miyae
umaa rurenaikonde yae fe mokonainyebondena, naei foi sele nebei
miyae yun felei bele yae felende. 7 Ro yoni-yoni yun felei bele yae ende
naeise na ijen ban sele, rabuhine ban ro yoni-yoni na miyae fa-fa na
yunde yaeibokene, Allah na me u mokole ma yae nekate nane merau
Allah kenare kole hului nekate walora Allahre rore ronainyelere
imokowainye. Nebeibe miyae mbai naei molo naei kenare kole hului
nekele walora na molore rore ronainyelere imokowounge. 8 Ro mbai
nendo kiyae miyae naei uwana yae omokoiboi, nebeibe miyae mbai
nendo kiyae ro naei uwara mokouboke. 9 Nane merau miyae foi
naeise ro mokouboke ban, nebeibe ro naei foi naeise miyae maengke
mokouboke. 10 Nebei aerene miyae yoni-yoni na molo wa naei me
kelee u keleene nekate naei iwaufe yun felei bele enate, nane merau
malaikat yoni-yoni naei bene Allahre ebeli boyainye aerene.
11 Nebeibe Tuhan bele mbainye nekande waline, ro na miyaere
hakonnele hele nane merau miyae na molore hakonnele hele.
12 Rabuhine ban miyae mbai nendo kiyae ro naei uwana yae mok-
ouboke hororebe, nebei miyae yeuboke heera ro yoni-yoni miyae naei
kou bulu yahi bulura honate. Nebeibe rambun yoni-yoni nanemene
Allahlera yaeiboke.
13 Aka naei baeke naei, miyae-miyae yun felei ban mae Allahre ebeli
boi-boise menaei hului kolonneko. 14 Ro miyae na helen sele na kena
une hubainye ro umaa koko nekende naeise na mekai ban, nare fe
mokounge. 15 Nebeibe miyae maengke umaa kokona nebei naei embei
aikore hebeunge. Miyae yun felei-feleise umaa koko ikeumi. 16 Nebei
a wamalere ro miyae hiwa aku honatena, isaeyembombe meyae nebei
u mekaise mo kelaemmi. Jemaat yoni-yoni nanemene nebei u mekai
kelaemmi a huluinye nekate.

Tuhan Yesusre Bene Nekeisi-Nekeisi Naei Raman Bulau

17 Mana u mekai hi naeise kelerembombere. Mai jemaat riya yoni-
yoni arileyaubere ro miyae mbemba foi yae isubawainye, nebeibe
ro miyae helen beko yae isubawainye. Nebei aerene mai jemaat
riya arileisiyaubere a foi elei sului. 18 Nebei riya arileisiyaube einye
aku kiteiboyole naei bele mai nolone yoho-yoho kaube naei bele
a boroukokale. Nebei boroukokale a hiware reyae na hele yae
elale. 19 Yoho-yoho kombe walora Allah Naei kenare kole holona
ro miyaere yakanaibonde naeise mai u benera nekenayembe era!

* **11:4** 11:4 Nebei Korintus yona ro miyae naei era hena huluinye miyae rore ende heera naei yunde malo bele felenende.

20 Mayae nana hesele riya mbainye hokoimeyele hee, Tuhande bene
nekeisi-nekeisi naei raman bulaube mokoiboyaube ban? 21 Rabuhine
ban raman bulaunge meyanaube hee, nebei raman maise maise
einyuke meinyuke nukaube anaube. Nebeinye, hiwa yo na moni yae
nekate, hiwa yo yun yambi-yambi neumi eikowate. 22 Nebei u mekai
imokowaubere na mekai ban sele! Mayae imae bele lonbe, raman bu
na hului yae anakoube ya! Mai u mekai mokaube yae kelaeumi Allahle
jemaat ane hele kolaunge nane merau jemaat nolona hun ban wai ban
yo belere fere mokommibombere kena kaube! Nebei mokaubene mai
rabo halaeubere bumane kaerembe a lon mae elaube? Mare buma
kaeiboise na hului ban sele!
23 Nda wamale a Tuhan Nenaeijae keleufe, Tuhan Yesus kelaise
nekate huae, feu mene roke, 24 Allahre helen foi ukeungera nebei
feu kaiwole, na moisa orowate yore iwoumi wa Na a bele weumi,
“Nda feu niyae yaron anen. Nda feu Raei uwa mai aerene kinyem-
bokamale iwaufe yembonde. Raei bene nekeisi-nekeisire na hibi mo
mokomembe.” 25 Feunge anewatera Yesus kolaei mbai roke mo weumi,
“Raei ha Allah are heteungekoke ro miyaere wali himalainyeboke
yo yae me baemmile nibi neme elaere mokoungebokale wanen nda
kolaeinya anggur bu niyae. Na monne baei anensimbene Raei u
bene nekenayembe.” 26 Rabuhine ban na rokone baei mayae nda
feu emanembe nane merau nda kolaeinya bu emanembe mai aerene
Tuhan hereke abe huwemembe Neyae benen bennehonde mende
heene.
27 Ro miyae nde Tuhande bene nekeisi-nekeisi naei raman bulaunga
feu bele bu bele Tuhande ei ehaweikoi yae anengkonde, nebei ro miyae
Tuhande haiboke ro miyae wanen mbai u mekai beko mokate. 28 Ro
miyae naei uware nou hennebondera wa, nebeisa mende nebeinya
feu bele bu bele yaronde anende. 29 Rabuhine ban nde yae Tuhanbe
uwa melen bele ha bele bene nekeisi-nekeisire raman bulaunga feu
bele bu bele Tuhande bene enekei yae anengkondena, nebei ro miyae
naei uware nenaeijae Allahlena ehee bukulu naei uwa ranne nenaei
hayeunge. 30 Nebei aerene mai u nolo u kainya hiwa male yambi
koloukeumi, hiwa yo era buloo kate, nane merau helen solo heraikoke.
31 Nebeibe eyae bere holo yae aei walire hului kolomangkonde, aei
uware Allahlena ehee bukulu ehubaikoi yae nekemale. 32 Nda kani
kelana yo bele aengkele nanembainye mere nommiyonde bele, Wali
Ondofolo nda hee aei walire hului koleume hului yae aei wali hiyei
ranemmele naei me u mokole.
33 Nebeinye aka naei baeke naei, Tuhande bene nekeisi-nekeisi
naeise ramande anembere memarilensimbene, hiwa yore bele rakem-
mikombe. 34 Riya mbainye meyarilesiyaube hee, mai uware uware
menaeijae ehee bukulube mokonnele belene, nde moni kondena na
foi sele nebei kiyae na bere holo imaera raman anengkonde.
Reyae mai bokore merele hee yae a usaei hi bararebonde.

12

Allahle Roh Yeumi Meli Mekai Yoni-Yoni

1 Aka naei baeke naei, reyae kena kale Allahle Roh yae meli mekai
yeumi naeise isaeisembombe. 2 Mayae namman Allahre oroiboi heena
nekewaube u mekai ma maisaei sele. U bene foi enekeikoi yae

mare wabayemsikembe a mun faeu mun hoime bahe yoni-yoni Allah
wanende be hinaumiyeke. 3 Nebei aerene mayae isaeyembombe,
Allahle Roh yae aiboyeunge ro nda are eleikoi sului, “Allah yae Yesusre
olomo neungeboke.” Nebei sului mbai Allahle Roh yae aiboi ro miyae
nda are eleikoi sului, “Yesus Raei Tuhande nekele.”
4 Meli mekai na mane-mane wahewoumi nebeibe nanemene Roh
mbaisa yeumi. 5 Hakoi-sakoi kalia ma na mane-mane nebeibe
nanemene Tuhanbe mbaisa. 6 Aei wali einye rambun mahi-mahi
eibewate, nebeibe Allah mbai yae nebei rambun yoni-yonire ro miyae
naei wali einye nemene imokowole.
7 Nanemene naei foise, ro miyae u mbemba mbemba naeinye Allahle
Roh yae yakaumi. 8 Ro miyae mbaise isaei hebaen bele ma yae uwa
harannebondere a naei meli mekai Allahle Roh yae yeunge, ro hire
nebei Roh mbai yae isaei hebaen naei meli mekai yeunge, 9 ro hire
nebei Roh mokounge Wali Ondofolo Naei a hila rabo elae emekai bele
halende, ro hire nebei Roh mbai yae erana buloona konate ro miyaere
onomi yemmile naei meli mekai yeunge, 10 ro hi rambun emere-
emere mokonde naei meli mekai yeunge, ro hire Allah yae weunge are
huwemmile naei meli mekai yeunge, ro hire Allahlena Roh, walobo
a elele kiyae ndere huluise kolonnele naei meli mekai yeunge, ro
hire afaeu mahi-mahi elende naei meli mekai yeunge, nane merau ro
hire nebei afaeu mahi-mahi are yakammile naei meli mekai yeunge.
11 Nebei meli mekai yoni-yoni nanemene Roh mbai yae mokole. Nebei
Roh kenare kole hului yae ro miyae mbemba-mbembare meli mekai
iwoumi.
12 Aei uwa buru melen bai helen. Nebei melen bai yoni-yoni
mbainye ahuneikoyainye uwa mbaise yeiboyole. Nebei sului mbai
Wali Ondofolole uwa. 13 Rabuhine ban eyae nanemene, Yahudi ro
miyae, Yunani ro miyae, yebaei bubaei yo, yebaei bubaei ban yo, uwa
mbainye eise Roh mbai yae bu koumekoke. Aei wali einye Allahle elae
na hibi-hibi yaromale naeise, bu anande wanen mae, Wali Ondofolo
yae eyae nemene naei Roh mbai ikeume.
14 Aei uwa melen bai helen hayeukoke honande, mbai ban. 15 Oro
yae nda mekai eleube, “Reyae me ban aerene rare nebei uwane ebaei,”
na hele nebei oro uwa kabanne namman me baeunge. 16 Angkaei yae
eleube, “Reyae ijoko wanen banne rare uwa kabanne me ebaeijae,” na
hele nebei ijoko uwa kabanne namman me baeunge. 17 Nebei uwana
melen bai nemene ijokore mo inyaibondena, nebei uwa angkaei oboroi
sului. Nane merau nebei uwana melen bai nemene angkaeise mo
inyaibondena, nebei uwa yae fololo bele rambunde ehuneisi sului
hunensinde? 18 Nebeibe Allah kenare koukoke hului yae nda melen
bai yoni-yoni naeise naeise nekenate anuwaunge ahunewoumi, uwa
kabande yeuboke. 19 Nebei melen bai yoni-yoni faennekonde nenaei
nenaei hononayendena, uwa mbaise eleikoi sului. 20 Mokoumiboke
hului uwa yoni-yoni melen bai helen honatebe, nebeibe uwa mbai.
21 Ijoko yae mere nda a wanen ewei sului, “Reyae ware me baei ban
erawale.” Nebei sului mbai yun mae orore ewei sului: “Reyae ware
me baei ban erawale.” 22 Nebeibe melen bai hiwa yambi yae eraimi yo
naeinya hesele nda uware na huluise mokoiboyeunge. 23 Nane merau
melen bai aei ijokone erande na ro ban kiyaere eyae ei hawanne. Aei

uwana fe bele melen bai yoni-yonire buhae-buhae yae malo felammi,
24-25 nebeibe fe okoi melen bai yoni-yoni efelei. Uwa mbai einye
nenaei nenaei nekenate belene, nda melen bai yoni-yoni hi yae hile
nou henate naeise Allah aei uware huba man sele ahuneungekoke
nane merau fe hubammi melen bai mokoungeboke ei hawammi.
26 Melen bai mbai u buhae kondena, hiwa yo nanemene buhae konate.
Melen bai mbai buma enainyekaendena, hiwa yo nanemene rei mai
enaikonde.
27 Mayae nanemene Wali Ondofolole uwa nane merau maise
naeise nebei uware ahunaukoke melen bai yoni-yonire yaeuboke.
28 Nebei mekai mbai jemaat einye Allah yae nda melen bai ma yo
kaeneumikoke ukeumi Naei kaliare mokonate: mbai nendo abu ako,
bee nendo Allah weumi are huwaimi yo, name nendo Wali Ondofolole
wali nibi are kelaeimi yo, nebeisa rambun emere-emere mokate yo,
era buloona yore onomire yaimi meli mekai bele yo, hiwa yore
hakonaimiyende yo, hiwa yore me mokaimi na meli mekai bele yo,
afaeu mahi-mahi elate yo. 29 Nebei yo nanemene abu ako ban, Allah
weunge are huwaimi yo ban, Wali Ondofolole wali nibi a kelaeimi yo
ban, iwau emere-emere mokate yo ban, 30 erana buloona ro miyaere
onomi yaimi meli mekai bele yo ban, afaeu mahi-mahi elate yo ban,
nebei afaeu mahi-mahire yakayaimi yo ban. 31 Nebeibe mayae meli
mekai emekai bele yarongkombe naeise relennekombe.

Nibi hi naei foi sele kayeero kelerembombe nebei meli mekai yoni-
yoni yarongkombe naeise relennekombera.

13

Kena Buhae U Buhae

1 Ro miyae naei afaeu yoni-yoni bele malaikat yoni-yoni naei afaeu
bele nanemene na hului elale hororebe, nebeibe reyae hiwa yore
kena buhae u buhae banna, a waku mo kaenale! 2 Allah weufe
are hufemile meli mekai bele nekalena, nane merau Allah nunne
heraweuboke honate yoni-yoni raeisaei bangka mona, isaei hebaen
yoni-yoni nanemene isaeyeubokalena, nane merau raei hila rabo
elaekei sele huluinye elu yoise ufende raneije a hire nakeleisi eube
hororebe, nebeibe reyae hiwa yore kena buhae u buhae ehei, reyae
rabuhi ban mae nekale. 3 Raeinya honaisele rambun yoni-yoni
nanemene hele hun ban wai ban yore waheremikonde baensoube,
nane merau ((Wali Ondofolole aerene)) raei uwa waeremihinde inye
hanaiseboube hororebe, nebeibe reyae kena buhae u buhae eheinya,
nanemene raei foi naeise eyeiboi. 4 Kena buhae u buhae nda ma niyae:
kena hebaen-sebaen, kena nime haba, kena hensen yoko-yoko ban,
uwa ekaeyei, embei aiko ban, 5 wali mekai ban yae omokoi, uwa foise
ebaei, ikele han u hale okoyei, hiwa yo beko mokoiboyatere u benera
nundeyaimi, 6 u mekai ijen ban naeise kena eroweisi, nebeibe na hele
naeise kena roweisiyaimi. 7 Ro miyae hiware kena buhae haeimi yo
yae nda u mekai mokonaimile: naei rore holaeimi, naei a elendere
hila rabo halaeimi, rabo elae halaete Allah nare foi mokonnele, kena
u heraungate yae na hibi kena buhae henaimile.

8 Kena buhae u buhae huba ban haei ban. Allah weunge are
huwaimi meli mekai ya mbai huba mokonnekonde. A faeu mahi-mahi

elate naei meli mekai ya mbai hennunde. Isaei hebaen nunne honate
rambunde isaeyate naei meli mekai ya mbai enainyundembonde.
9 Rabuhine ban aei isaei hebaen na hee bele nane merau Allah weunge
are hiyei eraneiboi yae huwammile. 10 Nebeibe na hiyei raneiboi kiyae
mende ya, hiyei eraneiboi rambun yoni-yoni nundenaibonde. 11 Reyae
fa kaei-kaeinye nekewale heena a faeu elewale, u bene wa bene
nekewaise, nou hewanale, fa-fa naei wanen mo mokowale. Reyae uwa
henaubokalene, fa-fa heena nekewale wali yoni-yoni nukeungebokale.
12 Nda heena aei uwa unulu nana wanen Allahle naeise eyae be nulure
erate rambunne ijokore erande. Nebeibe na ya bele mensembonde be
yoi mbembane wanen emarende. Nda hee raei isaei hebaen namman
hiyei eraneiboi. Nebei hee yae wa, Allah raei uware isaeyeufe ma mbai
reyae Allahle naeise isaeisebonde.
13 Nda wali nekande heene u mekai name hele hononayende nda
niyae: Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halaenne, rabo elae halaende Allah
are nuleuboke huluinya mokombonde, nane merau kena buhae u
buhae. Nebeibe nda name nolona naei bereise hele kena buhae u
buhae.

14

Benen Allahle Roh Yeumi Meli Mekai Naei A

1 Ro miyaere kena buhae u buhae hemmimembe nane merau Allahle
Roh yae meli mekai yeyeumi relennele yarongkombe. Allah wembe
are huwembe meli mekai na bereise yae erennele. 2 Rabuhine ban
nde afaeu mahi-mahi elendena, nebei kiyae ro miyaere nebei a weumi
ban, nebeibe Allahre weunge. Hi yae ha yae nebei a elelere onenate,
rabuhine ban Allahle Roh na kena une elele hului yae nunna honayeke
rambun huwele. 3 Nebeibe Allah nare weunge are huwoumi ro nebei
a nda aerene ro miyaere huwoumi: boronate ro miyae na hila rabo
elae barambonde naeise, kena u hara rorommile naeise, nane merau
kena foi mokommile naeise. 4 A faeu mahi-mahi elele ro miyae naei
hila rabo mo annenunde. Nebeibe Allah yae weunge are huwaimi ro
miyae jemaatna ro miyae naei hila rabore amminunde. 5 Reyae kena
kale mayae nanemene afaeu mahi-mahi elembe, nebeibe kena kaban
kale mayae Allah wembe are huwemmile. Jemaatna ro miyae naei hila
rabo amminunde naeise Allah weumi are hungate ro miyae rambun
na foi sele mokate, afaeu mahi-mahi elate yo mokatera. Afaeu mahi-
mahi elende a ro miyae mbai na mekai bele wemmilena, nebei a faeufe
elende na foi sului mbai.
6 Aka naei baeke naei, reyae mai bokore merele mo, maisaei ban
afaeu mahi-mahi yae ufembena, rabuhi ban yembonde. Nebeibe reyae
mare Allah yae keleufe rambun eme yakarembombena, isaei hebaen
hi kelerembena, Allah yae ukeufe are hufembena, a usaei wasaei
hi kelerembena, mare na hului hakorembombe. 7 Koise baere kate
rambun seruling bele kecapi bele wali ban holona nebeibe kulun
bele. Nebei rambun bee na mekai ban a koneikondena, ro miyae
nebei koi baere ehakoiboi. 8 Nane merau felayo aminde ranele kiyae
mokonainyehande naei are foi eweinya, felayo uwa mokoisa-mokoisa
heere isaeyeiboi sului. 9 Nebei mekai mbai mayae ro miyae hire
naeisaei ban afaeu wae wemmilena, waeinya a haraungebokae neyae
isaeyeiboi sului. Nebei a yoni-yoni alu boyere mo wennele. 10 Nda kani

kelana afaeu yoni-yoni buhi wahi nekai-sekai, nane merau ro miyae
na foi isaeinyaibonde yo bele. 11 Raei naeise nebei a faeu na mekai ma
haraungeboke elele reyae isaeyeiboinya, nebei kiyaere yo mei-meinya
ro yae eranale, neyae rare yo hi yan sina ro yae ereufe.
12 Mayae Allahle Roh yae yeumi meli mekai mai uwane kitenem-
bombere relaeungene, naei foi sele nebei meli mekai jemaatna ro
miyae naei hila rabo amminumbe naeise baembe.
13 Nebei aerene afaeu mahi-mahire elendere meli mekai ikeunge
kiyae, nebei a faeu elele mekai ma isaeyembonde naei meli mekai
Allahre ebeline riyennehinde. 14 Rabuhine ban raeisaei ban afaeu
wae ebeli borelena, Allahle Roh raei kena une elele yae mo ebeli
bounge, nebeibe raei u bene wa bene nebei ebeli balere naeisaei
ban sele. 15 Nebeinye reyae naendae mekai yae mokorebonde ban?
Naei foi sele na beene-beene mokorebondere. Allahle Roh raei
kena une elele yae bele raei u bene wa bene nekenaisele yae bele
ma beene-beene Allahre ebeli borende nane merau Allahre koi bae
korenele. 16 Allahle Roh waei kena une elele huluinye Allahre bumane
kaennelena, jemaat nolona ro miyae hiwa nebei a faeu naeisaei
ban isaeyeiboi yo ehakoiboi sului. “Amin” elenate hee isaeyeiboi.
17 Naendae mekai horo waei ebeline helen foi Tuhande banae foi
selebe, nebeibe mbainye arilaufike nekaube yo naei hila rabore ainyui.
18 Reyae Allahre helen foi sele wanale, rabuhine ban reyae mbaibe
afaeu mahi-mahi na helen eyelewale, mayae elaubera. 19 Nebeibe
jemaat nolone, raei kena kale ro miyae hiwa bele yae a usaei
keleremile na hului isaeinyaibonde a maehae mbai yae elerekonde,
a helen sele mahi afaeunge mare ehakoiboi sului elerelera.
20 Aka naei baeke naei nemene, fa-fa fele-fele naei u bene nekaimi
wanen enekeijae. U mekai beko naeise fa-fa u bene hului yae
nekenayembe, nebeibe nda wamale a naeise Wali Ondofolole eisa
henauboke yo yae u bene nekenayembe. 21 Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke homofaene nda wanen molaikoke,
“Tuhan mae elele,
‘Yo hi yan sina afaeu mahi-mahire elate ro miyae naei walora
Reyae nda ro miyae a ufemile.
Nebeibe nda yo
Raei are namman oboroiboi yae nekenate.’ ”*
22 Nebeinye hila rabo bele yore ban nebeibe hila rabo ban yore afaeu
mahi-mahi elate iwau wanende yembonde. Allah weunge are huwei-
huweise hila rabo ban yo naeise ban nebeibe hila rabo bele yo naeise.
23 Nebeinye jemaat nanembainye meyarilesiyele yae ro miyae
nanemene afaeu mahi-mahi elembena, Allahle Roh yeumi meli mekai
naeise isian ro miyae, hila rabo ban ro miyae mendena, nebei mekai
elembe boronayembene mayae nanemene keube ambokembe kaube
yae naei u benere nekenaimile. 24 Nebeibe mayae nanemene Allah
wembe are huwembe hee, hila rabo ban ro miyae Allahle Roh yeumi
meli mekai naeise isian ro miyae mendena, neyae u mekai beko
mokate yore na hele elenate. Nebei huwate ro miyae naei bekobe,
25 nane merau na kena ei u einya nunne herawewe ke honayeke
rambun yoni-yoni na yakane menaiyakande. Nebeinye be are nende,

* **14:21** 14:21 Yesaya 28:11-12

Allahre ei molonnele, nane merau na hele yae enelende Allah mai u
nolo u kainye nekele.
26 Aka naei baeke naei, nebei mekainya nda hee mayae Allahre
eise molonnelere memarilensimbe hee, hiwa yo hobolo mandube
kelenaimile, hiwa yo Wali Ondofolole wali nibi a usaeibe kelenaimile,
hiwa yo Allah yae keleunge rambun neme yakanaimile, hiwa yo
afaeu mahi-mahi elenate, hiwa yo nebei afaeu na mekai yakanaimile.
Nebei meli mekai nanemene jemaat hila rabore amminunde naeise
mo mokonate. 27 Afaeu mahi-mahire elembere kenana ro bee, name
hubara hubara yae, hi elengkondera hi amun yembonde, nane merau
ro hi bele yae nebei afaeu elaubere na mekai yakambonde hele.
28 Nebei afaeu elenate na mekaise yakambonde ro oloona, jemaat
arilensinde nolone afaeu mahi-mahire elate yo a ban mae nekenate.
Na kena u eisa mo naei uware ungainyele nane merau Allahre
ungainyele.
29 Bee, name hului yae Allahle weumi are hungate nane merau hiwa
yo nebei a elatere hului foi yae ranainyehinde. 30 Ro hi Allah weunge
are huwele hee Allah yae ro miyae hire rambun neme keleungena,
elele kiyae waennehinde na hi kiyae yae elende. 31 Mayae nanemene
na hului isaeyembe nane merau kena hara roronembe naeise Allah
weumi are ungaimile yo nanemene na huba hubara a elenaikonde.
32 Allah weumi are huwate yo na hingkin na kena une borate are
herawenayende. 33 Jemaat nolona wali bulu malure Allah kena okoi
nebeibe wali kena mbai u mbai belere.
Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi ro miyae jemaat naei riyane arilen-
simbe hee 34 miyae maengke a ban mae mo nekenate, a eleikoise
ewaeisijae. Allah na bere hele ukeunge huluinye naei yunbe me
kelee u keleene yae nekenate.† 35 A hinenainyehindere, nebei miyae
maengke na molo ware imaene enaimihinende. Rabuhine ban miyae
maengke mbai jemaat arileufike riyane a eleikoise na mekai ban sele.
36 Allah yae mai walora Naei are eyakaiboi nane merau ro miyae
hiwa helen Allahle a faeu boraikoke! 37 Ro miyae mbai naei uware
Allah weunge are huwemmile naei meli mekai mokole, Allahle Roh
yeumi meli mekai na hului hi bele mokole hubaungena, nebei ro
miyae wo konde Allah yae ukeufe abe reyae moloukokale. 38 Nebei ro
miyae Allah rare ukeufe moloukokale are wo okoinya, nebei kiyaele
are oborommae.
39 Aka naei baeke naei, Allah wembe are huwembe naeise kena
kaban mae kombe nekembe, nane merau afaeu mahi-mahi elei-eleise
a hun okolommimae. 40 Nebeibe nanemene na mekai yae nane merau
na hiyei bele yae ranemmile mokombe.

15

Nulu Yo Mahe Yora Waleiboi Naei A

1 Aka naei baeke naei, nda hee reyae kena kale Wali Ondofolole a
foi faeu foi na bere huwamale mbaibe benen mare isaeisembombere.
Mayae nebei a foi faeu foi na hele elaukoke nane merau Wali
Ondofolo wembe a huluinye nekaube. 2 Nebei a foi faeu foi
huwamale huluinye Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere na hibi-hibi hila rabo

† **14:34** 14:34 Kejadian 3:16

halemembe yae mare hole molonemembe. Mayae na hibi-hibi hila
rabo ehaleinya, bere nebei a foi faeu foi na hele elaukokere rabuhi ban
yembonde. 3 Rare keleufekoke a mbaibe a na bereise ma yae reyae
mare huwengkokamale. Nebei uwamale a nda niyae, “Yesus Wali
Ondofolo aei beko aerene hereke, Allahle homofaene nulainyekoke
hului. 4 Nebeisa Yesus a bulune molaisake, name nenja Yesus a
bulura aunguke, Allahle homofaene nulainyekoke hului yae. 5 Petrusre
Yesus uwa yakaungebokera mo nebeisa Yesus na moisa orowate yo
me bee oro nen bee belere uwa yakaumiboke. 6 Mainyekeukoke mo
Yesusle eisa aka baeke wa 500 hului na kulun mbainye Yesus uwa
yakaumiboke. Nebei ro miyae na helen holo namman wali nekate, keli
name heraiboke. 7 Nebeisa Yesus Nauwa Yakobusre yakaungeboke.
Nekaikoke mo, abu ako nanemene Yesus Nauwa yakaumiboke. 8 Na
huba mokoikoi nibi ma hi yae Nauwa rare yakaufeboke. Reyae Yesusre
hila rabo halewanale nibi ma honoi ya namman mae hongkaisele fa
wanen.”
9 Reyae Allahle jemaatre weitasi kowamaele aerene abu ako kae-
newoumira reyae me baei ban sele. 10 Nebeibe Allah rare kena
buhae aere ban mae heufekoke aerene mai ijokore eraufe wanen
mae raei u mekai nekale. Nane merau Allah rare kena buhae aere
ban heufekokene Yesusle abu ako yae nekate yo nolora reyae kalia
mokowale ma ehameikoi sului. Raei kena kale huluinye omokoi,
nebeibe Allah raei walora ro miyaere kena buhae aere ban hewoumi
huluinye mokowale. 11 Wali Ondofololena a foi faeu foi mbai raeisa,
abu ako hiwa yo naeise huwate, nebei a mbaise mayae hila rabo
halewaube.
12 Nebeibe Yesus Wali Ondofolo nulu yo mahe yora aunguke naei a
huwayembe lonbe, mai nolona ro miyae hiwa yo yae elate nulu yo
mahe yore ate yo benen ainyui sului naei a na hele ban! 13 Ro miyae
herate yo na hele benen nulu yo mahe yora ainyuinya, na hele Yesus
Wali Ondofolo nulu yo mahe yora ainyui! 14 Yesus Wali Ondofolo na
hele nulu yo mahe yore ainyuinya, meyae huwayembe a nane merau
mai hila rabo halaeube rabuhire eyeiboi. 15-16 Bararebonde na yaka
yeuboube meyae Allahle naeise ame-ame yae huwammi, rabuhine ban
meyae huwayembe Allah yae Yesus Wali Ondofolore nulu yo mahe
yora aungunuke. Nebeibe herewate ro miyae nulu yo mahe yore
ainyuinya, Allah yae Wali Ondofolo herekera ewaleiboi nane merau
Neyae nulu yo mahe yora benen ainyui sului. 17 Yesus Wali Ondofolo
herekera ainyuinya, mai hila rabo halaeube rabuhire eyeiboi nane
merau mai u mekai beko einye namman nekaube. 18 Nebei na helena,
ro miyae eherei heena Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halewainye yae
herewate yo bele Allah bele wahaeukoke honoimeyaube. 19 Nda wali
nekande naeise mo eyae rabo Wali Ondofolore elae halaendena, aei
wali baengko ban ro miyae hele, nda ro miyae nekatera.
20 Nebeibe nda niyae na hele, Wali Ondofolo nulu yo mahe yora
aunguke. Ani yelena yae kelaeimi na heki ban ani wauwau yaronate
wanen, Yesus aunguke yae kelewoumi Allahle holona ro miyae
herewate yo na hele ainyainyu enaikonde. 21 Here naei ro mbaite
walora mekene, nebei mekai mbai nulu yo mahe yora ainyainyu
enaikonde naei Ro mbaite walora meke. 22 Ro miyae Adambe u
mekai bele nekatene nanemene herate. Nebei sului mbai ro miyae

Wali Ondofolo bele mbainye nekate yae herenatera walenaibonde.
23 Nebeibe nemene na hubara-hubara benate. Wali Ondofolo ani ye-
lena wanen Kiyae na bere aunguke, nebeisa Neyae bennehonde mende
Naei holona ro miyae anainyunde. 24 Nebeisa hubare mokonnele
hee yae mere mokaimi yoni-yoni nanemene hele Wali Ondofolo yae
beko mokommibondera, Nondofolo one hengko belebe Ako Allahle
me ei u einye kinyennebonde. 25 Yesus yae me mokommile mende
naei yokeijo yoni-yoni nanemene mokommibonde Naei oro kelee
me keleene menayorulembonde. 26 Na yokeijo huba mokoikoinya
bekore mokonnebonde kiyae, “here”. 27 Allahle homofaene nda wanen
molaikoke, “Neyae mokoungeboke rambun yoni-yoni nemene Naei me
kelee oro keleene mayoruleuboke.”* Nebeibe na yaka yeuboke Allah
yae rambun nemene fomene Wali Ondofolole me kelee oro keleene
orulaiboke, nebeibe Allah Naei uwa ban. 28 Allah Nenaeijae rambun
nemene me emmimokonde naeise nemene fomene Wali Ondofolole
oro kelee me keleene menayorulembonde hee, Neyae Naeko Allahle
oro kelee me keleene orulensinde.
29 Wali Ondofolo herekera uwa neme yeuboke. Nebei sului mbai
bu kayengkokembe heene mai uwa bune melayembokembere here
wanen benen maujakaubokere wali neme wanen. Herewate yo
ainyuinya, nda heena ro miyae herenate hee aerene bu kaimire rabuhi
ban yeuboke. 30 Nane merau maei wali na monne baei beko nolone
nekeyandere rabuhi ban. 31 Aka naei baeke naei, aei Tuhan Yesus Wali
Ondofolo wembe a huluinye mai wali nekaubene kena roweisiyeufe.
Nebei aerene na yane baei na hului rare haiseboube me u mate
hororebe, kena yae heraweyale. 32 Na bere Efesus yone reyae Wali
Ondofolole aerene obo yoku han bele ((u mekai wanen ro miyae))
oyendeboke relewonne. Herewate yo benen ainyuinya, nebei me u
rabuhi ban. Herewate yo benen ainyunuinya, waeungehinde Allahle
homofaene moloukoke a benate:
“Men, raman bu anemakonde,
rabuhine ban wahenare bae heremabondere lonbe!”†
33 Kayaa hebembe! Ro miyae u mekai bekore mokate yo bele kahili
awengkombena, nebei yo naei u mekai beko yae aungayeufote mai
wali foi horombonde. 34 Nda hee yae mai uwa olomombombe, u mekai
bekore hee nennele, rabuhine ban mai u nolo u kainya ro miyae hiwa
na u mekai Allahre oroiboi wanen nekate. Mare fe mokorembombe
naeise nda a ma yae wamale.
35 Nebeibe ro miyae hiwa nda a mekai yae hinate era: “Herewate ro
miyae naendae mekai yae benen anainyunde? Nane merau rahe uwa
be yoi ma yae menate?” 36 Nebei a mekai na kobu hele hinaufike!
Ohaka kanine moloisayate kaka eyeiboinye, benen hon buru ekitei
sului. 37 Gandum haka nane merau o haka hi hi mayae kanine molaube
nebei o haka mo nanemene. Kitenate yo ma hi hele, o haka ma
ban. 38 Allah Nenaeijae nebei o haka kenare kole ma yae no fae
ahunennekonde. O haka na mane-mane Allah no fae na huluinye
eyahunewounge. 39 No bele mokoume yo nanemene uwa ma mbai
ban, ro miyae uwa ma mbai, obo yoku, aye yoni-yoni, ka heu uwa ma
nenaei nenaei. 40 Nebei uwa yoni-yoni nda kani kelana naei. Surgana

* **15:27** 15:27 Mazmur 8:6 † **15:32** 15:32 Yesaya 22:13

nekate yo naei uware kitewoumi yoni-yoni na baengko nenaei ma nda
kani kelana uware kitewoumira. 41 Hu, oko, findelau uware kitewoumi
yoni-yoni na baengko nenaei nenaei, nane merau findelau yoni-yoni
na hehe roroiboyate nenaei nenaei.
42 Herewate ro miyae nulu yora mahe yora anainyunde yo naei uwa
nebei mekai. A bulune molaisake uwa kakare enjembonde kiyae,
nebeibe nulu yo mahe yora annununde uwa kakare eijeiboi kiyae.
43 Molaisaise ha u melen u male u yambi baengko ban uwabe a bulune
aimoloufake nebeibe baengko bele u elae u wake uwabe nulu yo mahe
yora annununde. 44 Nda kani kela na nekenate naeise nuleuboke
uwabe eimoloisayande, nebeibe nulu yo mahe yora annunde uwa
nebei Allah bele mbainye surgana nekenate naeise nulembonde.
Nda kani kelane nekenate naei uwa nuleubokene, na hele Allah bele
mbainye nekenate naei uwa nuleuboke. 45 Allahle homofaene nda
wanen molaikoke, “Ro miyae na bemena hele mokouboke kiyae, Adam,
melen u ha u yae uware ahunewounge wali bele rore yeuboke.”‡
Nebeibe huba mokoikoinya Adam, Wali Ondofolo Kiyae, walire yeumi
Rohre yeuboke. 46 Na bemere melen u ha u kiyaebe meke. Nebeisa
Allahle Roh bele uwabe aei nolone yakauboke. 47 Allah kanira Adamde
mokouboke, nebeibe Yesus Wali Ondofolo surgara meke. 48 Nda kani
kelana ro miyae na uwa yoni-yoni na bemere kanira mokouboke kiyae
Adambena uwa wanen. Nebeibe surgana yo Wali Ondofolo surgara
meke Kiyaele uwa wanen. 49 Eyae nda kani kelane Adambe uwa
wanen uwa bele nekewande. Nebei mekai mbai surgara meke Wali
Ondofolole uwa wanen uwa bele emanekende.
50 Aka naei baeke naei, reyae nda a wamale, Eyae nda uwa melen u
ha u yae Allah are heteungekoke Naei holona ro miyaere yemmikonde
rambun yoni-yonire ehubaikoi sului. Nane merau kakare enaibende
uwa kakare eibei rambunde erowei sului. 51-52 Angkaei borombo,
Allah nunne heraweuboke honoweke abe wamale, eyae nanemene
eisereiboi, nebeibe amin waku wanen rambun huba mokoikoi naei
ranembonde hee yae waembin mae wembonde, eyae nanemene
kakare ebei uwa yae bemmehonde. Nebei amin waku wanen rambun
ranembonde mo, herewate yo kaka eyeiboi uwa yae amminunde
nane merau eyae wali nekande yo bemmehonde. 53 Rabuhine ban
aei uwa kakare benate kayeero kakare eibei uware bemmehonde
hele, nane merau herande uwa kayeero wali hena bona nekenate
uware bemmehonde hele. 54 Kakare benate uwa kakare eibei uware
bemmehonde nane merau herande uwa wali hena bona nekenate
uware bemmehonde. Nebei hee yae Allahle homofaene molaikoke nda
a na hului inyaibonde, “Elae bele Kiyae mokounge here u yeuboke.”§
55 Nane merau Allahle homofaene nda wanen moloukoke:
“Here,
waei elae bele rena bele ube yeubokete!”*
56 Nda wali nekande yae u mekai beko mokandene Allah bele
wahemakonde, nane merau Musale walora wali heere foloukoke
a yae isaeyande beko bako mokate ro miyaere Allah ehee bukulu
hainyemile. 57 Nebeibe Allahre helen foi umande! Neyae mokounge-
boke Wali Ondofolo walora eyae Allah bele ewaheikoi.

‡ **15:45** 15:45 Kejadian 2:7 § **15:54** 15:54 Yesaya 25:8 * **15:55** 15:55 Hosea 13:14

58 Nebeinye, kena buhae haemale aka baeke, kena u me bobo yae
Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halembe. Tuhan wembe a huluinye na hibi-
hibi Naei kaliare mokombe, rabuhine ban maisaei nekaube mai kalia
mokaubere foi benate.

16

Jemaat Hiware Eisakoi-Meisakoi Naei A

1 Yerusalem yona Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi ro miyae ((moni
mai nolone nekatene)) hakommibombere roi arilembe naeise, reyae
wamale Galatia kanina jemaat mokonate ma keleumikokale huluinye
mayae mokombe. 2 Reyae merele heene nebei yore hakommibombe
roise arilembe naei noube hembe bele. Na monne baei ya mbai
nendo mayae jemaatna ro miyae nanemene ma roibuna ufeyaube
yaroyaube na roi, kayee mbai wewe kommiyembe honole anuwaunge
imaene kolomembe. 3 Reyae mai bokore erele hee mayae na hului
yae erennele ro miyae rore romamibonde naeise, jemaatna yun-junde
homone molorekonde ufemile mai mena una arilaukoke rambun bele
homo isemile bele Yerusalem yone emmiyende. 4 Nebei heene nebei
yore hakoremibonde naeise na mekai belena, rangkele nanembaisa
emale.

Paulus Kolore Ende Naei A

5 Reyae Makedonia kanire erele heera mai bokore erele, rabuhine
ban reyae merau raungehikale Makedoniara ereyanensonderene.
6 Reyae erele yo yande mainya era inyale yae hakonsebombe naeise,
nauwae, mai bokore Korintus yone heki holo nekerele, hin manse
meinyele hee fombaensonde. 7 Reyae kena okoi nda kulunne mai
bokore erelere noro ranne ban. Aei Tuhan ehe kongkondena, mai
bokone heki holo nekerekonde. 8 Nebeibe reyae Efesus yone mo
erenekende Pentakosta ya kaban baensonde. 9 Rabuhine ban naendae
mekai horo oro halunde hayaeime yokeijo helenbe, ndane mon helen
sele Allahle kaliare mokorele.

10 Timotius mai bokore endena, fere ehubai naeise mayae ei
annebombe, rabuhine ban neyae raeinya wanen aei Tuhanbe kalia
mbaibe mokonde. 11 Mayae nemene nare rabuhi ban ro yae elembe
bele, eibe annembombe. Neyae na hului raei bokore mende naeise
naei kena u foi mokonnebombe. Reyae ndane mai yona aka baeke wa
hiwa yo bele Timotius bele hubaimakondere rakeimeyamaele.

12 Aka baeke Apolos moi elae yae hurewanale aei aka baeke wa
hiwa yo bele mai bokore ende heene hakommibonde enate. Nebeibe
neyae nda heere na hului ban mae hubaunge. Roko hi kulun hine mon
belena, mai bokore na hului ende.

13 Aka baeke, mauware kayaa foi hebembe, Wali Ondofolo Naei
a elelere hila rabo elae bele halembe, be yae rabulembombe, kusei
mahei ban nekembe. 14 Mai kalia nanemene fomene yanekoi yase bele
yae emmokombe.

15 Aka naei baeke naei, maisaei sele Stefanus naei imae ei obe
einya ro miyae bele Akhaya yona ro miyae na bemere hele Wali
Ondofolore hakowainye, nane merau nda hee bele Yesus Naei eleuboke
wekeumi holona ro miyaere kena na maemae hele no ban hee ban
hakoyaimi, ei haweyaimi. 16 Reyae moi huramale nebei ro miyae

wanen yore nane merau ro miyae hi Wali Ondofolole kaliare mokate
yore ei hawemmile. 17 Stefanus yae, Fortunatus yae, nane merau
Akhaikus yae mekatene raei kenare roweufehike, rabuhine ban mayae
mekaufele kalobe mekaimokaise nane merau 18 nda name raei kenare
foi mokaise. Nebei sului mbai mai kenare foi mokayembe. Nebei u
mekai ma ro miyae naei me ure yakammibonde.

Huba Mokoikoi Naei Ro Melaeyeumi

19 Asia kanina jemaat-jemaat mare ro melaeyayembe. Akwilale,
Priskilale, nane merau jemaat naei imaene arileisiyele yo bele
Tuhanbe eisa mare foi sele ro melaeyayembe. 20 Ndana aka baeke wa
nanemene mare ro melaeyayembe. Maise naeise ensubayengkombe
anuwaunge Yesusle eisa aka baeke yae foi sele ro melaeyemembe.
21 Nda mare ro melaeyerembe are reyae Paulus me yae moloukokale.
22 Ro miyae Tuhande kena buhae eheinya, Allah yae ehee bukulu
ennehayende. Tuhan mei ba!
23 Reyae ebeli banale Tuhan Yesus mare kena buhae aere ban mae
henemembe.
24 Yesus Wali Ondofolole eisa mayae nemene reyae kena buhae
haemale. Amin.

2 KORINTUS

1 Onomi foka, Allahle jemaat Korintus yona bele Akhaya kanina
Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi holona yo bele. Reyae Paulus, Allah
kena koukoke huluinye Yesus Wali Ondofolole abu akore yeubokale
kiyae bele aei aka baeke Timotius bele mare ro melaeyayembe.
2 Meyae ebeli bonnele Allah aei Ako Kiyaele Tuhan Yesus Wali
Ondofolo bele mare kena buhae aere ban mae henembe nane merau
rei mai inyembe.

Allah Aei Kena Foise Mokommele

3 Allahre ei molonnele. Neyae aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolole Ako.
Neyae Ako, kena beko hubamande heene kena foise mokoyeume nane
merau aei kena u harare roroyeume. 4 Ro miyae hiwa kena bekore
enainyehubande yore eyae na hului Allahle elae walora kena u hara
emamiroronde naeise, Allah aei kena bekone isubawanne hee aei kena
u hara roroyeume. 5 Yesus Wali Ondofolo beko hubawounge wanen aei
waline beko hubamande. Nebei sului mbai Allah Wali Ondofolole kena
u hara roroimeyeunge wanen Wali Ondofolole walora na hibi-hibi aei
kena u hara rorommende. 6 Meyae kena beko emansubandena, mai foi
naeise hubamande. Mai kena u hara roromayembe nibire isaeimale
naeise nane merau mare holere molomayembombe naeise, Allah maei
kena u hara eitoroume hee, mai foi naeise mokole. Nebei nibi yae
Allah kelenembe mai kena u hara roronembe nane merau maeinya
wanen mbai kena beko ennehubangkombera Neyae elae inyembe,
mai kena u herawemembe Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halennembe.
7 Meyae rabo elae halaende mayae na hibi-hibi Wali Ondofolore hila
rabo halennembe, rabuhine ban meyae maeisaei nekande meyae kena
beko hubanne huluibe mangkele hubaunge wanen mbai, Allah maei
kena u hara roroume huluibe mai kena u hara roronembe.
8 Aka naei baeke naei, Asia kanine maei waline kena beko hubawan-
nere meyae kena kande mangkele isaeyembombe. Maei uwane
meumeneke kena beko ehekaei sele hubawanne, maei wali naeise
rabo ban yaendeboke. 9 Heremabonde naei a hokaikoke wanen
mae hubawannele. Meyae maei uware yae rabo ehalei, nebeibe ro
miyaere nulu yo mahe yore ainyainyure kommile Allahre mo rabo
halennelere isaeimabonde naeise, nebei kena beko yae hubawoume.
10-11 Nana hesele na yane baei heremale wali mara Allah maere hole
moloumekoke nane merau bena honoifoyole yane hole molommele.
Nebei Allah mbaise rabo halaenne mai ebeli maei naeise embombe
huluinye Allah na hibi-hibi maere hole molommele. Nebeisa ro miyae
maei naeise ebeli bonainyele huluinye Allah maere foi mokommele
aerene ro miyae helen Allahre helen foi ungainyele.

Paulus Merau Mahire Raungehike Aere

12 Maei kena u na ijen naeise weume a yae huweume na bereise
mangkele mbainye nekewande hee nane merau nda hee bele meyae na
mekai yae nda kani kelane nekeimeyandene, maei uwa kaemale. Allah
keleume hului Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi holona yo na u mekai ma
yae nane merau u bene yolo-yolo ma yae nekewande. Nda kani kelana
wali beko nibine orate ro miyae naei isaei hebaen mae ban, nebeibe

Allah kena buhae aere ban mae hewoume Kiyae uwoume hului
yae nekewande. 13-14 Maei mekai ma harannebokere nda homone
mayae na hului kongkombe nane merau isaeyembombe ma yae meyae
molande. Reyae rabo halaele mai nolone hiwa isaeyaeiboke wanen
mayae nemene isaeyembombe, Tuhan Yesus ro miyae naei walire
hului kolommikondere mende heene, mai aerene maei uwa kaemale
wanen mbai maei aerene mai uwa kaembe.
15-16 Maei aerene mayae uwa engkaembe naeise, raei kena ura elae
hubawanalene na bere merau raungehikale, Makedonia kanire erele.
Nebei hee foi yoni-yoni roko bee nendo ei haweremb e naeise, na
bere holo mai bokore erele. Nebeisa Makedonia kanire kulun ufele
erelera, benen mai bokore berehonde merele. Nebeisa benen Yudea
kanire erele hee, nibi naei rambun mayae hakonsebombe. 17 Erele
naei kena u na maemae hele yae merau raungehikale! Nda kani
kelana wali beko nibine orate ro miyae merau ranaisinde heene, nda
a u bene bee ro miyae wanen hayaeimi, “Ehe, niyae ban.” Reyae
merau rarensinde nebei wanen ban. 18 Allah are nuleuboke huluinye
mokoyele Kiyaele Ro yae reyae are ukamale na kulun mbainye ehe,
ehe ban a yae mare wamale ban. 19 Rabuhine ban reyae, nane
merau Silwanusle, Timotiusle bele yae mai u nolo u kainye Yesus
Wali Ondofolo Allahle Kelule naeise huwayembe hee, Yesus Allah
weunge a huluinye mokonde omokoi naeise meyae ehuwei. Neyae
Allah weunge a huluinye mokole a mo elandeke. 20 Aei naeise
Allah yae heteungekoke a yoni-yoni Wali Ondofolole walora nemene
mokommekonde. Allah Wali Ondofolole walora foi mokoumebokene,
ro miyae Allahre hili enainyehebende hee, eyae emalende, “Amin.”
21 Allah Nenaeijae mokoumeboke meyae are huwayembe yo bele
mayae angkaeise boraube yo belere Wali Ondofolore hila rabo elae
yae halaenne nane merau aere eleumeboke Naei kaliare mokomalere.
22 Naei holona ro miyaere eyae yaendebokere kelemmebonde naeise,
nane merau aei naeise mokoungehake rambun nanemene emmeyende
helere kelemmebonde naeise, Allah me nou heraweuboube wanen aei
kena u einye Naei Roh aumeboke.
23 Reyae riyanale Allah yae raei kena u einyare isaeyeuboke Kiyae
mare yakanembombe nda a wamale na helere yaeiboke. Korintus
kanina nekaube yo bokore erelerebe, nebeibe reyae kena ban sele
a usaei elae hele ufembene mai kenara beko yae hubannele belene,
reyae ei. 24 Makei are hila rabo halembe helere meyae koli hara ebei,
rabuhine ban Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halaeungene elae
yae hebaube. Nebeibe mayae rei mai kombe naeise, kalia maengkele
hakandekoke mokande.

2

1 Nebei aerene reyae a hokoukokale mai kena bekobe mokorem-
bombe bele, roko benenne mai bokore reyae ei sului. 2 Rabuhine
ban reyae mare kena beko yae mokorembombena, nde naei yae
raei kena roungaisehinde? Mayae kena bekore mokombokamale
yo yaere na hului raei kena rowensehimbe. 3 Reyae mai bokore
erele hee mai baka ranne huluinye raei kena rowensehimbe yo
yae raei kena bekobe mokonsebombe bele, bena homo nebei ma
yae moloukokale. Raei kena elae hubanale raei kena rowensehinde

mare mokorembombe mai kena rowenensimbe. 4 Nebei homore raei
kena beko bele buhae angkala-angkala kowale nane merau ijoko ibo
bele balewaisele yae moloukokale. Mayae kena bekore hubannele
naeise nda a haraungebokale wamale ban, nebeibe mayae nanemene
isaeyembombe raei kena buhae emekai bele mare haemalene.

U Mekai Beko Mokowole Rore Benen Ei Hawennele

5 Mai jemaatna u mekai bekore mokoukoke ro rare kena beko ebi
mokoufeboke, nebeibe mare nanemene kena beko kaban mokom-
bokembe. Nebei ro naeise reyae a helende elei. 6 Nebei u mekai
ma rore mai nolona ro miyae helen mae a elae ukaungene mo, ehee
bukulu na yun ran kaembaei ranne ninae wokaungele. 7 Mayae
nda hee nebei kiyaele u mekai beko mokoubokere u benera nunde-
nengkombe nane merau nebei ro kena beko hele yembondene wali
horombonde belene, na kena u hara roronnembe. 8 Nebei aerene
reyae moi huramale benen nebei kiyaere kena buhae haeunge u mekai
ma yae nare kelennele. 9 Mayae na hele raeinya a yoni-yoni wamale
huluinye hakaube mokaube naeise, umalire hubarensimbere reyae
nebei homobe moloukokale. 10-11 Mayae nekaube holona yo hiwa
nebei ro beko mokoubokere u benera nundennekombena, mai foi
aerene reyae nebei role beko u benera nundensekonde. Walobo yun
mon rowende aere mokommebonde naei me kelee u keleene nekemale
belene, Wali Ondofolole ro be ro yoinye reyae nebei u mekai bekore
u benera nundenaisekonde (u mekai beko na hele mokoubokena).
Nebei a usaei wamale rabuhine ban walobo yun mae ro miyaere beko
mokoumi me u yoni-yoni eyae aeisaei yaendebokene.

Allah Are Heteungekoke Nibi Neme Ro Miyae Wali Himalainyeboke Yo Yae Me Baemmile Are Huwemmile Yo

12 Wali Ondofolole na a foi faeu foise hufemilere Troas yore ekale
hee, nebeinye kalia mokorele naeise Tuhan nibi kaeu-kaeu fele
wekeungele. 13 Nebeibe reyae isaisa alalo kowale, rabuhine ban aei
aka baeke Titus nebei yone ehubayeikoinye. Nebeinye Troas yora erele
naei a nebeinya ro miyaere ukamaelera kulun ukale Makedonia kanire
ewale.

14 ((Paulus nekewole heena yokeijore meleumihake fela yun na
felayo bele rore kaenainyele naeise, nebei yona ro miyae nolore
homone aloiboyate oyorowate. Nebeinye oyorowate hee yae o ha
fololo bele ongkou wae eisayeyaimi hanewate.)) Reyae Allahre
helen foi wanale rabuhine ban Wali Ondofolole walora eyae Allahle
yokeijore melammile nane merau Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu foi nebei
ongkou fololo faeungekoke beele wanen a hire a hire huweyate.
15 ((Nibi enene ro miyae fololo bele ongkoufe huneisiyate, isaeyaeiboke
naei yona fela yun na yokeijore meleumihake.)) Allahle ro be ro yoinye
maere Allah ukeume Wali Ondofolo yae walobo yunde meleungehake
are ro miyaere huwammile yo nebei fololo bele ongkou wanen.
Wali Ondofolore hila rabo haleyainyene wali hena bona u mekai
hubanainyele yo bele hila rabo ehaleinye Allah bele wahaeikoke
u mekai yae nekate yo bele u nolo u kainye ongkou fololo bele
foisiyeunge wanen Wali Ondofololena a foi faeu foi huwemamile. 16 Ro
miyae Allah bele wahaeikoke nekate yore, eyae no man fololo wanen,
nebeibe wali hena bonare enainyehubande yore, eyae kembo fololo foi
wanen. Ro miyae hiwa nda wanen u bene nekaimi, “Nebei kalia nde

yae na hului emmokongkondere?” 17 Nebei Allah yae maere ukeume
Wali Ondofololena a foi faeu foise ro miyae helen mae nai hei-sei
rambun wanen mae mokainye ma yae meyae ehuwei, nebeibe Allahle
ro be ro yoinye meyae Naei abu ako wanen mae maei u bene yolo-yolo
yae mekai haranneboke huwayembe.

3

1 Naendae mekai, meyae rore baemale naei wanen mae maei a
huwande? Ro miyae hiwa bumare kolonaimilere homo raitainye
molate wanen mare yayembe naeise meyae ro miyae hiware eriyei
nane merau hiware yemmile naeise mare eriyei! 2 Mayaebe maei
uware kaemale homofae wanen. Nebei homofae maei kena une
homo moloumekoke nane merau ro miyae nemene nebei homofaene
ikowate. 3 Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu foi mai nolone huwewayembe
hee, Allah Walilole Roh elae mokombokembe mai kena ura na hele
elaukoke. Mai u mekai neme nekeimeyaube huluinye kelaeumi Wali
Ondofolo Naei kaliare maei walora mokole. Nebei homofae tinta yae
ban nane merau ruka ranne molaikoke ban, nebeibe mai u mekai wa
mekai neme yae.
4 Mai wali neme walora maei kena u hara roroyeume Wali Ondofolo
a weume hului mokande yae Allah kena foise mokannele. 5 Nebei kalia
mokoiboise maei uwana elae wake yae na hului mokomabonde a yae
elei, nebeibe Allahlena elae wake kiteume yae mokande. 6 Allahlena
elae wake yae maere kiteumeboke ro miyaere wali himalainyeboke
yo yae me baeyeumi are heteungekoke nibi neme a ro miyaere
kelemamile. Nebei nibi neme Musale walora wali heere folaikoke a
walora ban, nebeibe Allahle Roh walora. Musale walora wali heere
folaikoke a huluinye ehakoiboi ro miyae Allah bele wahaeikoke nekate,
nebeibe Allahle Roh weumi a huluinye hakainye ro miyae wali hena
bona u mekai hubanainyele.

Allah Are Heteungekoke Nibi Neme Ro Miyaere Wali Himalainyeboke Yo Yae Me Baemmile A Baengko Fereufake

7 Musale walora wali heere folaikoke a huluinye ehakoiboi ro
miyae Allah bele wahaeikoke. Nebei a yae na hului ro miyaere
beko mokowoumi hororebe, Israel ro miyaere Allah nebei a rukane
moloukoke ikeumi hee, Allahle one hengko bele ei aungeboke. Allahle
one hengko kitainyeboke hehe yae naeungekokene nebei hehe elae
ban yeiboyole hororebe, nebeinye ro miyae Musale be yoise kane-
nainyebondere kabewainye. 8 Nebei wali heere folaikoke a meke
heene Allahle one hengko hehe yae naeungekokebe, nebeibe emekai
bele Allahle Roh yae Naei are heteungekoke nibi neme ro miyaere
wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baeyeumi ana hului aei kena u einye
Allahle hehe naemmele wanen a foi huwemmele. 9 Rabuhine ban
nebei ro miyaere wali heere folaikokena mere noyoumi a baengko
bele fereufakebe, nibi neme Allah ro miyaere wali himalainyeboke
yo yae me baeyeumire emekai bele na baengko fereufake. 10 Nana
hesele bena wali heere folaikoke a baengko fereufake yae hubawanne,
nebeibe nda hee baengko ban mae elande, rabuhine ban nibi neme ro
miyae wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baeyeumi a na baengko hele
fereufake. 11 Wali heere folaikoke a na hibi mo ohonoyei nane merau
elae ban kiyaere baengko fereufakena, emekai bele yae na hibi mo

hononende nane merau elae bele Allahle nibi neme ro miyae wali
himalainyeboke yo yae me baeyeumi a baengko hele fereufake.
12 Meyae rabo elae halaende Allah are heteungekoke a huluinye
mokonde aerene, meyae be bele rabulandeboke Wali Ondofololena
a foi faeu foise huwande. 13 Meyae Musa yae mokouboke wanen
ban. Israel ro miyae Musa na be yoi Allahle hehe naeukokere ijoko
kanenainyebonde belene, na be yoise malo yae feleuboke. 14 Nebei
mo ban, nebeibe Israel ro miyae naei u bene wa bene bele elae
mokoumiboke. Meke nda hee bele Israel ro miyae Musale walora
wali heere foloukoke ikowatebe, malo feleuboke wanen na kena
une namman Allahle nene waewae naeise isaeyeiboi kate, rabuhine
ban Yesus Wali Ondofolo hila rabo halemande walora nebei malore
obuleuboke wanen Allahle nene waewaere yakanaibonde. 15 Nda
hee bele yae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke homone ikowatebe,
Allahle nene waewaere isaeyeiboi, malo yae feleumiboke wanen na
kena u bele feleumi. 16 Nebeibe ro miyae Wali Ondofolore hila
rabo halennele hee, nebei malo obuleuboke wanen na u bene wewe
konnekonde. 17 Tuhan Yesus Allahle Roh mbai. Makeinye ro miyae
Tuhan Yesusle Roh weumi are hakainye yo, Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke huluinye ehee bukulu hainyemikondera me ruboumiboke.
18 Nane merau aei be yoi malo efelei yae be nulune erande merau,
Tuhanbe nene waewaere ereyanne ro miyaere mokoume Naei uwa
nene waewae bele u mekai wanen ibewande. Tuhan Naei Rohre
a weunge aere mahi mokommele walora Nenaeijae u mekai neme
imokowoume.

4

Allahle Naeise Aei Kani U Kela U Yae Ro Romande

1 Nebeinye, Allah yanekoi yase yae ei haweyeume walora wali
himalainyeboke yo yae me baemmele nibi neme are kelaemmile
kaliare ikeumene, meyae rabo ban ma yae enekei. 2 Maere fere
mokommele me u yoni-yonire na moi-moi sele yae mokowandera
hee nekande, ame-ame yae ebei, nane merau Allah yae ukeume a
usaei wasaeise roko mbai na ijen ban mae ehuweikoi. Nebeibe
Wali Ondofolo na hele wali nibi are na yaka yae huwayembene ro
miyae nemene kena u einya bele huluise kolommelene, isaeinyaibonde
Allahle ro be ro yoinye meyae na ijen mokande. 3 Ro miyae hiwa Wali
Ondofolole a foi faeu foi meyae huwandere nana yae elate hororebe,
nebeibe Allah bele wahaeikoke ro miyae aerere na nana yae honole.
4 Allahle uwa mbai Wali Ondofolo nene waewae bele Kiyaele a foi faeu
foi huwandere isaeyeiboi sului nane merau isaeinyate belene, Wali
Ondofolore hila rabo ehalei ro miyae mere mokoumi walobo yun mae
nebei yo naei u bene kabe raneumiboke.
5 Maei uwa naei a faeube huwammile ban, nebeibe Yesus Wali
Ondofolo na hele Neyae Tuhan a faeube huwayembe, nane merau
meyae nebei Kiyaele aerene mai yebaei bubaeise yaendeboke abe
huwammile. 6 Allah nda a ukeunge, “Ouben nolora hehe naengkonde
hele!”* Allah are ukeunge huluinye yeuboke. Wali Ondofolore
rore roumabonde naeise nebei Allah mbai aei kena u einye hehe
naeumekoke. ((Nendahina Israel ro miyae Musale be yoinye

* **4:6** 4:6 Kejadian 1:2-4

kanewainye yae Allahle hehe eraiboke wanen eyae Wali Ondofolo elele
are isaeimale yae Allahle nene waewae isaeimabonde.))
7 Allah bele Wali Ondofolo belere ranneboke naeise eba he wanen.
Nebei eba he wanen isaei hebaen aei uwa kani u kela u mokoumeboke
einye koloukoke. Maei elaene ban nebeibe Allahle elae maei walora
mokolere yakambonde naeise, Allah maere kani u kela u bele ro
miyae ukeume Wali Ondofololena a foi faeu foi huwemamile. 8 Maere
enera faeisa beko mahi-mahi hubaime hororebe, Wali Ondofolole
kaliare namman mokande. Rahe nibi yae Wali Ondofolole kaliare
mokomalere meyae onaende handande hororebe, kena elae roweume
Neyae maere hakommele. 9 Maere weitasi kaime hororebe, Allah
maere enukeiboi, rahuae yae boikoyaimene ane balande honande
hororebe, meyae eherei. 10 Wali Ondofolole wali maei kani u kela
u wali walora yakaumi naeise, Yesus honaibondere kena kowate
wanen mae ro miyae kena kate maere honaimelere. 11 Meyae here
bele uwa nekande walora Wali Ondofolole wali yakambonde naeise,
Naei kalia mokande aerene ro miyae na hibi-hibi maere honaimekon-
dere relaeinye. 12 Ro miyae na hibi-hibi maere honaimekondere
relaeinyebe, nebeibe maei kalia mokandene, mayae wali hena bona
u mekai hubaungele. 13 Allahle homofaene Yahudi Ondofolo kaban
Daud nda wanen moloukoke, “Reyae hila rabo halaennele aerene a
eleukokale.”† Allahre Daud hila rabo halewolene Allah uwounge are
huwoumi wanen, meyae Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halaennene Neyae
weume are huwammile. 14 Rabuhine ban meyae isaeyaendeboke
Tuhan Yesusre here u nolo u kaisa aungunuke Allah Kiyae mbai yae
aengkele Yesus Naei nanembainye ammenunde, nane merau mangkele
yawemmebonde Yesusle ro be ro yoise yae emale. 15 Mai foi naeise nda
wali ma nekande nane merau Wali Ondofololena a huwammile. Wali
Ondofolole walora ro miyae helen Allah kena buhae aere ban mae
hemmilene Allahre helen foi ebeli enainyebonde nane merau Allahre
hili enainyehebende naeise meyae nda wali ma nekande.
16 Nebei aerene meyae rabo ban u mekai yae enekei. Naendae
mekai horo maei melen u ha u beko bende, nebeibe maei kena une na
yane baei na hibi-hibi neme beimeyande. 17 Rabuhine ban nda heena
kena beko u beko foma-foma bele nda wali fofone hubannera Allah
yae nene waewae bele uwa yemmele huba ban haei ban nekamale.
Allah yemmele wali ma na foi sele nda kena beko u beko bele wali
mara. 18 Nebei aerene ijoko yae ereiboi rambunde na hibi-hibi u bene
nekaimele, ijoko yae erande rambunde u bene enekei, rabuhine ban
ijoko yae erande rambun na hibi mo ohonoi, nebeibe ijoko yae ereiboi
rambun huba ban haei ban hononayende.

5

Surgane Nekemale Naeise

1 Meyae maeisaei aei melen u ha u fale wanen nda kani kelane
nekande beko yembondena, ro miyae me yae omokoiboi kayeerobe
Allah mokoungehake surgana huba ban haei ban hebenende imae
wanen uwa neme yemmekonde. 2 Nda hee fale wanen melen u ha
u einye nekandene eyae kena beko hubanne, rabuhine ban eyae kena

† **4:13** 4:13 Mazmur 116:10

kaban kande surgana nebei imae wanen uwa bele emanekenderene.
3 Ro miyae mbai malo yae hireikoyelene melan enekei wanen nebei
uwa neme bele nekemalene eyae unulu bangka mo enekei. 4 Eyae
heremalene unulu bangka mo nekemalere kena okoi aerene ban,
nebeibe aei surgana imae wanen uwa bele nekemalere kena kande
aerene, nda fale wanen uwa bele namman nekandene kena beko yae
nane merau ehee bukulu yae hubanne. Huba ban haei ban hononende
rambun mae mokommibonde herenate rambunde u yembonde naeise,
meyae surgana imae wanen uwa bele nekemalere kena kande. 5 Allah
yae surgana imae wanen uwa bele huba ban haei ban nekemande
naeise mokoumeboke bele nebei uwa neme yemmebonde belere
kelemmebonde naeise, Naei Roh ikeume. 6 Allahle Roh maei kena u
hara roroyeumene meyae kena rei mai yae nekande, erabae aeisaei
nekande nda uwa melen einye nekande yae Tuhan nekele anuwaunge
aengkele ban. 7 Aei kena u einye Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila
rabo halaenne walora wali nekande, Nauware ijoko yae erannene ban.
8 Reyae benen a elale, “Allahle Roh yae maei kena u hara roroyeume,
nebeibe heremale walora maei kani u kela u nukemambonde Tuhan
nekele anuwaunge nekemalere na foi sele yae elande.” 9 Nebei aerene
nda uwane nekandena, heremalena, eyae relemande Tuhande kena
foise mo mokomande. 10 Rabuhine ban eyae nemene fomene wali
hului kolommekonde naeise, Wali Ondofolole ro be ro yoise emale,
eyae nda kani kelane uwa nekewande heena me u foi, me u foi ban
mokowande hului na roibu yaromale.

Ro Miyae Allah Bele Foi Mokonate Nibi Naei A

11 Meyae maeisaei Tuhan mae aei walire hului emmekolondene,
Nare fe faeman. Nebei aerene meyae ro miyaere moi elae hureyammi
Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halenainyele. Maei u mekai harannebokere
Allah roumeboke nane merau reyae rabo halaele mai kena u einye
maere raumeboke. 12 Ro foise baemale naeise maei uwa eharaiboi,
nebeibe maei wali nekande mare isaeyembombera mayae na hului
kena rowenensimbe maei are huwemmile naeise, maei wali mare
yakambondere moloukokale. Maei wali mara isaeyembombene, ro
miyae kena u yolo-yolo naeise rabuhi ban elate ijoko erate anuwau
foi nekate nane merau rambun yoni-yoni bele aerene ukaei kaeyate
yore mayae na hului wo foi kommile. 13 Meyae keube aumeboke
kandena, Allahre kena foise mokomande naeise kande. Nane merau
maei u bene foi yae nekemalena, mai foi naeibe mokande. 14 Wali
Ondofolo aere kena buhae heumene, meyae kena kaban kande Naei
kaliare mokomalere. Meyae isaeyaendeboke ro miyae nemene beko
mokowate aerene ro mbai hereke, nebei mekai mbai ro miyae
nanemene heraiboke. 15 Walire nekate ro miyae naei uware kena
foise mokonainyele naeise ban, nebeibe Yesus Wali Ondofolo ro
miyae nemene foi naeise hereke, benen aungunuke Kiyaele kena foise
mokonainyele naeise.

16 Wali Ondofolo ro miyae nemene naei aerene hereke are hila rabo
halaennene, nda kani kelana wali beko nibine orate ro miyae yae hiwa
yore ijoko eraimi wanen mae meyae erei. Na bere Wali Ondofolore
nebei ma yae erewanne, nebeibe nda hee benen nebei mekai ban.
17 Nebeinye ro miyae mbai Wali Ondofolo bele mbainye nekenetena,

nebei ro miyae u mekai neme bele rore yeuboke, u mekai male kiyae
u yeuboke. 18 Nda yoni-yoni nemene Allah yae mokoukoke. Wali
Ondofolole walora Allah nibi mbai mokouboke Nangkele aengkele foi
nekemale. Nane merau Allah a ukeume hului nebei foi nekemale nibi
are humayende, 19 Wali Ondofolole walora Allah nibi mbai mokouboke
nda kani kelana ro miyae Allah naei foi nekenate. Wali Ondofolo
Naei a elelere hila rabo halaete ro miyae naei beko mokowatere Allah
me ebaei. Allah maere ukeume nebei nibi naei a faeu ro miyaere
hungaimile. 20 Nebeinye meyae Wali Ondofolole Ro eisa huwammi,
maei walora Allah yae huweumi wanen. Wali Ondofolole Ro eisa reyae
mare moi huramale Allah bele foi mokongkombe. 21 Wali Ondofolo
bele mbainye nekande ro miyaere Allah wali himalainyeboke yo yae
me baemmele naeise, eyae beko mokande yo aerene Allah yae Wali
Ondofolo beko omokoyei Kiyaere ehee bukulu wokounge.

6

1 Meyae Allah Naei kalia mbainye mokande yo yae mare moi
hurayembe Allah kena buhae aere ban mae hengkokembe Kiyaele
a foi faeu foi huwewayembe borowaubebe rabuhi ban mae ereijae!
2 Rabuhine ban Allahle homofaene Allah yae a eleukoke,
"Reyae merau raungehikale mare hakorembombe hee yae Reyae mai
are borombokamale,
nane merau merau raungehikale holere molorembombe hee yae Reyae
mare hakombokamale."*
Reyae wamale, nda hee niyae Allah merau raungehike mare hakonem-
bombere. Nda hee niyae Allah merau raungehike wali holere
molonembombere.

Paulus Wali Nekele Ma

3 Ro miyae hiwa maei wali ma oro halun wanen imabonde
nekemalene moi bulenaibonde belene, maei u mekai na moi-moi sele
mokanne. 4 Meyae Allahle yebaei bubaei hele yae nekande yo, maei
me u nemene ikelewammi Allah weume a huluinye nekande. Nda u
mekai beko meisubaime hororebe meyae kena yae herawandeke Wali
Ondofolore hila rabo eisalewanne: kena bekore mokoume rambun
eisubawandene, maei uwane beko ibewatene, kena beko u beko
ikowandene, 5 rahuae baimene, kawane eyaheikoyaimene, han yo
eisabelaeimene, kalia roi yae bu eibewandene, ijongku foi honoiboi
ban eikowandene, moni yae einyekewandene. 6 Meyae Allahle yebaei
bubaeibe nekandere kelemamile naeise nda u mekai ma bele nekaime:
wali yolo-yolo, Allahlena isaei hebaen bele, kena hebaen-sebaen, kena
nime haba, Allahle Roh weume a huluinye nekande, kena buhae u
buhae bele, 7 na hele a huwande, Allahle elae bele, wali ijen nekandene
bekore hate erahan bele. 8 Nda u mekai yoni-yoni isubawannende
hororebe Allahle kalia imokowande: be yae enaimehinende bele fe
yae enaimemokonde bele, maei naei a foi yae ungaimele bele a beko
yae ungaimele bele, Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu foi maei kena u
na yolo-yolo yae isuwammibe nebeibe maere ame-amere baende ro
miyae yae waime, 9 ro miyae maere ro raime nebeibe maere onaeime
yae eyelewatebe, hereinyen-hereinyen nebeibe meyae namman wali
nekande, rahuae baime hororebe nebeibe meyae ehereiboi, 10 kena

* **6:2** 6:2 Yesaya 49:8

beko u beko isubawanne hororebe nebeibe meyae na hibi mo rei mai
ikowande, meyae hun ban wai ban nebeibe ro miyae helen sele Allah
yae yemmile rambun foise yaronatere isakowammi, maei uware me
bangka yae eraimebe, nebeibe Allah yae yemmile rambun foi yoni-
yoni maeinya honaime.
11 Mayae Korintus yona jemaat ro miyae, maei kena ei u einye
hubannele ma nanemene hele na yaka faeu yaka yae wayengkokembe.
12 Nane merau mai naeise maei kena u einye anuwau mon kaban sele
mokannehake, nebeibe maei naeise mai kena u einye anuwau mon
ban hele. 13 Raei kelu omi wanenne riyamale maei kena u wanen
mbai maere bele yae mai kena u wemme.

Wali Ondofolore Hila Rabo Ehalei Ro Miyae Bele Mbainye Oroijae

14 Yesusre hila rabo ehalei ro miyae bele mbainye mai walire
eharaijae. Rabuhine ban hehe bele ouben bele nenaei nenaei ma
wanen, Allahre kena foise mokainye ro miyae bele Allahre kena bekore
mokainye ro miyae bele u bene mbai ban. 15 Na hului ban sele Yesus
Wali Ondofolo bele walobo yun Belial yae rowainye bele mbainye
nekenete. Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halaete yo Allah yemmile rambun
nenaei ma, ehalei yora. 16 Allahle ei mom-mom imae bele walobole
ei mom-mom imae bele nenaei nenaei ma, rabuhine ban wali bele
Allah yae nekende imae eyae niyae ((nebeibe walobo nekate imae
wali ban rambun niyae)). Allah Nenaeijae eleukoke: “Reyae nebei ro
miyae bele wali mbainye nekemale nane merau naei u nolo u kainye
eroronde. Reyae nebei yo naei Allahre isebonde, nebei yo Raei holona
yore inyaibonde.”† 17 Nane merau
“Tuhan mae elele,
‘Allahre ei ehawei ro miyae u nolo u kaisa uwa wemembe, wali nibi
mbainye oroijae.
Allah wanen rambun hiware ei omolommimae,
Reyae mare ei arembombe.’ ”‡
18 “Tuhan Elaelo Wakelo a eleukoke,
‘Reyae mai Akore isebonde,
mayae Raei kelu omire yembombe.’ ”§

7

1 Aka naei baeke naei, nebei Allah yae hetewounge are eyae
isaeyaendebokene, men, uwa bele u bene bele nikire olaeime ram-
bunde moi bulemale. Allahre ei molannene, men, Naei eleuboke
wekeumi holona yo naei wali mare haramambonde.

Rahe Aerene Paulus Kena Roweungehike

2 Mai kena ei u einye maere anuwau bele mokommebo. Meyae
nda u mekai yae nekeimeyande: ro hi miyae hire meyae u mekai
beko omokoiboi, beko mokonatere moi ehurei, rambun helende
hononaimele naeise ame-ame yae ewabei. 3 Nebei a maei naeise
elaubere reyae eweyei. Na bere reyae a ukamale wanen mbai wamale,
maei kena u einye mare anuwau bele mokayengkokembene, herene
waline maengkele mangkele homo mbainye oromale. 4 Raei kena
elae hubanale mayae Wali Ondofolo wembe a huluinye nekaube. Mai

† **6:16** 6:16 Imamat 26:12 ‡ **6:17** 6:17 Yesaya 52:11 § **6:18** 6:18 2 Semuel 7:14

naeise ukaei kaele nane merau kena aufenuke. U mekai beko yun ran
kaembaei ranne hayaeime hororebe, mai aerene raei kena na rei mai
melei-melei eimelewole.

5 Meyae Makedonia kanire ekande hee no yeiboi ban hubawande,
enera faisa u mekai beko yoni-yoni no ban hee ban nei yae nekaimele,
fe waku nekeume kowande. 6 Nebeibe Allahre kena beko u beko
kate ro miyaere na hibi-hibi homo mbai a mbainye orande Kiyae,
Titus, meke walora maere kena aumenuke. 7 Titus mekene mo
maei kena aumenuke nane merau mai bokone ekenekewole hee
mayae naei kena aungenuke a huweumekoke. Titus maere nda
a huweumekoke, “Mayae kena hele rangkele hubaimakondere, raei
kena beko mokaufeboke u mekai bekobe mehi yae folaube, nda hee
raei aere bele olaeube.” Nebei u mekai ma mokaubene, rai kena
roweufehike.

8 Naendae mekai horo raeinya homo ikamale yae mokombokembe
mai kena beko u beko hubawaunge, reyae mehi hako ofoloi. Na bere
reyae mehi hako foloukokale, nebeibe nde hee isaeyeubokale raeinya
homo moloukokalene mai kena u beko hubawaunge, nebeibe ya heki
ban. 9 Nda hee raei kena rei mai sele kale mare kena beko mokom-
bokamale aerene ban, nebeibe kena beko hubawaunge yae mare
mokombokembe wali beko nekewaubere moi bulaungeboke uwa olo-
mauboke. Allah kenare kole huluinye mayae kena beko kowaubene,
maei homo molandekokera mare beko omokoiboi. 10 Allah mehauwae
waeisiyeumi bekore mokate ro miyae kena beko u beko eikowaimine,
wali beko nekewatera nulu kenaibonde bukenainyehinde nane merau
Wali Ondofolo yae nare hole molommibonde. Nebei kena beko u
beko mare mehi ofoloijae. Beko mokate ro miyae kena beko u beko
eikowaimine nulu ekeiboi yo Allah bele wahenaikonde. 11 Eren, Allah
mokombokembe kena beko u beko kowaungene nda rambun yoni-
yoni bewate: rilibo ban mae mai jemaat nolona beko yoni-yonire hiyei
ranembombere, mai ro miyae meleyae foi mokauboke naeise maere
isaeyemmebombere, nebei bewate naeise ikele yae kowaubere, Allah
mare ehee bukulu inyembere buhae hokowombere, kena maemae
hele Allah wembe a huluinye nekembere, mai uwa mokaungehake
bekore mokouboke rore ehee bukulu hayennebombere. Na yaka
kelewaunge nebei u mekai bekore mayae omokoi. 12 Raei mekai ma ha-
raungebokale nebei homo mare moloukokale nebei beko mokouboke
ro aerene ban nane merau bekore mokoungeboke ro aerene ban,
nebeibe Allahle ro be ro yoinye isaeyembombe mayae na hele maere ei
hawaume aerene. 13 Nebei u mekai mokaubene maei kena aumenuke.

Nane merau maei kena aumenukere baraumeboke. Titus maise
eke heene mayae naei kena u hara rorowaungene rei mai kowolere
erandebokene, emekai bele maei kena u roweumehike kowande.
14 Namman ei yae Titusre mai naeise a uwanale nane merau mai u
mekai foise buma kaewamale. Nebei a yoni-yoni uwanale nanemene
mayae na hele mokoungeboke. 15 Titus mai bokore eke kulunna mare
uwombe a huluinye na fe waku bele kowaube hakowaube nane merau
na mekai yae ei hauwaungele. Nebei aerene na kena buhae mare
emekai bele hembe. 16 Raei kena roweufehike, rabuhine ban kenara
elae hubanale mayae nda kulunne na foi mo mokombe.

8

Kena Faere-faere Yae Rambun Wahembe

1 Aka naei baeke naei, Allah na kena buhae aere ban mae heumine
Makedonia kanina jemaat yoni-yonire hakowoumi naeise meyae mare
isaeimayembombere. 2 Na waline beko kaban hubawainye hororebe,
na kena une rei mai kaban kowate. Hun ban wai ban nolone nekewate
hororebe, kena faere-faere yae rambun hungkae melaeli hiwa yore
hakonaimibondere ikaime. 3 Renaei ijoko yae erekamaele honowaimi
huluinye iwaimi ban, meyae a eweibe naei kenara emekai bele
iwaime. 4 Nebei yo maere na ri-ti riwaime meyae ehe komamikonde
Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi ro miyae hiware hakonaimibonde
naeise. 5 Maei u bene nekewaime hului ban mokowate, nebeibe na
bere naei wali Allahre kinyainyebokera Allah kenare kole huluinye
meyae uwoumi are hakowate. 6 Makedoniana jemaat yoni-yoni nebei
u mekai mokowatene, meyae Titusre moi hurewanne neyae mai
nolone aere ban mae yei wahei rambunde arilenate naei kaliare
huba raweubokene, neyae ahunennebonde mokongkonde baensonde.
7 Mai Korintus jemaatna ro miyae nda u mekai yoni-yoni na foi yae
mokaube: Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halaunge, Naeinya a foi faeu foise
huwaube, Naei isaei hebaen isaeyaeuboke, Naei kaliare kena maemae
yae mokaube, maere kena buhae u buhae haeume. Nebeinye mai yei
wahei aere ban mae wahembe me u emekai bele mokombe.
8 Nebei u mekai mokombere a elae yae reyae mare ewei. Nebeibe
hiwa yo Yesusle einye aka baekere kena buhae u buhae haeimire
mare kelerembombe yae, mon isembe nebei sului mbai mai yei wahei
walora Yesusle einye aka baekere kena buhae u buhae hemmile.
9 Rabuhine ban mayae maisaei sele Yesus Wali Ondofolo aere kena
buhae aere ban mae heume. Neyae hun bele wai bele Kiyae, nebeibe
hun ban wai ban yembonde walora mayae na hului rambun bele
yembombe naeise, Neyae hun ban wai ban yeuboke.
10 Mai foi naeise reyae nda yei wahei naei a usaei wamale,
ralo yakama moise wokandene hakoi-sakoi rambunde yei-yeise
mayae huba raweuboke yo mo ban, nebeibe mai kenara na be-
mere yakauboke. 11 Huba rawauboke mai kena maemae kowaube
mokowaube u mekai ma mbai huba mokonnekombe naeise, mai
rambun honowayembe huluinye mai yei waheise huba halennekombe.
12 Yei waheise mayae kena kaubena, mai rambun honowayembe hului
yennele yae Allahle kena foise mokaube, rabuhine ban Allah kena kole
mainya ohonoi hului yae yennelere ban, nebeibe mainya honayembe
hului yae yennelere.
13 Mare ehee haisembe hiwa yore mai roibuna yae foma-foma
mokoremile naei u bene yae eharaiboi, nebeibe yaeumi yo yarate
yo na hului sului nekembe naeise. 14 Nda hee helende honayembe
yo kalore molommiboke yore mai honayembe rambunda na hului
mokommibombe. Nebeisa mayae kalo enemmolombe heene, helende
hononaimile yo yae hakonayembombe. Nebei nibi yae maise naeise
na hului-sului nekembe. 15 Allahle homofaene nda wanen molaikoke:
“Helende abuneyate ro miyae ran-danne mo enekei. Keli namere
abuneyate ro miyae kalo mo omoloyei.”*

* **8:15** 8:15 Keluaran 16:18

16 Reyae helen foi Allahre wanale, rabuhine ban Neyae Titusre
mokoungeboke mare hakonembombere kena kole, raei kena kale
ma mbai. 17 Rabuhine ban meyae riyannehike are be hineungebo-
kene ban, nebeibe Titus naei kenare kole huluinye mai bokore ele.
18 Titusle mbainye enete ro meyae ukannele mai bokore enete. Nebei
ro jemaat-jemaat nanemene eise molowainye kiyae, rabuhine ban
Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu foi naei kaliare na hibi-hibi mokoyele.
19 Bararebonde, nebei ro Makedonia jemaat-jemaat yae elaeiboke kiyae
maengkele nanembaisa mainya rambun arilaikoke bele roumande
Yudea kanina yore emamiyende. Tuhande be hinannele naeise nane
merau meyae kena maemae hele Yudea kanina jemaat yoni-yonire
hakomamibondere kelaemmile naeise, nebei me u mokomakondere.
20 Ro miyae a mahi-mahi ahunenaimele belene, maei uwa kayaare
mbainye emale nda rambun kaban na mekai yae emawahende.
21 Meyae na mekai yae mokande, Tuhande ro be ro yoinye mo ban,
nebeibe ro miyae naei bene nebei sului yae mokande.

22 Ro hi meyae ukannele Titusle holone hakommibonde enate. Nebei
ro eisako meisako naeise roko yae roko yae umali hubannekokene,
na yaka yeuboke na kena maemae Wali Ondofolo a weunge hului
hakoyeunge. Nda hee mayae yei wahei rambun arilensimbe rambun
Yudea kanire hawemande naeise hakommebondere neyae kena kaban
kole. 23 Titusle a hinenayembena, neyae raei kahili mai foi naeise
kalia mbainye mokonde. Ro hi ate naei a hinenayembena, na jemaat-
jemaatra ukaimile mate nane merau naei u mekai mokate yae Wali
Ondofolore be hinainye. 24 Nebeinya jemaat-jemaat na bene nebei
ro nanemene kena buhae u buhae hemmile, nane merau ro miyae
naei bene mai uware reyae kaewamale hului u mekai wa mekai foi
mokombe.

9

1 Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi ro miyaere hakaumi rambun
yemmile enate naeise benen reyae homone omoloi sului, 2 rabuhine
ban mayae kena kaube hakommile naeise reyae isaeyeubokalene.
Makedonia ro miyaere mai u mekaise bumane kaewalere nda a yae
uwamaele, “Akhaya kanina ro miyae moise wokande ralo yakamane
uwa mokainyehake yei wahei rambunde arilenaisinde inyaimilere.”
Nana hesele mai kena maemae yae mokaube u mekaise ro miyae
helen eraikokera nebei wanen mbai kena kaban kate nebei Yudea
kanina ro miyaere hakonaimikondere. 3 Mai u mekai foi reyae bumane
kaewamale are huwamale ame-amebe inyaibonde bele, nebeibe
reyae wamale huluinye mai yei wahei abunengkombe naeise, Titusre
hakainyekoke ro hiwa bele mai bokore ukamaele enatere. 4 Mai bokore
memale heene Makedonia kanina ro miyae nangkele hakonaimebon-
dena, raei kena elae hubanale mai naeise uwamale huluinye yei wahei
rambun omokoisai yae hubaimakondene meyae fe hubamansinde
nane merau nebei fe mbai mayae hubannehimbe. 5 Mayae a
nulauboke kena faere-faere yae nebei yei wahei abunengkombe.
Meyae fe hubamansinde belene, Titusle naeise bere holo yae moi
hurewamaele yei wahei rambun mokonainyehande ereiboise enatere.
Nebei nibi yae nebei yei wahei rilibo bele yae yemmikombe ban,

nebeibe kena rei mai yae anembombe mai kena na faere-faere
yemmikombe.
6 Nda a niyae bene nekenayembe, heke ro mbai ohaka konda-konda
heraeyendena, ani kelae-kelae ensokonde; helen enseraeyendena, ani
helen ensokonde. 7 Ro miyae mbai kena une a hokoukoke hului yae
yemmile, olomo narulu ban mae yoyae-yoyae molainyene ban mae,
rabuhine ban kena rei mai yae yeyaimi yore Allah kena buhae u buhae
heumi. 8 Nane merau mayae me u foi na bune-bune mokomembe yae
mai wali rambun nemene na hibi-hibi hononayemembe naeise, Allah
na hului Naei rambun foi nemene aere ban mae inyembe. 9 Allahle
homofaene nda wanen molaikoke,
"Allah rambun foi yoni-yoni hun ban wai ban yore waheyeumi;
Naei ijen bele u mekai na hibi mo huba ban haei ban hononende."*
10 Neyae heke ro naei o bolu bele nane merau ro miyae anenate
raman belere mokoungehake Kiyae. Nebei Allah mbai yae mai
yei wahei wahembe rambunde benen inyembe nane merau helen
ennemokonsande. Nane merau Allah mokonnebonde mai yei wahei
rambun na ijen mae wahengkombera ani helen enaisokonde. 11 Mayae
na hului kena faere-faere na hibi-hibi yei wahei wahemembe naeise,
Allah yae mai wali rambun nemene emekai bele yae inyembe. Nane
merau mai yei wahei kena faere-faere mokommibombe ro miyae helen
Allahre helen foi ungainyele. 12 Nda me u foi mokombombe yae Yesus
Naei eleuboke wekeumi ro miyae naei kalo moloumire na hului sului
mokommibombe mo ban, nebeibe nebei me u mokombombene ro
miyae helen Allahre helen foi ungainyele. 13 Mayae nebei rambun
wahaeumi yae kelemmile mayae na hele Wali Ondofolo wembe a
huluinye nekaube. Mayae Wali Ondofololena a foi faeu foise huwaumi
hului mbainye mokombombene, nane merau kena faere-faere yae
Yudea kanina ro miyae belere ro miyae nemene belere rambun
wahemmilene, ro miyae Allahre hili enainyehebende. 14 Nane merau
hakommile yo Allahre ebeline bonainyele yae, mare kena buhae
henayembe, rabuhine ban Allah mare kena buhae emekai bele aere
ban henemembere. 15 Allahre helen foi umande, rabuhine ban aere a
yae faeu wae eyakaiboi sului rambunbe ikeume.

10

Paulus A Yakauboke Neyae Na Hele Wali Ondofolole Abu Ako

1-2 Reyae Paulus Wali Ondofolole Ro eisa raei naeise a mbai
neremembere. Mai nolona ro miyae hiwa raei naeise nda ame-
ame a yae elate, "Paulus aengkele mbainye einyekande hee naei
u mekai nime haba hele, nebeibe ahaufa eyewole bae are be yae
rabuleiboyole weume." Nebei are elate ro miyae nda kani kelana
wali beko nibi a huluinye nekate. Mayae maisaei Allahre ro be ro
yoinye Wali Ondofolo Nauwa ro ban sele hubawounge, nebeibe Allah
uwounge hului yae nane merau kena nime haba yae ro miyaere
mokowoumi. Reyae kena kale Wali Ondofolole u mekai wanen
ro miyaere mokoremile, nebeibe reyae hubanale nebei ame-amere
elate ro miyaere be bele rabulerebonde a elae ufemile hele. Reyae
mare riyamale mai bokore erele heene mare be humbarebonde a

* **9:9** 9:9 Mazmur 112:9

yarerembe naeise mehauwae omokonsemae. 3 Na hele meyae nda
kani kelane namman nekande, nebeibe nda kani kelana yo felare
rorate naei meli mekai yae omokoi. 4 Maei erahan nda kani kelana
rambunda ban, nebeibe maei erahan Allahle elae yae Naei erahande
kitemmebondene uwa hunde kolomamile nane merau a ame-ame
yoni-yonire heraeimamile. 5 Allahre ronainyebonde nibire elere
neyate u mekai kayeerore meyae horoyande. U bene naijen ban
ro miyaere a usaei wasaei weyammi yae na kena hawammi Wali
Ondofolole a weumi huluinye u bene nekenaimile. 6 Mai jemaatna
ro miyae na hele Wali Ondofolo wembe a huluinye hakoimeyaungere
eremayembombe heene, maei uwa mokannehake ehakoiboi yore ehee
bukulu imamikonde.
7 Mai ijoko bena erembe hului yae nekembe! Nauwa Wali Ondofolole
Naeise yaeubokere elate ro miyae maei naeise nou hemmobo! Meyae
nebei sului mbai Wali Ondofolole holonare yaendeboke. 8 Tuhan
mae anuwau maere ikeumere reyae uware kaele naeise reyae fere
ehubaisi. Nebei anuwau elae ikeume mare bekore mokomambombe
naeise ban, nebeibe mare hakomambombe naeise. 9 Raeinya homo
yoni-yoni yaemalere mayae buhaere hokonembe naeise u huku-
hukube kamale yae erennele bele, mai foi naeise Tuhan anuwau elae
bele ikeumene a huwamale. 10 Rabuhine ban ro miyae hiwa yae elate,
“Pauluslena homo yoni-yonina a nerabuhi bele nane merau elae bele.
Nebeibe aei u nolo u kainyebe mbembane einyekewande bae, naei u
mekai hosoro hele nane merau naei ahuba huwele ma baengko ban
sele.” 11 Nebei a meraufe elate yo isaeinyaibonde hele, kulunne mai
u nolo u kaise erele bae reyae homo einye molowale a elae mbaibe
ufengkombe.
12 Meyae na hului ban sele maei uwa bele rore baete ro miyae
bele huluise ramansindere. Nebei yo u bene nekaimi hului yae naei
uware uware hului kolaimine, neyae isaei ban hebaen ban hele.
13 Meyae na mekai bele mo maenaei uwa emakaende. Allah yae
maei kaliare mokomalere hului raungehike naei mo uwa emakaende.
Mayae Korintus yona ro miyae maei kaliare mokande anuwaunge
aweuboke. 14 Mai nolone meyae kalia mokowandene na mekai sele
uwa emakaende, rabuhine ban mayae ahau fele nekaube anuwaufe
mekande Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu foi huwewayembe. 15-16 Allah yae
maere ekinyeiboi kalia hiwa yo yae mokowatere meyae uwa ekaei.
Meyae na hului mayae nekaube yo yande ahau buhau sele honate yo
yande nebei a foi faeu foi emamihuwengkonde naeise, meyae rabo
halaende mai hila rabo elae baranemembe yae meyae mai u nolo u
kainye na hului kalia emekai bele emamokonde. Meyae kena okoi
hiwa yo yae aimokoukena anine uwa emakaende bele. 17 Allahle
homofaene nda wanen molaikoke: “Uware kaende ro, Tuhan mae naei
uwara mokoungebokebe ennekaende.”* 18 Rabuhine ban Allah yae u
mekai foi ereumi ro miyaere wali ijen nekate yo yae me baende, nauwa
nenaeijae foi yae ereunge kiyae ban.

11

1 Reyae rabo halaele naei foi sele raei kobu kalere kena yae her-
awembombe. Na hele mayae namman kena heraweimeyaube. 2 Allah

* **10:17** 10:17 Yeremia 9:24

mai naeise kena me yae heyele wanen reyae mare kena me yae heyale.
Rabuhine ban mayae raei maengke yele reyae mare Wali Ondofolore
molone hambokamale wanenne, reyae kena kaban kale Neyae wembe
a huluinye nekembe. 3 Nebeibe reyae buhae hokoufe nendahina
yobe Haware rami ame-ame yae wabeungehike ruke wanen mae,
Wali Ondofolore u bene yolo-yolo mekai haraungeboke yae hubara
haeise yaneyaungera a mahi-mahi kelaeimi walora mai u benere
wabenayengkombe balembe bele. 4 Na bere meyae kelewayembe a
walora Yesusre ro raungeboke, nane merau Allahle Roh ambokembe,
Wali Ondofololena a foi faeu foi na hele yae elaukoke. Reyae eramale
hiwa yo yae mate meyae kelewayembera Yesus hibe huwayembe, roh
u mekai mahi nane merau a foi faeu foi mahi huwayembe. Nebei are
meyae huwayembe wanen ban boraube hororebe, mayae kena yae
herawaube nekaube nebei yore ehukei. 5 “Emekai bele abu ako” yae
eraimi yora raei uware are holo yae ehubai. 6 Raei ahuba huwale ma
meli mekai foi ban hororebe, isaei hebaen naeise reyae nebei wanen
ban. Raei u mekai nemene mokowale walora reyae isaei hebaen belere
yakaimeyamale.

7 Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu foi huwamale hee raei roibu mare
eriyei. Naendae wanen, Allah mare rore ronembombe naeise raei
uwa ane oitasiyanalere bekobe mokowamale? 8 Mai u nolo u kainye
kalia mokowale hee, raei uwana kalore imolowoufe rambunde kaliare
omokoi jemaat yae iwaise. Nebei jemaat naei roibe reyae yoko yae
baewale wanen. 9 Nane merau mai u nolo u kainye nekewale hee
mainya rambunde eriyei mo, rabuhine ban kalore moloufe rambun
Makedonia kanira mate aka baeke yae na hului mokoiboyaisele. Nda
hee bele mainya roi eriyeisi mo, benen eriyeyei mo nekerendere.
10 Wali Ondofolole na hele no Kiyae raei kena une nekelene, ro miyae
raei wali rambunde mare eriyei aerene uwa kaerele are Akhaya
kanina ro miyae mbai sambai hee enei. 11 Reyae mare kena buhae
ehei aerene ban nebei wali ma yae nekerele. Allah yae Naeisaei
nekele reyae mare kena buhae haemale. 12 Ro miyae hiwa Wali
Ondofolole abu ako ame-ame elate yo raeinya wanen mbai maisa wali
rambun yaratene ((maei anuwau elae bele mbai naeise)) na uware
enaikaende bele, reyae mainya wali rambunde eyaroi. 13 Nebei ro
miyae nda u mekai wanen nekate: abu ako wabu-wabu yae harainyele,
ro miyaere ame-ame baeimi, Wali Ondofolole abu ako wanen mae
uwa molaiboke orate. 14 Nebei u mekai mokoiboise eme banne, fa yae
oboijae. Rabuhine ban walobo yun naei mekai haraungeboke Allahle a
faeu na helere huwemmilere malaikat wanen mae uware molouboke.
15 Nebei aerene walobo yunbe yebaei bubaei yae Allahle yebaei bubaei
wali himalainyeboke yo yae Allah me baemmile nibire kelewaimi yo
wanen mae nauware ame-ame molonaibonde naeise eme rambun ban.
Nebei yo na u mekai beko mokoyate huluinye wali huba mokoikoi
heene ehee bukulu emmihayende.

16 Nebei a relahibe benen wamale, “Mayae rare ro kobu yae eleijae.”
Nebeibe reyae ro kobu a elaubena, rare kobu ro miyae yae wanen mae
ei hawense, nane merau mon ebi fere waensihi raei uware ebi ken
kaerebonde. 17 Nda u maengkeu koi-koi, Tuhan Nenaeijae huweumi
ma wanen reyae huwale ban, kobu ro miyae wanen mae huwale.
18 Ro miyae helen nda kani kelana wali beko nibine orate yo wanen

naei uware kaeyatene, reyae ebi ken raei uware kaerebondere. 19 Mai
uware isaei bele hebaen bele yae elaubebe, nebeibe kobu ro miyae naei
a wayembere mai kena rei mai yae na hebaen-sebaen iborowaumi!
20 Mayae nda u mekai bele ro miyaebe ei hauwaumi: naei yebaei
bubaeise mokayembe yo, mai rambunde ame-ame yae yarowate yo,
u mbemba yae kalia mokombere mokayembe yo, nenaeijae anuwau
bumane baete yo, me boi u boise konayemembe yo. 21 Nauwae
mayae hubaunge, nebei u mekai ma mokoiboise meyae be erabuleiboi
omokoiboinye reyae fe korele hele.

Nebeibe reyae ro kobu yae elale, “Ro miyae hiwa yo be yae
rabulaiboke uware kaenate rambun reyae nebei rambun mbai be
yae rabuleubokale uware kaerele.” 22 Nebei yo Ibrani ro miyae yae
elate. Reyae naei mekai mbai Ibrani ro miyae. Israel ro miyae
yae elate. Reyae naei mekai mbai Israel ro miyae. Abrahambe
orona mena yae nekatere elate. Reyae naei mekai mbai Abrahambe
orona mena. 23 Nebei yo Wali Ondofolo Naei kaliare mokate yo yae
elate. (Keunga ro miyae wanen mae elale.) Reyae nebei yore moi
wokamaele. Nda weitasi kowaiselere ro miyae rare ehameikoi: kalia
roi yae bu yae bewekale, kawa einye roko yae roko yae ahaeiseke,
rahuae elae baiseke, kena beko isubawanalene hereinyen-hereinyen
ikowale. 24 Yahudi ro miyae yae roko maehae mbai ha yae wowo
koikoyaise erahuae olewaise, roko mbai mo 39 hului boikoyaise.
25 Roko name rantai yae erahuae olaeisekoke. Roko mbai ruka yae
hayaeisekoke. Roko name naubu walaubune meyae ewande kai
koloumekoke. Roko mbai reniai rai koko na bumokone mo nau wala
yae hayeumeke. 26 Roko helen yo ran yo rande orowekale nane merau
nda rambunda beko hubayewekale: wi bumaera, yokoyora, Yahudi
ro miyaera, Yahudi ban ro miyaera, yo einye nekewalera, yo moinye
nekewalera, naubu walaubura, nane merau ro miyae nauwa Wali
Ondofolole einye aka baekere elatebe erabae niyae ban yora. 27 Nda
wali ma isubawanale: kalia ehekaei no ban hee ban imokowale, roko
helen ijongku ikabewanale, moni mai, buki, raman ban nekewale,
manse, malo ban. 28 Nebei ehee mo ban raei baka ranne kaewale,
nebeibe na yane baei jemaat yoni-yoni holeremile naei u bene na
hibi-hibi raei kena une meinyeufe. 29 Jemaat nolona ro miyae male u
yambi u hubanainyele aerene rangkele kena beko u beko hubarende,
nane merau u mekai bekone nalemmihinde balenate aerene raei kena
naume hanensebonde.

30 Rare moise hurewaise yae uware kaerelena, male u yambi u
yae nekalere kelewaimi rambunde mo uwa kaerele. 31 Hubawanale
rambun naeise Allah Wali Ondofolole Ako huba ban haei ban ro
bumane kaenainyende Kiyae Naeisaei reyae mare ame-ame ebei.
32 Damsyik yona Ondofolo Aretasle me kelee u kelee me mokowoumi
kiyae yae rare ikilenaisebonderene felayore ukeumi nebei yo yan
kayaa yae hebewate. 33 Nebeibe yore naiboke ele bulu mbaisa anuwau
mbainye aiseboke ele moise yae nokaisele are okale. Nebei mekai
yaere ikilenaisebonde yo naei me eisa efaeubokale.

12

Paulus Naei Uware Rambun Emere-Emere Ijoko Ereuboke A Bele Naei Uwana Isa Hubawounge Bele

1 Rahe foi tonde raei uware kaerele? Nebeibe Allah yae imene a
uwoufe nane merau rambun eme yakaufeboke naeise a hufembere.
2 Ralo yakama me bee oro nen keli bele moi hayaendekoke rare Allah
yae kaeufeboke surga name nendore ekale, ime naline, nda melen u ha
u ube kaeuboke ewole naeise Allah mo naeisaei sele. 3-4 Reyae benenbe
wamale, Rare kaeufeboke Firdausne ekale naeise nda melen u ha u
yae, ime nalibe kaneubokale Allah mo naeisaei. Nebeinye ekale yae ro
miyae yae ehameikoi abe ekaborowale nane merau ro miyaere ewaeisi
elei naei a. 5 Nebei rambun yoni-yoni erewalere uwa kaerele, nebeibe
raei uware ekaei. Reyae male yambi u yae nekale aerene mo uwa
kaerele. 6 Rambun hiwa naeise reyae na hului kobu yae ban, nebeibe
na hele yae uware emekai bele kaerele. Hiwa yo rare bumana hele
yae erenaisele belene, raei uwa ekaei. Reyae kena kale me u mokalera
nane merau a huwamaelera ro miyae raei walire hului kolonaisele.

7 Rambun eme hele Allah kelewoufe aerene emekai bele uwa
erekaende belene, raei uwane beko hubarende rambun ikeufe, isa
uwa bulune neufele wanen. Rambun walobo yun mae ukeunge meke
rare mokonsebonde u bulu wa bulu beko hubarendere. 8 Nebei naeise
reyae roko name hele Allahre meungeriyeukokale nebei beko raei
walira wennende. 9 Nebeibe Tuhan mae weufe, “Raeinya kena buhae
aere ban mae ware haewale yae na hului, rabuhine ban Raei elae wake
male yambi bele ro miyae naei uwara na yaka hele enaijakambonde.”
Nebeinye Wali Ondofolole elae wake raei ranne na hibi hononde
naeise, reyae kena bele roweufehike raei male yambi yae nekale naeise
uwa kaerele. 10 Nebei aerene Wali Ondofolole foi naeise nda rambun
beko mokaise yae kena roweisiyaise: raei uwa male u yambi u yae
ikowale, raei rore a yae isorowate, aukaka yae enaisekonde, kena beko
u beko ikowale, weitasi eikowaise, kalo eisubawanale. Rabuhine ban
male yambi hubanale hee Wali Ondofolole walora elae yeiboyale.

Korintus Jemaatre Paulus Baka Ranne Huluinye Hubawounge

11 Mayae moisa elae huraufekokene, reyae kobu ro miyaere
yeubokale. Mai baka ranne huluinye mayae raei naeise a foi elaube,
rabuhine ban naendae mekai horo rare me baei banbe, nebeibe
“emekai bele abu ako” yae eraumi nolona mbai sambai rare ehameikoi
sului. 12 Kena u yae herawewekale ma reyae Wali Ondofolole
abu akore yeubokalere kelerembombe naeise, rambun emere-emere
mahi-mahi mai u nolo u kainye mokowekale. 13 Jemaat hiware ei
hawewamaele ma mbai Reyae mare ei hawewamale, raei wali rambun
mare eriyei me u mo nenaei ma. Nebei u mekai beko mokoubokale
yae eraungena, ninae u benera nundenengkombe!

14 Nda roko name nendobe mai bokore erelere uwa mokounge-
hakale. Bena nekewale wanen raei wali rambunde mare eriyei,
rabuhine ban mai uware honayembe rambunde baele banbe, nebeibe
raei kena kale mayae Wali Ondofolo wembe a hului hakonnele naeise.
Kelu omi yae ako nakere rambun ufenaimilere ban, nebeibe ako nake
yae na kelu omire ufaimi. 15 Nebeinye raei honaisele rambun nemene
rei mai yae isembe naeise nane merau mare hole molorembombe
naeise, raei uwa kinyerembombe. Nebei kena buhae ma mare emekai
bele haemalene, na mekai sele mai kena buhae u buhae mbai rare
hensele. 16 Nebei naeise karo yae elale. Roko mbai raei wali rambun

mare eriyei. Nebeibe mai u nolo u kaisa hiwa yo yae elaube, “Paulus u
bulu-bulure eweukoke. Aeinya rambunde yarongkondere ame-amebe
wabeume.” 17 Mai bokore ukamaele ekate ro miyae walora mainya
rambun yaroukokale a yae elaube? Na hului ban. 18 Naendae wanen,
Titusre moi neungehikale mai bokore ende nane merau ro hi ukanale
nare hakoungeboke ekete heena mainya rambun yaraikoke? Nebei
mekai na hului ban! Maeisaei sele Titusle rangkele kena mbai nane
merau mai foi naeise kalia mbai mekai mbai yae mokonde.
19 Nda ma haraungebokale elalene, mai u benera elaube maei
aerene olele abe elele. Nebei mekai ban. Allahle ro be ro yoinye
Wali Ondofolole kaliare mokandene meyae nda a mare wayembe.
Mokoimeyande yoni-yoni nanemene mayae Wali Ondofolo wembe a
hului mokombe naeise elae bele yembombe. 20 Reyae buhae hokoufe
mai bokore erele heene reyae kenare kale wanen maisa ehubaikoi,
nane merau mayae kenare kaube wanen raeisa ehubaikoi. Reyae
buhae hokoufe nda u mekaibe mai u nolo u kainye hubaimakonde
bele: a kilei-kilei, kena hensen, kena ikele, yoho yoho, a hufuu, a
mongko-mongko, u maengkeu, nane merau wali hiyei eraneiboi yae
nekaube. 21 Reyae buhae hokoufe mai bokore erele bae ro miyae
helen mai u nolo u kainya bere wali niki bele nekewate, yoko kaeimae
kowate, u mekai bekore kena haehae hele kowate mokate, nane merau
nebei u mekai bekora namman nulu ekeiboi nekeimeyate. Nebei
aerene mai bene Allah ane hele rare ensekolonde nane merau reyae
kena beko u beko yae erekonde.

13

Angkaa Yobowoumi

1 Nda roko name nendobe mai bokore erelere. Reyae merele hee
Allahle homofaene molaikoke huluinya mokorele. Allahle homofaene
nda wanen molaikoke: “Ro miyae me u beko mokoubokene a
ahuneungeboke naeise a hokonaikondena, nebei me ure eraikoke ro
miyae bee name yakanaibonde helera hokonaikonde.”* 2-3 Roko bee
nendo mai u nolo u kainye nekewale hee nebei u mekai bekore
mokowate yore ehee bukulu haisemikonde naei isaeyembokamale.
Nda hee reyae ahaunge nekale yae mare benen isaeyaemale. Wali
Ondofolo na hele raei walora wembere iwau baeubene, reyae benen
mai bokore erele hee nebei u mekai beko mokowate yore bele u mekai
beko mokate ro miyae hiwa bele reyae ehee bukulu haisemikonde.
Wali Ondofolo elae wake bele yae mokonembombe, male u yambi u
yae ban. 4 Yesus Wali Ondofolo ro miyae naei male u yambi u bele
yae ohaline baikoke hereke, nebeibe nda hee Wali Ondofolo Allahle
elae yae wali nekele. Nebei sului mbai meyae Wali Ondofolo bele
mbainye nekandene Naei wanen male u yambi u nekande, nebeibe
mai jemaat nolona me beko u beko mokate ro miyaere na mekai yae
mokomamibonde naeise, Allah elae wake Wali Ondofolore ikeunge yae
mokomale.
5 Mauware menaeijae hamenneko, mayae na hele Wali Ondofolo
Naei a elelere hila rabo halaeube, ehalei? Nebei naeise ijoko foi eren!
Maisaei nekaube, Yesus Wali Ondofolo mai kena une nekele. Wali

* **13:1** 13:1 Ulangan 19:15

Ondofolore hila rabo ehalei ro miyae naei kena une Neyae enekei.
6 Raei kena elae hubanale, mayae isaeyembombe meyae na hele Wali
Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halaende. 7 Meyae Allahre ebeli
banne Neyae mare hakonembombe mayae na ijen ban mae hului
okoloi naeise. Maei kalia Wali Ondofolo ukeume hului yae mokandere
hiwa yore kelaemmi naeise ban, nebeibe mayae Allah kena foise na
ijen mokonnele naeise, naendae wanen horo maei kalia Wali Ondofolo
ukeume huluinye ban mokande ma eraime. 8 Wali Ondofolole na hele
wali nibi a hului mo mokande. Nebei a asasi komangkonde me ure
omokoiboi sului. 9 Meyae elae ban nekande nane merau mayae na ijen
mokombe naei elae bele nekaube hee, maei kena rei mai kande. Mai
wali hiyei ranembokembe yae nekembe naeise, meyae Allahre ebeli
boyannele. 10 Reyae erele heene Tuhan mae rare ikeufe anuwau yae
mai u nolo u kaise nekate ro miyaere a usaei wasaei elae yae ufemile
hele belene, namman ei yae nda homo moloukokale. Nebei anuwau
elae bele ikeufe mai hila rabore arennunde naei, hororembombe
naeise ban.

Huba Mokoikoi A

11 Homo huba mokoikoise nda a yae wamale, mai kena rei mai yae
komembe, relenembe mai walibe himalennebombe yae nekembe. U
bene mbai nane merau riya mbainye kena rei mai yae nekembe. Allah
kena buhae u buhae melaeu nane merau rei mai melaeu mare ei
haungemembe.

12 Wali Ondofolole einye aka baeke ma yae maise naeise ro foi
melaeyemembe. 13 Ndana Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi ro miyae
nemene mare ro melaeyayembokembe. 14 Meyae ebeli bomande
Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolo kena buhae aere ban mae henembe, Allah
yae kena buhae u buhae henembe, nane merau Allahle Roh mare ei
hawenemembe.

GALATIA

1 Aka naei baeke naei jemaat-jemaat Galatia kanine nekaube, mauwa
bele! Reyae Paulus, Yahudina, Yesusle abu akore yeubokalere, ro yae
miyae yae rare eleiboi, nane merau moi eneisi. Nana hesele Yesus Wali
Ondofolo yae nane merau Ako Allah, Yesus ohaline baikoke herekera
walire ikeunge Kiyaele, rare eleiseboke nda kalia are ukeisele.
2 Aei aka baeke wa, rare moise huraise yo bele mare a
melaeyayembe.
3 Allah aei Ako Kiyaele Yesus Wali Ondofolo belere reyae nda a yae
ebeli bamaele, Neyae kena buhae aere ban mae mare henemembe,
nane merau kena foi u foi mokonemembe. 4 Allah aei Ako merau
haraungeboke huluinye Yesus hakouboke. Aei beko bako aerene Na
wali yokeijore ikeumi haiboke. Nebei nibi yaere nda heena wali bekora
aere hole molommebonde. 5 Allah nembai huba ban haei ban mae hili
hebenainyende. Amin.

Wali Nibi Mbai Sele

6 Mai u mekai haraungebokere reyae mahi hele hubanale. Wali
Ondofolo mare kena buhae aere ban mae heungkokembe, mai wali
nibi bekora kaenengkokembe. Mana Naeinya wali nibi a foi faeu
foise mayae moi yae bulaeunge, hiwa yo naei a faeu huwayembe wali
nibine aufakoukoke. Nebei yo yae mare abe wabayembe. 7-9 Naeinya
hesele wali nibi a foi faeu foi hi u hele! Nebeibe mai nolona ro
miyae hiwa Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu foi huwayembe boraubokere
benainyehonde naei mekaibe harainyeboke. Naendae mekai horo
meyae, malaikat surgana yae bena huwayembere benen wali nibi a
faeu ma hi yae ungayende huwenatena, Allah yae nebei yore olomo
rorommile. Reyae bere ukamale a mbai nda benen melaelibe mare
roramale: Ro miyae nde nde yae wali nibi naei a faeu ma hi yae
huwenatena, Allah yae nebei yore olomo rorommile.
10 Menaeijae eraufe, ro miyae yae ei molonaisele naeise reyae ebaei.
Allah yae be hinensele naeise reyae baele. Ro miyae naei foise kena
haufemile naeise namman baerelena, reyae Allahle abu ako ban.

Paulus Yesusre Roungeboke Ma

11 Aka naei baeke naei, mayae isaeyembombe, Yesuslena wali nibi
a foi faeu foi huwengkokamale, nebei ro naei miyae naeinya a
ban. 12 Ro naei miyae naeisa reyae orowei, nane merau neyae
rare eweikoi. Nebei wali nibi a foi faeu foi naei raeisaei ban
nekewale rambunbe Allah yae keleufeboke, Yesus Wali Ondofolo
naeise rare yakaufeboke walora keleufeboke. 13 Raei wali na bere
agama Yahudi naei era hena huba man mokowanalere borowaube,
Allahle jemaatre hoberekonderene waeli hele bewale. Eisa bele meisa
bele habelewande, weitasi kowamaele. 14 Raei hokolo uniyau hi yae ha
yae Yahudi naei agamana honate mokoi-mokoise rare ehameikoi, nane
merau yobe naei kamahe naeitena era henare raei kena roweisiyeufe
hubara haeise eijanewale. 15 Nebeibe Allah kena buhae aere ban mae
rare heufekoke, menakele kou bulu yahi bulune nekewale hee rare
eleufeboke, kaeneufekoke Naei abu akore isebondere. 16 Allah kena

koukoke raei wali einye Naei hina fa hoi fa yakaufeboke. Yahudi
ban ro miyae Naeinya a foi faeu foi eremihuwende aerene Naei Fa
yakaufeboke. Nebei naeise reyae hiwa naeisa a usaei eriyeisi. 17 Nane
merau Allah rare ekaeneikoi hee bere holo yae Yerusalem yone Yesusle
abu akore yaeiboke nekewate yo naei bokore reyae ei. Yesus uware
yakaufeboke heera reyae oro moloubokale Arab kanire ekale. Nebeisa
beufokale Damsyik yore mekale.

18 Allah kaeneufekoke heera, ralo yakama name meungekeukokale
mo, Yahudina ro Petrus hubayaekonderene Yerusalem yore ekale.
Nebeinye ya me bee oro nen maehae mbai bele (15) nangkele
nekendekoke. 19 Yesusle abu ako hiwa yo reyae ehubaikoi. Ro hi
Yakobus, Yesus nauwake mbai mo hubayendekoke. 20 Raei uwana
yaeiboke rambunbe homone molale Allahle bene reyae mare ame-ame
ebei. 21 Nebeisa mo reyae Siria kani bele Kilikia kani belere ekale.
22 Nebei hee Yudea kanina Wali Ondofolole jemaat-jemaat raei rore
mo naeisaei, raei be yoibe neyae ereiboi. 23 Ro miyae huwewatere
mo raei naeise isaeiwate. Nda a mekai huwewate: reyae ro mbai
nansau, bere Yesusre hila rabo halewate yore mehinin ban mae
weitasi kowamaelebe, mana Yesusre hila rabo halaenale, Naei wali
nibi a faeube huwamaele naendae wanen horo na bere nebei a faeufe
hoberengkondere relewanale. 24 Yudea kanina jemaat-jemaat raei wali
Allah foi mokoufeboke a borowatene, Allahre buma kolowainye.

2

Paulus Yerusalem Yore Eke

1 Nebeisa ralo yakama me bee oro nen keli bele (14) me-
ungekeukokale mo, benen Yerusalem yore ekale. Nebei kulunne
Barnabas rare hakoufeboke, nane merau Titus yaweungehokale naei
bele mbainye ekande. 2 Yerusalem yore ekale Allah na mekai
yakaufeboke huluinye hakoubokale. Jemaat kaban be yun be yebae
hebate yo riyane na mo-mo nekewate yae Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu
foi Yahudi ban ro miyaere huwamaele a isaeiwamaele. Rabuhine ban
reyae buhae hokowoufe nebei be yun be yebaei hebate yo raei a faeufe
na hele ban elenate belene. Nebeinye elae halae releungekokale nane
merau releimeyanale roibu karobe balensekonde belene. 3-5 Nebei hee
Yahudi ro holo mbai aei nolore ijoko-ijokore aei aka wanen baeke
wanen wabu-wabu yae mekate. Eyae Yesusle einya nekande wali
ma namman Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are hubara haeise
yanannelere neyae ijoko roboikoise mekate. Na merau harainyeboke
eyae benen Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are me ikilemabonde,
benen naei yebaei bubaeise imakondere. Nebei ro holonare reyae mon
ebi fen eyei. Rabuhine ban reyae kayaa hebale, Wali Ondofolole a
foi faeu foi na hele are mayae borauboke, nebeisa wabenayengkombe
Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are hubara haeise yanenembe
bele. Raei kahili Titus, Yunanina ro, raei bele oroyende kiyae, Yahudi
era hena hului ro uwa elan nenainyehandere nebei jemaat kaban naei
be yun be yebae hebate yo yae a eleikoi.

6 Nebei be yun be yebae hebate yo Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu foi
huwamaelere a eme wanen hi neyae ebaraiboi. Nebei be yun be
yebae hebate yo naei yeisi raeiboi bele hororebe, reyae rabuhi ban

mae erewamaele, rabuhine ban Allah be ijokore ereyei. 7-8 Yeisi
raeiboi belere erewaimi yo yae na hele elewate Allah yae nda a foi
faeu foi rare ukeufe Yahudi ban ro miyaere hufemilere, Allah yae
Petrusre ukeunge Yahudi ro miyae nolone huwoumi wanen mbai.
Yahudi ro miyae nolone Allah Petrusle walora me u mokoukoke wanen
mbai Yahudi ban ro miyae nolone Allah raei walora me u mokowole.
9 Petrus, Yakobus, Yohanesle bele, jemaat kaban be yun be yebaere me
baeiboke yo isaeyaeiboke Allah yae Naei uware nekele rambun rare
keteufeboke, Naei abu akore Yahudi ban ro miyae nolone mokorele
naeise. Nebeinye rangkele Barnabaslere me hinaimekoke, meyae bee
Yahudi ban ro miyae nolone me u mokale, Petrusle holona yo Yahudi
nolone me u mokonate. Nebei naeise neyae be hinaimeboke. 10 Na
a relen a huwe bele rorowaime wa nda a bele haraimeboke waime,
"Kounge kalone hubayainye yo bele yae emmihakombe." Reyae nebei
me ma u mare raei kena maemae mokorendere.

Paulus A Elae Yae Petrusre Weungekoke

11 Ya mbai Petrus Antiokhia yora meke u mekai beko keleuboke
erekanale aerene na yaka faeu yaka yae a elae hele weungekokale.
12 Rabuhine ban, Petrus meke hee Yahudi ban ro miyae yo bele raman
mbainye nendon anewate naendae wanen horo Yahudi era henara
nebei me u asasi kaikoke. Nebeisa Yakobusle holona Yahudi era hena
ro uwa elan folaimile a faeufe kelaeimi yo mekate erekeumi fene,
Petrus uwa weke, Yahudi ban ro miyae bele raman mbainye anei.
13 Petrus nebei u mekai mokouboke erewatene, Yahudi ro miyae hiwa
hakainyekoke. Nebeinye Barnabas naei bele nebei u mekai huluinye
eufakouboke. Nebei Yahudi yo Yahudi ban ro miyae bele raman
mbainye anei. 14 Na u mekai wa mekai kelewainye Wali Ondofolole
a foi faeu foi a na hele huluinye ehakoiboi erewamaelene, Petrusre
na yaka ha yaka yae Yahudi ro miyae bene nda a elae yae uwanale,
"Weyae Yahudina ro, Yahudi ban yo naei wali huluinye nekeyae.
Rahene Yahudi ban yore moi huramae Yahudi naei wali mekainye
nekenatere."

15 Reyae Petrusre uwane ahunebokale uwanale, "Honaimekoke yoho
bae na hele eyae bee Yahudina, eyae Yahudi ban ro miyae, beko
bele neban bele yae me baende holona yo ban. 16 Aeisaei nekende
Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are hubara haeisa yananende
aerene Allah yae wali himalainyeboke ro miyae yae me ebaeiboi. Nana
hesele bae Yesus Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halennele
walora Allah aere wali himalainyeboke ro miyae yae me baemmele.
Nebei aerene, Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo haleyennelene
wali himalenneboke yae me baeyeume, Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke hubara haeisa yanewonnelene ban. Rabuhine ban, ro
miyae nebei wali heere foloukoke are hubara haeisa yaneungele
horore, wali himalainyeboke yo yae me ebaeiboi. 17 Wali Ondofolo
Naei a elelere eyae hila rabo halaennele walora wali himalainyeboke
yo yae me baemmele naeise relemandebe, nebeibe aei wali einya
namman me u beko mokoimeyendena, Wali Ondofolo yae aere wali
nibi beko keleyeumene? Nebeinye ban sele! Rabuhine ban eyae
Yahudi ro miyae bae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a nanemene
ehakoiboi suluinye. 18 Reyae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke

yae wali himalonainyele nibire hila rabo ehaleinya, nebei nibire hororebonde. Neyae raei wali einye rabuhi ban yeuboke. Reyae
nebei wali nibi benen hakorendena, na yaka hele nebei wali heere
foloukokere asasi koukokale. 19 Reyae Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke are hakowanale hee yae, isaeibokale nebei nibi walora wali
himaloungeboke ro yae me ebaei sului. Nebei aerene hakowanale
nibi aheukokale, Yesus Naei a elelere hakorenderene. 20 Allahle bene
Wali Ondofolole ohali mbainye rangkele baimekoke. Nda heena wali
bae raei ban, rabuhine ban Allahle Kelu Wali Ondofolo yae raei wali
einye nekenende, Naei a elelere reyae hakale. Neyae kena buhae
aere ban mae heufekoke, Nauwa kinyeumiboke raei aerene haiboke.
21 Allah kena buhae aere ban mae heufekokere, reyae erabuhi ban
mae eleikoi. Rabuhine ban, wali himalainyebokere nibi hi u hele.
Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a ikeumi walora ro miyae wali
himalonainyebondena, Wali Ondofolo meke ohali ranne meufereke
rabuhi ban yeuboube.” Reyae nda a mekai Petrusre ukanale.

3

Wali Himaloi-Himaloi A

1 Aka naei baeke naei, Galatia kanina nekaube, mayae na kobu hele.
Yesus Wali Ondofolo aei aerene ohaline baikoke. Nebei a foi faeu foi
mai bene na yaka ha yaka yae kelembokamale lonbe? Mana mayae
benen Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are hakombombere kena
kaube. Nde yae mare buloo molongkokembe? 2 Reyae mare a mbai
hinerensimbere, “Naendae wanen, mayae Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke are hubara haeisa yanaunge aerene, Allah Naei Roh mare
ikembe?” Nebeinye ban! Mayae Yesusle a foi faeu foi borauboke,
Yesus Naei a elewolere hila rabo halewaunge, nebei aerene Allah Naei
Roh mare ikembe. 3 Rahene mayae nebei mekai kobu lon kaube?
Mayae Allahle Roh walora wali neme huba rawauboke. Rahene
mana mai uwa elae walora wali himalenembombere relaeunge?
((Musale walora wali heere foloukokere hubara haeise yaneyaube
nibi walora?)) Na mekai ban! 4 Naendae wanen, Wali Ondofolole
a foi faeu foi wali nibine hakaukokene, beko helen sele mai wali
einye hubawaube? Mana mayae nebei a foi faeu foi ehakoinya, nebei
yoni-yoni hubawaube nemene nendon inyaibonde. 5 Naendae wanen,
mayae Musale walora wali heere foloukokere hakaube aerene Allah
Naei Roh mare ikembe nane merau rambun eme hele mai nolone
mokowole? Nebeinye ban! Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu foi borauboke,
Nare hila rabo halewaunge aerene nebei rambun eme mokowole.

Abrahambe Walira A Ahuneuboke

6 Aei Yahudi naei yobe mbai Abrahamde eremambon! Allahle
homofaene nda wanen molaikoke, “Allah Naei a elelere Abraham
hila rabo halewolene, Allah nare walire himaloungeboke ro yae me
baeuboke.”* 7 Mayae isaeyembombe, Allah Naei a elelere hila rabo
haleyate ro miyae Allah yae Abrahambe orona mena yo yae me
baembonde. 8 Allahle homofae keleyeumi Yahudi ban ro miyae Naei a
elelere hila rabo enaisalende holonare walire himalainyeboke yo yae
me emmibaende. Nebei naeise nendahina hele Allah isaeyeuboke.

* **3:6** 3:6 Kejadian 15:6

Allah yae Abrahamde nda a foi ukeunge, “Waei eisa nda kanina
kelana ro miyae onomi foka hubanayende.”† 9 Abraham Allah Naei
a elewolere hila rabo halewolene, onomi foka hubawounge. Nebei
wanen mbai, nde naei yae Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo
halaeinye, onomi foka yae hubanayende.
10 Musale walora wali heere foloukoke yae naei wali alonainyelere
relaete yore Allah yae olomo nemmibonde, rabuhine ban Allahle ho-
mofaene nda mekai molaikoke, “Musale walora wali heere foloukoke
homone molaikoke a nemene na hibi-hibi ehakoiboi kiyaere, Allah
yae olomo nennebonde.”‡ 11 Na yaka hele Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke yae Allah ro miyaere wali himalainyeboke yo yae me
ebaeiboi. Rabuhine ban, Allahle homofae yae na yaka hele weume,
“Wali himalainyeboke yo yae Reyae me baemale ro miyae, hila rabo
halaeinye yae nekenayende.”§ 12 Nebeibe Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke are hakainye wali ma, Yesus Naei a elelere hila rabo
halaeinye mekai ban sele. Nana hesele nde yae Musale walora wali
heere foloukokere hubara haeisa yanende kiyae, nebei are kelaeimi
hului nekende hele.
13 Musalena wali heere foloukoke na ijen foijen mae hakomabondere
kabaennekoke. Hi yae ha yae ehakoiboi sului. Nebei aerene
nemene fomene olomo yae aeumefoke. Nebeibe Wali Ondofolo
nebei olomo honowatere aheukoke baeufoke. Allahle homofaene nda
wanen molaikoke, “O bumane nenainyejende hilonde kiyaere olomo
neungeboke.”* Wali Ondofolo aei aerene ohaline baikoke hee, Musale
walora wali heere foloukokena olomo neumeboke Neyae kaeuboke.
Nebei nibi yae aere neumeboke olomore aheukoke baeufoke. 14 Nda
aerene Wali Ondofolo aei olomore aheukoke baeufoke: Allah are
heteungekoke huluinye yae Yahudi ban ro miyaere Abrahambe orona
mena ro mbai Wali Ondofolo Yesus meke walora foi mokommile, nane
merau eyae Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo haleyannele walora
Allahle Roh aere ammebonde.

Allahle A Nuleungekoke Ekelaiboi Sului

15 Aka naei baeke naei, yana bana nekeyande u mekainye a
ahundebondere. Ro mbai a heteungekoube na hului ban sele nebei
a heteungekokere hi yae horombonde nane merau barannebonde.
16 Allah yae Abrahamde are heteungekoke Abraham naei u mbai
naeise, nane merau naei orona mena ro mbai naeise. Allahle
homofaene Abrahambe orona mena helen hurenende naei abe eleikoi.
Abrahambe onsira ro mbai sele, Yesus Wali Ondofolo, nebei Kiyaele
abe eleukoke. 17 Nda niyae mayae isaeyembombe! Allah na bemere
hele Abrahamde nda are heteungekoke: Allah Naei a elelere hila rabo
halenainyele yore, Neyae foi moi mokommile. Nebeisa Musale walora
wali heere foloukoke a manemfa hele ralo yakama 430 moi hayaeikoke
ikeumi. Allahlena a Abrahamde heteungekokere nebei wali heere
foloukoke yae ohoroiboi sului. 18 Rabuhine ban, Musalena wali heere
folaikoke walora Allah Naei wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baemmile
wali nibire eyei, nebeibe Allah hila rabo nibi mobe Abrahamde aere
ban mae are heteungekoke walora nebei wali nibi ikeume.

---

† **3:8** 3:8 Kejadian 22:18 ‡ **3:10** 3:10 Ulangan 27:26 § **3:11** 3:11 Habakuk 2:4 * **3:13** 3:13 Ulangan 21:23

19 Nauwa mai kena ura hinaube, “Rahere Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke ikeumi?” Nda aerene nebei wali heere foloukoke Allah yae
Israel ro miyaere ikeumi, wali asasi kowatere isaeiwoumi honoumeke
Allah yae are heteungekoke hului Abrahambe orona mena Yesus
meke. Nebei wali heere foloukoke a Allah yae malaikat-malaikatre
ukeumi enate Musale walora ro miyaere wemmilere. Musa walore
beungehake ro yeuboke. 20 Walore beungehande ro mokoisayainye na
mekai ro bee a mokoisayainyere. Nebei ro bee naei a elenate na elae
nebei ro bee rande ruwele. Nebei ro beera hi yae horondena, nebei a
eleikoke elae ban yembonde. Allahle a heteungekoke Naei u mbai yae
mo eleukokene, elaekei sele yeuboke.
21 Nebei mekainya Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a bele
Allahlena a faeu heteungekoke bele isohi-sohi yaeiboke? Nebei mekai
ban sele. Rabuhine ban, Allah yae wali heere foloukoke a mbai wali
himaloi-himaloise himalonainyele naeise yemmilere haraungebokena,
nebei a walora ro miyae walire himalainyeboke yo yae me baemmi-
boube. Nebeibe Allah nebei wanen wali heere foloukoke a omoloikoi.
22 Allahle homofae yae elele, nda kani kelana ro miyae beko neban
keleene nekate, kawane hebewande wanen. Nebei aerene Allah wali
nibi eme mokouboke. Nebei wali nibi mokouboke nda niyae: Allah
are heteungekoke hului Wali Ondofolo Yesus Naei a elelere hila rabo
haleyainye yore Allah wali himalainyeboke yo yae me emmibaende.
23 Yesus Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halaennele na
ya namman emei yae, Musale walora wali heere foloukoke aei
walire neyae kayaa hebeungemeke, kawane hebewande wanen,
uware eweyei kowande aerene, mende Allah Yesusle einye hila
rabo nibi kelemmebonde. 24 Nebeinye Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke wali aloi-aloi ro wanen yeuboke, eyae Wali Ondofolore
hila rabo halemandere yaweumeboke. Nebeisa Naei a elelere hila
rabo halemande walora eyae walire himalainyeboke yo yae me
baemmele. 25 Mana Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halaeinye
nibi meumiyakauboke, Musale walora wali heere foloukoke yae benen
aere kayaa ehebei.

Allahle Kelu Omi

26 Yesus Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halaeunge walora,
mayae Allahle kelu omire yaeukoke. 27 Mayae Wali Ondofolore
hakaungene bu kayengkokembe yo, Yesus bele mbainye oraube. Mai
uware malo hiraukoke wanen mae Nangkele mbainye nekembe.
28 Eyae Yesus Wali Ondofolo bele mbainye nekemalene, Yahudina ro
miyae, Yunanina ro miyae, yebaei bubaeise nekate yo, ro hosoro, ro
holo, miyae holo, nemene Allah mbai yae me baeume. 29 Mayae na hele
Wali Ondofolole holona yore yaeubokene, mayae nane merau Allahle
bene Abrahambe orona mena yore yaeuboke, nane merau Allah are
heteungekoke hului Naei kelu omire mokoungehake rambun mayae
enjarongkombe hele.

4

1 Nda wanen mae a ahundebondere. Ro mbai herendena, naei
rambun-rambun honate na kelu benare nukeiboyounge. Nda kelu
fa roijando eyeiboinye ro hi miyae hi yae holaeinye. Nebei yo naei
me kelee u keleene yebaei bubaei mokoyele wanen nekele. Naendae

wanen horo nebei imae obena honate rambun naei me einyebe,
2 nebeibe kayaare isebewainye yo naei me kelee u keleene niheisiye-
unge nekeikoyele. Naeko yae imaena obena rambun kinyenainyele
ralo yakama raungehike na hului yeiboyole mo, nebeisa nebei rambun-
rambun imae ei obe einya nebei fare kinyeiboyainye. 3 Aei wali na bere
nebei fa mekai wanen mae nekewande. Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu foi
oboroiboi hee, nda kanina kelana ei moloi-moloise molowammile era
hena aere naei yebaei bubaei mokowaime. 4 Allah huluise raungehike
ralo yakama na hului yeuboke mo, Na Hina Fa Hoi Fare ukeunge
nda kani ran kela rande meke, miyae naei kou bulu yahi bulura
hongkate, Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a keleene niheungehike
nekewole. 5 Allah Na Kelu Yesusre ukeunge meke Musale walora
wali heere foloukoke naei a keleene nekeimeyate yo naei olomore
ahengkonde baensonderene, nane merau eyae na hului Allah Naei kelu
omi helere imabonderene. 6 Mayae Allahle kelu omire yaeukokene,
Allah Na Kelule Roh ukeunge mai kena ei u eise meke. Naei Roh walora
Allahre Ako yae ebeli bonnembe. 7 Benen mayae yebaei bubaei yo
ban, nana hesele Allahle kelu omire yaeukoke. Mayae Naei kelu omire
yaeuboke aerene, Allah Naei kelu omire mokoungehake rambun mare
wahenembe.

8 Bere Allahre isian nekewaube heene, walobo yoni-yoni allah yae
elaweke naei me kelee u keleene nekaweke, naendae wanen horo
neyae Allah ban. 9 Nda hee mayae Allahre ro raungeboke. Na foi
sele nda wanen mae elerekon, Allah mare ro rombokembe. Rahene
mayae roko benenbe bukauboke nda kanina kelana mokoi-mokoise
mokoyaimi era hena naei yebaei bubaeise yembombere kena kaube?
10 Yahudi naei era hena rabuhi bele ya kaban koyaube nanemene huba
man sele mokaumi. 11 Reyae buhae hokoufe mai aerene uwa hoiboi
mo relewanale nendon rambun foi ban yembonde.

12 Aka naei baeke naei, reyae mare moi huramale, raei wali
mekainye hakongkombe. Reyae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a
keleene eniheisijae nekale. Reyae mai u nolo u kainye nekewale heene,
raei wali mai wali ma wanen nekewande. Nebei hee mayae Musalena
wali heere foloukoke a keleene eniheisijae nekewaube. Nebei hee
rare na mekai yae mokowaufe. 13 Mayae isaeyembombe, raei uwana
era buloo kowale aerene Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu foi na bemere
mekale mare huwengkokamale. 14 Naendae wanen horo lon raei u
buluna era buloo u nenere koi-koi ma kowale, umali wanende mare
hubawombebe, nebeibe Allahle malaikatre ei hawainye wanen mae
rare ei hauwaufe. Na kaban sele Yesus Wali Ondofolo Nau wae meube
ei hauwaungele wanen rare ei hauwaufele. 15 Raeisaei sele nebei hee
mai rei mai rowensikembe kowaubere erewamale ijoko kelaeyeube
era yae ma ijoko kelaeukoube rare yaufekoube. Mana nebei rei mai
rowensikembe makeinye eke honole. 16 Naendae wanen, a na hele
ukamale aerene rare mai yokeijo wanen mae eraufe?

17 Ro miyae hiwa merau beko rainyehike na kena roweumihike
mare baeyembe. Na kena kate mayae rare moi bulensebombere.
Mauwa wemembe naei kenare kate huluinye mai kena rowenensimbe
mokombe. 18 Ro miyae hiware me u foise mai kena rowenensimbe
mokomberena, nebei foi sele. Nebeibe reyae mai u nolo u kainye
nekerele heene mo ban, na rokone baei yae mokomembe. 19 Kelu naei

omi naei, mai aerene miyae fare honondere rakele ma raei u bulu
wa bulune u buhae benen hubanale, rakerende, Wali Ondofolo Naei
u mekai wa mekai mai wali einye bende yakandere. 20 Reyae kena
kaban sele kale mai bele nda hee yae hubaimakondere. Raeinya a na
mekai bele yae erele hararembonde ufembe, rabuhine ban nda wanen
ahaufa reyae onaele rahebe mokorebonde.

Hagarle Sarale

21 Mayae borombo ba, mai kena kaube Musale walora wali heere
folaikoke a keleene mo nekembere yo, rahene nebei mekai ma
haraungebokere mayae ehakoiboi? 22 Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke naei yebaei bubaei yo bele naei yebaei bubaei ban yo bele
naeise Allahle homofaene nda wanen mae ahuneboke moloukoke:
Abraham naei kelu bee hele. Bena fa yebaei bubaeise nekewole
maengkelena. Moinya fa Abraham naei miyae helelena, yebaei bubaei
ban. 23 Yebaei bubaeise nekewole maengkelena fa, rabuhi ban mae
hongkate. Na miyae hele, yebaei bubaei ban kiyaele fa Allah are
heteungekoke huluinye nebei fa hongkate.

24 Nebei miyae beera eyae na hului a ahunemabonde elemakonde.
Nebei miyae bee Allah Naei a bee heteungekoke wanen. Na bee
nendo Sinai mokone Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a ikeumi.
Nebei wali heere folaikoke yebaei bubaeise mokoumeboke, rabuhine
ban naei a nemene fomene ro miyae hakonayende hele. Nda a
heteungekoke Hagarle uwane ahunemabonde. 25 Nda Hagar, Arab
kanine eke honole Sinai moko niyae, nane merau Yerusalem yo nda
heena wanen. Rabuhine ban ro miyae nebeinya Musale walora wali
heere foloukoke a keleene nekenatere kena hele kate. 26 Nebeibe
Allah Abrahamde a heteungekoke a mbai nendo kiyae. Nda a mekai
Allahle a elelere hila rabo halainye ro miyae yobuma Yerusalem mae
kanainyele. Musale walora wali heere foloukoke naei yebaei bubaeise
ebei. Nda ahuneuboke ahubane neyae aei nake miyae Sara wanen
yeuboke. 27 Sara na hele yobuma Yerusalem wanen yeuboke naeise
Allahle yendo kayaalo Yesaya nda wanen mae moloukoke,

“Wauwa kiho miyae, kelu omi ohonoi mo nekeyae kiyae,
rei mai koi!
Fa hiyaunge buhae hubainye ma roko mbai ehubasi kiyae,
rei mai koi me bin me foka hayeinye!
Rabuhine ban kihone, na molo mon ebi fere nukeungeboke miyae
kelu omi helen honongkonde,
rone nekele kiyaele kelu omi helen ban.”*

28 Aka naei baeke naei, mayae Allahle kelu omi. Rabuhine ban Allah
yae are heteungekoke walora honayengkokembene, Abrahambe kelu
Isak wanen yaeuboke. 29 Nebei hee Ismael rabuhi ban mae hongkate
fa yae, Isak Allahle Roh elae yae hongkate kiyaere weitasi kowounge.
Nebei sului mbai nda hee. 30 Allahle homofaene nda wanen mae
elele, “Yebaei bubaei maengkena fa bele hukeimihi eibale! Rabuhine
ban yebaei bubaei ban maengkelena fa naekolena mokoungehake
rambun yarongkonde. Yebaei bubaei maengkelena fa nebei rambun
nangkele eyaroi sului.”† 31 Aka naei baeke naei, eyae nebei yebaei
bubaei maengkelena kelu omi wanen ban. Musale walora wali heere

* **4:27** 4:27 Yesaya 54:1 † **4:30** 4:30 Kejadian 21:10

foloukoke a keleene nekate yo naei kelu omire yaeiboke. Eyae nebei yebaei bubaei ban miyaelena kelu omi wanen nekande.

5

Yesusle Einya Wali Ma

1 Bere hee Musale walora wali heere foloukoke eyae naei yebaei bubaeise yandeboke nekewandera Yesus meke bulaereumekoke. Nebeinye kayaa hebembe hele benen Musale walora wali heere foloukoke yae mare yebaei bubaeise mokonembe belene.

2 Raei a borombo! Musale walora wali heere foloukokera Yahudi era hena ro uwa elan folonayembena, Wali Ondofolo mokoungehake wali nibi na foi mayae ehubasi sului. 3 Reyae benen mare wamale, ro miyae nde Musale walora wali heere foloukokere hakonaikondere ro uwa elan folonaimilena, nebei wali heere foloukoke a na hubane manne mokonainyele hele. 4 Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a yae Allah mare walire himalainyeboke yo yae me baenembombere relaeunge yo Wali Ondofolo bele mbainye ahunembokembe ha folaikoke. Allah kena buhae aere ban mae hengkokombene, wali himaloi-himaloise himalonainyele nibi eme kelembokembe. Nebei nibi emere mayae moi bulauboke. 5 Nebeibe Allahle Roh yae weume, aei hila rabo walora eyae na hului na rei mai yae rakemale Allah aere wali himalainyeboke yo yae me emmebaende. 6 Ro miyae Wali Ondofolo bele mbainye nekate yo ro uwa elande folate era hena hakomakonde, ehakoikoi nebei rabuhire eyeiboi. Na kaban sele Yesus Naei a elelere hila rabo haleyannene, ro miyae hiwa yore kena buhae u buhae haemmire, me foi u foi walora kelemamile.

7 Na bere mayae Wali Ondofolole na hele wali nibi are na foi yae hakongkombere relewaunge. Nebeibe mana nde yae mare wabengkokembe, a hun ransikembe nebei are ehakoiboi? 8 Nda Musale walora wali heere foloukokere hakomembere kelaeimi a faeu ro miyae naeisa meke, Allah mare kaeneungkokembe Kiyaera ban. 9 Mare wabayembe yo ragi wanen mae a ahunerebonde. Ragi ebi ken selebe tepung kabanne aleiboyate, nebei ragi yae tepung nemene hoiboyole. Naei wanen mbai nebei a faeu wabayembe na hului moi hurenembe wali nibi na ijen bande hakomembe. 10 Reyae aei Tuhan Yesusre hila rabo halaenale Neyae mare ei anembombe nebei Musale walora wali heere foloukokere hakommembe a faeu mayae ehakoiboi nekemembe. Nde maenin horo mare wabenembe kiyae, bena honoifoyole yane Allah yae nare beko enenjende.

11 Aka naei baeke naei, ro uwa elande folate era hena naei a reyae namman huweimeyamaele yae, rahe londe Yahudi ro miyae weitasi yae rare kaisele? Nebei mekai huweimeyamaele yae, Wali Ondofolo ohaline baikokere Yahudi ro miyae naei oro halunde eyeiboi. 12 Reyae kena kale mare wabayembe yo, nebei ro uwa elan folaimi a faeu kelaeimi yo naei ro uware nenaei yae beko mokonainyebonde.

Allahle Roh Yae Kelembe Huluinye Hakombo

13 Aka naei baeke naei, Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a hului ehee bukulu hayemmira me rubombokembe. Nebeibe mai bekore kena haehae kaube hului mokombe belene, wali kayaa bele hebembe. Maise naeise kena buhae eise meise yae hembe nane merau yebaei

bubaei u mekai yae eisako meisako yae hakomembe. 14 Rabuhine
ban Allah wali heere foloukoke nemene na no mbai sele nda niyae,
“Kena buhae waei uware haenae wanen, nebei sului mbai ya-ya wali
nibi mbainye oraube yore heumile.” 15 Kayaa bele hebembe! Maise
naeise a beko faeu beko elembena, me u beko mokombena, mai wali
horombombe.
16 Reyae mare wamale, Allahle Roh yae kelembe huluinye mai wali
harannebombere. Nebei nibi yae mai u mekai bekore kena haehae
koyaube huluinye mayae ehakoyei. 17 Rabuhine ban, mai u mekai
bekore kena haehae koyaube bele Allahle Roh yae elele bele isohi-sohi.
Allahle Roh aerene mai u mekai bekore kena haehae koyaube huluinye
mokombombere kabeikoyaunge. Mai u mekai bekore kena haehae
koyaube aerene Allahle Roh Naei a elelere na hibi-hibi hakombere
kabeikoyaunge. 18 Nebeibe mai wali Allahle Rohre waeungehike
kelembena, Musale walora wali heere folaikoke a keleene enekei.
19 Na yaka yaeiboke u mekai bekore kena haehae koyate nda niyae:
yoko kaeimae, u bene beko, bekore kena haehae hele koyate mokoyate,
20 hoime bahere ei moloi-moloi, buloo aere mokoi-mokoi, kena ikele, a
kilei-kilei, kena hensen, ikele han, na u mbaise mo bene inyekewainye,
aka kayee baeke kayee molate, naei holona yo bele mo orate, 21 ro hi
naei rambun yaronatere kena haehae kate, keu bu mali, u beko wa
beko riyane mokoiboyate, nebei ma me u hiwa holobe. Nda yoni-yoni
naeise reyae nda homo bumane a relen a huwe rorowamale. Mana
benen angkaa yobamale, ro miyae nde maenin nebei me ure mokoyate
yo, Wali Ondofolole me kelee u keleene nekate yo holo eise eyeiboi.
22 Allahle Roh yae keleumi mokate u mekai nda niyae: kena buhae u
buhae, rei mai, kena foi u foi, kena hebaen u hebaen, a kena han kena
ban, u foi wa foi, rabo halei-salei, 23 kena nime kena haba, nane merau
u mekai harai-sarai. Nebei yoni-yonire kelambonde naeise hunde
ranensinde a hi u hele. 24 Yesus Wali Ondofolole ro miyaere yaeikoke
yo, naei u mekai bekore nenaeijae ohaline baikoke wanen boukoke
hereke, u mekai bekore kena haehae kole naeise hee roraikoke, uwa
olomaiboke. 25 Allah Naei Roh yae keleume huluinye wali andene,
mem, Naei are hakomale. 26 Uwabe isaei hebaen emekai bele honole
yae ehubaijae, kena ikele hire hire omokoijae, nane merau kena
hensen maise naeise okoyeijae.

6

Kena Buhae U Buhae Yae Hembe

1 Aka naei baeke naei, ro miyae mbai na wali horombondena, mayae
Allahle Roh Naei a elelere boroyaube yo kena nime kena haba yae
yawennehombe, nibi na helere bennehombe. Nebei u mekai beko yae
wabenensimbe belene, mai uware na kayaa bele hebembe. 2 Ehee
bele rambun eisako meisako yae fomammiyembe. Nebei mekai yaere
Yesus Wali Ondofolole wali heere foloukoke mayae hakoyaunge. 3 Nde
yae nauware rabuhi bele yae hubannele elende era bae niyae erabuhi
ban selebe, nebei ro nauware nenaeijae ame-ame yaneunge. 4 Ro
miyae mbai nenaeijae na me u mokole hului rannehinde, foinya, nebei
aerene embei aiko konde. Ro miyae hi naei wali huluinye okoloijae.
5 Rabuhine ban, ro miyae mbai na wali ehee rambun nenaei baka
ranne mo honole.

6 Nde yae Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu foise kelaeinyekoke isaeyeuboke
kiyae, naei rambun foi bele keleikoise keleungekoke kiyaere wahenete.
7 Ma ure-ure ame-ame ebeijae. Allahre ro yae miyae yae ame-
ame eyaneikoi sului. Hekene era meleme molande wanen, ro miyae
mbai na mere ure mokole huluinye, na ani nebei suluinye nenaeijae
hokombonde. 8 Nde yae beko naei era meleme nda uwa bekore
kena haehae koyate huluinye bolu kolondena, na ani niyae Allah bele
waheneikondebe hubayengkonde. Nde yae era meleme bolu Allahle
Roh yae kenare molounge huluinye molonde kiyae, na ani niyae
Allahle Roh walora wali hena bonabe hubayengkonde. 9 Me foi u foise
no ban hee ban mokomande nane merau rilibo ehayeijae. Rabuhine
ban na hibi mo mokomalena, ya mbai mendene eyae na ani hokomale.
10 Nebei aerene, wali namman nekande hee yae, men, aei me foi u foi
ro miyae nemene mokomamile. Na kaban sele aei aka baeke Yesusle
einye mbaise yaendeboke yore mokomamile.

Ahumboi Naei A

11 Ijoko eren, nda ijenna homore na kaban-kaban sele raei me yae
molale!
12 Mai ro uwa elande folonayembere elae baete yo, ro miyae yae
bumare kolonaimile naeise uwake yae relaeinye. Neyae Yesusre
hakainyele aerene Yahudi ro miyae nare weitasibe konaimile belene,
nebei a yae mare wabayembe. 13 Nebei yo, naei ro uwa elande
folaimikoke holona yobe, nebeibe na hele nauwa Musale walora wali
heere foloukoke are ehakoiboi. Naei kena elae hele kate mai ro uwa
elande folonayengkombere. Nebei aerene, Yahudi ro miyae naei bene
embei aiko konate. 14 Reyae embei aikore kale mbai sele nda niyae:
Yesus aei Wali Ondofolo, aei aerene hereke. Naei here walora nda kani
kelana rambun yukaei yae elate rambunde raei kena eijoboi nekale.
Nane merau reyae yukaei yae eranale rambunde nda kani kelana ro
miyae ahi elate. 15 Mai ro uwa elande folonayembena, omokoinya,
rabuhire eyeiboi. Rabuhi belere yembonde kiyae nda niyae, Yesus
Naei a elelere hila rabo halemmembe ro miyae nemere yengkombe.
16 Reyae ebeli banale, ro miyae nanemene nda kelaemale a huluinye
wali nekate yore, Allah yae yanekoi yase yae ei hawemmile nane
merau kena buhae hemmile. Nebei yore Allahle ro miyae Israel yae
ro raiboke.
17 Ahumboise reyae riyamale, hi yae ha yae rare kena bekore
omokoi. Rabuhine ban, Yesusle aerene weitasise kowaise bayaa raei
uwane namman honate. 18 Onomi foka, aka naei baeke naei, Reyae
ebeli banale, aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofololena kena buhae aere ban
mai kena ure ei hawenemembe. Amin.

EFESUS

1 Onomi foka mayae Yesus Naei eleubokembe wekembe ro miyae,
Efesus yone nekaube, Yesus Wali Ondofolole a elelere hila rabo
haleyaube yo. Reyae Paulus, Allahle kena huluinye Yesus Wali
Ondofolole abu akore yeubokale. 2 Reyae ebeli banale aei Ako Allahle
nane merau aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolole kena buhae aere ban
mae mare henemembe nane merau mai kena foi u foi mokonemembe.
3 Allah aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolo Naekole Ro buma kaenne.
Neyae walobo yoni-yoni bele malaikat yoni-yoni bele naei bene Yesus
Wali Ondofolo a weume hului nekande walora Naei me einye u einye
honate rambun nanemene aere ikeume. 4 Nda kani kela namman
omokoiboi yae Wali Ondofolo a weume hului nekemale naeise, Allah
aere eleumeboke. Naei holona ro miyaere imabonde naeise, nane
merau Naei ro be ro yoinye aei naeise a beko eleikoi sului naeise,
aere eleumeboke. Allah kena buhae u buhae heimeyeume nane merau
5 a hokoukoke eyae Yesus Wali Ondofolole walora Naei kelu omire
imabonde, Naei kenare koukoke huluinye. 6 Allah kena buhae aere
ban mae heumene aere Na Kelu buhaere heunge Kiyae ikeume. Nebei
aerene Allahre buma kaenainyele hili hebenainyele. 7-8 Allah aere
kena buhae aere ban mae emekai bele hewoumene, Naei isaei hebaen
na bumana hele yae Yesusre ukeunge meke. Na uwana ha rileuboke
walora aei beko bakore aheukoke baeufoke, nane merau Allah yae
aei beko bako faeinyeumekoke. 9-10 Allah Na kenare foi mokonende
naeise, merau raungehike hului Naei elengkonde yane surgana yoni-
yoni bele nda kani kelana yoni-yoni bele nemene fomene Yesus Wali
Ondofolo yae yunde yembonde. Nebei naeise nunne honowatebe,
nebeibe Allah aere yakaumeboke.
11 Allah rambun yoni-yoni mokoyeumi Naei kenare kole huluinye
inyaibonde. Na beme fome Allahle merau raungehike hului eyae
Yahudi ro miyae eleumeboke. Neyae a hokoukoke eyae Wali Ondofolo
Naei holona yore imabondere. 12 Ro miyae Allahle nene waewaere
buma kaenainyende naeise, meyae na bere Wali Ondofolole walora
wali hena bona rabore halemande ro miyaere Allah yae eleumeboke.
13 Nane merau mayae Yahudi ban ro miyae Yahudi ro miyae aengkele
Wali Ondofolo Naei holone mbaise yaendeboke. Mayae Yahudi ban ro
miyae Yesusle naeise na hele a foi faeu foi borokaube heene ehe yae
kaukoke. Nebei a faeu wae Allah mare wali holere molombokembe.
Nebei a foi faeu foi hakowaubene Allah are heteungekoke Roh mare
aubokembe yae me noufe herawembokembe. 14 Maengke yele angkaei
bulu kunyeiboi hemboni yaeimi wanen Allah Naei Roh aumeboke.
Allah Naei Roh aumeboke walora eyae isaeyaendekoke, Allah na kelu
omire yeumi rambun yoni-yoni aere yemmekonde hele. Naei Roh yae
ei hawemmele mende miyae hemboni aheukoke baensonde wanen
mae Allah Naei holona ro miyaere hole molommibonde. Nebei me
u mokoubokene Allah nene waewae Kiyaere buma hele kaenainyele.
15 Nebeinye, mayae Tuhan Yesus Naei a elelere hila rabo halaeube a
boroubokale nane merau Allah eleukoke wekeumi holona ro miyaere
nemene mayae kena buhae u buhae haeumi a boroubokale heera bae,

16 mai naeise reyae no ban hee ban Allahre ebeline banale heene
helen foi eiwewanale nane merau mai naeise bele eibowanale. 17 Nane
merau reyae itiyawale aei Tuhan Wali Ondofolole Allah nene waewae
Ako Kiyaere ro ronnebombe naeise, mare Naei Roh anembombe, nane
merau nebei Roh yae isaei hebaen inyembe, nane merau rambun
nemere yakanembe. 18 Nebei mekai yaere mai u bene wa bene wewe
konengkombe nda rambun name isaeyembombe: mbai nendo, Allah
mare kaenengkokembene foi sele yoni-yoni hubayengkombere rabo
elae halemembe; bee nendo, Naei eleukoke wekeumi holona ro miyae
yae Allahre emekai bele hili hebenainyele; 19-20 name nendo, eyae
Yesus Naei a elelere hila rabore halaende ro miyae aerene Allah kalia
elae wake kaban mae mokole. Nebei elae wake kaban walora Wali
Ondofolore nulu yo mahe yora aungunuke, nane merau walobo yoni-
yoni bele malaikat yoni-yoni bele naei bene surgana anuwau Allah
Wali Ondofolore meube reufine eungenuweuboke. 21 Walobo yoni-
yoni bele malaikat yoni-yoni bele nane merau nda kani kelana ro
miyaere mere ure ikilaiboke yoni-yoni bele holona nekate anuwaufa
Yesus yae ekenekele anuwau ahau fele, buma hosoro. Nde maenin
horo anuwau bumana nda heera fonde bena ya honoifoyolene,
Yesusre kinyeungeboke anuwaufe nane merau ikeunge elae wakere
hi yae ha yae ehameikoi sului. 22 Jemaat aerene, rambun yoni-
yoni nanemene Allah mokoumiboke Yesusle me kelee u keleene
orulaiboke nane merau Yesus naei yunde mokoungeboke. 23 Nebei
jemaat Wali Ondofolole uwane mokonnebonde Wali Ondofolole uwa
na hului yembonde nane merau nebei Wali Ondofolo Kiyae yae
mokommibonde nemene fomene na hului inyaibonde.

2

Yahudi Ro Miyae Bele Yahudi Ban Ro Miyae Bele Holo Mbai

1 Mayae na bere hele here no unulu bele waheikoke wanen mae
Allah bele wahaeukoke nekewaube, rabuhine ban Allah Naei a ele-
wolere oboroiboi nane merau u mekai beko na hibi-hibi mokowaube.
2 Nebei hee mai wali nda kani kelana wali beko nibine hakowaube,
walobo yun naei are hubara haeisa yanewaunge. Ro miyae Allah Naei
a elelere asasi koyate yo naei kena einye nebei walobo yun naei kaliare
mokoimeyele. 3 Bere eyae nanemene nebei yo naei wali wanen. Nebei
hee aei wali bekore kena haehae kandeke nane merau u bene beko
yae nekandeke. Eyae Allah yae ehee bukulure hayemmele holona
yo wanen mae nekewande. 4 Nebeibe Allah yanekoi yase bele Kiyae
aere buhae hele heume. 5 Allah Naei a elewolere eyae asasi kandeke
aerene wahaendekoke nekewande hororebe, Allah mokoumeboke wali
neme bele ro miyae imabonde naeise Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere
hila rabo halemale. Allah kena buhae aere ban mae hewombene
mare hole molombokembe. 6-7 Yesus Wali Ondofolole walora Allah
aere kena nime haba yae mokoumekoke. Allah yae walobo yoni-
yoni bele malaikat yoni-yoni bele naei bene aere waleumeboke nane
merau anuwau bumane hele Yesus Wali Ondofolo Naei mbainye
eumenuweuboke. Bena honoifoyole heena nekenate ro miyaere
kelemmiyende Allah ro miyaere kena buhae na kaban sele aere ban
mae heumile naeise, nda me u foi sele mokoumeboke. 8 Allah na kena
buhae aere ban mae hewombe yae Yesus Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere

hila rabo halaeunge walora mai wali hole molombokembe. Nebei
rambun Allah Nenaeijae mokouboke, mai me u mokowaubene ban.
9 Mai wali holere molombokembe naeise mai me u foi mokowaubene
ban. Nebei mekainye aei u nolo u kainye ro miyae hi na uware ekaei
sului. 10 Rabuhine ban eyae Allah yae mokowoume ro miyae. Na bere
hele Allah me u foi yoni-yoni mokoungehake. Nebei me u foi yoni-
yoni mokomande naeise, eyae Yesus Wali Ondofolole walora ro miyae
u mekai neme mokoumeboke.
11 Nebeinye mayae Yahudi ban ro miyae bene nekenayembe, mare
Yahudi ban ro miyae yae honowayembe. Yahudi ro miyae na era
hena huluinye ro uwa elan mae neisayate. Nebei me u ro miyae
yae mokowate, Allah yae ban. Mayae nebei era hena omokoinye,
Yahudi ro miyae mare ele moinya yo yae ro royayembe. 12 Nebei
hee mayae Wali Ondofolo bele wahaeukokebe nekaube, Israel yohone
me ebaei. Allah yae Israel ro miyaere are heteungekoke Neyae
weumi are hakonainyelena foi mokommile. Nebeibe mayae Yahudi
ban ro miyaere Allah nebei are ewei. Mayae walire rabo ban nane
merau Allah ban mae nda kani kelane nekaweke. 13 Mayae na bere
Allahle wali nibi isian nekewaube yo. Nda hee Yesus Wali Ondofolo a
huluinye nekaubene, Yesusle ha rileuboke yae mayae Allahle holona
yore yaeuboke.
14-15 Na bere Allah a ukeunge Musale walora wali heere foloukoke
are Yahudi ro miyae hakowate. Yahudi ban ro miyae ehakoiboinye,
nebei holo bee yokeijo yae nekewate. Nebeisa Wali Ondofolo meke
kelewoumi Naei a elelere hila rabo halenate ro miyae wali hena
bona yaronate, Musale walora wali heere folaikoke hubara haeisa
yaneyainyelene ban. Nebei mekai yaere Yesus mokoungeboke Musale
walora wali heere folaikokere elae ban yeuboke. Naei merau
raungehike Yahudi ro miyae bele Yahudi ban ro miyae bele Naei a
elelere hila rabo halenainyele walora jemaat neme mbaise yembonde,
rei mai nekenayende. 16 Ohaline Yesus Naei wali kinyeumiboke,
hereke, benen waleungeboke. Nebei mekai yaere Allahle ro be ro
yoinye ro miyae naei beko bako mokandere aheukoke baeufoke, nane
merau Yesusle walora nebei Yahudi ro miyae nane merau Yahudi
ban ro miyae Allah bele foi mokoumiboke. 17 Yesus Wali Ondofolo
meke mayae Yahudi ro miyaere bele Yahudi ban ro miyae belere
huwengkokembere. Neyae eleukoke bere Yahudi ro miyae Allah ro
rowainye, Yahudi ban ro miyae Allahre onewainye. Nebei yoho bee
yokeijo yae nekewate. Nda hee Yesusle me kelee u keleene nebei
yoho bee na hului aka baeke wanen holo mbainye nekenainyendere.
18 Yesusle walora eyae nanemene Yahudi ro miyae bele Yahudi ban ro
miyae bele Roh mbai walora Ako Allah bele elande borande.
19 Nebei mekainye mayae Yahudi ban ro miyae Yahudi ro miyae wa-
nen mbai Allah Naei eleuboke wekeumi holona ro miyaere yaeuboke.
Mayae yo meiko-meiko yo ban nane merau ele moinya ro miyae ban.
20-21 Imaere nda mekai heyate: mekele hu, nelae, wa, fenaa, yan,
rambun hi bele ahuneiboyate. Allah Naei imae nebei wanen mae
heuboke. Yesus Wali Ondofolo kose hu wanen. Yesus Naei abu ako
bele Allah Naei yenjo kayaayo bele mekele hu wanen. Yesus Naei
me kelee u keleene orulaiboke ro miyae, wa, fenaa, yan, rambun hi
bele wanen. Nebei rambun ha yae ahunenaibonde yae imaebe henate

wanen, ro miyae Yesus Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hakainye yae
Allahle holonare inyaibonde. Neyae Allahre ei mom-mom imae wanen
yembonde. 22 Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hakaunge yae mayae Allah
yae nekele imaebe namman heimeyembe, Naei Roh walora Neyae mai
kena u einye nekeyele.

3

Paulus Yahudi Ban Ro Miyae Nolone Kalia Mokole

1 Allah mokoungeboke Yahudi ro miyae bele Yahudi ban ro miyae
bele holo mbai yeubokene reyae Paulus jemaat naeise ebeli banale.
Reyae, Yesus Wali Ondofololena a foi faeu foi mayae Yahudi ro miyae
ban yore huwamale aerene kawane hebale. 2 Raei naei a mayae
borokaube heera isaeyaeuboke. Mai foi naeise Allah rare ukeufe
Naei kena buhae aere ban a faeu mare hufembere. 3 Allah meraufe
raungehike nunne honayeke rambun rare yakaufeboke. Homo fofo
ranna bere moloukokalene nebei naeise a ebimbin wengkokamale.
4 Nda homo mayae engkombe yae Wali Ondofolole uwa naei nunne
honatere Allah rare yakaufeboke are na hului isaeyembombe. 5 Na
bere nekewate ro miyaere Allah nunne honayeke a faeufe roko mbai
ewei mo. Nebeibe nda hee Allahle Roh yae Allah Nenaei eleukoke
wekeumi abu akore bele Naei yenjo kayaayo belere nebei a faeu
yakaumiboke. 6 Nunne heraweuboke honaimeke a nda niyae: Wali
Ondofolole a foi faeu foi walora Allah Naei kelu omire yemmikonde
rambun yoni-yoni Yahudi ro miyae inyemile mbai Yahudi ban ro
miyaere inyemile. Nebei yoho bee jemaat mbaise yeiboke. Nebei yoho
bee Allah a heteungekoke hului Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo
halenainyele walora wali hena bona yaronaikonde.

7 Allah aere ban mae rare buhae heyeufe huluinye Allahlena elae
raei uwa einye kalia mokowole. Nebei mekai yaere Naei a foi faeu
foi huwei-suwei hufemiyende naeise reyae Yesus Naei kalia mokole
rore yeubokale. 8 Allah eleuboke wekeumi holona ro miyae u nolo
u kaisa reyae na ro ban sele kiyaebe Allah kena buhae aere ban mae
heufekoke. Allah ukeufe Yahudi ban ro miyaere Wali Ondofolole me ei
u einye rambun emekai bele honate naei are hufemiyendere. 9 Nane
merau Allah kani me kela mere mokouboke Kiyae ralo yae yakama
yae merau raungehike Yahudi ro miyae bele Yahudi ban ro miyae bele
holo mbainye mokommibonde. Nebei are Allah nunne heraweuboke
honoumeke. Rare eleufeboke nda nunne honoumeke a faeufe ro
miyae nanemenere isaeisemilere. 10 Allah merau raungehike walobo
yoni-yoni bele malaikat yoni-yoni bele holore Allahle isaei hebaen na
bune-bune jemaat walora isaeinyaimibonde. 11 Nebei rambun na bere
hele Allah meraufe raungehike hului aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolole
walora huba ban haei ban mokonende. 12 Nda hee eyae Yesusle me
kelee u keleene nekandene nane merau Yesus Naei a elelere hila rabo
halaennele walora eyae na hului be yae rabulemabonde nendon mae
Allahre ebeli bomansinde nane merau rabo elae halennele Neyae aei
are borommele.

13 Nebeinye naendae wanen horore mekarelaenaelene beko
hubanale, reyae riyamale kena wauwau okoijae. Rabuhine ban mai
naeise reyae relaenalene Allah mare buma kaenembe.

14 Nebei aerene Ako Allahle ro be ro yoinye oro selen-selen mae
eitoroikoyale. 15 Surgana yoni-yoni bele nda kani kelana ro miyae
bele Naei aerene ro bele raimiboke. 16-17 Allah nene waewae bele
Kiyaele me ei u einye honate rambun emekai bele yaeiboke. Nebei
nolone Naei Roh. Reyae ebeli banale, Allah mokonnele Naei Roh yae
mai kena u elae inyembe. Nebei nibi yae Yesus Wali Ondofolo Naei a
elelere hila rabo halembe walora Neyae mai kena ei u einye nekenende
nane merau mayae na yaka yae isaeyembombe Yesus Wali Ondofolo
yae kena buhae u buhae heyembe. 18 Reyae ebeli banale mare nane
merau Yesus Naei eleukoke wekeumi holona yo hiware nda rambun
naeise isaeyembombere elae inyembe: Yesus Wali Ondofolole emekai
bele kena buhae u buhae na kaeu-kaeu naei, na koko naei, na yaleufike
naei, na wauwau naei, 19 ro miyae isaeyeiboi ma Neyae ro miyae u
mekai mahi-mahi kena buhae heyeumi. Wali Ondofolole kena buhae
hei-seise na kaban sele na foi yae isaeyembombene Allah Naei me ei
u einye honate rambunde mai kena eise maemae konengkombe.

20 Allah buma kaenembe! Eyae ro miyae na hului rambun kaban
sele u bene nekenaimele nane merau Allahre riyannelebe, nebeibe
Allahle elae aei uwa einye kalia mokole walora na hului emekai
bele mokongkonde. 21 Jemaat me u mokonate aerene, nane merau
Wali Ondofolo me u mokonde aerene, Allahre rimolone yangkone hili
hebenainyele. Amin.

4

Holo Mbainye Nekate Naei

1 Reyae Tuhan Yesuslena a foi faeu foi huwamale aerene kawane
hebale kiyae. Mayae Allah yae mare kalia foi mokombe naeise
kaenewombe yore reyae moi huramale, Allahle holona yo naei wali
ma yae nekemembe. 2 Mai kena u ane rannehimbe nekemembe,
kena nime haba nane merau kena hebaen-sebaen mae nekembe. Mai
nolona ro miyae u mekai nenaei nenaei hororebe mai kena buhae
u buhae hi yae hire hemembe. 3 Nda wali ma elae relennembe
Allahle Roh Naei a elelere rilibo ban mae kena mbai u mbai yae
hakomembe, rei mai yae nekembe. 4 Eyae Yahudi ro miyae yo bele
Yahudi ban ro miyae bele nanemene jemaat mbainye, Allahle Roh
mbai, nane merau eyae nanemene Allah kaeneumekoke ro miyae wali
hena bona yemmelere rabo mbai halemanende, 5 Tuhan mbai aere
mere mokoume, Wali Ondofolo mbai Naei a elelere hila rabo halaende,
aei wali Wali Ondofolore kinyannekoke iwaufe mbai mo bu yae kaime,
6 nane merau Allah mbai ro miyae nemene naei Ako. Neyae nemenere
me mokoumi nane merau Naei einye nekele, Naei walora me u mokole.

7 Nebeibe Yesus Wali Ondofolo kena buhae aere ban mae heyeumene
Naei me ure mokomale naeise meli mekai mahi-mahi aere mbemba
mbemba ikeume. 8 Nebei meli mekai ikeumi naeise Mazmur homo-
faene nda a moloukoke,

"Neyae kunsoboi waufoboi na bumana hele anuwaufe eke hee,
ikileukoke yoni-yoni yaweumiboke,
nane merau meli mekai mahi-mahi ro miyaere ikeumi."*

* **4:8** 4:8 Mazmur 68:18

9 Neyae nda “anuwau bumana helene” eke na mekai, na bere Neyae
kani kela anuwau na ana hele okene. 10 Nemene fomene na me
einye nekenayende naeise Yesus nebei ana hele anuwaufa oke Kiyae
nda hee anuwau bumana helene ekenekele. 11-12 Nebei Yesus mbai
Allah Naei kaliare mokonate naeise Allah yae eleukoke wekeumi ro
miyaere mokommihande. Naei jemaat amminunde naeise Yesus ro
miyaere meli mekai mahi-mahi kiteumiboke. Nebei yo nolone hiwa
Yesusle abu ako, hiwa Allah weumi are huwate, hiwa Yesuslena a foi
faeu foise huweyate yo, hiwa jemaatre holeyate yo, hiwa Allahle a
faeu kelei-kelei yore yaeiboke. 13 Nebei nibi yae eyae nemene kena
mbai u mbai yae Allahle Kelu Naei a elelere na hibi-hibi hila rabo
halemale nane merau Nare na foi yae ro romambonde. Nebei heene
eyae henandeboke ro miyaere imabonde nane merau Wali Ondofolo
kena kole hului aei wali walora benate. 14 Nebei heene eyae aei wali
kelu omi wayeu wanen mae enekei. Kelu omi na hele are foi yae
isaeyeiboi. Bu mokona alu ruwae boye yae ndire ndare kounge wanen
mae nebei kelu omi wanen ro miyaere ame-amere kelaeimi naei a
mongko-mongko waimi yore hakoyaimi. 15 Eyae nebei kelu omi wanen
ro miyae ma ban emanekende. Aeise naeise kena buhae emamihende
yae a na hele emalende. Nebei mekai yaere aei Wali Ondofolo kenare
kole hului yae eyae emaisaeyende nane merau me u emamokonde.
Neyae jemaat na Yun Kiyae. 16 Aei uwa oro i me i ahuneyele, aei yunbe
kena kole huluinye kaban raemabonde nane merau me u mokomale.
Jemaat holona ro miyae uwa wanen yeuboke. Nebei wanen mbai ro
miyae mbemba mbemba Wali Ondofolo kenare kole hului mokonate
yae naeise naeise na hibi kena buhae kaban henayende.

17 Reyae nda a Tuhan mae ukeufe abe wamale, Yahudi ro miyae
ban yo hiwa Allahre oroiboinye u bene foi ban nekate. Mayae nebei
wali ma wanen benen enekeijae. 18 Na kena u elae katene kobu yae
feleumiboke, isaei hebaen ban nane merau Allahle wali nibine oroyei.
19 Nebei ro miyae naei wali beko nekatene hiwa yo a beko waimi
hororebe neyae fe okoinye, wali beko naeise na hibi-hibi kena haehae
kate mokate.

20 Nebeibe nebei nibi yae mayae Wali Ondofolore ro oroiboi. 21 Nana
hesele mayae Yesusle naeise na hele are kelembokembe boraukoke
yae Nare ro raungeboke. 22 Mare kelembokembe na bena hele u
mekai bekore kena haehae kowaube yae wabensikembe mai walire
horaweke. Mare kelembokembe nebei wali ma womombe hele,
23 nebeisa Allah waennehimbe mai kena u nane merau mai u bene
wa bene nanemene hele neme mokonengkombe. 24 Mai wali ro
miyae neme wanen mae nekembe. Allah Naei u mekai wanen mae
mokombokembe huluinye nekembere, mai wali himalembokembe
nane merau u mekai nane hesele yolo yolombokembe.

25 Mayae nanemene ya-ya wali nibi mbainye oraube yore ame-ame
ebeijae nebeibe a na hele mo elembe, rabuhine ban eyae nanemene
holo mbaibe nekande. 26 Beko naeise kena ikele komembena, nebei
kena ikele ewaeisijae mai kena u beko yembonde bele. Hu bele
oyakoi yae nebei kena ikele foi mokombombe. 27 Kena ikele kaube
walora walobo yun mare wabenensimbe balembe belene, mon eyeijae,
kayaabe hebembe. 28 Ro miyae yokore baeyeke yo benen yoko

ebaeijae. Me yae u yae kalia elae mokombe. Mai roibuna ufembe
yae kalora nekate ro miyaere na hului wahemmile.
29 Mai euwara a beko faeu beko eleijae. Ro miyae na hila
rabo halaete kalo ekeumoloumire auminunde naeise, a faeu wae
haraungebonde weumile. Rabuhine ban nebei a wanen wamae yae
boronate yo na foi bele enaiyaronde. 30 Mai u mekai beko yae Allahle
Rohre kena beko omokonnemae. Nebei Roh yae huba mokoikoi yane
mare hole molonembombe iwaube Allah mauwane me nou herauboke.
31 Nebeinye nda me u nundenayengkombe, mai waline ohonoyeijae
hele: kena beko u beko, kena ikele u ikele, ikele han hoi-soi, a hufuu,
nane merau bekore benate me u. 32 Kena nime haba yae maise naeise
kena buhae hembe. Nane merau Yesus Wali Ondofolole walora Allah
mai beko mokowaubere faeinyengkokembe wanen hiwa yo naei beko
mokonayembere u benera nundenayembe.

5

1 Mayae Allah kena buhae u buhaere hembe kelu omi wanen mae
relennele Allahle u mekaibe bune wane hamennembe. 2 Yesus Wali
Ondofolo mare kena buhae hengkokembene Allahre hili era akau era
fololo bele wanen mae aei aerene Nenaeijae Naei uwa kinyeungeboke.
Nebei wanen mbai maise naeise kena buhae u buhae hemembe.
3 Mayae ninae Allah eleuboke wekeumi holona ro miyae. Nebeinye
mai u nolo u kainye ro miyae nda u mekai ma omokoijae hele: yoko
kaeimae, me nene u nene, rambun arilei-arileise kena haehae koi-
koi. 4 Mai u nolo u kainye ro uwa miyae uwa na a halei-salei a
beko faeu beko eleyeijae. A bangka-bangka nane merau ro miyaere
fe mokoi-mokoi a yako-yako okoyeijae, nebei ma a faeu na mekai
ban selene. Naei foi sele foi naeise maise naeise Allahre helen foi
wennembe. 5 Nda a wamalebe hila rabo halembe naei. Yoko kaeimae
koyate yo, wali niki bele nekaimile yo, rambunde arilei-arileise kena
haehae koyate yo (nda hoime bahere eise molaimi u mekai wanen)
nebei u mekai bele yo Yesus Wali Ondofolole Allahle me kelee u keleene
orulaiboke holona yo nolone nangkele ban, nane merau Allahle kelu
omire yeumile rambunde nare eyei. 6 Ro miyae a bangka-bangka yae
ame-amebe mare wabenensimbere mayae oboroijae hele. Rabuhine
ban nebei mekai me u ma yae mokate yo Yesus Wali Ondofolole a
elelere oboroi, nane merau nebei yore Allah yae beko mokommibonde.
7 Nebei yo bele mayae kahili wafeu okoijae homo mbainye oroijae.
8 Na hele mayae na bere Allahre onewaungene ouben nolona
yo nekewaube. Nda hee mayae Tuhanbe me kelee u keleene
orulaubokene, mayae hehe nolona yobe nekaube. Nebei aerene kelu
omi hehe nolona nekate wanen mae Yesus Wali Ondofolo Naei a elele
huluinye wali nekemembe. 9 Rabuhine ban wali hehe einye nekatere
nda ma: u mekai wa mekai foi yae nekenate, wali himalonaimikonde,
a na hele elenate, 10 Tuhan kenare kole wali ma baembe isaeinyembe.
11 Allahre onaeinye ro miyae na kenare kole u mekai omokoijae!
Naei foi sele mayae yakammibombe nebei ouben haubenna me u.
12 Rabuhine ban Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere ehakoiboi yo yae anuwau
nunne-nunne mokate me u, u nenere yakanate heene, boronate yo fe
yae konate. 13 Wali Ondofolole wali nibi a usaei hehe merau. Nebei
a usaei borate ro miyae foi naei, beko naei isaeinyate. 14 Rabuhine

ban Wali Ondofolole wali nibi a usaeibe mokommile ro miyae foi naei,
beko naei na hibi-hibi isaeinyate. Nebei aerene nda a yae eleyate,
"Mayae ijongkune molonsikembe honowaube ro miyae Allah bele
wahaeikoke walira annu!
Wali Ondofolo mai kena u einye hehe naenengkombere."
15 Nebeinye mai wali nekembe ma kayaa foi yae hebembe, ro
kobu miyae kobu wanen mae wali enekeijae, isaei hebaen bele ma
yae uwa harainyeboke ro miyae wanen mae nekembe. 16 Nda hee
beko hele nolone nekandene, ya mon rowelena, foi yoni-yoni mokole.
17 Nebeinye mayae kobu okoijae, nebeibe Allah kenare kole ma
isaeyembombe. 18 Mayae keu bu mali okoijae, rabuhine ban nebei
keu bu mare beko mokonembombe. Nebeibe mai uwa waennehimbe
Allahle Roh yae ei anembombe, Naei me kelee u keleene nekembe.
19 Maise naeise homofae Mazmurna bele Allahre ei molonnele koi bae
mahi-mahi bele kombe. Mai kena u eisa koi bae merau Allahre ei
molonnembe. 20 Rahe ma mai waline ensubayembe aei Tuhan Wali
Ondofolole Ro yae Ako Allahre helen foi wennembe.
21 Yesus Wali Ondofolore ei molonnele aerene maise naeise uwa ane
nihennehimbe nekembe.

Ro Bele Miyae Bele Nekenete Wali Ma

22 Miyae yoni-yoni, Tuhan me kelee u keleene nekaube wanen mae
mauwa ma molo wa naei me kelee u keleene nekembe. 23 Rabuhine
ban Yesus Wali Ondofolo jemaat naei be yun be yebaere yeubokene,
jemaatre hole molombondere nauwa yae kinyeumiboke. Nebei sului
mbai mai molo wa niyae mai be yun be yebaere nekate. 24 Jemaat yae
Wali Ondofolole me kelee u keleene orulaiboke wanen mae miyae yoni-
yoni mai molo wa naei me kelee u keleene na yane baei nekemembe.
25 Ro yoni-yoni, Wali Ondofolo jemaatre kena buhae heungekoke
wanen nane merau naei aerene Nauwa kinyeumiboke beko
hubaungekoke wanen mae mai miyae ware kena buhae hemmile.
26 Jemaatre yolo-yolo mokonnebondere Wali Ondofolo Nauwa kinyeu-
miboke beko hubawounge. Neyae nda nibi yae Jemaatre yolo-yolo
mokoungeboke: Jemaatna ro miyae Wali Ondofolole me kelee u
keleene orulenate naeise nulu kemmibonde. Nulu keumibokere ro
miyae hiware yakanaibonde naeise bu yae koumi. Wali Ondofolo Naei
a elelere hakate walora jemaat wali himalainyekoke yore inyaibonde.
27 Nebei mekai yaere Wali Ondofolo mokonnebonde nebei jemaat Na
ro be ro yoinye me u bekore mokoyate yo ban, nebeibe yolo-yolo
ma, nane merau hiwa yo nare a beko ewei sului wali ma nekenate.
28 Nebei sului mbai ro yoni-yoni mai uware kena buhae haeumi wanen
mbai mai miyaere kena buhae hemmile hele. Ro nde na miyaere
kena buhae hennelena, nebei ro naei uwabe kena buhae heunge.
29 Ro miyae bae hi yae nauware ikele okoyei, nebeibe na hebaen-
sebaen holeunge, kayaa hebeunge. Nebei u mekai wanen mbai Wali
Ondofolo yae jemaatre holeumi, kayaa hebeumi, 30 rabuhine ban eyae
jemaatna ro miyae Naei uware yaendeboke. 31 Allahle homofaene
molaikoke, "Nebei aerene ro mbai miyae rowendene naei ako nake
nukemmibonde na miyae bele mbaise inyeibonde. Nebei mekai yaere
hokolo bee mbaise eneijembonde."* 32 Nebei ro naei miyae naei

* **5:31** 5:31 Kejadian 2:24

mokate u mekai a nunne honowate. Nebei wanen mbai Wali Ondofolo
jemaatre Naei miyae wanen mae holeyeunge are nunne honate.
33 Aei naei bele nda a honole, ro yoni-yoni mai miyae wa waei uwa
wanen mbainye kena buhae yae heungele nane merau miyae yoni-
yoni mai molo ware hubara haeisa yanemmiyembe.

6

Ako Nake Bele Fa-Fa Bele Nekenate Wali Ma

1 Kelu omi, mai ako nake naei elete a hubara haeisa yanemmile.
Nebei wali mare Tuhan kena kole nane merau na ijen. 2 Allah a
ukeunge Musale walora wali heere foloukoke homofaene roibu bele
hobemmikonde a holora nda niyae mbai nendo, “Mai ako nakere
hubara haeisa yanemmile.” 3 Nebei are hakonnelena, nda a koloukoke,
“Mai wali nda kani kelane foi moi nekemembe nane merau wali heki
ennekekombe.”*
4 Ako yoni-yoni, mai kelu omire kena ikelere konate u mekai
omokoijae. Nare hole molommile nane merau aei Tuhanbe a usaei
wasaeijae kelemmile.

Rowa Bele Yebaei Bubaei Bele Nekenate Wali Ma

5 Ya-ya kaliare mokoyaumi holona yoni-yoni nda wali ma yae
nekenate: mai rowa naei a elatere hubara haeisa yanemmile, nare
fe bele faemmile, kena u na yolo-yolo yae hakommile. Mai u
mekai harannebombe mai Wali Ondofolole a faeufe hakaube mokaube
wanen mae mokommile. 6 Neyae be ranensimbe hee mo mai kalia
mokaubere mauwa kaenembe naeise u mekai yae eharannemae. Wali
Ondofolole yebaei bubaei wanen Allah kenare kole ma yae mayae kena
rei mai yae mokommiyembe. 7 Nebei kalia na foi yae mokombe. Ro
miyae yae aei Tuhande ei hawainye wanen mokombe, ro miyae hiware
mokommile wanen ban. 8 Rabuhine ban mayae maisaei, ro miyae nde
maenin yebaei bubaei holona bele yebaei bubaei holona banna bele
me u foi sele mokonde aerene Tuhan naei roibu hobemmikonde.
9 Nane merau rowa holona yo, mai kaliare mokayembe holona
ro miyaere kena ijen mae mokommile, a huku-huku okoijae. Bene
nekenayembe mayae rowa holona yoni-yoni nane merau kaliare
mokayembe holona yoni-yoni mai Yun mbai surgana ekenekele Kiyae.
Neyae be ijokone ereyei.

Walobo Bele Fela Rorate Naei

10 Wali nemene nekaube einye Tuhan Naei elae wake rowei!
11 Walobo yun kena koimeyele mare beko mokonembombere. Naei
kenare kole hului mokonde belene, walobo yunde hun raisiyeumi
naeise Allahlena erahan nemene rowembe. 12 Rabuhine ban nda
heena mere mokate walobo yoni-yoni bele eyae hande oibo-oibo
ikowande, ro miyae bele ban. Nebei walobo yoni-yoni angken nuwei
raka mahi-mahi nuwate. Neyae nda kani kelana Allahre onaeinyene
ouben hauben nekate ro miyae walora naei elae yae mokate nane
merau surgana yoni-yoni nolone na hibi-hibi beko mokatere re-
leyainye. 13 Nebeinye, walobo mare beko mokonengkombere merau
kolonnele heene mayae elae yae hebembe naeise, Allahlena erahan
walobore hun raisiyeunge rambun nemene mokombe. Mokombena,

* **6:3** 6:3 Ulangan 5:16

walobo elumbo halumbo kongkonde baensondera mayae namman na
elae hebembe.
14 Nda wanen mae kusei ban mahei ban mae hebembe: Mbai
nendo Wali Ondofolo na hele wali nibine mo orombe. Romawi felayo
naei yolu ha aefoyounge buloore felare buheiko aleiko kole nane
merau yoyo foma-foma, u hake-hake kole wanen mbai, Wali Ondofolo
na hele wali nibine orate ro miyae walobo yoni-yonire elae yae
hukenaimiyende. Bee nendo, mai wali alonnehambe. Romawi felayo
rambun elaekei yae na nimokone feleikoyate hee fela ani na nimokore
eyeisi sului. Nebei wanen mbai ro miyae wali himalainyeboke yo
naei kena ure walobo beko yae omokoiboi sului. 15 Name nendo, mai
wali uwa mokonnehambe ro miyae aka baeke wanen mae rei mai
yae nekenatere Yesuslena a foi faeu foi huwembe. Romawi felayo oro
mehau hiraikoke yae mokainyehake buloo felare roronatere wanen
mbai, ro miyae nebei u mekai mbai mokainyehake yae walobore
hun ranainyehinde. 16 Keli nendo, Yesus Naei a elelere hila rabo
halembe. Romawi felayo ehu fela kiling mae fela i bele yoni-yonire
kinyewate wanen, hila rabo bele ro miyae walobo nare me u beko
mokonaimile hee na hului naei wali hun kolonainyele. 17 Maehae
mbai nendo, Yesuslena wali hena bona wali nibire ehe kombe.
Romawi felayo hokoma elaekei sele feleikoyate yae naei yun holere
molowate. Nebei wanen mae mayae Yesusle wali hena nibire ehe
kaube ro miyae walobo naei ame-ame are oboroyei. Allahle Roh
mare wembe a yae walobore wennembe. Romawi felayo ramiyaeli
yae felayo hire beko mokowaimi wanen mbai, Allah Naei elele a yae
na hului mokonnebombe walobo yoni-yoni heraeyemmihimbe enate.
18 Mehine bee nendo Allahle Roh a wembe hului mai ebeli mahi-
mahi nemene na yane baei Allahre bonnembe. Na ranne moloukokale
a isaeyaeubokene, Yesus Naei eleukoke wekeumi holona ro miyae
nemene naeise u bene foi yae na hibi-hibi ebeli bonnembe.
19 Allah Naei nunne honowate a nda niyae: Yahudi ban yo bele
Yahudi yo bele Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halenainyelena,
wali hena bona enaiyaronde. Mayae ebeli bonnembe reyae nebei a foi
faeu foi hufemile heene be rabulerebonde yae hufemile naeise, Allah
yae Naei a wensele. 20 Nebei a faeu huwamale aerene reyae ndane
kawane hebale. Ebeli bomembe reyae be rabulerebonde nebei a faeu
rare ukeufe huluinye hufemile.

Huba Mokoikoi A

21 Aei kena buhae haennele aka baeke Tikhikus raei uwana yaeiboke
ma nane merau raei kalia mokale ma mayae isaeyembombe naeise
nanemene mare huwenengkombe. Neyae Allahle kaliare Allah a we-
unge hului na hibi-hibi mokole. 22 Maei nekande ma isaeinyembombe
nane merau neyae mai kena foi u foi mokonengkombe naeise mai
bokore Tikhikus ufende ende.
23 Reyae ebeli banale mayae Yesusle einye aka baeke kena rei
mai nekembe, nane merau Ako Allahle Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolole
hakoneyembombe Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halembe,
nane merau maise naeise kena buhae hembe. 24 Reyae ebeli banale
mayae nanemenere, aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolore na hibi-hibi
kena buhae yae haeunge yore, Allah kena buhae aere ban mae
henemembe.

FILIPI

1 Mai onomi foka Filipi yona Yesus Naei elembokembe wekembe
holona yo. Mayae jemaat be yun be yebaere hebaube yo bele jemaat
kaliare mokaube yo bele nane merau Yesus Wali Ondofolore hila rabo
halaube ro miyae hosoro bele. Meyae bee Paulusle Timotiusle Yesus
Wali Ondofolole yebaei bubaeise yendeboke mare ro melaeyayembe.
2 Meyae ebeli bonnele aei Ako Allahle aei Tuhan Yesus Wali
Ondofolole kena buhae aere ban mae mare henemembe nane merau
mai kena u foi mokonemembe.
3 Reyae Paulus na rokone baei mai bene nekeisiyeufene Allahre
helen foi eiwewanale. 4 Nane merau na rokone baei, mayae nanemene
naeise raei kena rei mai yae ebeli na hibi-hibi eibowanale. 5 Rabuhine
ban mai bokore ekale heera meke nda heene bele, Yesuslena a foi
faeu foi huwewamale are mayae hakoimeyaunge. 6 Allah yae mai
kena u einye kalia foi hengkelen raufike. Allah raei kena u hara
roroimeyeufe Kiyae Nenaei yae na hibi mo nebei kalia mokonemembe
Yesus Wali Ondofolo benen mende heene. 7 Na ijen sele mai naei rei
mai bele raei u benera nekenaisende, rabuhine ban reyae mare kena
buhae heimeyamalene. Kawane hebale hee bele moinye nekewale
hee bele Yesuslena a foi faeu foise hole molowanale nane merau a
elae wamaele nebei a na hele yeuboke. Nebei mokale bele mayae
nanemene rare hakowaufe. Allah rare kena buhae aere ban mae
heyeufe wanen mbai Neyae mare heyembe. 8 Allah naeisaei nekele
Yesus Wali Ondofolo mare kena buhae heyembe wanen mae reyae
mare kena buhae haemale nane merau kena kaban kale mangkele
hubaimakondere.
9 Nane merau reyae ebeli eibowanale, Allah yae isaei hebaen na
bune-bune inyembe nane merau nebei isaei hebaen bele ma hului yae
mauware enneharambombe, mai kena buhae u buhae emerei-emerei
emerenemembe, 10 nane merau mai u bene ijen mae haranembe.
Nebei mekai yae mai u mekai yolo-yolo yembombe, nane merau hiwa
yo yae mai naeise a beko ewei sului mende Yesus benen yakambonde
heene. 11 Mayae Yesus Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hubara haeisa
yanaunge yae mai wali alonembombe nane merau Yesus kenare kole
me u emekai bele mokombe. Nebei aerene Allahre hili ennehebembe
nane merau buma ennekaembe.

Paulus Kawa Einya Hebele Kalia Ani Naeise

12 Aka naei baeke naei, reyae kena kale mayae isaeyembombe,
reyae kawane haisekoke hororebe ro miyae helen Yesuslena a foi
faeu foi boraikoke. 13 Mana nda kanina Ondofolo kabande imae
kayaare hebate yo bele hiwa yo bele nanemene isaeyaeiboke, Yesus
Wali Ondofolo kenare kole huluinye mokale aerene rare kawane
ahaeisekoke. 14 Nane merau reyae kawane hebale aerene aei Tuhande
hila rabo mbainye halaende aka baeke wa helen sele be rabulaiboke
Yesuslena a foi faeu foise hungaimilere buhae-buhae okoi. 15 Na
hele ro miyae holo mbai kena hensen mae kate aerene, nane merau
rangkele are kilemalerene, Wali Ondofolo naeise huwate. Nebeibe
holo bee nendo u bene foi yae harainyeboke huwate. 16 Nebei yo
rare buhae haeisene nebei a foi faeu foi huwate. Neyae isaeyaeiboke

reyae Yesuslena a foi faeu foise hole molorende naeise ukeufe mekale.
17 Nebeibe holo mbai nendo rore ronaimibondere aerene Yesus Wali
Ondofololena a foi faeu foi u bene beko yae harainyeboke huwate.
Naei u benera nekaimi nebei u mekai mokatere reyae kawa einye
hebale bororebondene kena beko korele. 18 Nebeibe reyae karo yae
elale, rabuhine ban naendae mekai horo Wali Ondofololena a foi faeu
foi u bene foi yae, beko yae haranainyebonde hungayendene, raei
kenare roweisiyeufe.

Nane merau reyae na hibi-hibi foi hubarennende, 19 rabuhine ban
reyae raeisaei nekale mai ebeli baube bele Yesus Wali Ondofolole
Roh hakoyeufe bele yae rare hole moloneisebonde. 20 Reyae rabo
elae yae halaele wali bele nekerele, hererele raei uwa aerene Wali
Ondofolore buma kaenainyele. Nebei aerene reyae fe okoi nebeibe
be rabulerebonde Naei kaliare mokorele. 21 Rabuhine ban raei uwa
bae wali nekerelena, Yesus Wali Ondofolole wali nibine ororele;
hererelena, Allah raei roibu hobensekonde. 22 Nebeibe nda kani
kelane wali heki nekerelena, mon kaban sele roufele Wali Ondofolole
kaliare Naei kenare kole hului yae mokorele. Naei foi sele kiyaere
elerebondere reyae onaele handale. Wali nekerele foi nane merau
hererele foi. 23 Wali bele here bele rare reufira reufira ayeisekoke. Raei
kena bae nda kani kela nukerebonde erele Wali Ondofolole mbainye
anekendere. Nebei naei foi sele yae reyae hubanale. 24 Nebeibe mai
aerene naei foi sele reyae na hibi mo nda kani kelane nekerele, 25 nane
merau isaeyeubokale Reyae hakoremembe mayae Wali Ondofolo
Naei a elelere hila rabo halemembe. Mai rei mai kaban komembe
naeise nda kani kelane reyae namman nekerele. 26 Nebeinye reyae
mai bokore berehonde erele hee Yesus Wali Ondofolo yae rare foi
mokoufebokene mayae rei mai roungensimbe kombe.

27 Rahe ma benate hororebe, mai walibe niyae Yesus Wali Ondo-
fololena a foi faeu foi boraukoke huluinye nekembe. Nebei mekai
nekembene, reyae mai bokore erele, na ererende einya, ereboronde
mayae nanemene u bene mbainye nekaube nane merau ro miyae
Yesuslena a foi faeu foi kelaeumi huluinye hila rabo halenate naeise na
hibi-hibi releyaunge. 28 Nebei u mekai releyaunge yae mai a keleyau-
mire na hele ban elate ro miyaere fe efaei u mekai yae ennekembena,
nebei yo isaeinyaibonde nare bekore emmimokonde iwaube yeuboke
nebeibe mare holere molonembombe iwaube yeuboke, nane merau
nebei rambunde Allah yae mokombonde. 29 Rabuhine ban Wali
Ondofolole aerene mare mon ikembe Nare hila rabo halennelere
mo ban nebeibe Naei aerene beko hubannembe, 30 raei uwane beko
hubawanalere na bere mayae erewaufe nda hee boraube wanen.
Mayae hakoyaufe yo, raei uwana beko hubayanale nanembainye
relaennele.

2

Wali Ondofolole U Mekai Mare Bure Ware Hamenembe

1 Wali Ondofolo Nangkele mbainye oraubene mai kena ure hara
roroyembe. Neyae mare kena buhae u buhae hembene kena foi u
foi hubaunge. Allahle Roh mare ei hawembene homo mbainye oraube
wali mbainye nekaube. Maise naeise kena nime haba yae nekembe
nane merau ro miyae hiwa naei beko hubainye aerene mayae kena

beko hubayaungele. 2 Nebei aerene, mayae kena mbai u bene mbai
yae nekembe, maise naeise kena buhae u buhae hemembe, nane
merau mekai mbai yae harannebombe nekembe. Nebei nibi yae
raei kenare foi mokonsebombe. 3 Rore ronayembombere baembe
naei, eise molonayembere relaeunge naei, me ube omokoijae. Mai
u mekaibe harannebombe, maeise naeise kena u ane rannehimbe hi
yae hire bereise yae erennele. 4 Mai uwa mbai naei foise mo u bene
ehayeyeijae, ro hi miyae hi naei foi bele yae u bene hayennele.

5 Yesus Wali Ondofolole wanen mae mai u bene harannele nekembe.
Neyae nda u mekai ma nekewole:

6 Naendae mekai horo Yesus na hele Allahbe,
nebeibe Allah bele mbai u mekai na hibi hononnelere erelei,
nebeibe karo yae eleukoke.
7 Nebeibe Nauware kitainyeboke one hengko bele nanemene ruboumi-
boke,
Naei u mekai haraungeboke yebaei bubaei holonare yeuboke
nane merau Nauwa ro miyae wanen mae yeuboke.
8 Nauwa ro miyae wanen mae yeuboke hee
Naei uwa eleman sele benen ane oungeraufike
nane merau Allah kenare kowole huluinye ohaline baikoke hereke.
9 Nebei aerene Yesusre na bumane hele Allah eungekaeuboke
nane merau Yesusre nda ro miyae yoni-yoni naei ro raimera one
hengko bele ro yae eungerouboke.
10 Nebei mekai yaere Yesusle ro enaiborondene
walobo yoni-yoni bele malaikat yoni-yoni bele nda kani kelana yo
bele,
nanemene oro selen-selen enaitorongkonde, enera faisa yane-
nainyende
11 nane merau nanemene Yesus Wali Ondofolore Tuhan mae wo
enaikonde.
Nebei mekai yaere aei Ako Allahre hili hebenainyende.

12 Reyae buhaere haemale aka baeke, mai u nolo u kainye namman
nekewekale hee bele nda hee ahaunge nekale bele, Wali Ondofolole
a elelere mayae hakoyaube ma mbai Allah Elaelo Wakelore hubara
haeisa yanaungene, Wali Ondofolole wali hena bona wali nibi are
na hibi-hibi relenembe hakomembe. 13 Rabuhine ban Allah Naei
merau haraungeboke me u mai uwa walora mokongkonde naeise,
Allah Nenaeijae mai kena u einye Naei kena kolere mokonengkombe.

14-16 Ro hi miyae hi yae mare a beko eweise me noyoi fende na hului
ban naeise, nane merau u mekai yolo-yolo Allahle kelu omi wanen
nekembe naeise, mai me u yoni-yoni rilibo ban mae emmokombe nane
merau a kilei-kilei ban mae nekembe. Nda kani kela einye ro miyae
meleyae wali nalaiboke horoyate yo ouben hauben nolone nekate
nolone Wali Ondofololena wali nibi kelemmibomberene, mayae finde-
lau wanen mae hehe naemmile. Nebei mekainye Yesus benen mende
heene mai aerene reyae na hului uwa erekaende, rabuhine ban reyae
ungfo wangfore kowekale yoni-yoni rambun foibe mokaikoke. 17 Na
bere Yahudi ro miyae Allahre hili era akau erare obo yoku ongkou
wae felainyekoke heene anggur bu bele rilewate barainye.* Nda hee
Allahre ei moloiboise Yesus Naei a elelere boraube mokaube yae, mai

* **2:17** 2:17 Keluaran 29:38-41

hili era akau era wanen mae yeuboke. Naendae mekai horo reyae
nebei anggur bu wanen mae heraeyaiseboube mai hili era akau erare
barauboke wanen mae hererelena, raei kenare roweufehike. 18 Raei
kenare roweufehikene, mai kenare bele rowenensimbe.

Rangkele Kalia Mbai Mokande Ro Miyae Naei

19 Raei rabo elae halaele Tuhan Yesus nibi wennendene, na heki
ban mae Timotius ufende mai bokore endere. Neyae bensonde
mende yae mai u mekai nekaube ma reyae bororebondene kenare
foi mokonsebombe. 20 Ndane Timotius nembai ken rangkele nekande
yo nolora mai foi naei u bene na hibi mo nekeyainye. 21 Hiwa yo
nanemene naei uwa mbai naei rambunne mo baeyate ungfo wangfo
hele koyate, Yesus Wali Ondofolole kaliare omokoyei. 22 Nebeibe
mayae Timotiusre ro raungeboke, neyae na hele kalia mokole ro.
Yesuslena a foi faeu foi huwei-huweise rangkele mbainye kalia elae
hele hakoufeboke mokowonde. Meyae bee ako bele kelu bele wanen
yaendeboke. 23 Rare kawara hainyaisekondere isaeisebondera wa,
Timotius mai bokore ufende ende. 24 Tuhan hakoimeyeufene raei
kena u hara roroimeyeufene, rabo halaele na heki ban mo reyae erele
mangkele emahubayengkonde.

25 Aei aka baeke Epafroditus mai abu ako ukaungele raei hakoiboise
meke kiyaere reyae hubanale naei foi sele ufende benen bukensinde
mai bokore endere. Meyae bee ako mbainya wanen. Raei kalia einye
neyae baraiboyeufe felayo wanen mae releyennele. 26 Reyae ufende
benen mai bokore ende, rabuhine ban naei uwa era buloo kowole
a eungeyoboukoke borokaubene neyae kena beko kole nane merau
mangkele hubayengkombere kena kaban kole. 27 Era buloo hereinyen-
hereinyen kowole naei a eungeyoboukoke. Nebei na hele nebeibe
Allah nare mo ban yanekoi yase yae ei hawounge, rare bele ei hawoufe.
Rabuhine ban raei kena beko nda relaenalera eleman sele erekonde
belene. 28 Nebei aerene mai bokore ufende bensonde ende naeise raei
kena kaban sele kale. Rabuhire ban reyae raeisaei mayae nangkele
hubayengkombene, mai kena rei mai anembombe kombe, nane merau
mai naeise raei kena isaisa alalo okoi nekerele. 29 Mayae Tuhande
hakaungene Epafroditusre kena rei mai yae ei annebombe. Naeinya
wanen ro miyae nanemene mayae ei hawemmile. 30 Rabuhine ban
Wali Ondofolole kaliare mokowole aerene ebi fere neyae hereube.
Nane merau mayae ahaunge nekaubene rare hakaufeboube kalobe
naei wali nou eheiboi ban mae helen sele hakowoufe, herere fe efaei.

3

Wali Ondofolole Wali Nibi Huluinye Orombe Naeise

1 Aka naei baeke naei, rahe ma benate, yakanate, Tuhanbe eisa rei
mai mo komembe. Reyae nda a na bere roko mbai moloukokale. Karo,
benen nda naeise homone molorekonde. Nda a usaei mai wali hole
moloiboi naeise.

2 Mai nolone ro miyae hiwa kelaeimi Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke a huluinye ro holona naei ro uwa elan nenaisande hele. Nda
are kelaeimi ro miyae u mekai bekobe mokate, wali niki bele yoku
wanen yaeiboke. Mai uware kayaa foi hebemembe, nebei ro miyae
yae kelaeimi a faeu oboroijae. 3 Na bere Allah ro uwa elan nainyehake

ro miyaere Naei holona yo yae me baeuboke. Nebeibe nda hee eyae
Allahle Roh aei kena eisa elele huluinye Allahre ei molomande nane
merau Yesus Wali Ondofolore hili hebannele ro miyaere Allah me
baeume, na hele ro uwa elan nainyehake ro miyae wanen. 4 Na
hele Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a huluinye raei ro uwa elan
naisehake, nebeibe reyae isaeyeubokale nebei mekai mokatere Allah
yae me ebaei.
Ro uwa elan folaimi yae wali hena bona yarate naei wali nibire
yeuboube yae, hiwa yo hila rabo halaetera reyae na hului nebei wali
nibire hila rabo emekai bele halerele. 5 Rabuhine ban rare honokaisele
yara ya mehine name nenja yae raei ro u elan naisehake. Reyae
Israel yohona ro, Benyamin imaena, Ibrani yo fa. Musale walora wali
heere foloukoke na a mokoi-mokoise reyae Farisi holona ro. 6 Raei
me u mokowale naeise, reyae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke
are ehakoiboi jemaat yoni yonire weitasi kowamaele. Na bere raei
wali himalorembonderene nebei wali heere foloukoke a ebi kaban
mokowale, mbai sambai eheisoi sele.
7 Na bere reyae u bene nekewaise Yahudi ro nekewalene, nane
merau Musale walora wali heere folaikoke are hubara haeisa
yanewanale aerene, Allah yae rare me baewoufe. Nda hee yae
Wali Ondofolore ro rowanalene nebei wali heere foloukoke a hului
me u rabuhi ban eranale. 8 Benen bararembondere. Raei Tuhan
Yesus Wali Ondofolo ro roungebokalere na bereise eranalene, nda
kani kelana honowaise rambun yoni-yoni rabuhi ban mae elale.
Nebei Kiyaele aerene rambun yoni-yoni nanemene me ruboumibokale.
Yesus Wali Ondofolo raeise yembondere nane merau Nangkele mbaise
yaebonderene nda kani kelana rambun yoni-yoni retara yae me baele.
9 Allah ukeume huluinye reyae Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo
halerende. Nebei wali nibi yae Allah rare wali himalainyeboke ro
miyaere me baeufe, Musale walora wali heere folaikoke are hubara
haeisa yanewanale randa ban. 10 Reyae kena kale Wali Ondofolore
ro rorembonde nane merau Allah yae Yesusre nulu yo mahe yora
waleungeboke elae wakere isaeisebonde. Naendae wanen horore rare
weitasi konaisele, hererele, Allah kenare kole hului reyae mokorelere,
Yesus mokowole wanen mbai. 11 Raei uwa nulu yo mahe yora
ensewalembonde naeise, reyae nebei Wali Ondofolole naeise nda
walina na bereise erenale.
12 Nebei yoni-yoni nanemene mokorelere rauwa hiyei raneubokale
yae elei. Yesus Wali Ondofolo yae kaeneufekoke Naei wali nibi a
huluinye ororele. Reyae na hibi mo releimeyanale Naei a elelere
hakanale. 13 Aka naei baeke naei, Neyae weufe are hakanale wali ma
reyae namman ehameikoi. Nebeibe na bere nekewale wali ma reyae
u bene nundensekonde, nane merau raei uwa hararembonde, Yesus
kena kole huluinye nekerele u mekai raei elae wake nanemene hele
relaenale. 14 Allah Hubalo Mando kaeneufekoke Yesus Wali Ondofolo
Naei a elelere hakorende walora Naei u mekai ma isebonde. Neyae
kaeneufekokene reyae elae relaenale Naeinya me buhae roufele.
15 Eyae Yesusle einye henandeboke ro miyae nebei u bene mbai
nekeyaimele. Nebeibe mai u nolo u kainya u mekai hire u bene
mahi nekenayensimbena, Allah Nenaeijae na hului sului nebei rambun
naeise yakanengkombe. 16 Naei foi sele eyae nda hee bele yae Wali
Ondofolo keleimeyeume u mekai wa mekai bune wane hakomabonde.

17 Aka naei baeke naei, raei u mekai kelaemale bune wane hakongko,
ro miyae hiwa hakate wanen mbai. Nane merau maei u mekainye
hakoyate yore foi yae ijoko eremmiyembe. 18 Rabuhine ban ro
miyae helen Yesus Wali Ondofolo nekewole wali mare kena okoi,
Nare yokeijo wanen. Yesus naendae wanen horo ohaline bonaikonde
naeise Neyae isaeyeubokebe, Allah kenare kowole huluinye na hibi-
hibi mokowounge. Na bere reyae nebei yokeijo naeise wengkokamale.
Nda hee ijoko ibo bele baleufe reyae benen nebei yokeijo na a wamale.
19 Nebei ro miyae beko emmimokongkonde. Nebei yo nda wali ma
nekate: naei yarele ei mom-mom rambunde yaeiboke, fere koi-koi
u mekaise ei molaimi, nda kani kelana wali beko mare mo naei u
bene harainyeboke. 20 Nebeibe surga aei kani kela niyae. Nebei
anuwaufa aei walilo Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolo bensonde mendere
kena maemae yae rakeyannele. 21 Allah yae Yesus Wali Ondofolore
elae ikeunge nda kani kelana rambun yoni-yoni mokommibonde Naei
me kelee u keleene menayorulembonde. Naei elae wake honainye
walora mokommebonde eyae nda kani kelane nekande uwa kiyae
bennehonde, Yesus Naei one hengko hehe bele uwa wanen imabonde.

4

1 Reyae kena buhaere haemale aka baeke, benen hubaimakondere
kena kaban sele kale. Mayae Wali Ondofolo wembe are hakaungene
raei kenare roweisiyeufe, rabuhine ban Allahle ro be ro yoinye mayae
raei kuibae (me buhae) wanen yaeuboke. Reyae benen wamale, Tuhan
Naei a elelere hila rabo elae yae halemembe.

2 Euodiale Sintikhele, mayae beere nda a usaei elae yae wabale.
Tuhan Naei a elelere hila rabo mbaise haleubene foi mokoukobe, u
bene wa bene mbainye nekebe. 3 Sunsugos raei kalia mbaibe mokoyele
kiyae ware riyawale, Euodiale Sintikhelere foi mokoneikondere weyae
hakoumibonde. Hokolo bee bele Klemens bele ro miyae hiwa bele
yae Wali Ondofololena a foi faeu foise huwammilere kalia elae
hele rangkele mbainye mokandeke. Nebei yo naei ro wali henare
enaijaronde homofaene molaikoke.

4 Aei Tuhanbe einye rei mai no ban hee ban komembe. Benen
wamale, rei mai no ban hee ban komembe! 5 Ro miyae nolone kena
nime haba yae nekemembe. U bene enundeijae hele, aei Tuhan na
heki ban benen mende. 6 Benate yakanate rambunde buhae ohokoijae.
Nebeibe mai kenare kaube ma nanemene ebeli yae Allahre riyennele.
Nebei ebeli bonnele mbai einye Nare helen foi wennele. 7 Allah Naei
rei mai mokonnele nibi, ro miyae mbai sambai isaeyeiboi nibi walora,
Yesus Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hakombene mai kena foi u foi
mokonemembe.

8 Aka naei baeke naei, nda homo huba mokoikoise a mbai her-
awamale. Nda yoni-yonire nou ennehenembe hele: na hele naei,
meli mekai naei, wali himaloi-himaloi naei, wali yolo-yolo naei, kena
buhae u buhae heyaimi naei, me u ei bele molonayembe naei, foi moi
sele nemene naei, nebeise yae mo nou ennehembe. 9 Nane merau
reyae mai bokone mokowalere isaeiwaube, yarowaube, borowaube,
erewaube, nebei niyae mayae mokombe hele. Allah rei mai onomi
foka no mare ei haungemembe.

Paulus Filipi Jemaatre Helen Foi Ukeumi

10 Aei Tuhanbe eisa raei rei mai eufemeleke kale, rabuhine ban
raei uwana hubanale naeise mayae bene nekensikembene benen
rare hakaufeboke. Reyae raeisaei nekale mai u bene rare namman
nekayembe. Bere mayae kena kaban kowaube raei wali rambunde
hakonsebombere, nebeibe mon banne omokoiboi nekewaube. 11 Nda
a mekai ma wamale raei uwana kalobe moloufene ban. Rabuhine
ban enaibende ma foi, beko hubarende naei, reyae na hului kena
foi yae nekerele. 12 Kalone wali nekerele naei bele kuikui maemae
nolone nekerele naei belere reyae ninae hubawanale. Rahe ma
menaibendere, wandene, moni mainye, kalone, kuikui maemaene,
reyae na hului kena foi yae nekerele. 13 Wali Ondofolo elaere ikeufe
Kiyae walora reyae rambun nemene na hului mokorekonde.
14 Nebeibe raei uwana kalore molowoufe hibe mayae fomaufebo-
kene, u mekai foi selebe mokauboke yae hubanale. 15 Mayae Filipi
yona ro miyae maisaei sele, roko mbai nendo Wali Ondofolole naeise
a foi faeu foi mekale huwamaelera Makedonia kanina yo hine reyae
nane merau huwamaele. Reyae Makedonia kanira kulun ukale
ewale hee, mai jemaat mbaibe rare nou haeufeboke, rambun bele
hakaufeboke, hiwa yo ehakoiboi. 16 Nebei sului mbai Tesalonika
yone nekewale hee roko helen kalo nolone ekanekewale hee, rare
hakowaufe. 17 Mayae benen rambunde yensekombere reyae ebaei.
Nebeibe mai me u foi mokaubokere baele, rabuhine ban nebei me
u walora isaeisebonde Allah mai roibu ennehobengkombe. 18 Nda
hee anerele naei bele hirerele naei bele nanemene maisa yaroukokale
emekai bele honate. Rambun naei reyae helen, rabuhine ban
Epafroditusre ikaungele meke bele roukale. Nebei rambun Allahre
kinyainye hili era akau era fololo kaei mo wanen, Neyae kena
kongkonde. 19 Reyae eise molanale Allah nene waewae bele Kiyae foi
yoni-yoni melaeu Wali Ondofolole walora mai wali rambun emekai
bele inyemembe.
20 Allah, aei Ako Kiyaere huba ban haei ban hili hebenainyende.
Amin.

Huba Mokoikoi

21 Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi ro miyae Naei a elelere hila
rabo haleyainye holona ro miyaere raeinya ro melaeyemmibombe.
Aka baeke rangkele mbainye nekande yo mare ro melaeyayembe.
22 Ndane Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi holona ro miyae mare ro
melaeyayembe, na bereise Kaisarle imae wakun ranne kalia mokate
yo mare ro melaeyayembe.
23 Reyae ebeli banale aei Tuhan Wali Ondofolo mare kena buhae
aere ban mae henembe nane merau Naei kena buhaere mai kena ei u
einye hubannembe. Amin.

KOLOSE

1-2 Onomi foka aka naei baeke naei Kolose yone nekaube, Yesus
Naei eleuboke wekeumi ro miyae, Yesusre na hibi-hibi hakoyaungere
reyae Paulus nane merau aei aka baeke Timotius bele mare ro
melaeyayembe. Allah kena kole huluinye Reyae Wali Ondofolo Yesusle
abu akore yeubokale.

Reyae ebeli banale aei Arai Allah kena buhae aere ban mae henembe
nane merau kena foi u foi mokonembombe.

Helen Foi Naei Ebeli

3 Meyae roko helen aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolo Naeko Allahre
mai naeise ebeline ibowande, helen foi sele weyannele, 4 rabuhine
ban meyae borandekoke aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolore hila rabo
haleyaungele nane merau Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi ro miyae
nemene kena buhae heyaumile. 5 Wali surgane ennekembere rabo elae
haleyaubene, Yesusre hila rabo haleyaungele nane merau Yesus Naei
eleuboke wekeumi ro miyaere kena buhae heyaumile. Na bena a na
hele, Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu foise huwewayembe, mayae angkaei
boraukoke. 6 Nebei heera isaeyaeuboke na hele Allah mare kena buhae
aere ban mae heyembene me u foi mokoimeyaube, nane merau Wali
Ondofolore hila rabo halaeinye ro miyae helen baraimeyate. Nebei
wanen mbai baete makeinye makeinye ro miyae Yesusle a foi faeu foise
eiborate ijenne. 7 Mayae nda a foi faeu foi Epafraslera boraukoke. Wali
Ondofolo a weunge hului kalia na hibi-hibi maengkele mokoyande
nane merau maei naeise mokoyele. Meyae nare kena hele kannele.
8 Neyae isaeyeumeboke mayae Allahle Roh elae yae hiwa yore kena
buhae heyaumi. 9 Nebei a mekai meyae borandekoke heera mai naeise
na hibi-hibi Allahre ebeli bannele. Meyae Allahre riyannele Naei Roh
yae Naei isaei hebaen bele ma yae mauwa haranembe nane merau nda
wali einye foise mo kelenembe. Nebei wanen mae Naei kenare kole ma
isaeyembombe. 10 Meyae nda inyaibonde naeise ebeli boyannele: mai
wali mekai Yesus Naei eleukoke wekeumi holona yo naei wali mekaise
yembombe, mai wali Allah kena foise na hibi-hibi mokonnele, mai
me u foi mokombera rambun foi inyaibonde, nane merau Allahre na
foi yae ronnebombe. 11 Meyae riyannele Allah mare elae baranembe,
naei bumana hele elae huluinye. Nda elae walora mayae na hului nda
wali ma nekembe: wali beko hubannembe hororebe na hibi-hibi Wali
Ondofolore hila rabo halennele, kena hebaen-sebaen mae nekemembe,
nane merau mbai rei mai rowenensimbe yae 12 aei Araise helen foi na
hibi-hibi wennembe. Rabuhine ban Neyae elengkokembe nane merau
mare ranenjekembe Naei hehe bele yo wakune emembombe, nebeinye
mokoungehake rambun Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi yo holona bele
hubannele. 13 Walobo yunbe me kelee u keleene nekewandene ouben
hauben nolone orowandera Allah yae wekeume yaweumeboke Allah
na kenare koyeunge Kelu Yesusle me kelee u keleena yo holo einye
haumekoke. 14 Yesusle walora aei beko bako aheukoke baeufokene,
aei walina u mekai beko yoni-yoni faeinyeumekoke.

Yesus, Ondofolo Na Bumana Hele

15 Ro miyae ijoko ereiboi sului Allah Nauwa mbai Kiyae Yesus Niyae.
Yesus na bena Kiyae yeuboke, Naei anuwau buma reufina, nuleuboke
rambun nemene fomene ana mo, 16 rabuhine ban Allah Yesusle eisa
rambun nemene fomene mokoukoke. Nda kani kelana ro miyae na
hului ijoko yae erate rambun bele, ro miyae ijoko ereiboi sului surgana
rambun bele, nane merau malaikat holo naei yun-jun bele, walobo
holo naei yun-jun bele, yun-jun nemene fomene, Yesusle walora Allah
mokoukoke, nane merau Yesusle foi naeise mokoukoke. 17 Yesus na
bere hele nekewole, nda rambun-rambun hi nemene fomene moisa mo
yakawate. Nemene fomene beyate Naei elae walora. 18 Yesus jemaat
Yunde yeuboke. Neyae na huba raweiboi Kiyae. Nulu yo mahe yora
ainyuke holo yo Neyae na bena Kiyaere yeuboke, nemene fomene naei
Ondofolore yembonde naeise. 19 Allah kena rei mai yae a hokoukoke
Naei me einye u einye honate rambun nemene Yesusle einye honate,
20 nane merau Yesusle walora nibi mokombonde nda kani kelana bele
surgana bele nemene fomene na hului Nangkele foi mokommikonde.
Yesus ohaline baikoke na ha rileuboke yae nda nibi mokouboke.

21 Na bere, mayae Allah kena kole hului ban nekewaube, Nare
oroiboi. Allah Na yokeijo wanen nekewaube, rabuhine ban me u beko
mokowaubene nane merau u bene beko nekewayembene. 22-23 Yesusle
a foi faeu foi mayae boraukoke nane merau nda kani kelana yo
nemene aimihuweukoke. Mayae Yesusle a foi faeu foi hila rabo
elae halemembe nane merau neinye honate a benatere rabo elae
halemembene, Yesus hereke walora Allah mare foi mokombokembe.
Nebei nibi yae Neyae mokouboke mai wali alombokembe ma nane
merau bekore ewei sului ma Naei bene hanembombe naeise. Yesusle
a foi faeu foi reyae Paulus yae ro miyaere na hibi-hibi huweyamaele.

Paulus Naei Kalia Ma

24 Jemaat Wali Ondofolo uware yeuboke. Jemaat aerene reyae beko
hubanale nebeibe rei maibe roweisiyeufe, rabuhine ban nda kani
kelane nekewole heene jemaat foi naeise Wali Ondofolo beko huba-
wounge wanen mbai nda hee jemaat foi naeise reyae beko hubanale.
25 Reyae Paulus jemaat na kaliane mokale, rabuhine ban nebei naeise
Allah yae rare a ukeufe. Nane merau Allah yae rare a ukeufe Naei ako
faeuko nemene fomene mare huwerengkombe. 26 Nebei ako faeuko
aei abu naei arai naeite heena nunne honaimekene naeisaei ban,
nebeibe mana Allah yae a hokoukoke Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi
yore nda ako faeuko nunna honaimeke yakaumiboke. 27 Allah
merau raungehike Yahudi yo bele Yahudi ban yo bele na hului nda
nunna honaimeke ako faeuko isaeinyaibonde, naei wali einye foi moi
mokommiyende. Nebei ako faeuko Wali Ondofolo na bumane hele
Kiyae naeise, na nore beunguke nda niyae: Wali Ondofolo mangkele
nekembene, mayae na hului rabo elae halembe Naei nene waewaere
mayae hubannele. 28 Meyae Wali Ondofolole ako faeuko isaei hebaen
eisa ro miyae nemene huweyammile, a usaei waeisaei weyammile.
Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi ro miyae naei wali hiyei rannaibonde
mo Allahle bene hamamibonde naeise, meyae nda kalia mokande.
29 Reyae elae hele baele nda kalia mokalere baensonderene Wali
Ondofolo yae yeyeufe elae randa mokale.

2

1 Reyae Paulus yae wamale mai naeise, Laodikia na jemaat naeise,
nane merau ro miyae hiwa namman maengkele ehubayeikoi yo naeise,
reyae releimeyanale naei mayae isaeyembombe. 2 Nebei ro miyae na
hului Allahle a nunna honaimeke, Wali Ondofololena a, na foi yae
isaeinyaibondere nane merau nebei isaei hebaen hului nekenatene
foi hubanainyende naeise, reyae merau haraungebokale naeise naeise
u bene wa bene mbai yae kena buhae u buhae henate walora na
kena u hara roronate. 3 Wali Ondofolo eisa Allahlena isaei hebaen
nemene fomene na foi bangka mo nunna honate. 4 Ro miyae hiwa
mare a ame-ame yukaei walora kobube mokonayembombe belene,
reyae nda a wamale. 5 Naendae mekai horo lon reyae mai bokora
ahau nekale, mai naeise hubanale bae mangkele mbainye nekande
wanen. Nane merau reyae rei mai kale, rabuhine ban mai u bene wa
bene mbai yae nekaube nane merau Wali Ondofolore hila rabo elaekei
sele haleyaunge.

Yesus Mangkele Nekemembe, Ame-Ame Bele Ro Miyaere Kayaa Hebemembe

6 Mana Wali Ondofolo Yesus mai Tuhan mae a elaubene, mayae
Nangkele mbainye nekemembe. 7 Mayae inyale bele kambu bele
Naei einye bembe. Naei a wembe hului wali mekai nekembe. Mare
kelewayembe hului Nare hila rabo elae halennele nane merau na
hibi-hibi Allahre helen foi wennele. 8 Kayaa hebembe, hiwa yo a
na hele banbe, a yu bele yae kelenayengkombe mo, mai u benere
aenemfombe bele. Nebei a kelaeimi ro miyae naei era henana nane
merau nda kani kelana agama heere folaikoke are honaimina. Nebei
a ro miyae naei u bene nekaimira keleyaimile, Wali Ondofololena
ako faeukora ban. Nebei aerene naei a keleyaimile na hele ban.
9 Nebei wanen a ehakoyeijae, rabuhine ban Wali Ondofolo Nauwa
einye Allahle me einye u einye honate rambun nanemene nekate
mo. 10 Wali Ondofolo bele nekaubene, Allah Naei me einye u einye
honate rambun mai waline haungembe. Wali Ondofolo Na anuwau
bumana hele Kiyae, ro miyae holo bele walobo holo bele mere
ure mokoyate yun-jun holona bele nemene Naei keleene. 11 Wali
Ondofolo bele mbainye nekaube walora mai u mekai beko ro uwa
elande neisayate wanen mokombokembe. Ro miyae yae uware hee
eneisai, nebeibe Wali Ondofolo yae mai u mekai beko hee nensakembe.
12 Mayae bu kayengkokembe heene Wali Ondofolo Yesus mangkele
a bulune nanembembane molayengkokembe wanen. Nebeisa Allah
Yesusre herewate yo nolora waleungeboke Kiyaele elaere hila rabo
halewaube walora mayae Yesus bele walaeuboke. 13 Na bere mayae
Allah bele wahaeukoke nekewaube, rabuhine ban beko bako na hibi-
hibi mokowaubene. Mai u mekai beko ro uwa elande nensande
mekai omokoiboibe, nebeibe Allah mare hakowombe. Naendae
mekai horo mayae beko bako belebe, Allah Wali Ondofolore wali
ikeunge heene, Allah nane merau mare wali ikembe. Aei beko bako
mokowande Allah yae nda wanen faeinyeumeboke: 14 Musale walora
wali heere foloukoke a eyae roko helen ehakoiboi, nebeibe me u beko
mokowande. Nebei me u beko a bele aei ehee bukulu a bele homone
molaikoke. Nebei homo Allah nda nibi yae keukoke, Yesusre baikoke

ohali ranne nebei homo Allah yae boukoke. 15 Walobo holona yun-
jun naei elaere Allah yae yambi mokoumiboke. Yesus ohaline baikoke
benen waleuboke iwau rileuboke ro bene miyae bene yakaiboke, Allah
yae walobo yun-jun holo naei elae meuferaukoke.
16 Nebeinye, hiwa yo nda rambun mae mai wali hului kolonayem-
bena, nare oborommimae: eraman bele bu belera, Yahudi agama
einye ya kaban-kabanda, oko neme koi baera, sabat ya naeisa a
beko elenaikondena. 17 Nebei rambun yoni-yoni Wali Ondofolole wali
nibi a nulu wanen yaeiboke. Nebei nulu na bere meke, uwa hele
Wali Ondofolole eisa. 18 Mai roibure u inyaibonde belene, ame-ame
merau wae nauwa ane rannehinde ro miyae nane merau malaikat-
malaikatre ei molaimi ro miyae mayae, ewaeisijae mai hila rabo
haleyaungere beko mokonnebonde. Nebei u mekai wanen yo a kang-
kangna kaneumikokere a helen elele, bekore kena haehae koyatere
haraumi elae mokoumi aere ban mae nauware kaete, 19 erabae na wali
ha Tuhan Wali Ondofolo bele mbainye ahuneikoi. Aei uware oro i me
i ahuneyele aei yunbe kena kole kabande raemabonde wanen Wali
Ondofolo aei Yunde yeuboke Kiyae mokounge jemaat uwa nemene
bere enate, Allah kenare kole mekai.
20 Mai kena u Wali Ondofolo bele mbainye hereiboke nane merau
nda kani kela na agama heere folaikokera me rubongkokembe, rahene
mayae nebei wali heere folaikoke a naei me kelee u keleene nekaube?
21 Nebei wali heere folaikoke a nda wanen keleyayembe, “Nda mere
ikileijae, nda faeu wae efelaeyeijae, nda me ehubayeijae.” 22 Nebei
wali heere folaikoke a, ro yae miyae yae mene une mokoimeyate nane
merau u bena nekeimeyate, u inyaibonde, rabuhine ban ro miyae yae
waimibe keleyaimi, Allahlena a ban. 23 Ro miyae hiwa nebei wali heere
folaikoke are isaei bele hebaen bele elate. Nebei kelaeimi a hului nda
me u mokonate: ro miyae ei molonaimile hele, ame-ame wanen mae
uwa ane ranainyehinde, uwa nenaeijae weitasi konaimile. Nebei me
u mokonatebe, nebeibe naei kena haehae koyatere are eheraweiboi
sului.

3

Yesus Kenare Kole Wali Ma

1 Mai kena u bele Wali Ondofolo bele nulu yo mahe yora annukem-
bene, Wali Ondofolo Allahle meube reufi surgane ekenekele Kiyae
kena kole rambunde mo u bene nekenayembe. 2 Mai u bene wa
bene na hibi-hibi Naei kena kole rambun naeise mo harannebombe
nekembe, nda kanina kelana naei yae ban, 3 rabuhine ban mai kena
u herauboke, nda hee Wali Ondofolo bele Allahle bokone nekaube.
4 Wali Ondofolo yae mare wali yembe. Neyae benen nene waewae
bele uwa yae yakaiboise mendene, mayae nane merau Nangkele
yakambombe. 5 Nebei aerene mai uwa nda kani kelana nekaube na
u mekai beko nda wanen menaeijae hee roromembe: yoko kaeimae,
wali niki belere u bene nekayembe, kena bekore haehae koyaube me u,
bekore kena kaube, rambun yarombere kena haehae kaube (rabuhine
ban nda wanen mokombombena, hoime bahe wanen ei moloi-moloise
yembonde). 6 Nebei me u beko omokoyeijae, rabuhine ban nebei
u mekai bekore mokate yore Allah yae ehee bukulu emmihayende.
7 Na bere, mayae Allahre ehakoiboi heena, mayae nda me u beko

mokowaube. 8 Mana, ikele okoyeijae, ikele yae a eweyeijae, ro kelai
miyae kelai hiwa na waline beko benate me u omokoyeijae, ro miyae
hiwa naei a hufuufe ehuweijae, a niki bele mai euwara eweyeijae,
9 maise naeise ame-ame eyaneijae. Nebei me u beko omokoijae,
rabuhine ban mai u mekai beko bele na me u beko mokowaube
bele mayae hayaeungekoke, 10 Allah yae mokoukoke u mekai neme
yaraukoke. Mayae Allahre na foi yae ronnebombe naeise, Allah
mokoyembe mai u mekai nemere Naei u mekai wanen yembombe.
11 Nebei wanen bewatene Yahudi holo, Yahudi ban holo, ro uwa
elande folowaimi holo, ro uwa elande ofoloikoi holo, kani hi holo,
yangku holo, yebaei bubaei holo, yebaei bubaei ban holo, nebei holona
nemene mbai yeuboke. Na bereinya hele Kiyae Wali Ondofolo Niyae,
Naei ro miyae nemene na wali einye nekele.

12 Mayae Allah yae elengkokembe wekembe, Naei u mekai yolo-
yolo wanen nekaube, mare kena buhae hengkokembe ro miyae nda
u mekai ma nekembe: hiwa yo naei kalore hakommiyembe, maise
naeise me u foi mokomembe, mauwa ane rannehimbe, kena nime
haba yae nekemembe, maise naeise kena yae heraumembe. 13 Mai
jemaat einya u bene nenaei-nenaei nekeyayembene, ikele okoyeijae.
Ro miyae mare me u beko mokayembokembena, nebei me u mai
u benera nundenayengkombe. Yesus mai beko bako mokaukokere
faeinyembokembe wanen mae ro naei miyae naei beko bakore mai
u benera nundenayengkombe. 14 Na bereise hele maise naeise kena
buhae hemembe. Nda wanen mae mayae holo mbaise yembombe wali
nibi mbai oromembe. 15 Wali Ondofolo ro miyae nangkele mbainye foi
moi rei mai nekenate Kiyae. Nebeinye waennehimbe Wali Ondofolo
mokonembe maise naeise foi moi rei mai nekemembe, rabuhine ban
holo mbainye foi moi rei mai nekemembe naeise Allah yae mare
elembokembe. Allahre helen foi na hibi-hibi wennembe. 16 Mayae
Wali Ondofolo a wembe hului na hibi-hibi nekemembe. Hiwa yore
isaei hebaen bele ma yae uwa haraungeboke yae kelemmile, angkaa
yobommile! Mai kena einye Allahre helen foi wennele ma mekai
Mazmur bele hobolo mandu bele a koi-koi mahi-mahi bele komembe.
17 Mai a elemembe bele mai me u mokomembe bele Yesusle me kelee u
keleene nekaube wanen mae mokombe. Yesus nibi mokouboke walora
aei Arai Allahre helen foise wennembe.

18 Miyae miyae holona yo, mai molo wa naei me kelee u keleene
nekembe, aei Tuhan Yesus kenare kole hului.

19 Ro miyae bele holona yo, mai miyae ware buhae hemmiyembe,
na kenabe beko omokoyeijae.

20 Fa-fa holona, mai ako nake naei a ungayembe nemene hakom-
miyembe, rabuhine ban nda me u yae mokonnebombe aei Tuhan Yesus
rei mai konde.

21 Ako naei holona, mai fa-fare a elaekei helen sele eweyeijae, na
hibi-hibi kena beko konayende belene.

22 Kaliare mokoyate yo, mai rowa naei a ungayembe nemene
fomene hakommiyembe, ijoko erenembe heene naei kena yoboiboise
hakommikombere mo ban, nebeibe na rokone baei mai kena na rei
yae mai yae hakommiyembe, aei Tuhan Yesusle me kelee u keleene
nekaubene. 23 Mai mokoyaube kalia nemene foi yae mo mokomembe,
aei Tuhan Yesus naei kalia mokoyaube wanen mae, ro naei miyae
naei kalia ma ban mae. 24 Rabuhine ban mayae maisaei nekaube

Allah Na kelu omi naei mokoungehake rambunde aei Tuhan Yesus
yae mai roibu yae inyemberene. Mayae kaliare mokaunge kiyae nana
hesele Tuhan Yesus Niyae. 25 Allah be ijokone ereyei. Ro miyae beko
mokonatena, naei me u huluinye na roibu emmiyende.

4

1 Rowa-rowa nekaube holona mai kaliare mokate yore na ijen mae
mokommiyembe, rabuhine ban mayae maisaei mai Rowa hele surgana
nekele Kiyae.
2 Mayae Allahre ebeli na hibi-hibi bonnembe, mai u bene na yolo-
yolo yae bonnele, mai kena eisa helen foi wennembe. 3 Maei naeise
ebeli bonnembe Allah yae romau rawembonde Wali Ondofolole nunna
honate a meyae na hului yakamakonde naeise. Nda hee Yesusle a
huwewekalene reyae kawane hebale. 4 Ebeli bonnembe reyae nda
a raei baka ranne raufehike huluinye ro miyae hiware na yaka yae
ufemile.
5 Mai wali mekai Yesusle holo moinya ro miyaere isaei hebaen
bele ma yae uwa haraungeboke yae mokommiyembe. Nebei holona
hubayengkombena, relenembe rambun foi bele benate. 6 Mayae
isaeyembe rahe a mayae na hului ro miyae hiwa ungayembe naei
are bukemmiyembe naeise, mai a kena buhae hei-sei merau wae
elemembe, yu foi mokombondere hae heraeikoyate wanen mae a
elemembe.

A Humboise

7 Raei waline maijeukoke naeise Tikhikus yae nemene isaeinyem-
bombe. Neyae aei aka baeke mbai reyae buhaere haenale. Neyae na
hibi-hibi rare hakoyeufe aei Tuhan Yesus na kaliare mokole. 8 Reyae
nare ukanale mai bokore endere, maei walina yaeikoke a mare
huwenengkombe naeise nane merau mai kena u hara roronembe
naeise. 9 Tikhikusle Onesimusle mai bokore enetere. Onesimus mai
nolora meke, maei aka baekere yeuboke, maei kaliane na hibi-hibi
maengkele mokoyande. Hokolo bee yae maei walina yaeikoke are mai
nolone huweneyengkombe.
10 Aristarkhus, rangkele kawane hebende ro, mare ro
melaeyayembe. Markus, naei yoho mbai Barnabasle, mare ro
melaeyayembe. Naei naeise reyae mare a ninae ukamaele. Neyae mai
bokore mendena foi yae ei annebombe. 11 Yesus, nane merau Yustus
yae kaenainye, mare a melaeyembe. Maei Wali Ondofolole me kelee
u keleene nekate yo holona kaliane mokande yo nolone nebei hokolo
name mo Yahudina, raei kenare foi imokowaise.
12 Epafras, mai yona ro Wali Ondofolo Yesusle kaliane mokoyeunge,
mare ro melaeyembe. Neyae ebeli na hibi-hibi Allahre eiboungele
mai hila rabo elaekei sele halemembere, nane merau Allah kena kole
hului na hibi-hibi nekemembere. Neyae eiboungele mai wali hiyei
ranembombe, nane merau Allahle ako faeuko mai kena u einye na
hele yae elembe. 13 Neyae mai naeise u bene na hibi-hibi nekainyele,
nane merau Laodikia yona yo naeise bele Hierapolis yona yo naeise
bele. Naei kalia mokowolere raei ijoko yae ereukokale.
14 Aei aka baeke Lukas, kenare kannele dokter kiyaele, Demasle
mare ro melaeyayembe.

15 Aei aka baeke Laodikia yona nekate yo bele, ndine miyae
Nimfare bele, naei imae einye arileisiyate jemaatre bele, maeisa ro
foi melaeyemmibombe.
16 Nda homo mai jemaat nolone kongkombe mo, nibi mokongkombe
Laodikia yona jemaat bele konaikonde. Laodikia naeise homo
moloukokale mayae rowembe mai jemaat nolone bele kongkombe.
17 Arkhipusre a wennele, “Tuhan Yesus a ukete kaliare foi yae
mokoukonde baensonde.”
18 Reyae Paulus mare ro melaeyerembombe. Nda homo hubare
mokorekondere raei me yae moloukokale. Bene nekenayembe reyae
ha rinenaisekoke wanen mae namman kawane hebale.
Reyae ebeli boyanale Allah mare kena buhae aere ban mae ei
haungemembe.

1 TESALONIKA

1 Onomi foka, aka naei baeke naei Tesalonika yona jemaat nekaube.
Mayae Allah aei Ako Kiyae bele Yesus Wali Ondofolo aei Tuhan Kiyae
bele naei holona yo nekaube. Reyae Paulus, Silwanus na ro hi Silas
bele, Timotius bele mare ro melaeyayembe. Meyae ebeli bannele
Allah aere ban mae kena buhae henemembe nane merau rei mai
inyemembe.
2 Meyae roko helen Allahre ebeli boyannelene mai naeise weyan-
nele, 3 rabuhine ban, meyae na hibi-hibi u bene nekaime aei Arai
Allahle bene mayae Yesusle ako faeukore hila rabo halaeubene, kalia
mokaube. Nane merau maise naeise buhae eise meise yae heyaubene,
kalia mokaube. Mayae Aei Tuhan Wali Ondofolo Yesus Kiyae benen
mendere rabo elae halaeubene, Naei a elele na hibi-hibi hakoyaunge.

Yesusle Wali Einye

4 Aka naei baeke naei, Allah mare kena buhae heyembe nane merau
Naei holonare elembokembe naeise meyae maeisaei. 5 Rabuhine
ban meyae Yesusle ako faeuko mare huwayengkokembe heena a
naungehu yae ban, nebeibe Allahlena Roh elae bele yae maei kena
eisa hubawanne Allahle a meyae huwewande na hele. Mayae maisaei
mo, mai foi naeise mai nolone maei wali ma haranneboke nekewande.
6 Mai wali bukaungehike, maei wali bele aei Tuhan Yesusle wali bele
bune wane hameimeyaunge. Naendae wanen horo ro miyae mare
weitasi kowayemberebe, Allahle Roh yae mokombokembene Yesusle
ako faeuko na rei mai yae boraukoke. 7 Nebei nibi yae wali foi
nekenate mare mayae Makedonia kanina bele Akhaya kanina bele
Yesusre hakoyainye ro miyaere kelaeumiboke. 8 Aei Tuhan Yesusle
ako faeuko mai nolora eungeyoboukoke Makedonia bele Akhaya bele
kanine mo ban, nebeibe ro miyae makeinya-makeinya yo isaeyaeiboke
mayae Allahre hila rabo halaeunge. Nebei aerene nebei are meyae
hiwa yore ewei. 9 Maere na foi yae yawaumeboke a, nane merau
na bere hoime bahere ei molowaumilera bukauboke nda hee Allah
wali nekele bele a na hele elele bele Kiyaere ei molaunge a, neyae
huwaimi. 10 Nane merau mana mayae Allahle Kelu Yesusre mahe
yora waleungeboke Kiyae benen surgara mende rabo halaeube. Neyae
u mekai beko ro miyaere Allahle romou han kommilere aere hole
molommebonde.

2

Paulus Naei Wali Ma

1 Aka naei baeke naei, mayae maisaei mo meyae mai u nolo u
kaise ekandere nendon ban. 2 Mai bokore meyae ei hee yae, Filipi
yone beko hubannekoke, maere fere mokonainyebondere a beko yae
uwaimele. Nebeibe Allah maere be kaleumehakene, meyae Naei
a foi faeu foi huwayembe, naendae wanen horo ro miyae maei
a elewandere ahenaimekondere relewainyele. 3 Ro miyae Yesusre
hila rabo halenainyelere meyae jobowammile heene, a na hele mo
elewande, maei kena u yolo-yolo, ro hi miyae hire ame-ame yae

eyanei. 4 Yesusle a foi faeu foi yo hire huwemamiyendere Allah
maere na rabo bele halewoume. Nebei aerene, maei a eleyande ro
miyae kenare roumalere ban nebeibe Allahle kenare roumalere, aei
u benere nekaime foi naei beko naei Neyae naeisaei mo. 5 Mayae
nemene maisaei mo, meyae a yu bele yae mare omokoi, nane merau a
moi-moi yae mainya rambun-rambunde yemmelere mare ewei. Allah
nenaeijae maere hiloume. 6 Maere bumare kaemmele naeise mokande
ban, nane merau ro hi miyae hi yae maere bumare kolonaimelere
ban. 7 Meyae Wali Ondofolo Yesusle abu akore yaendebokene,
rambun-rambun na hului mare riyayemberebe, nebeibe meyae wali
nime haba mai nolone nekewande, kelu omire miyae mbai holele
wanen mae meyae mare holewayembe. 8 Meyae mare buhae hele
hewayembene, Allahlera a foi faeu foi mare huwewayembe mo ban,
nane merau mai foi naeise mokowande. Meyae mare kena buhae hele
hewayembe. 9 U bene nekenayembe hele aka naei baeke naei, meyae
Allahlena a foi faeu foi huwewayembe heena, menaeijae reniai rai
kalia mokandekoke mai wali rambunbe yaromayengkombe belene.

10 Mai ijoko yae maere erewaume, Allah nebei sului mbai. Mayae
Wali Ondofolore hilare rabore halaeunge yo nolone nekandekoke
heene, maei wali yolo-yolo nekewande, na foi mo mokowande, hiwa
yo yae maere a bekore ewei sului. 11 Mayae nemene maisaei mo,
naeko yae na kelu omire mokoumi wanen mae, mare mokowayembe.
Meyae mare a usaei uwayembe, mai kena einye foi kowayembe, 12 moi
hurewayembe Allahle kena kole hului yae mai wali nekemembe. Mare
kaenewombe Yesusle me kelee u keleene nekembe nane merau Naei
nene waewae hubannele.

13 Meyae Allahlena ako faeuko elewande mayae borowaube heene
mai kena une elaube, nda ako faeuko ro miyae naeisa ban, na hele
Allahlena. Nebei aerene roko yae roko yae mai aerene Allahre helen
foi ebeli boyannele. Na hele nda ako faeuko Allahlera meke nane
merau mayae Wali Ondofolore hilare rabore halaeunge yo nebei ako
faeuko mai wali einye na foi mokole. 14 Mayae aka naei baeke naei,
Allahle Wali Ondofolo Yesusle Yudea kanina jemaat naei bune wane
hamewaunge. Neyae Yahudi yo yae weitasi kowaimi hubawainye
wanen mbai mayae mai yona yanna yo yae beko mokowayembe
hubawaunge. 15-16 Aei Tuhan Yesus bele na yenjo kayaayo bele Yahudi
ro miyae yae haikoke nane merau maere weitasi koyaime. Yahudi
ban ro miyae na hului wali hena bonare yaronaikonde naeise meyae
Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu foi huwammine, Yahudi ro miyae maei are
henaimenunde naei nibibe baeimeyate. Allah kenare okoi ma mokate
nane merau ro miyae nemene fomene bekore mokonaimibonde naei
emerei-emerei emereumine, Allahle ikele han naei rande oke.

17 Aka naei baeke naei, mangkele nekewandera maei uwa here
ukaime hee, mai u bene mo namman nekeimeyaime. Maei kena kaban
mangkele hubaimakondere. 18 Nebeinye meyae benen hubaimakon-
dere relaennele. Reyae, Paulus, roko mbemba releukokanale bukere-
hindere, nebeibe walobo yun mae maere hee neumehake.

19 Meyae rahere rabo elae halaende? Rahene me buhaere rakande
nane merau rei mai kande? Yesus benen mende yare, rahe aerene

maei uware roweumehinde? Na hele mayae niyae. 20 Mai aerene
meyae anuwau bumane nekande, rei mai kaban kande.

3

1-2 Mai bokore emalere kabaennekokene, meyae Timotiusre ukan-
nele mai bokore endere, mae mo-mo Atena yone nukeumeboke
nekemale. Neyae aei Yesusle einye aka baeke, Allah nare ukeunge
huluinye ro miyaere aei Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu foise huweyeumi.
Mayae Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halaeungere elaere inyembe naeise,
meyae nare ukannele endere. 3 Hila rabo elae halembena, ro
miyae mare weitasi kayembe hororebe, mayae namman elae hebe-
mbe. Mayae maisaei Allah waeumihike ro miyae aere weitasise
konaimelere. 4 Meyae na bere holo yae mai nolone nekewande heene
aere weitasi konaimele naei isaei ikayembe. Na hele maere weitasi
kowaime. 5 Nebeinye reyae buhae hokowoufe walobo yun kiyae mai
hila rabo halaeubere wabenembene, maei kalia mokowande erabuhi
ban yeiboi bele era. Reyae mai hila rabo haleyaunge mare raeisaei
ban yeubokalene, raei kena ehekaei sele hubawanale. Nebei aerene
Timotius mai bokore ukanale endere.
6 Mana Timotius mai bokone nekewaubera bukeufike meke mai a
foi faeu foi maere huwewoume. Naeinya a elewole mayae Allahre
hila rabo elaekei sele halaeunge nane merau ro miyaere kena buhae
u buhae heyaumi. Nane merau Timotius maere uwoume mayae maei
u bene mo nekeyayembe, kena kaban sele kaube maengkele benen
hubaimakondere, maei kenane nebei sului mbai releyannele. 7 Aka
naei baeke naei, meyae a borandeboke mai Wali Ondofolore hila rabo
halaeunge kaban selene, maei kena kaeumeboke naendae wanen horo
mahi-mahi helen maere kena beko mokoyaime nane merau ro miyae
maere weitasi koyaime. 8 Mayae Wali Ondofolore hila rabo na hibi-hibi
haleyaungene, meyae onomi foka bele nekande. 9 Meyae roko helen
mai aerene Allahre helen foi weyannele, rabuhine ban meyae nebei
ebeli walora Allahle bokore eyewandena, mai aerene meyae rei mai
kaban hubaisiyanne. 10 Meyae benen mangkele hubaimakondere, mai
hila rabo kalo moloyembere elae imayembe naeise, reniai rai Allahre
ebeli boyannele.
11 Mana meyae ebeli bannele Allah aei Arai Kiyae bele Yesus aei
Tuhan Kiyae bele meyae mai bokore emalere nibi mbai ungennende.
12 Nane merau meyae ebeli bannele, mare kena buhae haeyembere
emerei-emerei emerende wanen mae Allah mare mokonembombe
maeise naeise ro miyae nemene kena buhae hemmilere emerei-emerei
emerende. 13 Aei Tuhan Yesus bele Naei eleuboke wekeumi yoni-yoni
bele menate heene mare me onoyoi, nebeibe mai wali na yolo-yolo yae
aei Arai Allahle bene ensebembombe naeise, reyae ebeli banale Allah
yae mai kena u elae inyembe.

4

Yesus Kenare Kole Wali Ma

1 Huba ahumboise, aka naei baeke naei, na bere meyae mai bokone
nekewande heene, Allah kena foise mokonnele wali mare meyae
kelaeyengkokembe. Mayae na hele nda wali ma nekaube. Mana aei
Tuhan Yesus naei Ro eisa meyae a moi bele hurayembe wayembe nebei

wali ma na hibi-hibi holennembe. 2 Maeinya a uwayembe aei Tuhan
Yesusle ro yae yayengkokembere mayae maeisaei mo.
3 Allah kena kole mayae Naei eleuboke wekeumi holona wali ma
yae nekembe, yoko kaeimae okoyeijae. 4 Miyae maengke mbainye
nekembe wali ma Allah kenare kole hului ma yae nane merau ro
miyae hiwa ei moloyei ma yae mayae nemene u mekai harannembe
naeise isaeyembe. 5 Allahre onaeinye yo yae bekore kena haehae kate
huluinye mokate wali ma enekeijae hele. 6 Miyae yaromembena, ro
mbai na aka baekere beko yae omokoyeijae, ame ame eyaneyeijae
hele. Allah yae nda me u mokonaibonde yore ehee bukulu emmi-
hayende. Na bere meyae angkaa yoboiboise mare nda a usaei yae
uwayembe, 7 rabuhine ban Allah yae aere kaeneumekoke wali yolo-
yolo nekemalere, u bekore omokoijae. 8 Nda Allahlena ako faeuko, ro
miyae naei ban. Nde naei yae nebei ako faeuko moi ungainyondena,
nebei yo ro miyaere moi bulaeinye ban, Allah Naei Roh yolo-yolore
yeyembe Kiyaere moibe bulaeinye.
9 Yesusle eisa hila rabo mbai haleyaube aka baeke mare buhae
heyaumire maisaeinye, Allah yae nda naeise kelewombene meyae
homo hi nda naeise omoloikoi. 10 Mayae na hele Makedonia kanina
Yesusle einye aka baeke mare kena buhae heyaumi. Nda kena buhae
heyaumi foi, nebeinye meyae moi huremayembe nda naeise emeren-
emembe. 11-12 Allahre isaeyeiboi yo mare foi yae elenate naeise,
nane merau hiwa yore wali rambun mayae a ri-ti yae riyemmiyembe
belene, moi huremayembe meyae kelewayembe wanen mae nda wali
ma nekembe: wali aku ban nau ban, mai kalia mokombe mauwa
rowenensimbe, mai wali rambun menaeijae baemembe.

Yesus Benen Mende Heene

13 Aka naei baeke naei, meyae kena kande herewate yo naeise
isaeyembombere, rabo ban nekate yo kena beko koyate wanen mae
mayae okoyei naeise. 14 Eyae hila rabo halaende Yesus herekera
waleuboke. Nebeinye eyae hila rabore halaende herewate yo na
waline Yesusre hila rabo halewainyene, Allah mokonnebonde Yesus
benen mende heene nda yo hakonainyekonde mbainye enainyekende.
15 Aei Tuhan Yesus naei a eleukoke wanen mae meyae huwayembe.
Herewate yo na bere Yesusre hubainyaikondera nebeisa eyae wali
nekande yo Yesus mende heene emahubayende. 16 Malaikat yun kiyae
kali bonde bele, Allah naei amin wanen rambunda mendanende bele,
Yesus benen mende Naei a yen kolommile surga onde. Nebei hee yae
Yesusre hila rabo halewainye yae herewate yo na bere walenaibonde.
17 Nebeisa mo eyae ro miyae nebei heene na wali nekemale yo Tuhan
naei bumane emahubayengkonde naeise, herewate yo bele nanem-
baisa mangko eise emayembonde aei Tuhanbe bokone nekemande
huba ban haei ban. 18 Nda a maise naeise elembe huwembe yae mai
kena u rowenensimbe.

5

1 Aka naei baeke naei, Yesus mende hee naei bele na ralo yakama
naei bele meyae omoloi, 2 rabuhine ban maisaei mo, aei Tuhan Yesus
mende ya yokolo yokore reniai yae imae hi obe hire ele nebei imaena
obena yo isian nekate hee wanen mae. Naei wanen mbai aei Tuhan

Yesus mende. 3 Nebei hee ro miyae yae elenate, aei wali na foi mo
buhae-buhae okoi nekande. Nebei hee miyae fa hononondere na roko
mbainye buhae hubaisiyeunge wanen mbai beko kaban u hale hele
memmifelensande. Nebei ro miyae ehakoikoi sului. 4 Mayae aka naei
baeke naei, ouben hauben nolone nekaube ban. Yokoyo mate heene
kulu-kulu yeiboyaube, nebeibe Yesus benen mende ya mayae nebei
wanen kulu-kulu eyeiboi. 5 Mayae Allah hehe yae naeyembe yo, yabe
heuboke nekaube reniai ouben hauben naei yo ban. 6 Nebeinye eyae
ro miyae ijongkune honate kayaa ehebei wanen mae enekeyeijae, ijoko
elae hebemale, u bene foi yae nekenaimele. 7 Ro miyae ijongkure
reniai yae honoyate. Bu elae mali yo reniai yae aneyate. 8 Eyae ya
heuboke nekandena yo, men, u bene foi yae nekenaimele. Felayo
buloo fela malo hokoma bele naei uwa holere keteiboyounge hebele
wanen, walobo yun aere bekobe mokommele belene, Wali Ondofolole
a elelere hila rabo halemale, wali hena bona inyemelere hila rabo
elae halemale, ro miyaere kena buhae hemamiyende. 9 Allah merau
raungehike Na romou ikele han konde eyae ehubasi naeise, aei
Tuhan Wali Ondofolo Yesusle walora hole molommebonde. 10 Neyae
aei aerene hereke, eyae wali namman nekande yae, heremale yae
Yesus benen mende yane Nangkele nanembainye emanekende naeise.
11 Nebeinye maise naeise eisako meisako hakomembe nane merau mai
kena foi u foi nekembe yae mai hila rabo annunumbe. Na hele nda
hee bele yae mayae nebei me u wanen mokoimeyaube.

Yesus Kenare Kole Wali Ma

12 Aka naei baeke naei, mai jemaatna be yun be yebae mai nolone
kalia elae mokoyate, aei Tuhanbe einye mare wali nibi harayayembe,
nane merau a usaei wasaei weyayembene. Meyae riyayembe nebei
yore ei molommiyembe. 13 Mai naei kalia mokoyatene, nda be yun be
yebae buhae hemmiyembe. Maise naeise wali foi yae nekemembe.
14 Aka naei baeke naei, meyae moi hurayembe, kalia omokoyei
yore angkaa yobommile. Buhae-buhae koyate ro miyaere kena elae
yemmiyembe. Elae ban wake ban nekate yore hakommiyembe. Ro
miyae hiwa bele kena hebaen u hebaen mae nekemembe.

15 Kayaa hebembe, hiwa yo mare me u beko mokonayembena, nebei
yore nebei me u hului mbai yae ebukeyeijae. Mayae relennembe me
u foi mai holo einya yore mokommile, nane merau moi holona nekate
yore bele mokommile. 16 Mayae na hibi-hibi mo rei mai kombe, 17 na
hibi-hibi Allahre ebeli bonnele, 18 nemene fomene mai waline benatere
Nare helen foi wennembe, rabuhine ban Allah kena kole Yesus Wali
Ondofolo bele mbainye nekembe mayae nebei me u mokombe.

19 I kebeikoyate wanen Allahle Roh Naei a elelere rabuhi ban
ebeijae. 20 Allah yae ro miyae walora ungayembe are beko eleijae.
21 Nemene fomene umali hubannehimbe, foi kayee ikilennekombe,
22 beko kayeera uwa wemembe.

A Humboise

23 Reyae ebeli banale, Allah Naei u mekai wanen mare mokonembe.
Aei Tuhan Wali Ondofolo Yesus mende heene mare me onoyoi naeise,
reyae riyanale Allah mare kena u yolo-yolo hele mokonengkombe,
nane merau mai kena u bele, mai uwa bele hole molonembombe.

24 Allah mare kaenengkokembe Kiyae Naei a elewole hului mokoyele,
Neyae mare hole molonembombe.
25 Aka naei baeke naei, maei naeise Allahre ebeli bonnembe. 26 Aei
aka baeke hire, foi moi sele maeisa ro melaeyemmibombe. 27 Aei
Tuhan Yesus Na Ro eisa reyae mare wamale, nda homofae aei aka
baeke wa nemene kommikombe.
28 Meyae ebeli bannele aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolo mare nemene
kena buhae aere ban mae henembe.

2 TESALONIKA

1 Onomi foka aka naei baeke naei, Tesalonika yona jemaat nane
merau Allah aei Ako Kiyae bele Yesus Wali Ondofolo aei Tuhan
Kiyae bele Naei holona yo nekaube. Reyae Paulus bele, Silas na
ro hi Silwanus yae ro royainye kiyae bele, Timotius bele, mare ro
melaeyayembe. 2 Meyae ebeli bannele aei Arai Allah bele aei Tuhan
Yesus Wali Ondofolo bele kena buhae aere ban mae henemembe nane
merau mare rei mai inyemembe.

3 Aka naei baeke naei, maei baka ranna huluinye roko helen Allahre
ebeli einye mai naeise helen foi weyannele, rabuhine ban mai hila rabo
Yesusre haleyaunge emerei-emerei emereyembe, nane merau maise
naeise mai ure-ure kena buhae hei-sei emerei-emerei emereyembe.
4 Nebei aerene maei uwa roweumehike wanen mae Allah naei jemaat
hiware mai naeise a huweyammile. Meyae huweyammile, mayae
Yesusre hila rabo na hibi-hibi mo haleyaunge nane merau me u
foi mokoyaunge, naendae wanen horo ro miyae hiwa mare beko
mokoyayembe weitasi koyayemberebe.

Allah Ro Miyae Naei Walire Memmikolondere

5 Nda hee Yesusle me kelee u keleene nekate yo holo aerene mayae
beko hubayaungene, na bena honoifoyole yane Allah nebei holo naeise
mokoungehake rambun foi mare inyembe. Nebei nibi yakambondene
Allah na ijen mae walire hului koloyeumi. 6 Allah na ijen nekeyele,
mare weitasi yae konayembe yore ehee bukulu yae hayemmiyende
nane merau 7 mangkele maengkele no emayembonde naeise, weitasi
aere koyaime yo hee nemmihande. Nebei hee mbai aei Tuhan Yesus
yakambonde i bulo-bulo eisa na malaikat-malaikat nelae wake bele
surgara onate. 8 Allahre onaeinye yo bele aei Tuhan Yesusle a foi
faeu foise ehakoyei yo bele Neyae onde ehee bukulu hayemmikonde.
9 Nebei ro miyaere Yesus yae huba ban haei ban mae ehee bukulu
hayemmiyende. Yesusle bokore nebei ro miyae ei sului, nane merau
Yesusle one hengko nene waewaere ehubaikoi sului. 10 Nebei ya
mbai Yesus benen mende Naei eleuboke wekeumi yo Nare hila rabo
halaeinye ro miyae yae Nare hili hebenainyele nane merau bumare
kolonainyele naeise. Mayae nebei nolone ennekaembe, rabuhine ban
Yesusle a faeu mayae borowaubere hila rabo halewaungene.

11 Nebei a maeisaei nekandene, roko helen Allahre mai naeise
ebeli boyannele. Yesus a wembe hului mokombere kaenengkokembe.
Meyae riyeyannele Naei a wembe hului mokaubene, Allah rei mai
yae me buhaere inyembe. Meyae ebeli boyannele mai merau foi
rannehimbere, nane merau Yesusre hila rabo haleyaube aerene me
u foi mokongkombere, Allah Nelae wake walora yembonde. 12 Allah
bele aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolo bele kena buhae aere ban mae
heyembene, mai wali walora Yesus Naei ro bumane ennekaembe
naeise, nane merau Yesusle walora mai ro bumane enayengkaembe
naeise, meyae ebeli boyannele.

2

Hubare Halennekonde Ya

1 Aka Naei Baeke naei, aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolo benen mende
ya naeise, nane merau Allah aere Yesusle bokone arilemmehinde
naeise, meyae mare wayembe buhae ohokoyeijae. Ro hi miyae hi a
mahi-mahi yae mare ungayembe 2 aei Tuhan Yesus benen beufoke
meke, nebeibe naei a oboroijae. Neyae ungayembe Allah yae Paulusle
holonare nebei a yakaumiboke, Paulus naei nebei a elaeikokebe,
nebei a homone molaikoke. 3 Ro miyae naei ame-ame yanenate
oboroyeijae, rabuhine ban Yesus benen emei heene, ro miyae nekai
sele Allahle ako faeuko moi hainyate nane merau ro nansau fele* Allah
yae yakanembonde. Nebei ro nansau fele Allah meraufe raungehike
yane beko mokonembonde. 4 Nebei ro nansau fele yakambonde
heene Allah naei yokeijo na kaban selere yembonde. Neyae mende
walobo holona yore nane merau nda kanina kelana eise moloyaimi
rambun-rambunde are yae heraweumibonde. Naei me u na beko hele
mokombonde nda niyae: Allahle imaebe enensinde, naei imae wanen
mae nuwembonde, naei uware Allah yae elende. 5 Bene nekenayembe
nda abe mangkele nekewande hee reyae isaeyembokamale.
6 Mana mayae maisaei nda ro nansau fele rahe yae aheyeungele.
Aheyeunge kiyae mayae nane merau maisaei. Nebei ro nansau fele
Allah yae merau raungehike ya mo yakambonde. 7 Mana walobo
yun nunda-nunda yae ro miyaere a moi-moi mokoyeumi Allahlena
a weumire nukenainyebondere. Nebeibe nda ro nansau fele ahei-
ahei aheyeunge kiyae na hibi ahennele, mende Allah yae aheyeunge
kiyae enere wennende. 8 Nebeisa mo, Allah yae nebei ro nansau felere
yakannebonde. Nebei rore Yesus benen mende heene Naei eufou wae
beko mokonnebonde, Na uwa wili halaman mae nda rore elae ban
mokonnebonde.
9 Nebei ro nansau fele menyakambonde heene, walobo yun nelae
wake yennele me u mahi-mahi helen Allah mokole wanen mokonde.
10-11 Nebei ro nansau fele naei me u walora Yesusre ehakoiboi
ro miyaere ame-ame helen yanemmile. Nda ro miyae bekore
enayaronde, rabuhine ban Wali Ondofolole na hele wali nibi are
neyae kena ban. Nebei aerene Allahle elae walora nebei yore
mokommibonde nda ro nansau fele a ame-ame elendere na hele yae
elenate. 12 Na huba mokoikoi yane nemene fomene a na helere ame-
ame elenate nane merau bekore kena haehae konate yore Allah yae
me wonnonde.
13 Aka naei baeke naei Allah kena buhaere hembe yo, maei baka
ranna huluinye ebeli einye roko helen Allahre mai naeise helen
foi weyannele, rabuhine ban Allah na hele mare na bere hele
elembokembene nda walora wali hena bona inyembe: Naei Roh yae
mare mokonensambe Allahle yolo-yolo u mekai wanen nekembe, nane
merau Wali Ondofolole na hele wali nibi a faeu mayae hila rabo
halembe. 14 Meyae Yesusle a foi faeu foi huwayengkokembe walora
Allah mare kaenengkokembe wali hena bona yarongkombere, nane
merau aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolo Naei nene waewae mayae na
hului hubannele. 15 Nebei aerene, aka naei baeke naei, mai hila
rabo elaekei yae halemembe, nane merau maeinya kelewayembe a

* **2:3** 2:3 Markus 13:14

huluinye mo hakomembe mokomembe. Nda abe maei euwe yae
uwayembe nane merau homone bele molowande.

Maise Naeise Ebeli Boi-Boi

16 Aei Tuhan Wali Ondofolo Yesus bele aei Arai Allah bele aere kena
buhaere heyeime Yore meyae ebeli bannele. Yesus yae kena buhae
aere ban mae heyeume walora aei kena einya foi hubamande huba
ban haei ban, nane merau wali hena emmayaronde naeise rabo elae
halemale. 17 Meyae ebeli bannele Neyae mai kena u hara roronembe,
nane merau me u foi mokomembe naeise bele, a foi faeu foi elemembe
naeise bele elae inyemembe.

3

1 Mana, aka naei baeke naei, maei naeise mayae Allahre ebeli
bonnembe, aei Tuhan Yesusle ako faeukore u hale yae faennekonde
hungayende mai hila rabo haleyaube wanen ro miyae boronate yo
nebei sului mbai halenate. 2 Nane merau ebeli bonnembe, maere
bekore mokaime yo mera hole molommele, rabuhine ban Yesusre hila
rabo haleyainye yo nemene ban.
3 Aei Tuhan Yesus naei a eleyele huluinye mokoyele. Neyae
mokonembe mai hila rabo elaekei sele halennembe nane merau
walobo yun me ei u eisa mare hole molonembe. 4 Mayae Yesusre
hila rabo haleyaungene, meyae mare rabo halaende maei a mare
ukayembe huluinye mokoyaubere na hibi mokomembe. 5 Meyae
ebeli boyannele aei Tuhan Yesus kelenembe Allah mare kena buhae
heyembe naeise, nane merau mokonembe Yesus a wembe hului
hakonnembe, Neyae Allah a weunge hului na hibi-hibi hakoyele wanen
mbai.

Yesus Kenare Kole Wali Ma

6 Aka naei baeke naei, aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolole Ro einye
a elaekei yae wayembe, ro miyae kaliare omokoyei yo nane merau
maeinya a faeu wali nibine ehakoiboi kiyae, nebei u mekai yo
bele homo mbainye oroyeijae. 7 Mangkele nekewande hee, ijoko
erewaumele meyae kalia no ban hee ban mokandeke. Mayae maisaei
sele nebei u mekaibe hakombe mokombe. 8 Nebei hee meyae ro
miyae naeinya ramande karo yae anei. Rambun bele raman bele
ro miyaere eriyei naeise, meyae reniai rai yae kalia mokowande.
9 Meyae Allahle kaliane mokowandene maei naeise ya-ya wali rambun
na hului mare riyayembebe, nebeibe meyae eriyei. Wali nibi foi mare
kelewayembere naeise, meyae kalia elaekei sele yae mokowande. 10 Na
bere meyae mai nolone nekewande hee, mare a elae yae uwayembe,
mere ure kaliare omokoi yore raman eyei aneijae. 11 Meyae nda a
wayembe, rabuhine ban meyae borandekoke mai nolone ro miyae
hiwa kaliare omokoibe, nebeibe na a helen eleyelene ro hi miyae hi
kalia foi omokoi sului. 12 Aei Tuhan Yesusle Ro walora, ro miyae kalia
omokoi yore meyae a elae yae wammile na wali foi benainyehonde
hele, ya-ya wali rambunde naei roibuna yae yaronayende.
13 Mayae aka baeke hiwa yo na hibi-hibi mo foi mokombe, kena
ban ebeijae. 14 Ro hi miyae hi nda homofaere ehakoiboi kiyaere
yakannebombe, nangkele homo mbainye oroyeijae. Nebei wanen
mae mokonnebombene neyae fe hubannehinde. 15 Nare yokeijo

wanen mae omokonnemae, aka baeke wanen mae mokonnele, angkaa yobonnele.

A Humboise

16 Aei Tuhan Yesus ro miyaere rei maise yeyeumi. Meyae riyeyannele na yane baei Neyae rei mai inyemembe naeise, nane merau mangkele nanembainye nekemembe naeise.

17 Mana, reyae Paulus, rembai nda ro melaei-melaeise raei me yae mo homo hubane mokanalene molale, raei homofae nemene molowale wanen mbai. Raei homo moloyale ma nda mekai.

18 Reyae Allahre ebeli banale, aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolo kena buhae aere ban mae mare henembe.

1 TIMOTIUS

1-2 Onomi foka Timotius. Weyae Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila
rabo halaenaene reyae ware kelu hele yae erawale. Reyae Paulus,
Allah aei Holelo bele Yesus Wali Ondofolo bele rare ukeisele huluinye
Yesus Naei abu akore yeubokale. Eyae hila rabo halaende Yesus Wali
Ondofolo wali hena bona yemmele Kiyaere yeuboke.

Reyae ebeli banale Allah aei Ako Kiyaele Yesus Wali Ondofolo
bele ware kena buhae aere ban mae heneyete, yanekoi yase yae ei
haweyete, rei mai inyeyete.

3 Reyae Efesus yora kulun bowale Makedonia kanire erelere hee
yae ware moi hurewawale Efesus yone uwa heraweungele nekele.
Nebeinya ro miyaere wali nibi na ijen ban ekeleijae nane merau
4 Yahudi yo mei-mei relime bele na yobe kamahe bele u bene enekeijae
weyae a elae weumile naeise nekele. Nebei a yoni-yoni mokommile ro
miyae u bene nenaei nenaei nekenaimile, Allahle kaliare omokoyei.
Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hakainye ro miyae walora Allah kaliare
mokole. 5 U bene bele kena u bele yolo-yolo yae nekate ro miyae, Wali
Ondofolo Naei a elelere na hele hila rabo halaeinyele yo, naeise naeise
kena buhae u buhae haeimile. Ro miyae nebei wali ma nekenate
naeise, nebei a elae weumile. 6 Ro miyae hiwa nebei mekai walira
aiweke yo a bangka-bangka mo huwate. 7 Nebei yo Musale walora wali
heere foloukoke are kelaeimi holona ro miyaere inyaibondere kena
hele kate. Nebei homofae be bele rabuleiboyate kelaeimibe, nebeibe a
na haraungebokere onaete nane merau nebei kelaeimi a na mekaise,
nenaeijae isaeyeiboi.

8 Eyae isaeyaendeboke Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a na
meli mekai yae mokomalena, na foi bele. 9 Nane merau eyae
isaeyaendeboke Allah yae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a ro
miyae wali himalainyeboke yo naeise ikeumi ban nebeibe nda u mekai
ma yo naeise: yun laeibo-laeibo koyate naei yun-junde oboroiboi yo,
walire eharaiboi sului yo, Allah Naei elele are ei ehaweyei yo, me u
beko mokoyate yo, Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi holona u mekai ban
yo, Wali Ondofolole wali nibire aukaka kainye yo, ro miyae ako nakere
hoyate yo, ro miyaere hoyate yo, 10-11 yoko kaeimaere koyate yo, ro
akobae bele uwa mbai hononete yo, ro miyaere ikilenate naise henate
yo, ame-amere yaneyate yo, a na hele ban rambunde na hele yae elate
yo, nane merau u mekai hiwa Wali Ondofolole wali nibi a faeu hului
ban. Wali Ondofololena a foi faeu foi hufemiyende naeise, Allah eise
molanne Kiyae rare eleufeboke. Nebei a faeu na foi sele.

12-13 Aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolo rare elae ikeufe Kiyaere helen
foi sele wanale, rabuhine ban naendae mekai horo reyae Yesusre
aukakare kowanale kiyae, Nare hakowainye holona yore weitasi
koumiyekale, nane merau ro nansau nekewale, Allah rare yanekoi
yase yae ei hawewoufe. Nebei hee reyae Yesusre hila rabo ehaleinye
nebei yoni-yoni mokowalere onewale handawale. Naendae wanen
horo reyae nda wali ma nekewale, Allah yae Naei a elelere hila rabo
halaete yo yae erekeufe nane merau a ukeufe Naei kaliare mokorelere.

14 Aei Tuhan Wali Ondofolo na kena buhae u buhae aere ban mae
rare heufekokebe melei-melei melele. Neyae elae ikeufe Naei a elelere
hila rabo halewale nane merau ro miyaere kena buhae u buhae
hewamaele.
15 Reyae na helebe wamale, nda are hila rabo halen: Yesus Wali
Ondofolo beko bako bele ro miyaere hole molommibonde naeise nda
kani kelare meke. Nebei ro miyae nolona reyae, Paulus, beko bako
yae eufemeleke kiyae. 16 Reyae nebei u mekai yae nekewale hororebe,
Yesus Wali Ondofolo yae reyae u mekai na beko hele nekewale kiyaere
yanekoi yase yae ei hawewoufe. Ro miyae Nare hila rabo halenate
wali hena bona enaijaronde yo ijoko erenate Yesus Wali Ondofolo kena
hebaen-sebaen na kaban sele nekele naeise, Neyae rare yanekoi yase
yae ei hawewoufe. 17 Mana raei kena rowanale yae elerekonde, Allah,
Ondofolo Hubalo Mando, huba ban haei ban be hinenainyende, hili
hebenainyende. Neyae Allah mbai mo, ijoko yae ekamboi, wali huba
ban haei ban Kiyae. Amin.

Allah Yae Paulusre Kena Buhae Aere Ban Mae Heungele

18 Timotius raei kelu wanen yeubokae. Na bere jemaat be yun
be yebae hebate yo yae Allahle Roh ukeumi a walora waei naeise a
nulainyekoke. Weyae nebei a usaei hakoumile walora Wali Ondofolo
wali nibi aerene han felare weyae na mekai yae releungele naeise,
reyae nda homofaene molale benen nebei nulainyeboke are wawale.
19 Nane merau weyae releungele yae Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere
hila rabo haleungele nane merau kena u yolo-yolo yae huba hale-
ungekonde naeise, nebei a wawale. Ro miyae hiwa Wali Ondofolo Naei
a elelere oboroiboinye, naei kena une beko hubanainyele nane merau
naei hila rabo mohi-mohi kamai-kamai yaeiboke, kakai ruka ranne
ruwae yae hayeukokene beko yembonde wanen. 20 Nebei nolona ro
bee Himeneusle Aleksanderle. Na hibi mo Allahre aukaka koneinyele
belene, hokolo bee walobo yunbe me einye kinyeungebokale.

2

Ei Moloi-Moloi Naei A Usaei

1 Reyae moi huramaele, Yesusre hakainye ro miyae hiwa yo
nanemene na kou kalo naeise Allahre ebeli bonainyele nane merau
naei foi aerene Allahre helen foi ungainyele. 2 Aei wali aku ban nau
ban nekemalerene, nane merau Allah kenare kole wali ma na mekai
yae nekemanderene, ondofolo yoni-yoni naeise nane merau aere eise
haweyaimele yun-jun nanemene naeise ebeli bonnele. 3 Nebei me
u foi nane merau aei Walilo Allah kena kole. 4 Allah Naei kena
kole ro miyae nanemene hole emmimolombondere nane merau Wali
Ondofolole na hele wali nibire isaeinyaibonde. 5 Rabuhine ban Allah
mbai mo, nane merau Allah bele ro miyae bele a elenate naeise walore
beungehake Kiyae mbai sele, Yesus Wali Ondofolo Niyae. 6 Aei u mekai
beko mokowandere ehee bukulu hayemmele helene, Wali Ondofolo aei
ehee bukulu fomaiboi naeise Naei uwa yae kinyeuboke. Nebei me u
Allah merau raungehike yane ro miyaere a eungeyoboukoke. 7 Allah
rare ukeufe nebei are Yahudi ban ro miyaere hufemile nane merau
keleremile, ro miyae Yesus Naei a elelere hila rabo halenainyelena,

wali hena bona enaiyaronde. Nebei naeise na helebe wamale, reyae
ame-ame ebei.
8 Reyae kena kale ro yoni-yoni na kena u yolo-yolo yae ikele han
ban mae ebelire bonainyele. (Na bere Yahudi ro miyae nane merau
me bumare kaeiboyainyele yae ebeli bowainyele.)
9 Reyae kena kale miyae maengke nauware molombonde rambun
ijokore oyoboiboi ma yae hirenate. Nda mekai yae uware omoloijae:
umaa bukuneufike yae, emas yae, mutiara yae, ijokore kabeisi-kabeisi
holona yae, uware omoloijae. Nane merau malo roi bumana hele yae
uware ehireijae. 10 Miyae maengke naei ofae kaemae uware molonate
nda niyae: u foi wa foi, Allahre eise molainye miyae maengke yae
mokoyate wanen mae.
11 Miyae maengke a usaei wasaeise isaeinyate hee, be elae u elae
okoijae, kena u ane ranainyehinde nekenate. 12 Ro yoni-yonire miyae
maengke yae a usaei wasaei kelenaimile naeise nane merau miyae
yae ro yoni-yoni naei yun-junde inyaibonde me mokommile naeise
melihau fele eranalene, reyae ewaeisi sele. 13 Rabuhine ban Allah yae
Adamde bere mokouboke, nebeisa Hawa. 14 Nane merau Allahlena a
ukeumire asasi koukoke kiyae Hawa yae, Adam mae ban. 15 Miyae
maengke Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halennele bele, ro
miyaere kena buhae hemmile bele, nane merau Allah kena kole
hului na wali haranaimilena, kelu omi hononate hee Allah nare hole
moloumiyeumi.

Jemaatna Kayaare Hebate Ro Bele Jemaatna Kaliare Mokate Yo Bele Naei A Usaei

3

1 Nda elate are rabo yae halen: ro miyae jemaat kayaare hebate
holonare yembondere kena konde kiyae, kalia foibe kena koukoke
mokondere. 2 Nebeinye, jemaat kayaare hebate holona ro na u mekai
hiwa yo naei a beko eleikoi kiyae. Naei u mekai nda ma yae nekende
hele: na miyae mbai mo, bu elae roko helen anei, nauwa kayaa foi
hebele, wali eise molainye ma yae nekele, imaere mate ro miyaere ei
haweumi, Wali Ondofolole wali nibi are na hului kelemmile, 3 keu bu
mali ban, wali nansau banbe nebeibe nime haba, hande okoyei, roi
mali ban, 4 naei imae obe einye foi yae me mokommile, na kelu omire
kelemmile naei elende are hubare haeisa yanainyele. 5 Rabuhine
ban ro miyae mbai naei imae einye foi yae me mokoiboise naeisaei
banna, naendae wanen mae Allahle jemaatre na hului na foi yae me
mokommibonde? 6 Jemaat kayaare hebate holona ro manemfa hele
Yesusre hakoungeboke ro holona yae ban, rabuhine ban nauwa isaei
rabo-rabobe halendene nalennehinde ruwende belene. Na bere hele
Allah yae walobo yunde nauwa isaei rabo-rabobe halewolene, ehee
bukulu ikeunge wanen mbai nebei rore yennele. 7 Fe koi-koi belene
nane merau walobo yun mae walangka wokene hembonde belene,
nebei jemaat kayaare hebate holona yo naei u mekai jemaat moinya
ro miyae yae foi erainye mare nekenate hele.
8 Nebei sului mbai jemaat kaliare mokonate yo nda u mekai wanen
nekenate hele: naei wali ma nekenate hiwa yo yae ei molonaimile,
faeu kai bee ban, bu mali ban, rambunde ame-ame yae abuneyate
holona ban. 9 Nebei yo na kena u yolo-yolo yae Wali Ondofolole na hele

wali nibi are hila rabo elaekei sele halenainyele hele. 10 Nebei yo nda
ma yae eleukonde: na bere mon fofo yeumile neyae Allahle kaliare
mokate mare foi yae ereumibonde. Nare a beko eleikoi suluinya,
waeumihinde jemaat kaliare mokonate.
11 Nane wanen mbai nebei jemaat kaliare mokate holona na miyae
wa na u mekai nda wanen nekenate: na wali ma nekate hiwa yo yae
ei molonaimile, a nene a hufuu huweyate holona ban, bu elae roko
helen anei, elate a nemene mokate.
12 Jemaat kaliare mokole holona ro na miyae mbai yae mo, nane
merau naei imae obe bele na kelu omi bele foi yae me mokommile
hele. 13 Jemaat einye kalia foise mokoyaimi ro miyae ro bele ronaimile,
be hinenaimile. Naei kena u einye isaeinyaibonde Yesus Wali Ondofolo
Naei a elelere na hele hila rabo halaeinye.
14-15 Allahle imae obe einye ro miyae wali ma nekenatere weyae
isaeyeubonde naeise, reyae nda homone mo moloukokawale. Na heki
ban mo reyae waei bokore erelere naeibe rabo halale, waberekondena,
mokoukonde ma mayae ninae isaeyembe. Nebeinye nebei imae
obe Allah wali bele Kiyaele jemaatre yeuboke. Nebei jemaat Wali
Ondofolole na hele wali nibi a faeu naei kose hu mekele hu wanen
yeuboke. 16 Nana hesele Yesus Wali Ondofolo Allah kenare kole hului
mo nekewole nibi nunne honole. Yesus nda wali ma nekewole:
Naei uwa yakaiboise ro miyae uwa yae yakaumeboke,
Allahle Roh yae Neyae Allahlera mekere a yae eleukoke,
Malaikat yae Nauware ijoko ereungeboke,
nda kani kelana ro miyae Allahre oroiboi yo nolone Naei are huwewaimi,
ro miyae nda kani kelana Nare hila rabo halewainye,
Allah Nare kaeuboke nene waewae bele anuwaunge eunge-hauboke.

4

Timotius Nauwa Naei A Usaei

1 Allahle Roh yae na yaka yae elele huba mokoikoi ya nobennebonde
heene, ro miyae hiwa Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo
halaeinyera ungayende. Nebei ro miyae ame-amere kelaeimi rohre
boronaimile, walobo yoni-yoni yae kelaeimi ane enaisakonde. 2 Nebei
are kelaeimi yo na u mekai u bee wa bee, beko bakore mokoyate yae na
kena une na ijen naeise weunge are elae ban mokainye. 3 Nebei yo yae
kelaeimi ro miyaere eyaroijae, miyae rore eijae, nane merau raman
hiwa aneijae. Nebei kelaeimi are ame-ame baete, rabuhine ban Wali
Ondofolore hila rabo halaeinye ro miyae Naei na hele wali nibi are
rainyeboke yo Nare helen foi yae ungainyelera anenaikonde naeise,
Allah nebei raman mokouboke. 4 Rabuhine ban Allah yae mokouboke
rambun nanemene foi bangka mo, mbai sambai eli hohore enekei.
Nebei raman aerene Allahre helen foi wennele, anembe, 5 rabuhine
ban Allahle ako faeuko bele aei ebeli banne bele yae nebei raman Allah
eleuboke wekeunge rambunde mokoiboyounge, eli hohore eyeiboi.
6 Timotius, aei aka baekere nda wawale are no ban hee ban
isaeyeumilena, weyae Wali Ondofolole kaliare mokate holona ro foise
yeubonde. Eraman uware elae yeumi wanen mae Wali Ondofolo Naei
a elelere hila rabo haleimeyeyae bele Naei wali nibire kelaeimi are

hakoimeyeyae bele wa kena ure elae mokoimeyayete. 7 Relime yoni-
yoni bele miyaenale yoni-yoni naeinya ame-ame ahuba huwate belera
wauwa wewende. Allah kenare kole huluinye wali ma na hibi mo
wauwa releungele. 8 Nda uwana melen na foi nekenate naeise holoka
hoube me u mokammile, nebei foi na hee bele. Nebeibe Allah kenare
kole hului wali ma nekemale, nebei ro na foi sele. Rabuhine ban nebei
wali ma nekemalena, nda hee wali nekande na foi benate, nebei sului
mbai wali bena yane. 9 Nebei wawale are na hele naei, nare hila
rabo halen. 10 Meyae no ban hee ban mae relaennele, rabuhine ban
meyae Allah wali no Kiyaere rabo halaennele. Neyae ro miyae nemene
holere molommibonde, na bereise Wali Ondofolore a elelere hila rabo
halaeinye yo.
11 Nda homo ranne moloukokale are ro miyae hiware huweumile
nane merau na foi yae isaeyeumile. 12 Ro hi miyae hi yae ware
hokolo fa huluinye ane enaikolote naeise ewaeisijae hele. Waei a faeu
wae, u mekai wa mekai yae, yanekoi yase yae, hila rabo haleyae yae,
wali yolo-yolo haranae yae, hila rabo bele ro miyae waei wali ma
bune wane hamenayete naeise nekele. 13 Reyae namman waei bokore
ei mon, na hibi-hibi Allahle homofae ro miyae nolone kole. Nebei
homofae naeise huweumile, isaeyeumile. 14 Na bere jemaatna be yun
be yebae hebate yo riyane mere waei yunne rayeufikete, waei uwa
naeise a nulainyekoke. Nebei walora Allah ware elae ikete. Nebei elae
yae kalia na hibi mokowende.
15 Ro miyae nanemene erenate Wali Ondofolo yae na hibi isaei
hebaen ware baranete Naei kaliare mokole naeise, nebei kalia na
mekai yae na hibi-hibi mokole. 16 Waei u mekai wa mekai bele nebei
a usaei kelaemaele belere kayaa foi yae hebele. Naendae wanen
horore beko hubanayete, no ban hee ban mokole. Rabuhine ban nebei
mekai mokolene, waei uwa hole moloungebonde nane merau ro miyae
nanemene waeinya wamae are borate yo bele hole moloumibonde.

5

1 Timotius, rorele holonare oku yane roroijae hele. Waei a eleyae
boronetere ako wanen mae mokoungele. Hokolo fa-fa ro holonare ako
mbainye wanen mokoumile. 2 Nane merau miyae nannale, ana wanen
mokoumile, nane merau miyae maengkere waei emaen wanen waei u
bene wa bene na yolo-yolo yae mokoumile.
3 Jemaatre a weumile, miyae nannale na hele kou kalo bele holonare
be hinenaimile nane merau hakonaimiyende. 4 Nebei miyae nannale
holona kelu omi bele ohobi olouwa belena, nebei yo Wali Ondofolole
wali nibi huluinye naei ako nakere, naebu naeise holenaimile. Naei
me u foi walora ako nake bele naebu naeise bele fa-fane narayeke u
foi wa foi benaimihonde. Nebei wali mare Allah kena koyele. 5 Kou
kalo bele miyae nannale hele kelu ban omi ban ohobi ban olouwa
ban kiyae na rabo Allah mbaise mo haleyeunge. Allah hiron kayaa
hebennele naeise, reniai rai ebeli boyeunge. 6 Nebeibe miyae nannale
mbai wali bekore kena haehae kole hului nekendena, wali nekende
hororebe Allahle waheikoke, unulu here no bele waheikoke wanen.
7 Ro miyae hiwa jemaatna miyae nannale holona yo naei a beko
elenate belene, nda ukawale a huluinye ro miyaere isaeyeumile: 8 Ro
miyae mbai naei aka baekere eholei, na bereise naei imae ei obe einya

mbainye nekate yore eholei enareinya, nebei kiyae Wali Ondofolole
wali nibi are na hele ban elende. Nebei kiyae na beko hele, hila rabo
ban nekeyate yora.
9 Jemaat yae holenatere miyae nannale ro hawembere nda holona
bele mo hawengkombe: na ralo yakama rorele u name (60) moi
woke, bere na ro molo bele wali ijen mae nekeikoke. 10 Na u
mekai foi mokowolene ro rowainyele holona hiwa nda niyae: kelu
omi meufoleukoke, naei imae obere mate yore ei hauwoumi, Yesus
Naei eleuboke wekeumi yore foi mokowoumi, beko hubainye yore
hakoumiyeke, me u foise na hibi-hibi mokowole.
11 Miyae nannale namman na hokolona ro ehaweijae. Rabuhine
ban ro kena kongkondera Wali Ondofolole kalia mo mokonatere
kena okoi, rore enelensonde. 12 Nebei aerene nare ehee bukulu
inyaimile, rabuhine ban na bere Wali Ondofolole kalia mo mokonatere
a hokaikokebe nebeibe huba haei ehaleikoi. 13 Nebei hee mbai behuae
henaenate ro miyae naei imaere eleiso akoibo kate. Nebei mo bande
nebeibe a mongko-mongkone kate, hiwa yo naei a faeu nangkele yae
elate, na mekai ban a huwate harate. 14 Nebeinye raei kena kale nebei
miyae nannale namman na hokolona, rore enelensonde, kelu omi bele
yembonde, naei imae obe foi yae holende, aei yokeijo walobo yun
kiyae mon rowende jemaatre fe mokommele belene. 15 Nebei u mekai
ma miyae nannale nolora hiwa Wali Ondofolole wali nibira wekate
walobo yunde hakainyele.
16 Miyae yoni-yoni Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halaeinye holona naei
imae einye miyae nannale nekendena, hakonaimile hele, jemaat nebei
miyae nannalere hakonaimilere ewaeisijae hele. Nebei mekai yae
jemaat na hului miyae nannale u mbai wa mbai yore mo hakonaimile.
17 Timotius, jemaatre keleumile, naei be yun be yebae hebate holona
yo be hinemmile nane merau naei wali rambun yemmile, na bereise
no ban hee ban ahuba huweyaimi nane merau a usaei waeisaei
keleyaimi yo. 18 Rabuhine ban Allahle homofae weume, “Kerbau
gandum kaliane mokole hee neuwara ahennemae. Neyae na hului
nebei gandum anende,”* nane merau “Kaliare mokonde rore na roibu
yemmiyembe.”†
19 Jemaatna be yun be yebae hebate holona ro mbai naei a beko
ungayetena, ro miyae bee name nebei are moi eneisinya, oboroijae
hele. 20 Na hele beko mokombondena, jemaat bene a elaekei
weungekonde hele. Nebei mokoubondene ro miyae hiwa u mekai beko
mokonate belene, buhae hokommibonde.
21 Timotius Allahle bene, Yesus Wali Ondofolole bene, Allah yae
eleukoke malaikat yoni-yoni bene, nebei a wawale huluinye nanemene
mokoumile, be ijoko ereijae.
22 Jemaat yun-junde mokoumibondere naei uwa ranne me
koloumikonde naeise, hale-hale okoijae hele. Ro miyae naei me u beko
mokate wangkele omokoijae! U mekai yolo-yolo yae nekele.
23 Waei yarele naeise nane merau roko yae roko yae era buloo
koyaene, bu bangka mo aneijae, anggur bu ebi ken bele yae baraunge-
bonde aneufinde.

* **5:18** 5:18a Ulangan 25:4 † **5:18** 5:18b Lukas 10:17

24 Ro miyae hiwa naei beko bako na yaka hele yaeiboke, ehee bukulu
hubanainyele mare erainye. Nebeibe ro miyae hiwa yo naei beko bako
nunne honate, bena fokohonole yane yakanate. 25 Nebei sului mbai me
u foi na yaka yaeiboke nane merau me u foi hiwa na nunne mo bena
honoifoyole hee yakanaibonde.

6

1 Kaliare mokaimi ro miyae, rowa yoni-yoni na mekai sele be
hinenaimiyende hele. Nebei mekai yaere ro miyae yae Allahle Rore
nane merau aei a usaei wasaei kelaemmire beko yae eleikoi sului.
2 Rowa yoni-yoni hiwa Allah mbaise hila rabo halaeinye wanenna,
nare na foi yae be hinenaimiyende rabuhine ban Yesusle einye neyae
aka baekere yaeiboke. Timotius, a keleumile nebei roware na foi
sele yae mokonaimile, rabuhine ban neyae nebei sului mbai Wali
Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halaeinyene, nane merau kahili foise
yaeibokene, neyae nebei foi nolone nekenate.
3 Ro miyae hi aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofololena kelewoume a usaei
wasaeise nane merau Naei wali nibi are na hele ban elendena, nane
merau a ame-ame yae kelemmilena, 4 nebei kiyae nauware isaei rabo-
rabobe halele nane merau mbai sambai naeisaei banbe. Neyae u bene
mahi-mahi nekaimi are nane merau are kilenatere mokommile are
kena kaban boronde. Nebei a yoni-yoni ro miyaere mokommile nda
u mekai ma nekenate: kena hensen, ikele han, a beko beko, ro ro
miyae miyae, 5 nane merau u bene beko ro miyae Wali Ondofolole na
hele wali nibire onaeinye yo nolone nebei a yae naeise naeise akure
honatere mokaimile. Nebei yo u benera nekaimi Allah kenare kole
huluinye nekenatena, rambun helen yaronate.
6 Nebeibe Wali Ondofolo kena kole hului nekemale nane merau aei
wali rambun na hului elemale wali ma nekandena, Allahle ro be ro
yoinye onomi foka yeuboke. 7 Rabuhine ban eyae nda kani kelare me
bangka mewande, nebei sului mbai nda kani kelara emabalende hee
rambun yoni-yonire eyaroikoi sului. 8 Aeinya raman anemale malo
hiremale hononaimelena, ninae, nebei sului yae nekemale ya. 9 Ro
miyae nde roi helen yarongkondere kena haehae kondena, naei uwabe
nenaei kabeukoke. Nebei roi umali elae yae hubanaimile nane merau
walangka wokene heuboke. Ro miyae roise yaronate naeise na hibi-
hibi u bene nekenaimilena, naei wali einye kalo nekai hubanaimile.
10 Rabuhine ban roise kena kaban kate u mekai yae mokoumi ro miyae
u mekai wa mekai beko mahi-mahi mokate. Roise kena kaban kowate
aerene aei holona ro miyae hiwa Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila
rabo halaeinyera wekatene, na kena ure nenaeijae kabaeikoke.
11 Timotius, weyae Allahle holona ro, nebei u mekai wa mekai
bekora wauwa wewende. Weyae baele u mekai nda niyae: wali
ijen, Allah kena kole hului nekele, Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere
hila rabo haleungele, ro miyaere kena buhae heumile, beko hubaun-
gele hororebe no ban hee ban Wali Ondofolore hakoungele, kena
nime haba yae nekele. 12 Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo
haleimeyeyae naei nana hesele yae releungele. Allah kaeneukokete
waei hila rabo Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere haleungele naeise ro miyae
helen bene wo koukokae heena, wali hena bona ikete. Nebei wali
foi einye nekele. 13 Timotius, Allah wali nemenere yeumile Kiyaele

bene nane merau Yesus fe efaeiboi ban Ondofolo Pontius Pilatusle
bene Wali Ondofolo yae Naei uware yakauboke Kiyaele bene reyae
wawale: 14 Aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolo na uware meijakambonde
heere Naei wali nibi a hului na mekai yae nekele nane merau nebei
sului yae mokoungele. 15 Allah onomi foka na no nekele, Nembai
sele me mokoumile, Ondofolo yoni-yoni naei Ondofolo, mere mokaimi
yoni-yoni naei Yun nekele. Allah yae Naei a hokongkonde ya Yesus
Wali Ondofolo yakannebonde. 16 Allah Nembai sele here ban Kiyae,
hehe elae bele naeumile nolone ekenekelene, hi yae ha yae onobeikoi
sului, ro miyae yae roko mbai ereiboi nane merau ereiboi sului. Nebei
Allahre mo be hinenainyele bele, elae wake bele huba ban haei ban
nekenende. Amin.

17 Nda kani kelana rambun helende honaimi holona ro miyaere
a elae yae weumile na uware bumane ekaeijae nane merau kaka
inyaibonde rambunde rabo ehaleyeijae, nebeibe Allahre mo rabo
halenainyele. Eyae rei mai nolone nekemale naeise Allah rei mai
mokoume rambunde kena faere-faere yae waheyeume. 18 Rambun
bele ro miyaere weumile nda u mekai ma nekenate: me u foi
mokonate, ro miyaere hakonaimile, kena faere-faere yae nekenate,
naei hun bele wai bele yae hiwa yore hakonaimilere be hinenaibonde.
19 Nebei mekai yaere bena ya fokehonole naei rambunde arilenate naei
aehube raufike, mende yane wali hena bona yaronate, wali na foi sele.

20 Timotius, Allah yae ware kinyeuboke kaliare na ijen mae mokole.
Ro miyae Allah ban a bubu huwate nane merau ame-ame kaenainyele
isaei hebaen bele are oboroyeijae, waei uwa wewende. 21 Rabuhine
ban ro miyae hiwa nebei are hakowaimine Wali Ondofolo Naei a
elelere hila rabo halaetera wekate.

Reyae ebeli banale Allah yae kena buhae aere ban mare henete.

2 TIMOTIUS

1-2 Onomi foka Timotius, weyae raei kelu wanenne kena buhae haewale. Reyae Paulus, Allahle kena huluinye Yesus Wali Ondofolole abu akore isebondere kaeneufekoke. Allah yae are nuleungekoke Yesus Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halenainyele ro miyaere wali hena bonare yemmile ako faeukobe reyae huwamale.

Raei ebeli Ako Allahle aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofololere bamaele ware kena buhae aere ban mae heneyete, yanekoi yase yae ei haungeyete, kena foi u foi yae mokoneyete.

Be Bele Rabuleubonde Wali Ondofolole Kaliare Mokole

3 Maeko naei maebu naei yae Allah eise molowainye wanen mbai raei kena u na yolo-yolo hele yae eise molanale. Reniai rai ebeline eibowanale hee, waei naei u bene nekeisiyeufene eibowanale. 4 Heere ukende heena wa kena beko u beko ijoko ibo bele yae balewayetere namman u bene nekaise. Mana raei kena rei mai yae maemae konsekondere wangkele benen hubayaekondere. 5 Mana Allahre helen foi wanale, rabuhine ban reyae u bene nekaise na bere angken Loisle ana Eunikele Yesus Naei a elelere hila rabo halewoinye wanen mbai, weyae Yesus Naei a elelere hila rabo haleyae. 6 Nebeinye reyae ware isaeyaewale na bere waei uwa ranne reyae me koloukokawale hee Allah ware meli mekai ikete. Mana reyae benen wawale nebei meli mekai na hibi-hibi mokole. 7 Rabuhine ban Allah Naei Roh ikeume yae aere mokommebonde fere faemale naeise ban. Nebeibe Neyae nda ma mokoumele: eyae elae wake bele imabonde Wali Ondofolole kaliare mokomale, ro miyaere kena buhae hemamile, nane merau wali na hului Allahle isaei hebaen hului yae hiyei ranemande.

8-12 Nebeinye aei Tuhan Yesus Naei a yakaiboi naeise fe ehubaijae. Allah aere hole moloumeboke nane merau kaeneumekoke u mekai yolo-yolo bele nekemayende. Aei me u foi mokandebokene ban, nana hesele Nenaeijae haraungeboke huluinye nane merau aere kena buhae aere ban mae hemmele aerene Allah nebei me u foi mokouboke. Nda kani kela omokoiboi heena Allah yae meraufe raungehike Yesus Wali Ondofolo aere na kena buhae aere ban mae hemmele. Nda hee Yesus Wali Ondofolo aei walilo meke, here elae ban mokoungeboke, nane merau Naei a foi faeu foi walora wali hena bona nibi yakaumeboke. Nda wanen mae Allah aere kena buhae hewoume. Nebei a foi faeu foi hufemiyenderene nane merau keleremiyenderene Allah rare eleufeboke naei abu akore yeubokale. Nebei aerene reyae beko hubanale nane merau kawane bele haeisekoke. Nebeibe reyae fere ehubai, rabuhine ban reyae Yesusre roungebokanale, Nare hila rabo halaenale. Reyae isaeyeubokale Naei kinyeufeboke hufemile Wali Ondofolole wali nibi are Yesus na hului hole molonnele, Neyae bensonde mende yane. Yesusle aerene rare kawana haeisekoke eraufene fe okoijae. Allahlena elae yae yeume walora reyae huwale wanen mbai, weyae Tuhan Yesusle a foi faeu foi huwele naendae wanen horo ro hi miyae hi beko mokonayete.

13 Reyae kelewamale wali nibi naei a foi faeu foi me nene u nene ban naei borowoyae, nebei mbaibe keleumile. Weyae Wali Ondofolo

Naei a elelere hila rabo halaenaene ro miyaere kena buhae u buhae
heumile. 14 Nebei wali nibi naei a foi faeu foise reyae ware kelewawale
nane merau Allah ukete ro miyaere huweumilere. Allahle Roh aei uwa
einya nekele elae yae nebei a foi faeu foise hole molonnele.
15 Weyae waeisaei sele ro miyae Asia kanira hakaisekoke mekande
yo nanemene aiweke rare nukaiseboke. Nebei holona ro bee Pigelusle
Hermogenesle bele.
16 Reyae Allahre ebeli banale Onesiforus naei imae ei obe einya yore
yanekoi yase yae ei hawemmile, rabuhine ban neyae mbaibe roko yae
roko yae raei kenare rei mai haweyeufe. Reyae kawane hebale naeise
naeisaei selebe, neyae fere ehubasi oyorowole. 17 Roma yone meke
hee rangkele hubayaekondere eisure meisure hurewole baewoufe wa
hubayendekoke. 18 Efesus kanine rare helen sele hakowoufe naeise
weyae waeisaei bangka mo. Nebeinye reyae ebeli banale aei Allah
na Kelu Wali Ondofolo bensonde mende nda kani kelana ro miyae
huluise memmikolonde yane, Allah yae Onesiforusre yanekoi yase yae
ei ennehawende.

2

1 Weyae, Timotius, raei kelu wanende yeubokae, Wali Ondofolo
kena buhae aere ban mae heimeyeumene elae ikeume. Nebei elae
yae mokoi. 2 Bena Yesusle ako faeuko ro miyae helen bene elewale
borowoyae. Nebei ako faeuko mbai huwate hului yae nekate u
mekai bele ro miyaere na foi yae keleumikonde. Nebei ro miyae
na hului meli mekai bele yore kelenaimikonde. 3 Felalo mbai na u
mekai foi kiyae naei wali beko hubannele naeise u benere enekei,
kena yae herawele na yun elele are hakombondere relennele. Nebei
wanen mae aengkele Yesus Wali Ondofolo naei a elelere hakomabonde
naendae wanen horo wali beko hubannele. 4 Na fela yun kena
foise mokonnebonderene, fela beu bene eisebeiboyate. Ro hosoro
holona naei rambunne humfo wamfo okoi. 5 Nane merau holokare
eisebeiboyate kate yo, holoka einya u mekai konate naei ukaimile
nanemene huba mokonainyekondere. Elaekei sele hebate yore yaeimi
roibu na hului rowende. Nebei sului mbai Yesus Naei a elele
nemene hakoubonde. 6 Heke ro miyae kalia elae mokoikoyelere na
bemena ani foi moi yaroikoyole hele. 7 Raeinya a wawale ware nou
henete. Rabuhine ban nda a nanemene isaeyeubonde naeise Allah yae
mokonebote.
8 Nda niyae bene nekenayete: Yesus Wali Ondofolo Yahudi naei
Ondofolo kaban Daudle orona mena Kiyae nulu yo mahe yora
aunguke. Nebei Kiyaele a foi faeu foibe kelaewale. 9 Nebei aerene
beko hubanale, nane merau me hila u hila mokole ro wanen lon ha
yae wowo kowaise. Nebeibe Allahle ako faeuko ha yae wowo okoikoi
sului. 10 Allah yae a hokoukoke Yesus Wali Ondofolo yae yeumi wali
hena bona enaiyaronde ro miyae naeise nda beko hubanalere kena yae
herawale. Nebei ro miyae huba ban haei ban buma kaenaimiyende.
11 Waei kena heraubonde, rabuhine ban nda a eleukoke na hele,
Wali Ondofolo hereke wanen aei kena kandere Naei me einye
kinyemanelena,
Wali Ondofolo bele mbainye wali emanekende.
12 Wali Ondofolole aerene weitasi kaimere kena yae heraumandena,

Wali Ondofolo aengkele mbainye mere emamokonde.
Wali Ondofolore onaenne yae emalendena,
Wali Ondofolo aere oneume yae enelengkonde.
13 Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelera emawende hororebe,
Wali Ondofolo aere Naei a huluinye mokommende.
Rabuhine ban Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere mbai eheisoi,
nebei sului mokonnele hele.
14 Nebei Yesus Naei ako faeuko kelei-keleise kelenaimile ro miyaere
nda a ukawale hului yae weyae roko yae roko yae benen u benere
nekenaimilere weumile. A faeu kenane kilate yore Allahle ro be ro
yoinye a usaei foi sele yae weumikonde. Rabuhine ban a bele yae kilate
rambun foi ban sele, boronate ro miyaere beko bele mokonaimile.
15 Weyae kalia foi mokole ro yae Allah erete naeise releungele. Nebei
kalia mokoyaere fe ehubasi naeise, Naei ako faeuko na ijen mae
keleumile. 16 A bangka-bangka Allahlena ban a faeu wae eweijae.
Rabuhine ban nebei wanen are na hibi-hibi huwate ro miyae Allah
kenare okoi me u beko na hibi-hibi barayainye. 17 Buloo u buluna
uware beko mokoikoyounge wanen mae nebei yo naei kelewaimi a
jemaatre beko mokoikoyainye. Nebei a faeufe elate holona ro bee
Himeneusle Filetusle. 18 Nda ro bee wali nibi na hele kelaemmira
wekete. Neyae ame-ame yae wabaimi, herewate ro miyae anainyunde
ya moibe wokande lonbe. Nebei a bangka-bangkare borowate ro
miyae hiwa a ame-amere hila rabo halaete. 19 Nebeibe Allah yae a
nuleungekoke aehure raufike wanen ninae hononende nane merau
ekuseikoi sului. Nebei aehure raufike Allahle homofaene a nda mekai
molaikoke: “Naei holona ro miyaere Allah yae ro royeumi,”* nane
merau “Ro miyae nde naei Yesus naei Tuhan mae elenate yo, na u
mekai beko mokoyatere nukennebonde hele.”
20 Imae kaban mbainye rambun na mane-mane eisonowate, hiwa
perakra, hiwa emasra, nebei sului mbai hiwa ora hara, hiwa kani
kendaara. Rambun foi kayeero, ro bele ro miyae yarate mokate.
Rambun foi sele ban kayeero na yane baei yarate mokate. 21 Ro miyae
mbai nenaeijae na wali beko moi bulennebondena, Allah Naei kaliare
nebei yo walora na hului mokonde. Neyae rambun foi holona wanen
Allahle holona ro miyaere yembonde. Uwa mokoungehake Allahle
kaliare na hului mokonde.
22 Kelu maengke hokolo yae bekore kena kate u mekaisa uwa
wewende. Allah Naei a eleukoke huluinye waei walire aloungele.
Yesus a elelere hila rabo halele, ro miyaere kena buhae heumile,
kena foi u foi yae nekele. Ro miyae kena u yolo-yolo yae Allahre
ei moloyainye yo bele mbainye nebei wali ma mbai relennekombe.
23 A kobu-kobu naeise a ekileijae. Rabuhine ban waeisaei sele nebei
a kobu-kobu kilenatera hande na hului honate. 24 Allahle yebaei
bubaei ro miyae holona han felare okoyei sele. Neyae ro miyaere kena
nime haba yae ei hawemmile, na hului ro miyaere a usaei waeisaei
kelemmile, na kena u einye rilibo ehayei. 25 Neyae keleumi are na
hele ban elate ro miyaere naei kena nime haba yae a usaei waeisaei
kelemmile. Rabo haleyae nebei ro miyaere Allah kena kommikondena
na u mekai beko mokowatera mon yemmile nulu kenainyebonde, Wali
Ondofolole na hele wali nibi a isaeinyaibonde, 26 nebeisa na wali

* **2:19** 2:19 Bilangan 16:5

ronainyebonde. Nebei mekai yaere walobo yun kenare kole huluise
mokonainyendere walangka yaleungehakera ungayende.

3

Huba Mokoikoi Yane Ro Miyae Naei Wali Nda Mekai Inyaibonde

1 Timotius, bene nekenayete, huba mokoikoi yane u mekai wa mekai
beko hele mahi-mahi menaibende. 2 Rabuhine ban ro miyae na u
mekai wa mekai nda ma inyaibonde: naei u mbaise mo kena buhae
henaimile, roise kena kaban konate, ukaei sele, ro miyae naei ro foise
horonatere kena hele konate, ako nakere oboroi, helen foise eweyei,
Allah kenare kole wali mane enekei, 3 na aka baekere buhae eheyei,
hiwa yo naei beko bako u benera hanemmikondere kena ban, a hufuu
huwenate, na u mekai eharaiboi, nansau, foise kena ban, 4 ro miyae
kelaise mokate, mokombonde rambunde u bene foi yae enekeikoi,
nauwa isaei bele ro yae kaenate, nda kani kela naei yukaei bele
rambunde kena kaban konate. Allahre kena okoyei, 5 ro be miyae bene
Allahre eise molonainyelebe nebeibe Allahre elae ban mae elenate.
Nebei u mekai bele ro miyae holora uwa wemembe. 6 Rabuhine ban
nebei u mekai holona ro miyae hiwa yo naei imae eise na maleu-
maleu wae ate, miyae maengke u mekai kobu yo beko yae maemae
koumikoke nane merau bekore kena haehae hakonaimilere kate yo
naei kena u hawaimi. 7 Naendae mekai horo nda miyae maengke a
usaei kelaeimire na hibi-hibi boratebe, nebeibe Wali Ondofolole na
hele wali nibi are isaeyeiboi. 8 Na bere hele Allahle yendo kayaalo
Musale are Yonesle Yambresle na hele bande huwote wanen mbai,
maleu-maleu wae ate Wali Ondofolole wali nibi kelaeimire na hele ban
mae huwote. Nebei yo na u bene beko mo nekeyaimi. Allah nare moi
buleumiboke, rabuhine ban Naei a elelere hila rabo ehaleinye. 9 Nda
hee nebei ame-amere kelaeimi yo naei ame-ame na hibi mo ebeyei.
Rabuhine ban Yonesle Yambresle na kobu yakauboke ma mbai, nda
yo na kobu ro miyae nanemene enaisaeyembonde.

Paulus Yae Timotiusre A Usaei Uwounge

10 Nebeibe weyae, Timotius, nda rambun raei naeise isaeyeubokae:
Yesuslena a foi faeu foi kelewamaele, wali foi nekewale, merau
harawanale ro miyae Yesusle naeise isaeisemile, Yesus Naei a elelere
hila rabo halewale, kena na hebaen-sebaen nekewekale, ro miyaere
kena buhae u buhae hewamaele, naendae wanen horore beko
hubanalere kena yae herawale Wali Ondofolo a elelere na hibi-hibi
hila rabo halaenale. 11 Weyae ijoko erewoyae ro miyae rare weitasi
kowaise, reyae beko hubanale. Antiokhia yone bele Ikonium yone
bele nane merau Listra yone rare beko mokowaisebe, nebeibe reyae
Yesusre moi ebulei, weitasi kowaisera Tuhan mae hole moloufeboke.
12 Na hele, ro miyae nde maenin Allah kenare kole hului Yesus Wali
Ondofolo Naei a elelere hakonate mane na wali haraungeboke kiyae
weitasi enainyekonde hele. 13 Nebei hee mbai ro miyae beko neban
bele yo nane merau ame-ame bele yo bele na u mekai beko yae
emmimelende. Neyae ro miyae hiware ame-ame wabenaimile nane
merau nauware ame-ame wabenaimile. 14 Nebeibe weyae Timotius, a
usaei wasaei na hele ware kelaeyekokete bele na hele eleyae belere me
bobo ikileungekonde, rabuhine ban waeisaei sele nde naei yae nebei

isaei hebaende kelewayete yo. 15 Bene nekenayete, weyae na kaei-kaei
selera Allahle homofae roungebokae. Nebei homofae na hului Yesus
Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halaeinye walora wali hole moloikoyeumi
naei isaei hebaen inyete. 16-17 Allah Naei kaliare mokate ro miyae u
mekai foi moi na mane-mane mokonatere na foi yae mokommihande
naeise, Allahle homofae einye molaikoke a faeu nanemene Allah
yae nuleungekoke. Nebei a faeu na hului ro miyaere wali mekai
ban nekenatere isaeyemmile, wali beko naeise angkaa yoboumile, u
mekai wa mekai foise alommile, nane merau wali himaloi-himaloi
himalonaimile naeise kelemmikonde.

4

1 Allahle ro be ro yoinye nane merau Yesus Wali Ondofolo benen
mende yo waku nembonde, nda kani kelana ro miyae walire nekate
yo bele, herewate yo bele, naei wali huluise kolommikonde Kiyaele
ro be ro yoinye nda a niyae elae yae wawale: 2 Yesus Naei wali nibi
naei a foi faeu foi huweumile hele. Ro miyae boronate naeise kena,
kena ban weyae keleumile naeise uwa mokoisa-mokoisa yae nekele.
A helee bele han bele yae angkaa yoboumile. Homo mbai a mbainye
oromembe, beko mokonate holonare a usaei elae yae weungele, nane
merau foise mokonate holonare moi hureumile. Nebei mokole hee na
hebaen-sebaen mae na mekai bele yae huweumile. 3 Rabuhine ban
bena honoifoyole ya mendene Wali Ondofolole na hele wali nibi a
kelaeimilere boronatebe, nebeibe ro miyae kena okoi. Nebei holona
ro miyae naei kenare kate huluinye hakonaikonderene, nebei are
kelaeimi yo helen abunenate. 4 Nda yo Wali Ondofolole na hele
wali nibi are angkaei me yae felenaikonde, nebeibe relime a huba
nendon huwatere angkaei alenaisinde boronaimile. 5 Nebei mekai
benate hororebe wauwa kayaa foi hebele, beko eungehubandere kena
yae herawewende, Yesuslena a foi faeu foi huwamaere Allahle yebaei
bubaei wanenne kalia foi yae huba haei eungehaleukonde. 6 Rabuhine
ban ya na heki ban reyae hererele nda kani kela erennukembonde.
Raei uwa bae hili era akau era bu rilei-rileise huba raweuboke ma yae
nekale. 7 Oro habelei-sabeleise habelaete ro nahaufa habeleimeyele
huluise rainyehike hee na foi yae menensindena na roibu inyainyele
wanen mae, reyae Yesus Naei kalia elae haelae meungerelekoukanale
nda hee hubare halerengkondere nobeungekokale. Yesus Naei a
elewolere reyae hakoumekale. 8 Oro habelei-sabeleinya ro bere
eyeisiyele kiyae roibu inyainyele wanen mae wali hului emmikolonde
heene Tuhan mae rare yensele. Rabuhine ban Tuhan ro miyae na
walire na ijen mae hului kolommile Kiyae, reyae Naei a elewolere hila
rabo halewanalene wali himaloungebokale ro yae me baensebonde.
Nebeibe rare mo yensele ban, ro miyae nanemene Wali Ondofolo
mende yare kena haehae hele koyate hila rabo haleimeyate yo bele
nemene yemmile.

Ahumboi Naei A

9 Timotius, nibi baeukonde hasale holo yae raei bokore mele.
10 Rabuhine ban Demas nda kani kelana wali beko nibire kena
kowolene eukuke, rare nukeufeboke, Tesalonika yona ewole. Kreskes,
Galatia kanina ewole, nane merau Titus, Dalmatia kanina ewole.
11 Lukas nembai namman rangkele nanembainye nekende. Timotius,

Markusle bele yaweungehonde mebe, rabuhine ban neyaere nda kalia
wanende foi yae rare hakonsebonde mokale. 12 Tikhikus bae reyae
ukanale Efesus yore eke. 13 Na bere Troas kanine Karpusle imaene
reyae nukeubokale u moise hirale malo. Timotius, weyae mele heene
nebei malo bele, raei homofae yoni-yoni, na bereise homofae obo yoku
elanne mokate yoni-yoni, nanemene wa mene roweufemende.
14 Aleksander, tembagare mokole ro, u mekai beko hele mokowoufe.
Na u mekai wa mekai mokowoufe huluinye Allah nare ehee bukulu
ennewonde. 15 Naei u mekai haraungene wauwa kayaa hebele yae
nekele, rabuhine ban aeinya a usaei waeisaei kelaemmile horomme-
bondere na hele ban a yae kelewoumi.
16 Roko mbai nendo raei uwa are kolaimi yo riya bene yobaiseboke
ekalere hi yae ha yae ehakoiboi, raei foi naei are eleikoi. Nanemene
nukaiseboke. Reyae rabo halaele nebei u mekai kelaiseboke yore
Allah yae beko ewei. 17 Nebeibe Allah rare hakoufeboke raei bokone
hebewole wanen mae Naeinya elae yae moi neufehike ro miyae helen
bene be rabuleubokale Yesuslena a foi faeu foi nanemene nebei kena
nime haba bele are Yahudi ban ro miyae bene na hului kelewamaele.
Nebei mekai yaere obo yoku singa euwara yobaiseboke wanen mae
here me eisa hole moloufeboke. 18 Nane merau honaisebonde naei
merau koloyainyera Allah wewe kongkonde, na foi moi yae rowensele,
Naei yo yan surgane ensehansebonde. Allahre huba ban haei ban hili
hebenainyende. Amin.

Ro Melaeyei-Melaeyeise

19 Timotius, Priskile Aukilale bele nane merau Onesiforus naei imae
einye nekate ro miyae bele a melaeyeumibonde. 20 Erastus nda hee
Korintus yona eke nekele. Nane merau Trofimus na uwa era buloo
kowolene Miletus yone reyae nukeungebokale. 21 Weyae Timotius nibi
baeukonde hin manse emeinyei hee raei bokore mele. Ebulus, Pudes,
Linus, Klaudia, nane merau aei aka baeke hila rabo mbaise halaenne
holona ware Timotius ro melaeyete.
22 Allahre reyae ebeli banale Yesus Wali Ondofolo waei kena u ei
haungete, Naeinya kena buhae aere ban mae henete.

TITUS

1 Onomi foka Titus, raei kelu wanen kiyae. Reyae Paulus, Allah yae
eleufeboke Naei kaliare mokorelere nane merau Yesusle abu akore
isebondere. Allah ukeufe Naei eleukoke ro miyaere yaufemibonde
Yesusre hila rabo halenainyele naeise, nane merau nebei ro miyaere
Wali Ondofolole na hele wali nibi a isaeisemile naei wali Allah na
kenare kole huluinye nekenate naeise. 2 Neyae nebei ako faeuko
hakonatena, na hului wali hena bona yaronatere rabo elaekei sele yae
halenate. Allah ame-ame ebeyei. Nda kani kela omokoiboi heena Allah
nda wali hena bona naei a eleukoke. 3 Nebeisa Allah kenare koukoke
ya Naei kaliare mokoyate yo huweyaimi walora Naei a eleukoke
yakaumiboke. Aei Walilo, Allah, rare ukeufe Naei a eleukokere ro
miyaere hufemiyendere.

4 Titus, nda homofae waei naeise moloukokale. Weyae raei kelu
wanen, rabuhine ban reyae Yesusle ako faeuko huwewawale walora
Yesusre hila rabo halewanae. Reyae ebeli banale aei Arai Allah bele
aei Walilo Yesus Wali Ondofolo bele ware kena buhae aere ban mae
henewete, rei mai haungewende.

Jemaat Be Yun Be Yebae Hebate Yo Naei U Mekai

5 Kreta yokobane ware nukeubokawale, nebei yokobana huba
omokoikoi kaliare hiyei raneubonde naeise, nane merau nebei yo yoni-
yoni honatena jemaat naei be yun be yebae hebenate yo eleumikonde
naeise, reyae keleukokawale wanen mae mokoukonde. 6 Nda u mekai
wanen yo be yun be yebae eleukonde: ro na u mekai foinye hiwa
yo naei bekore eleyei sului, na miyae mbai mo, na fa-fa Yesusre hila
rabo haleyainyele, yun kaeng-kaen ban, meyaya ban, na yun-junde
boroyaimile. 7 Jemaat naei kayaare hebele kiyae hiwa yo naei walire
a bekore elei sului, rabuhine ban Allahle kaliare neyae mokonderene.
Naei u mekai nda wanen: ukaei ban, ikele walaa-walaa ban, bu elae
mali ban, han muli ban, rambun ame-ame yae arilei-arileise arileyei.
8 Bararebondere naei u mekai nda wanen: naei imaere obere menate
ro miyaere ei hawemmile foi mokommile, foi moise kena ikowole,
naei u bene foi yae mo mokoyele, na wali himaloungeboke, naei
wali Allah yae eleuboke holona u mekai wanen nekeyele, naei bekore
kena haehae koyatere ehakoyei. 9 Nebei ro Yesusle ako faeukore eyae
kelewannelere hila rabo elaekei sele halende, neyae na hului Wali
Ondofolole wali nibi a yae jemaatna ro miyaere alommile naeise, nane
merau Yesusle ako faeuko na hele ban keleyaimi yore na u bene ijen
alommile naeise.

Ame-Ame Kelaeimi Yo Naei U Mekai

10 Nebei yokobana ro miyae helen sele naei yun-junde oboroyei,
a bangka-bangka mo eyelewate, ro miyae hiwa hiware ame-ame
yaneyaimi. Nda ro miyae wanen helen Yahudina. 11 Naeinya
ahuba ame-amebe huwaimi yae mokaimi imae ei hiwa nemene
Yesusle a na hele ban mae elate. Nebei mekaise mokaimi yo neuwa
ahuneumibonde. Ro miyae naei rambun abun-abun naeibe wabaimi
inyaimile naeise, nebei ro miyae ame-amebe kelaeimi. 12 Kreta

Yokobana yendo kayaalo mbai a eleukoke, “Kretana ro miyae a ame-
ame nake, obo yoku hangkei wanen, kaliare omokoyei, eraman malire
mo koyate.” 13 Nebei a eleukoke reyae na hele yae elale. Nebei
mekainye reyae wawale, Yesusre hila rabo elaekei sele halenainyele
naeise, nare a elae yae angkaa yoboumile. 14 Nare angkaa yoboumile
Yahudi naei ahuba bangka-bangka Wali Ondofolole na hele wali nibi
are moise bulaeinye ro miyae naei a waimilere oboroyei naeise. 15 U
bene bele kena u bele imokowounge ro miyae na u bene na kena
u yolo-yolona, rambun-rambun nanemene yolo-yolo mo; ro miyae
na u bene bele na kena u bele niki mo, Yesusre hila rabo ehaleyei,
rambun-rambun nanemene niki bele mo. Nebei ro miyae na u bene
beko yaeiboke, beko mokonatebe nebeibe na kena u eisa foi yae
hubanainyele. 16 Naendae mekai horo lon neyae Allahre rainyeboke
yae elenatebe, nebeibe meyae maeisaei neyae Allahre oroiboi sele,
rabuhine ban naei u mekai nda ma: me u bekone, na u mekai u
nene yae wa, Allahle afaeufe ehakoyei, nane merau me u foi naeise
mokonatere na hului ban.

2

Yesus Kenare Kole Wali Ma

1 Titus ware wawale, Wali Ondofolole wali nibi a mo keleumile.
2 Nda mekai yae keleumile: be hokolona ro holo bu elae roko helen
aneyeijae, naei wali ma nekenate hiwa yo yae ei molonaimile naei, u
bene foi yae mo mokonate, Wali Ondofolo a elelere hila rabo elae yae
halenainyele, ro miyaere kena buhae hemmile, naendae wanen horo
beko hubanaimile na hibi-hibi Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halenainyele.
3-5 Be hokolona miyae-miyaere nebei sului mbai jae nda a keleumile:
na wali Yesusre ei moloyainye wanen mae nekenate, ro miyae hiwa yo
naei naeise a nene a hufuu ehuweijae, bu elae mali okoyei, foise mo
kelenaimile. Nebei mekai yaere nebei miyae wa na hului miyae-miyae
hokolore nda wali foise a kelenaimile yaungaimile: na molo ware
na fa-fare kena buhae henaimile, na u bene foi yae mo mokonate, u
beko omokoyei, imae einya kaliare foi mokonate, na kena u nime haba
nekenate, na molo wa naei a kelee faeu keleene nekenayende. Nebei
u mekai jae mokonatena, ro miyae hiwa yo yae Allahle ako faeukore
aukaka okoyei.

6 Nebei sului mbai wa moi hokolona kelu fa-fare a ijen mae alommile,
na u bene foi yae mo nekenate. 7 Titus wa wali foi naei na hibi-hibi
yae mo mokole, ro miyae hiwa wa waline erenatene nebei bune wane
hakonate. Weyae a helee bele han bele wamae ma mae ei molonayete
naeise keleumile. 8 Nane merau a na ijen mae mo keleumile, hiwa yo
ware me nonaiwotere na hului ban. Weyae nebei merau keleumilena,
waei a keleyamae ahire elate ro miyae fe yae konate. Nebei mekai
yaere aere a beko ewei sului.

9 Kalia yore nda a keleumile: na yane baei na rowa naei a wemmilere
hakonainyele, kalia nanemene na yunde mokonainyele rei mai konde,
a na baeinye-baeinye eweijae, 10 na rowale rambun-rambun yoko
yae ebaeijae, na u mekai na yane baei ijenne mo nekenate. Na
wali nda merau na hibi-hibi mo nekenatena, Allah aei Walilole are
kelenaimilene hiwa yo na kena yobonaimile.

11 Titus, weyae nebei wali nibi keleumile, rabuhine ban Allah
na kena buhae aere ban mae heyeumene Yesusre nda kani kelare
ukeunge meke, Naei einye ro miyae nanemene wali hena bonare na
hului yaronate. 12 Yesusle wali nekewole ma yae aere keleyeume
aei bekore kena haehae koyandere ehakoyei, nebeibe Naei kenare
kole mo hakomale. Nda hee nekande aei wali alomande, foi mo
mokomale. Allah naei kenare kole hului mokomande. 13 Nda wali ma
yae nekemale aei rei maise mokommekonde rabo halaende Kiyaere
rakemande. Aei rei maise mokommekonde rabo halaende Kiyae nda
Niyae: Allah Walilo, Wali Ondofolo Yesus, na bumana hele Kiyae
Nauwa wili halaman ma mae benen bensonde mende. 14 Nana hesele
ro miyae naei me beko u beko mokowate huluinye ehee bukulu
emmihayendera hole molommebonde naeise, nane merau ro miyae
kuyemmile Naei holo mbaise mokombonde naeise, Yesus mehauwae
na wali kinyeumiboke. Ro miyae holo mbai me foi u foise mokonatere
kena kaban koyate yore Yesus baele.

15 Bumane homo moloukokalena are keleumile. A na ijen mae ro
miyaere aloumile, na me u beko mokatere a helee bele han bele yae
angkaa yoboumile. Ro miyae hiwa yo yae ware ane enaikolote naeise
ewaeisijae.

3

1-2 Titus, Yesusre hakoyainye ro miyaere isaeyeumile nda a u bene
foi jae nekenaimile: kani me kela mere ikilaiboke yo bele na yun-jun
hiwa yo bele naei a keleene nekenate nane merau naei a hakonaimile,
nauwa foi mokonate naeise mokonainyehande, a beko ro hi miyae hi
naei ehuweijae, naeise naeise rei mai bele nekenate, wali na mekai
yae nekenate, naeise naeise kena u ane rainyehike yae mokonate.

3 Na bere hele aei wali u mekai kobu heene nekewande nda wanen:
ro miyae hiwa naei are oboroyei ehakoyei, hiwa yo a ame-ame
yanaimeke, aei bekore kena kowande nane merau nda kani kelana foi
bele yu bele erande rambun aei walire ikileumekoke, ro kelai miyae
kelai hiwa na waline beko benate me u mokowande, ro miyae hiwa yo
naei rambun yaromakondere kena haehae kowande, ikele aeise naeise
kowande. 4-5 Naendae mekai sele aei u mekai nebei wanenbe, nebeibe
ya mbai aei Walilo Allah yae keleumeboke Na u mekai nime haba
nekeimeyele nane merau aere kena buhae heyeumele. Neyae aere
hole moloumeboke, aei wali foi nekewande aerene ban, nebeibe Neyae
yanekoi yase yae ei haweumekokene. Aere holere moloumeboke nibi
nda wanen: Allah yae aere kuyeumekoke Naei holone haumekoke,
Naei Roh yae wali neme ikeume. 6 Allah yae Wali Ondofolo Yesus
aei Walilole walora Naei Roh aei waline aumeboke. 7 Eyae Naei fa-fa
helere imabonde naeise, nane merau wali hena bona yaromalere rabo
elae yae halemande naeise, Allah nebei me u mokouboke. Na kena
buhae aere ban mae heumekokene aei wali himaloumeboke walora
eyae na hului naei fa-fa helere imabonde.

8 Homo moloukokawalene na bumana a nemene na foi bangka mo,
hila rabo halen. Nebeinye Titus, Allahre hila rabo halewainye ro miyae
me u foi na hibi-hibi mokonayende naeise, reyae kena kale weyae
nebei a elae yae keleumile. 9 Nebeibe a bangka-bangka, han hoi-
soi a ma eleijae. Abu naei arai naeitena yo mei-mei huwate aerene

bele, Musale walora wali heere foloukoke aerene bele a ekileijae.
Rabuhine ban nebei mekai a kileyate yae foise eyei, rambun foi
omokoiboi. 10 Ro miyae holo mbai mokombonde naeise ame-ame
kelemmile kiyaere angkaa yoboungebonde. Neyae hee eneinya, benen
angkaa yoboungebonde. Oboroiboi mo kondena, nebei ro bele wali
nibi mbainye oroyeijae. 11 Mayae maisaei nebei mekai ro na u bene
yeli-yelibe yeubokene, u mekai beko mokoyele. Neyae naeisaei sele
na me u beko mokolera nauware beko yeungebe, nebeibe namman
mokoimeyele.

A Humboise

12 Artemas yae, Tikhikus yae, nebei beera hire ufende waei bokore
ende. Neyae ende heera, Titus, weyae releungekonde Kreta yokobara
kulun wele na hibi raei bokore Nikopolis yore mele, rabuhine ban raei
kenara hokoukokale hin manse mennende heene oko name keli hului
nebeinye erenekengkonde. 13 Ro bee Zenas wali heere folaikokere
isaeyeukoke kiyaele Apolosle Kreta yokobare kulun ungete enete hee,
naei kolo rambun-rambun ijoko foi yae erengkombe nane merau na
hului-sului jae hakoumikombe. 14 Nane merau Yesusre hakoyainye ro
miyae na wali rambun na hului-sului hononaimile naeise bele na wali
rambun kalo eimoloi naei bele isaeinyaibonde helene kalia me u foi
mokonate.

15 Rangkele nekande ro miyae ware ro melaeyaeyete. Nebeinya
Yesusre hila rabo haleyainyene maere buhaere haeimele yore ro
melaeyeumibonde.

Reyae ebeli banale Allah mare kena buhae aere ban mae hene-
membe.

FILEMON

1-2 Onomi foka aka baeke Filemon, weyae maei kahili hele nane
merau Wali Ondofolole kalia mbainye mokande ro. Onomi foka
Apfia Yesusle einye emaen, Arkhipus aei kahili Wali Ondofolole felayo
wanen kalia mbainye mokande kiyae, nane merau aei aka baeke wa
waei imaene jemaat arileisiyele yo. Reyae Paulus, Tuhan Yesus Wali
Ondofolole a foi faeu foi huwale aerene kawane hebale kiyae. Reyae
bele aei aka baeke Timotius bele mare ro melaeyayembe. 3 Meyae ebeli
bonnele aei Ako Allahle Yesus Wali Ondofolole mare kena buhae aere
ban mae heneyembe nane merau mare kena foi u foi mokoneyembe.

Paulus Filemon Naeise Helen Foi Huwole

4 Filemon, na rokone baei ebeli eibanale waei bene nekeisiyeufene
Allahre helen foi sele eiwewanale, 5 rabuhine ban reyae boroimeyale
weyae Yesus Naei a elelere hila rabo halaenae nane merau Yesus Naei
eleuboke wekeumi holona yore kena buhae haemae. 6 Raei ebeli
Allahre boyanale weyae Yesus Naei a elelere hila rabo halaete ro
miyae bele nibi nanembainye orombe nane merau wali nanembainye
nekembe yae Allah ikeume rambun yoni-yoni na foi yae isaeyele.
Wali Ondofolore hili hebenainyele naeise Allah aere nebei rambun
ikeume. 7 Aka baeke Filemon, Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi holona
ro miyaere kena buhae u buhae haemaene reyae rei mai kale nane
merau raei kena hara roweufehikae, rabuhine ban nebei yore kena
foi mokowamae.

8-11 Nda hee reyae rorele yeuboke. Yesus Wali Ondofololena a foi
faeu foi huwewekale aerene kawane haeisekoke hebale. Na bere
Onesimus ware yebaei bubaeise mokowekete. Neyae hakauboke raei
bokore meke. Kawane nekewekale yae Onesimusre Wali Ondofolole
a foi faeu foi huwanale. Nda hee Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere
hila rabo haleungene, raei kelu wanen yeuboke. Nebeinye Filemon,
reyae riyawale Onesimus waei bokore mendene ei haweungele, Wali
Ondofolole eisa aka baeke wanen mokoungele. Wali Ondofolole Ro
einye reyae na hului ware a elae yae ufete, nebeibe ware kena buhae
haewalene Onesimusle naeise na foi yae riyawale. Na bere neyae waei
ro be ro yoinye rabuhi ban yeuboke, nebeibe nda hee u mekai foi
bele nekele. Rare helen hakoimeyeufe wanen neyae na hului ware
hakonete. Nane merau neyae aei Yesusle aka baekebe nekele.

12 Raei kena eisa kelu hele wanen kena buhae heungele kiyae,
Onesimus, waei bokore nda hee yae ukanale bensonde endere.
13 Yesuslena a foi faeu foi huwamaelene kawane mekahebale heene,
waei ukanae ma wanen neyae rare hakonsele naeise raei kena kale
neyae ndane nekende. 14 Nebeibe nda hee waei bokore Onesimusre
ufende ende. Nebei nibi yae weyae kena koyae na hului raei naeise
me u foi mokoubonde Onesimusre ufende rare hakonsele, reyae a elae
yae ufete aerene ban. Raei kena kale aerene ndane nekenende naeise
Onesimusre ewei. 15-16 Nauwae, Onesimusle wangkele wali mbainye
waei yebaei bubaei yae ban, nebeibe kena buhae haenale aka baeke
yae nekebe naeise, ya fofo ken waei u nolo u kaisa uwa weke ahaunge
ekenekewole. Nda hee reyae nare kena kanale. Neyae ro u mekai foi

nekelene, nane merau Yesusle einye waei aka baeke nekelene, weyae
emekai bele kena koungele.
17 Nebeinye rare Wali Ondofolo Naei kalia mbainye mokende aka
baeke yae ereufelena, rare ei hawarae wanen mae Onesimus bensonde
endere ei haweungele. 18 Onesimus nekewole heene waei rambun
yoko yae baewolena, nane merau iwanae rambun aheikoise na hului
banna, nanemene raei ranne kinyeubonde. 19 Nda homone raei me
yae moloukokale. Reyae na hele elale nebei kou kalore renaeijae
aherekonde baensonde. Nda a u bene nekenayete raei walora weyae
wali neme bele nekeyae. Reyaebe yae Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu foise
kelewawale.
20 Aka baeke Filemon, reyae rabo halaele Tuhan Wali Ondofolo Naei
a elelere hila rabo mbainye halaendene Onesimusre ei haweungele.
Nebei nibi yae raei kena foi mokoufebonde. 21 Nebei wanen hubana-
lene nda homo moloukokale. Reyae hubanale riyawale huluinye
weyae hakoubonde nane merau emekai bele mokoubonde.
22 Filemon, nane merau nda mon reyae riyawale raei erenekende
anuwau bele waei imaene mokoungehande. Rabuhine ban reyae rabo
halaele waei imaene arilesiyate jemaat ebeli baungele huluinye na
heki ban mo kawara hainyaisekonde, reyae mai bokore erele.

Ro Melaeyei-Melaeyeise

23 Epafras, Yesus Wali Ondofolo aerene rangkele nane kawa mbainye
hebende kahili yae mare ro melaeyembe. 24 Nane merau raei kahili
wa kalia mbainye mokande yo, Markus, Aristarkhus, Demas, Lukas,
nebei ro keli mare ro melaeyayembe.
25 Reyae ebeli banale Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolo mare kena buhae
aere ban mae henembene mai kena ure foi hubannele.

IBRANI

Allah Na Kelule Walora Huwele

1 Bena heena roko helen Allah Naei yenjo kayaayo walora a faeu
mekai mahi-mahi yae eyae Yahudi ro miyae aei yobe naei kamahe
naeise Allah uwoumi. 2 Nebeibe nda hee huba mokoikoi yane, Allah
Na Kelule walora aere a ukeume. Na Kelule naeise Allah a hokoukoke
Na me einya honate rambun yoni-yoni Naei me einye enaisononde
Kiyae, nane merau Naei walora Allah nda kani kela bele kun wau
bele mokouboke Kiyae. 3 Naei Kelu Allahle nene waewae mbai nane
merau Allahle u mekai bele nekele. Rambun nemene fomene Na
Kelu elae bele wake bele a elele yae hara nekeunge. Neyae Ro
miyae naei beko bako faeinyemmibonde naei nibi mokoubokera Allah
surgana nene waewae bele Kiyae Na meube reufine eunguweuboke.
4 Nebeinye Allah yae Naei Kelu yae roungebokene, malaikat yoni-yoni
yae ehameikoi sului. 5 Rabuhine ban roko mbai Allah yae malaikat
mbaise nda a wanen mae ewei mo,
"Weyae Raei Kelu.
Mana ya yae Reyae waei Ako helere yeubokale."*
Nane merau malaikatle naeise nda mekai yae a eleikoi,
"Reyae naei Akore ereyembonde,
Neyae Raei Kelure enjembonde."†
6 Nane merau Allah Na Kelu Hina Fa Hoi Fa nda kani kelare
yakaumiboke hee, Allah nda mekai yae eleukoke,
"Allahle malaikat nemene Nare ei molonainyele hele."‡
7 Malaikat yoni-yoni naei a nda mekai yae Allah eleukoke,
"Naei kaliare mokate malaikat yoni-yonire mokommile
alu baei yo bele i faeu belere inyaibonde."§
8 Nebeibe Allah Na Hina Fa Hoi Fa Naei a nda mekai yae eleukoke:
"Allah,
Waei kendan wameran huba ban haei ban hononende,
na ijen mae ro miyaere me eumimokonde.
9 Weyae u mekai na ijende harayainye yore
buhae heimeyamae
nane merau me beko u bekore mokate yore
ikele yae koimeyamae.
Nebei aerene minyak* Waei yun ranne rileuboke yae
Allah Waei kahili wafeu nekatera Ware anuwau bumane raneu-
jekete
nane merau rei mai sele mokowote."†
10 Nane merau Allah a eleukoke,
"Weyae Tuhan na beme fomere nda kani kela bele yaku bele
Waei me yae u yae mokoubokae.
11 Nebei yoni-yoni mokowoyae
nanemene malo male wanen menayembonde beko benate,

---

* **1:5** 1:5a Mazmur 2:7 † **1:5** 1:5b 2 Semuel 7:14 ‡ **1:6** 1:6 Ulangan 32:43 § **1:7** 1:7 Mazmur 104:4 * **1:9** 1:9a Ro mbai ondofolo ranenaijendere Yahudi ro miyae nebei ro naei yunde minyak rilewate. Oro umau heraukoyainye Buyaka era hena na mekai mbai. † **1:9** 1:9b Mazmur 45:6-7

nebeibe Weyae Tuhan mahire eyeiboi nekewende.
12 Nda kani kelana malo male wanen mae Weyae oleungekonde,
neme beungehonde hononende.
Nebeibe Weyae mahire eyeiboi
nane merau Waei ralo yakama huba ban haei ban.”‡
13 Malaikat mbaise Allah yae nda wanen mae eleikoi,
“Weyae Raei meube reufina ro bele anuwaunge meinyuweibo
mende Reyae Waei yokeijo yoni-yoni beko mokoremibonde
Waei oro hensen anuwau wanen mae enaijembonde.”§
14 Nebei malaikat Allahle kaliare mokate roh yoni-yoni, nane merau wali hena bona enaiyaronde yore eise haungaimile naeise Allah ukeumi.

2

1 Nebeinye Allah yae Naei Kelule walora a uwoumene, nebei are nou hemande hele. Nandolo yae yobounge wi enene hebele kiyaele a elae ban yeiboyole wanen Allah ukeume a elae ban yembondera u benera nundenaimekonde belene, nebei are nou hemande hele. 2 Malaikat yoni-yonire ukaimi Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are asasi kaikoke yo bele hubara haeisa eyanei yo bele nebei a huluinye ehee bukulu hayaimikoke. 3 Nebei mekai bewatene, Allah yae ikeume holera molommebonde nibi na foi sele a faeufe moi bulemandena, Allah aere me nommeyonde hele. Nebei a faeu na bemere Tuhan Yesus Nenaeijae isaeiwoumi. Nebeisa angkaei borowate yo aei bokore mekate yae elewate nebei a faeufe na hele. 4 Naei kaliare mokate ro miyae walora iwau yoni-yoni emere-emere emekai bele mokowate nane merau Naei kena koukoke huluinye Naei Rohle meli mekai ro miyaere wahewoumi walora Allah kelewoumi nebei a faeu na hele.

Yesus Na Aka Baeke Wanen Mokouboke

5 Eyae are elande kani kela neme ennenulengkonde Kiyae mere enaimimokonde naeise malaikat yoni-yonire Allah ekinyeiboi. 6 Allahle homofae einye ro hi nda wanen haraungeboke moloukoke,
“Allah,
ro miyae yoni-yoni bele naei orona mena bele me ebaei ban yobe
nekate,
nebeibe Weyae nare ijoko foi sele roboyamae.
7 Weyae ro miyaebe mokoumibokae
malaikat yoni-yoni nekate anuwaufa ebi fere ane oumiraufikae.
Nare hilire enaimihebende naeise
nane merau bere enaimihinende naeise
mokoumibokae.
8 Nane merau Weyae nuleubokae yoni-yoni
naei me kelee u keleene orulenaibondere mokoumibokae.”*
Allah mokoumiboke rambun nemene fomene ro miyae naei me kelee u keleene nekenate, nebeibe nda hee rambun nemene fomene ro miyae naei me kelee u keleene nekatere eyae ijoko ereiboi. 9 Nebeibe nda hee Yesus ijokore erannele Kiyae. Ya na fofo hele Allah yae mokoungeboke malaikat yoni-yoni nekate anuwaufa are oungeraufike. Nebeibe nda hee Neyae beko hubawoungera hereke benen waleubokene, Ondofolo

‡ **1:12** 1:12 Mazmur 102:25-27 § **1:13** 1:13 Mazmur 110:1 * **2:8** 2:8 Mazmur 8:4-6

yae Nare hili hebeyainye nane merau be hineyainye. Allah kena
buhae aere ban mae heumi u mekai ma nekelene, ro miyae aerene
Yesus hereke. 10 Allahle kena foise mokonnele naeise nemene fomene
yaeiboke, nane merau Allahle elae wake walora nemene fomene
yaeiboke. Allahle u mekai huluinye na mekai yae mokonnelene,
Naei ukeunge meke ro miyaere hole molommile Kiyae wali hiyei
ranembonde naeise, beko hubawounge. 11 Ro miyaere mokommile
Allahre kena foise mokonainyele u mekai wanen nekenate Kiyae bele,
nebei u mekai ma nekate ro miyae bele, Ako mbai. Nebei aerene Yesus
fe ban sele nebei ro miyaere Naei aka baeke wa yae elele. 12 Yesus yae
Allahre weunge,
"Reyae, Weyae wende abe
Raei aka baekere eremisaeyende
nane merau jemaat u nolo u kainye
koi bae yae Ware ei ereimolote."†
13 Nane merau Yesus yae eleukoke:
"Reyae kena elae eisubawanale Allah Naei elele a huluinye moko-
rende."‡
Benen Yesus yae Allahre weunge,
"Eremobo, Reyae nane merau Rare kinyeufeboke kelu omi bele ndane
hebande."§
14-15 Walobo yun here mere ikileuboke kiyaere beko mokonnebonde
naeise, nane merau ro miyae na wali koko herere fe faeimeyate yo
Neyae na hului nebei fera hayemmikonde naeise, Allahle kelu omi
melen u ha u mbai yae Yesus yeuboke. 16 Na yaka yeuboke Yesus
malaikat yoni-yonire hakoumi ban, nebeibe Abrahambe orona mena
yae me baeumi yore hakoumi. 17 Yesus ro miyaere yanekoi yase yae ei
hawemmile nane merau Allah a weunge hului mokole imam kabande
yembonde naeise, nane merau nibi mbai mokombonde ro miyae naei
beko bako mokaimekere Allah faeinyemmibonde naeise, nebei me u
mokombondere Yesus Na aka baeke wanen mbainye yembonde hele.
18 Yesus Naei uware umalire hubainyehike heene beko hubawoungene,
Neyae na hului umalire hubanaimiyende yore hakommiyende.

3

Yesusle Anuwau Na Bumane Musalera

1 Nebeinye Allah yae elembokembe wekembe holona aka baeke,
Yesus bele mbainye surgane nekembere kaenengkokembe ro miyae,
Yesusle naeise nou hennene. Neyae Allahle Abu Ako nane merau aei
imam kaban mae wo kande Kiyae. 2 Allahle holona yore imae a yae
ahuneuboke. Na bere Allah elewole a huluinye Yahudi ro miyae foi
naeise Musa kalia mokoweke wanen mbai, Allah elele a huluinye Yesus
Naei a elelere hakainye ro miyae foi naeise mokoumi. 3 Yesus na nene
waewae huluinye yeise raeiboi emekai bele Musalera, rabuhine ban
imaere nuleuboke kiyae na yeisi raeiboi emekai bele nebei imaere
aungunuke kiyaelera. 4 Imae ainyuise na ro miyae bele, nebeibe Allah
yae rambun yoni-yoni nemene mokowole. 5 Musa Allahle holona
yo naei yebaei bubaei wanen nekewole, Allah uwounge huluinye

† **2:12** 2:12 Mazmur 22:22 ‡ **2:13** 2:13a Yesaya 8:17 § **2:13** 2:13b Yesaya 8:18

mokowole yae bena ya naei wali are huwewoumi. 6 Nebeibe Yesus
Wali Ondofolo Allahle Kelu yae Allahle holona yore Allah weunge hului
yae me mokoumi. Eyae kena wauwau okoinya, nane merau Allah elele
a huluinye mokondere rabo elae halemandena, eyae Allahle imae obe
niyae.

7 Nebeinye Allahle Roh yae nda a eleukoke hului mokombe:

"Nda ya, mayae Raei ako faeuko wamalere boraubena,
8 abu naei arai naeite wanen mae kena elae u elae okonnemae.
Nendahina a kala-kala anuwaunge nekewate yae,
Allah umali hubawoumi heena kena elae u elae yae nekewatene,
Allahle uwoumi a huluinye ehakoiboi.
9 Nebei anuwaunge abu naei arai naei ralo yakama rorele u bee hele
iwau mahi-mahi mokowole na ijoko yae erewate hororebe,
Raei elele a huluinye mokorele naeise umali hubawaise.
10 Nebei aerene nda yore reyae ikele han kowamaelene nda a yae
eleukokale:
'Nebei yo na kena einye u einye bae wali nalaiboke nibire hakoyate
nane merau Raeinya wali nibi kelewamaelere isaeyeiboi.'
11 Nebeinye Ra kena ikele yae nda a holo kowamaele:
'Nebei ro miyae Raei mokoungehakale no yeiboi wali nibire
eisubaikoi sului!' "*

12 Aka naei baeke naei, mauware kayaa hebembe benen u mekai
beko mokomembera Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo ehaleinye,
Allah wali bele Kiyaere moi bulennebombe belene. 13 Nebeibe eyae
namman elande, "Nda ya" yae mai u nolo u kaisa hibe mai bekore
kena kaubere harayembe elae ame-ame yae mokonembombe kena
elae u elaebe yembonde belene, na yane baei a usaei wasaei maise
naeise homo mbai a mbainye oromembe elemembe. 14 Na bemena
Wali Ondofololena a foi faeu foi borowande hee, Allah a elele huluinye
mokolere hila rabo elae halaende hului nekemalena, Yesus Wali
Ondofolo bele mbainye nekemale. 15 Bene nekenayembe nda Allahle
homofaena a na ranne moloukokale mbai,

"Nda ya, Raei ako faeuko wamale mayae boraubena,
kena elae u elae yae okonnemae,
abu naei arai naei yae Allah yae umali hubawoumi heena Naei
uwoumi are ehakoiboi nekewate wanen."†

16 Yo maenin nde naei Allahle ako faeuko borowate hororebe, be elae
u elae yae Allahre kowainye? Musa yae Mesir kanira yaweumiboke
fowate ro miyae mbai niyaebe ya! 17 Nane merau yo maenin nde naei
ralo yakama rorele u bee hele Allahre kena ikele u ikelere mokowainye
yo? Nebei u mekai beko mokowate ro miyae a kala-kala anuwaunge
heraikoke yo! 18 Nebei be elae u elaere kowate yore Allah nda a yae a
holore koukoke, "Nebei ro miyae Raei mokoungehakale no yeiboi wali
nibire eisubaikoi sului?" Allah nebei a mekai haraungeboke eleukoke!
19 Nebeinye eyae isaeyaendeboke nebei yo Allah yae uwombe are hila
rabo ehalei aerene, Naei mokoungehake no yeiboi wali nibi hubaikoise
Allah ewaeisi sele.

---

* **3:11** 3:11 Mazmur 95:7-11 † **3:15** 3:15 Mazmur 95:7-8

4

No Yele Wali Nibi

1 Israel ro miyae Kanaan kanire ayeuboke heene Allah are heteu-
mikoke Naei a wemmile huluinye nekenatena, Allahle mokoungehake
no yeiboi wali nibire enaisubayengkonde. Nebei wanen mbai nda
hee Allah aere are heteumekoke Naei weume a huluinye nekemalena,
Naei mokoungehake no yeiboi wali nibire emahubayengkonde. Nebei
aerene mai u nolo u kainya ro miyae hibe nebei wali nibira engwe-
nende belene, aei uwa kayaa bele hebemale. 2 Rabuhine ban Musale
heena wali nekewate ro miyaere nebei a foi faeu foi uwaimi wanen
mbai, aere no yeiboi wali nibi naei a foi faeu foi huwaime. Nebeibe
nebei yo naei uwane akeiboi ma yae nekewate, rabuhine ban neyae
a foi faeu foise borowate hororebe, nebeibe Allahle a elewolere hila
rabo ehaleinye. 3 Eyae Allah mokoungehake wali nibi a foi faeu foise
hila rabo halaende yo no yeiboi wali nibi na foi naeise isubawanne.
Allah yae hila rabo ehalei holona yo naeise nda a wanen eleukoke:
"Nebeinye Ra kena ikele yae nda a holo koukokale,
'Nebei ro miyae Raei mokoungehakale no yeiboi wali nibire
eisubaikoi sului!' "*
Allah nda a eleukokebe, erabae nda kani kela mokouboke heera
Allah nebei kalia hiyei raneungeboke. 4 Ya mehine bee naei Allahle
homofae einye nda wanen molaikoke, "Mehine bee nenja Allah kalia
yoni-yoni mokowole riyau weuboke, no yeuboke."† 5 Nane merau
na ranna wanen benen nda a moloukokale, "Nebei ro miyae Raei
mokoungehakale no yeiboi wali nibire eisubaikoi sului."

6 Allah are heteumekoke hului ro miyae hiwa nebei wali nibi hului
nekenatene, nebei anuwaunge no enaijende. Nane merau nebei
wali nibi naei a foi faeu foi bere huwaimikoke borowate ro miyae
Allah uwoumi a huluinye ehakoiboinye, nebei yo no yeiboi wali nibi
eisubaikoi. 7 Nebeinye eyae na hului no emayembonde naeise, benen
Allah moise haiwande ralo yakama Ondofolo kaban Daudle walora ya
hi a eleukoke "mana ya" niyae. Allah yae "mana ya" naeise nda wanen
eleukoke,
"Mana ya Naei ako faeuko boraubena,
mayae kena elae u elae okonnemae."‡
8 Nendahina Israel ro miyae naei be yun be yebae Yosua Allah are
hetewounge Kanaan kani na foi selere yaweumiboke. Nebei ro miyae
na hele no yeiboi wali nibi na foi naeise hubainyefoube yae, benen
Allah ya hi naei a eleikoi. 9 ((Nebeibe Allah yae no yeiboi naeise benen
Yahudi Ondofolo kaban Daudle walora huwoumi.)) Nebeinye Allahle
holona yo naeise no yeiboi wali nibire mokoungehake, ya mehinen
bee nenja no yeiboi ya wanen. 10 Nde naei Allah mokoungehake no
yeiboi bele wali nibi hului nekate yo, Allah Naei kalia mokowolera no
yeuboke wanen, nebei yo na wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baemmile
naei kalia yoni-yoni mokayekera no yaeiboke. 11 Nebeinye, men, aei u
nolo u kainya ro miyae hibe aei yobe naei Allah Naei elele are hila
rabo ehalei wanen mae nendon moi ungainyonde bele, relemande
nebei no yeiboi bele wali huluinye nekemande. 12 Rabuhine ban Allah

---

* **4:3** 4:3 Mazmur 95:11 † **4:4** 4:4 Kejadian 2:2 ‡ **4:7** 4:7 Mazmur 95:7-8

Naei elele a wali bele elae bele. Ramiyaeli be moi henen bele yae u
bulu wa bulu nele wanen, Allah Naei elele a kena ei u einye nele, u
bene nekaimi yoni-yoni belere u bene haraimi yoni-yoni belere hului
koloyeumi. 13 Allah yae mokouboke rambun yoni-yoni mbai sambai
Allahle ijoko bera enundeiboi. Allah aei wali naeise wo emangkonde
Kiyae Na ro be ro yoinye nanemene wewe molaiboke, a yaka yaeiboke.

Yesus, Imam Kaban Kiyae

14 Yesus Allahle Kelu surgane ekenekele Kiyae nda hee aei imam
kabande yeuboke. Nebeinye, ro miyae hiware huwammi wanen
mae, Allahle Kelu Naei a elelere na hibi-hibi hila rabo halemande.
15 Rabuhine ban aei imam kabande yeuboke Kiyae aei male u yambi
ure hubaungehikene, aei kou kalo elakonde are borole. Aei wanen
mbai umali hubawounge, nebeibe u mekai beko omokoiboi mo.
16 Nebeinye aei wali emangkabende hee aere yanekoi yase yae ei
emmehawende nane merau kena buhae aere ban mae emmehende
naeise, men, kendan wameran na bumane helere kena elae hubanne
yae ema. Nebeinye nekele Kiyae ro miyaere kena buhae aere ban
heumi.

5

1 Imam kaban yoni-yoni ro miyae naei are Allahle elenete naeise,
ro miyae u nolo u kaisa yaraikoke. Allahre inyainyele rambun nane
merau ro miyae naei u mekai beko faeinyeiboise obo yoku bele nebei
imam hili era akau erare Allahre ongkou wae ifelewainye. 2 Nebei
imam kaban ro miyaene nane merau u mekai beko belene, nebeinye
ro miyae kobu bele Allah mokoungehake wali nibira wekate yo belere
kena nime haba yae ei hawemmile. 3 Nebei aerene ro miyae hiwa naei
beko mokowatene mo ban nebeibe naei uwa naei beko mokowole bele
obo yoku yae ongkoufe feleiboyole.

4 Ro miyae hi nauwa imam kabande yembonde naei, nenaeijae
nauware ekaeiboi sului. Nendahina Allah yae Harunde kaene-
ungekoke wanen, imam kabande yembonde ro miyaere Allah yae
kaenennekonde. 5 Nebei sului mbai imam kabande yembonde naeise,
Yesus Wali Ondofolo Nauware Nenaei ekaeiboi. Allah Nenaeijae
kaeuboke naeise nda a mekai yae weunge,
"Weyae Raei Kelu Fa
mana ya Reyae Waei Akore yeubokale."*
6 Allahle homofae reufi hine Allah nda wanen eleukoke,
"Imam Melkisedekle wanen
Weyae imamde yeubonde rimolone yangkone nekewende."†

7 Ro miyae uwa wanen mae Yesus nda kani kelane nekewole hee,
here me eisa na hului hole molonnebondere Allahre ebeli kali rime
bele a bele bowounge. Allah uwounge huluinye uwa haraungeboke
nekewolene, Yesus naei ebeli bowounge are Allah boroungeboke.
8 Yesus Allahle Kelu hororebe, beko hubawounge walora Allah weunge
a huluinye nekendere Yesus isaeyeungekoke. 9 Yesus na wali hiyei
raneungebokera, ro miyae Neyae weumi a huluinye nekate yo
nanemene naei wali hena bona no Kiyae, Yesus Niyae. 10 Nane merau
Allah yae Yesusre imam kabande raneujeke, imam kaban Melkisedekle
wanen.

* **5:5** 5:5 Mazmur 2:7 † **5:6** 5:6 Mazmur 110:4

11 Yesus imam kabande yeuboke naei mekaise meyae a helen mare
isaeimamberebe, nebeibe mayae hasalere isaeyeiboinye yabi-yabi hele
kelemangkombere. 12 Na hele mayae hiwa yore kelemmile naei hee
yeubokebe, nebeibe mayae namman sele hiwa yo naeisa na bemena
kelewayembe a mbaibe isaeyembere kena kaube. Mayae wayeu fa
wanen nimene namman anaube, raman elaere na hului ban. 13 Nde
namman nimene anele kiyae fa wayeu wanen u bene nekaimi, wali
himalainyeboke yo yae me baemmile nibi are na foi yae isaeyeiboi.
14 Raman elae ro miyae uwa henaiboyate yo naei. Nebei ro miyae na
waline foi naei beko naei hului raisise nenaei nenaei isaeyaeiboke.

6

1 Nebeinye, Wali Ondofololena a na bemena kelewaimebe
nukemabonde, Wali Ondofolole einye henammebonde naei a usaei
wasaei kelaeimene hakomakon. Aei hila rabo aehure raimehike naei
a na bere kelewaime nda niyae: Allah bele wahenaikonde u mekai
beko mokatera nulu kenainyebonde naei, Allahre hila rabo halenainye
naei, 2 bu kaimi naei, ro miyae uwa ranne me kolaimile naei, ro miyae
nulu yo mahe yora anainyunde naei, nane merau huba ban haei ban
ehee bukulu enainyehubande naei. 3 Allah kena kongkondena, nda
hee eyae Wali Ondofolole einye henamabonde naei a usaei waeisaeibe
kelemamile.
4 Nde maenin neyae nda rambun hubawainye: na bere Wali
Ondofolole wali hena bona nibi na a foi faeu foise isaeyaeiboke,
nane merau hehe yae na kena u einye naeumikoke, roko mbai
surgana foi yoni-yoni hubawate, Allahle Roh aumiboke, 5 Allah yae
elele a na foi yoni-yonire hubawainye, bena honoifoyole yane Allah
me u mokonende naei elaere hubawainye, 6 nebeisa Yesus Wali
Ondofolore moi bulaeinyebokena, na hului ban sele nebei ro miyae
a usaei ungainyekondera bensonde na beko bakora benen nulu
kennebonde. Rabuhine ban nenaeijae Allahle Kelure benen ohaline
bate wanen moibe bulaeinye nane merau mokainyeboke ro miyae
bene fe mokoinye.
7 Meyae ro miyae bele kani kela bele nda wanen mae
ahunemabonde: kani kela ya yae mololene bu fileungene mere ure
mokole kiyaele naeise o haka ha haka ani mokate, nebei ma kani Allah
foi yoni-yoni yeunge. 8 Nebeibe kani kela fonom kaiwa mo fatena,
nebei kani rabuhi ban yeuboke, na hului olomo yae nennebonde, inye
ungayonde bengkonde baensonde.
9 Aka naei baeke naei, nebei a usaei wanen wayembe hororebe,
mai uwane eyeiboise maei kenara elae hubannele, rabuhine ban Wali
Ondofolore hila rabo haleyaungene, Allah hole moloyemmi ro miyaebe
nekaube. 10 Mayae Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi ro miyaere kena
buhae hewaumine, nda hee bele hakoimeyaumi. Nebei nibi yae
mayae Allahre kena buhae hewaunge. Allah u mekai na ijen mo
mokole Kiyae, mai me ure naei u benera enundeikoi sului. 11 Meyae
kena hele kande Allah nuleungekoke a huluinye mokondere rabo
elae halembe naeise, nebei me foi u foi na hibi-hibi mokomembe.
12 Mayae behuaebe ehenaeijae, nebeibe ro miyae na hebaen-sebaen
mae Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halaete walora Allah are
heteungekoke rambunde yarate ro miyae bune wane hamennembe.

13 Yahudi ro miyae rore rowainye yobe Abrahamde Allah a hete-
ungekoke. Allahre hi yae ha yae ehameikoi suluinye, Allah naei Ro yae
a holo koukoke. 14 Neyae eleukoke, “Na hele, Reyae foi yoni-yoni yae
ware ereisawete, nane merau waei orona mena mokoremibonde helen
bolen hurende nalende.”* 15 Abraham na hebaen-sebaen rakeweke wa
Allah are heteungekoke hului rouke.
16 Ro miyae hi a holo kaikoke rambun naeise yembonderene, ro
bele rore kaeneikoyeunge. Nebei mekai yaere are kilate rambun foi
mokoiboyate. 17 Allah kena koukoke Naei are heteungekoke rambun
enaiyaronde ro miyaere yakammibonde Naei meraufe raungehike
huluinye enaibende helene, a holo koukoke. 18 Eyae Allah mokounge-
hake wali nibire oromale naeise wali beko nibi nukandeboke nane
merau Allah nuleuboke a huluinye mokondere rabo elae halaende.
Aere kenare ammenunde naeise Allah ame-ame ebei sului Kiyaele a
heteungekoke yae bele a holo koukoke yae bele Abrahamde ukeunge
a elae mokoungeboke. Nebei Allah eleukoke a bee ma hi omokoi
sului. 19-20 Allah nane merau Abrahamde a heteungekoke naei orona
mena walora nda kani kelana ro miyae nemene foi yaronate. Wali
Ondofolo Abrahambe orona mena yae mekene, eyae na hului Allah
heteungekoke are rabo elae hele halemande, rabuhine ban Wali
Ondofolole walora foi yarandekoke. Neyae Allah bele mbainye nekete.
Melkisedek wanen imam kabande huba ban haei ban mokonende.

7

Imam Kaban Melkisedek

1 Nendahina nda Melkisedek Salem yona Ondofolo nane merau
Allah kunsoboi waufoboi anuwau nekele Kiyaele imamde yeuboke.
Abraham Kanaan kanina ondofolo-ondofolo bele buloo fela rele-
wainye yore meleumihakera bukeufike mewole hee, Melkisedek naei
bokore eke, Allahre riyeungehike Abrahamde foi yoni-yoni yennele.
2 Nda Melkisedekre Abraham mae meleumihake yo yanna eba he
roweimekebe me bee kayeerobe nare kinyeungeboke. Melkisedekle
ro na mekai “wali ijen ondofolo” nane merau Salem yona ondofolo na
mekai “rei mai ondofolo”.
3 Melkisedek ako ban nake ban yoho yongko ban na wali huba
ban haei ban, Allahle Kelu wanen rimolone yangkone Allahle imamde
nekenende. 4 Naei anuwau bumane helere eren, Abraham mae fela
yae eungereleukoke euferawekoke yo yan na eba he yarowolera me
bee kayeero Melkisedekre kinyeungeboke! 5 Musale walora wali
heere foloukoke a yae imam-imam Lewile yohona yore ukeumile, na
aka mbai baeke mbai naeisa ufenayende rambun me bee kayeero
enayarilende, erabae nebei ro miyae Abrahambe orona mena lonbe.
6 Melkisedek Lewile yohona banbe nebeibe Abrahambera me bee
kayeero yaroukoke. Nane merau nebei Abraham, nare Allah yae are
heteungekoke kiyae mbaise Melkisedek yae Allahre riyeungehike foi
yoni-yonire yennele. 7 Eyae aeisaei nare Allah foi yoni-yoni yennelere
riyeungehike kiyae ana nebei are eleukoke kiyaelera. 8 Yahudi naei
imam holona naei yoho yongko naei ufenayende rambun me bee
kayeero yarayeke yo nanemene fomene herenayende, nebeibe Abra-
hambe me bee kayeero yaroukoke kiyae Melkisedek wali rimolone

* **6:14** 6:14 Kejadian 22:17

yangkone nekenende. 9 Eyae na hului elemakonde Lewile orona mena
yo Israel ro miyae naei ufenayende rambun me bee kayeero yarowate
holona, Abrahambe walora me bee kayeero Melkisedekre ikeunge.
10 Rabuhine ban Abraham na fela roroukoke roibuna me bee kayeero
Melkisedekre ikeunge hee Lewi ohonoi hororebe, bena honoifoyole
yane Abrahambe orona mena yae honongkonde.
11 Nendahina Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a yae ukeumi
Lewile yohonare Allahle imam holonare inyaibonde. Harun imam
kaban mbai nendo naei orona mena naei wanen mbai imam kaliare
enaimokonde. Lewile holona imamde mokowate walora Allah yae
ro miyaere wali himalainyeboke yo yae me ebaei suluinye, Allah
yae Melkisedekle wanen imam mae ukeunge meke, Harunbe holona
imam wanen ban. 12 Nane merau imam kaliare mokate naeise ma hi
yeuboube yae, nebei imam kalia mokate naei wali heere foloukoke na
ma hi yae bukainyehiube. 13 Aei Tuhan Yesusle abe ndane haranale
wamale Kiyae Lewile yohona ban nane merau naei yohora ro hi
roko mbai itukai naei imamde mokate kalia omokoikoi mo. 14 Na
yaka hele, aei Tuhan Yesus Yehuda yohona nane merau Yehuda
yohona imam kaliare enaimokonde naei roko mbai Musa a eleikoi mo.
15 Melkisedekle wanen imam kaban hibe Allah ranewekera, na yaka
yeuboke Allah yae Musale walora wali heere foloukokene imamde
mokate naeise ma hi mokouboke. 16 Nda imam kaban naei yobe
hakowainye Musale walora wali heere foloukoke huluinye imamde
ranaijeke ban, nebeibe Na wali here yae bekore omokoi sului Kiyaebe
ranaijeke. 17 Nda imam kaban naeise Allahle homofaene nda a mekai
eleukoke,
“Imam Melkisedekle wanen
Weyae imamde yeubonde rimolone yangkone nekewende.”*
18 Nebei mekai, bena Musale walora wali heere foloukoke huluinye
imamde mokate naei Allah yae wekeunge, rabuhine ban ro miyae u
yambine, nebei a hului enekei sului. Nebei are rabuhire omokoiboi.
19 Musale walora wali heere foloukokere hakowainye yae Allahle ro be
ro yoinye ro miyae mbai sambai wali himaloiboise omokoiboi sului,
nane merau nda hee Allah imam kaban neme raneujeke. Naei walora
eyae rabo elae halemale na hului Allah bele mbainye nekemale.
20 Allah a holo koukoke yae Yesus Wali Ondofolo mbaibe imam
kabande raneujeke. Na bena imam holona yo a holo ban mae raneijate.
21 Nebeibe Yesus imam kaban ranenjendere Allah nda a holo yae
koukoke,
“Reyae a holo kale
nane merau nebei are mahi yae eibukeisi.
Weyae niyae rimolone yangkone nekewende imam.”†
22 Nebei a holo koukokera Allah are heteungekoke nibi neme ro
miyaere wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baemmilere Yesus yae elae
mokoungeboke. Nebei nibi neme a na foi sele, Musale walora wali
heere foloukoke ara.
23 Holo kaban sele Musale walora wali heere foloukoke huluinye
imamde bewate, rabuhine ban mokowate monda herewate, wali ri-
molone yangkone enekeikoi. 24 Nebeibe Yesus wali rimolone yangkone
nekenenderene, imamde huba ban haei ban mokonende. 25 Nebei

* **7:17** 7:17 Mazmur 110:4 † **7:21** 7:21 Mazmur 110:4

aerene Yesus na hului Naei walora Allah bele mbainye nekenate ro
miyae nanemene hele hole molommibonde, rabuhine ban Allahle ro
be ro yoinye nebei yo aere olemmile naeise Yesus wali rimolone
yangkone nekenendere.
26 Nebei wanen imam kaban na hului aere na hibi-hibi hakommele.
Naei u mekai nda wanen nekele: Allah Naei naeise Nare eleuboke
wekeunge, Nare a beko ewei sului, u mekai yolo-yolo, me nene u
nenere kate ro miyae holone ebaeiboi, nane merau kunsoboi waufoboi
ranne ekaikaeinye. 27 Yesus imam hiwa yo wanen ban. Nebei imam
holona yo na yane baei obo yoku ha yae nenaeijae naei beko bako bere
faeinyeiboyelera yo kaban naei beko bako faeinyeiboyoumi. Nebeibe
Yesus ro miyae beko mokowate aerene Naei uwa kinyeumiboke
ohaline baikoke yae, roko mbai mo faeinyeumiboke me u rimolone
yangkone hononende. 28 Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a
huluinye elae ban ro yoni-yoni holora imam kabande kaeiboyate
nekele. Nebeibe Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a ukeumi hee
mon nekewatera Allah Na Kelu imam kabande raneujeke naeise a
holo koukoke. Naei wali hiyei raneungebokene, imamde rimolone
yangkone mokonende.

8

Allah Are Heteungekoke Nibi Neme Ro Miyaere Wali Himalainyeboke Yo Yae Me Baeyeumi

1 Eyae elande a yoni-yoni na no nda niyae, reyae na ranne
moloukokale wanen imam kaban bele nekande. Neyae nene waewae
bele Allah surgana ekenekele Kiyaele kendan wameran meube reufine
nuweuboke ekenekele. 2 Nane merau Neyae surgana ei mom-mom
imae na hele kiyaene imam kabande ekemokole. Nebei ei mom-mom
imae ro miyae yae ainyunuke ban, Tuhan Allah Nenaeijae aungunuke.
3 Allahre ani era bele obo yoku bele hili era akau erare ongkou
felemmile naeise, imam kaban yoni-yoni raneijate. Nebei aerene
Yesus ongkou felembonde naei rambunde rowende hele. 4 Nda kani
kelane Yesus nekeube ya imamde eyeiboi sului, rabuhine ban Musale
walora wali heere foloukoke hului hili era akau era ongkou felei-
felei imam holona yo ninae ranaimijeke nekewatene. 5 Nebei imam
mokowate ei mom-mom imae surgana ekaisonate ei mom-mom imae
na bune wane hamainyekoke. Nebei naeise Musa ei mom-mom imae
anennunde hee, Allah na bere nda wanen mae Musare ukeunge, “Ware
elune keleubokawale imae bune wane hameungekonde heubonde
hele.”* 6 Yesus nda kani kelane imamde omokoi nebeibe surgane
mokolene, Naei imamde mokole naei emekai bele bena imam holona
yo mokowatera. Allah are heteungekoke nibi neme ro miyaere wali
himalainyeboke yo yae me baeyeumi a rande Yesus imamde mokole.
Nebei nibi Allah a elaekei sele heteungekoke ranne, Musale walora
wali heere foloukoke yae ehameikoi sului.
7 Musale walora wali heere foloukoke nibi mbai nendo kalo omoloi-
boinya, roko bee nendore nibi nemere a eheteikoi sului. 8 Nebeibe
Yahudi ro miyae naei u mekai kalore hubayeukokene, Naei yendo
kayaalo Yeremiale walora Allah nda a elae yae eleukoke,

* **8:5** 8:5 Keluaran 25:40

"Ya mbai mensembonde,
Israel yoho bele Yehuda yoho bele† nibi neme ro miyaere wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baeremile are heterengkonde.
9 Naebu naei naeko naei Mesir kanira yaweumibokale maibaleke mewate heena Musale walora wali heere foloukoke nibire a hetewamaele wanen ban,
rabuhine ban nebei a heteungekokale huluinye nebei yo enekei
nane merau Reyae moi buleumibokale.
10 Bena ya mendene,
Reyae nda wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baeremile nibi Israel ro miyaere a heteremikonde.
Nebei yo naei u bene wa bene einye Raeinya wali heere foloukokale are haufemile
nane merau naei kena u einye nebei a eremolongkonde.
Reyae naei Allahre isebonde,
nebei yo Raei ro miyaere inyaibonde.
11 Tuhande ronainyebonde naei a usaei wasaei ro miyae mbai nangkele ya-ya wali nibi mbainya orate yore nane merau naka baekere ekelei,
rabuhine ban nebei ro miyae kaban-kaban fele-fele nanemene Rare ronaisebondene.
12 Nebei ro miyae naei u mekai beko mokatere Reyae faeinyeremile
nane merau na beko bako yoni-yoni benen Raei u benene enekeyei."‡
13 Allah yae nda a heteungekoke ro miyaere wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baemmile nibire "neme" eleuboke yae bena a heteungekoke, Musale walora wali heere foloukoke nibi, male yae mokoungeboke. Na heki ban nibi male kiyae nundenate howalenate.

9

Ongkou Felei-Felei Rambun Male Bele Neme Bele

1 Bena Allah a heteungekoke ro miyaere wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baemmile nibi a yae ei mom-mom me u mekai naei, nane merau nda kani kelana ei mom-mom imae anainyununde naei, keleumikoke. 2 Nebei hului yae ei mom-mom imaere haeiboke, neinye yowai bee folaikoke. Yowai mbai nendone oro bele isehe boloiboyate mehinen bee rambun bele, Allahre hili era akau era na feu bele nebei feu kolate anuwau bele, honate. Nebei yowai Allahle yolo-yolo anuwau wae rowainye. 3 Yowai bee nendo nebei imae heere naisake malo kaban moinya, Allahle yolo-yolo hele anuwau wae rowainye. 4 Nebei yowai einye o ha folole bele ongkoufe felate anuwau emasra mokaiboke bele, emas yae feleuboke Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a na homofae hawaikoke anuwau bele, honote. Nebei are hawaikoke anuwau einye nda rambun honate: kolaei emas nendahina Allah iwoumi raman mana bele, Harunbe mehukun onsi bele, Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are molaikoke ruka yoni-yoni bele. 5 Nebei are hawaikoke anuwau walamba rande Allah nene waewae Kiyaele malaikat ma yae cherubim yae rowainye bee hebate. Nebeibe nda hee nebei rambun yoni-yonire meyae na foi yae ehameikoi sului.

---

† **8:8** 8:8 na mekai Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi holona ro miyae nemenere. ‡ **8:12** 8:12 Yeremia 31:31-34

6 Nebei mekai yae nanemene mokainyehakera, na yane baei imam
holona yo na kalia mokoiboise nebei imae bene reufina yowai eyeibo
meyeibo kate. 7 Nebei imae eise reufinare eyeisise imam kaban mo
eyeisiyele, ralo yakama mbai roko mbai sele. Nane merau eyeisiyele
kulun na mene obo yoku ha bele Allahre hili era akau era wanen
roweyele. Nebei imam kaban na me u beko mokowole bele Israel ro
miyae na kobu yae me u beko mokowate bele Allah faeinyeiboi naeise
mokoiboyole. 8 Nebei mekai yae Allahle Roh yae kelewoume nebei
ei mom-mom imae namman honowole yae ro miyae hosoro Allahle
bokore na yolo-yolo hele anuwaufe enate nibi eyakaiboi. 9 Nebei ei
mom-mom imae einye me u nda heena nekande ro miyaere isaeibe
keleume, hila era akau era yoni-yoni bele obo yoku eifolate ongkoufe
felayeke bele yae ro miyae beko mokowatera naei kena u yolo-yolo
mokoiboise na hului ban. 10 Nebei raman bu ongkoufe feleikoyate
bele uware bu kuikoyate era hena na bune-bune bele uwa moi naei
era hena mo, eke Allah nibi neme yakauboke heene.

11 Nebeibe foi yoni-yoni yaeiboke naei imam kabande yembondere
Wali Ondofolo meke heene, ei mom-mom imae neme meukuke. Nebei
ei mom-mom imae ro rainyeboke nane merau hiyei raneungeboke,
Yahudi naei ei mom-mom imaera, ro miyae me yae omokoiboi nane
merau nda kani kelane Allah yae nuleungekoke rambunda mokaiboke
ban. 12 Huba ban haei ban naeise Yesus Wali Ondofolo naei roko
mbai sele Allahle yolo-yolo hele yowaise Naei uwana ha bele yae
eweufike, obo yoku kambing bele sapi kelu bele ha yae ban. Naei
uwana ha rileuboke yae ro miyae naei beko mokowatere aheukoke
baeufoke. 13 Yahudi naei agama huluinye kambing ha bele sapi mukuu
ha bele nane merau sapi nafe kelu haneiboyate na ondowai bele yae
ro miyae uwa ranne heraeikoyate na hului era hena huluinye niki
bele ro miyae uwa moi mo yolo-yolo mokowaimine, 14 emekai bele
Allahle kaliare mokomale naeise Yesus Wali Ondofolo hare rileuboke
Kiyae Naei a elelere hila rabo halaenne yae aei kena ure faeinyemmele.
Allah Hubalo Mandole Roh ukeunge huluinye me beko u beko ban
Wali Ondofolo Nauwa hili era akau era wanen mae Allahre ongkou
feleungeboke. Aere Allah bele kayee molommebonde naei u bene
bekore Wali Ondofolo na hului faeinyemmebonde.

15 Allah a heteungekoke wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baemmile
nibi neme a ranne Allah bele ro miyae bele a elenate naeise,
Wali Ondofolo yae walore beumehake Kiyaere yeuboke. Allah yae
kaeneumikoke ro miyae Naei kelu omire a heteungekoke huba ban
haei ban honate rambun yoni-yoni enaiyaronde naeise, Allah nebei
me u mokouboke. Ro miyae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are
asasi kayeke beko bakore ahengkonde baensonde naeise Yesus hereke.

16 Eba here kinyeiboyeunge homo rouke kiyae, nebei homore
mokouboke ro hereke naei homo kelemmibonde yae mo rambun
rowende. 17 Rabuhine ban nebei ma homo mokouboke ro na wali
nekendena, nebei homo rabuhire eyeiboi. Nebei ro herende yae wa,
nebei homo erabuhi bele yembonde. 18 Nebei aerene ha bele yaere
Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a elaere yeuboke. 19 Israel ro
miyaere Allah yae ukeunge wali heere foloukoke a nanemene Musa
ukeumi heera, sapi kelu ha bele kambing ha bele bu bele yae Musa
rouke aleungekoke. Nebeisa domba ma hasai ma bele o ha hysop

maensa bele yaroukoke yae nebei homofae bele Israel ro miyae belere
nebei ha yae heraeiwoumi. 20 Musa yae weumi, “Allah ro miyaere
wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baemmile nibi heteungekoke mare
ukembe huluinye nekembe a, nda ha yae nebei are elae mokanale.”*
21 Nebei wanen mbai ei mom-mom imae bele ei mom-mom imae
kaliare mokate rambun nanemene ha yae heraeiwoumi. 22 Musale
walora wali heere foloukoke hului Allah ro be ro yoinye rambun helen
sele holona ha yae yolo-yolo mokoikoyaimi. Nane merau me u beko
faeinyeiboise ha yae rilembonde hele, nibi hi u.

23 Nebei mekainye Allah ukeumi huluinye nda kani kelana ram-
bun Naei ro be ro yoinye yolo-yolo mokonate naeise, nendahina
surgana bune wane hamewaimi obo yoku ha yae mokowaimile,
nebeibe surgane wali himaloungeboke Ro na ha ya mokoumiboke.
24 Rabuhine ban Wali Ondofolo Allahle ei mom-mom imae hele wanen
ro miyae ainyunuke ei mom-mom imaere eweufike ban, nebeibe
aei aerere olende naeise surgane eweufike, Allahle ro be ro yoinye
ekehebele. 25 Nane merau Wali Ondofolo Nauwa roko mbai mo
kinyeungebokera surgare eweufike, Yahudi naei imam kaban mae,
na ralone yakamane baei, ro miyae beko mokowatere ahengkonde
baensonde naeise, Allahre ei mom-mom imaena Allahle yolo-yolo hele
yowaise obo yoku ha yae yarate ate wanen ban. 26 Nebei mekai yae
yae nda kani kela mokoubokera Wali Ondofolo roko yae roko yae
Nauwa kinyeumimeube beko hubaunge. Nebeibe nda huba mokoikoi
yane, Yesus roko mbai kenbe meke beko mokowande faeinyeiboise
meufereke. 27 Allah merau raneungehike ro miyae roko mbai sele
herende, nebeisa naei walire Allah huluise emmikolonde wanen, 28 ro
miyae helen bolen naei beko bakore kaeuboke naeise Yesus Wali
Ondofolo roko mbai Naei uwa kinyeumiboke haiboke. Nane merau
Neyae roko bee nendo bennehonde mendene, ro miyae naei beko
bako kaeiboise ban, nebeibe ro miyae Nare rakeimeyainye yore hole
molommibonde naeise mendere.

10

Wali Ondofolo Roko Mbai Mo Ro Miyae Aerene Haiboke

1 Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a yae Allah are heteungekoke
nibi neme ro miyaere wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baeyeumi
are nana ma yae kelewoumi, nebei nibi neme hele ban, u nulu na
mokounge rambun keleumi wanen. Nebei aerene Musale walora wali
heere foloukoke huluinye ro miyae Allahre eise molonainyelere mate
yo na hului ban sele obo yoku na ralone yakamane baei imam walora
Allahre ongkoufe felenayende walora naei wali himalonaibonde. 2 Na
hului yae, benen ro miyae roko yae roko yae obo yoku yae ongkoufe
efelei, rabuhine ban Allahre eise molowainye ro miyae na beko bako
roko mbai faeinyeumikokera benen na beko bako mokowatene kena
une beko ehubaikoi. 3 Nebeibe obo yoku na ralone yakamane baei
ongkoufe feleyate yae mokowoumi ro miyae na u mekai beko u benera
namman isaeyeyeumi. 4 Rabuhine ban sapi mukuu bele kambing bele
naei ha yae ro miyae naei beko mokowatere faeinyeiboise na hului ban

* **9:20** 9:20 Keluaran 24:8

sele. 5 Nebei aerene Yesus Wali Ondofolo nda kani kelare meke hee,
Ondofolo kaban Daud moloukoke wanen Yesus yae Allahre weunge,
“Allah Ware obo yoku bele ani era bele ongkoufe felaeimekete nane
merau hili era akau era iwayete Weyae kenare okoi,
nebeibe hili era akau era wanen Raei uwa Weyae mokoungehakae
kinyerebonde naeise kena koyae.
6 Ro miyae naei beko mokowate faeinyeiboi naeise
obo yoku yae Ware ongkoufe feleikoyate
nane merau hili era akau ere iwayete,
Waei kena foise omokoi.
7 Nebeisa Reyae elale, ‘Allah ereisebo, Raei uwa Waei homofaene
molaikoke huluinye
Reyae Waei kenare koyae huluinye mokorele naeise mekale.’ ”*
8 Na ranne moloukoke a hului Wali Ondofolo yae Allahre eleukoke,
“Ro miyae naei beko mokowatere faeinyeiboi naeise Ware obo yoku
ongkou wae feleikoyatere nane merau hili era akau era iwayetere
Weyae kena okoi nane merau Waei kena foise omokoiboi.” (Naendae
wanen hororebe Musale walora wali heere foloukokera nebei me u
mokonate hele.) 9 Nebeisa Yesus eleukoke, “Ereisebo, Waei kena koyae
hului mokorele naeise mewale.” Nebeinye, bena Allah yae Musale
walora wali heere foloukoke horouboke, nebeisa wali nibi neme yae
auboke. 10 Yesus Wali Ondofolo Allah kenare kowole huluinye Naei
uwa kinyeuboke hereke. Nebei me u roko mbai mo mokouboke
walora eyae Naei a elelere hila rabo halaenne ro miyaere Allah me
baemmeyende, Naei kena foise mokomande yobe nekande.

11 Yahudi agama naei imam yoni-yoni na yane baei naei kalia
mokoyate, roko yae roko yae obo yoku yae Allahre ongkoufe fe-
leyainye, nebeibe beko mokowatere mbai sambai efaeinyeiboi sului.
12 Nebeibe Yesus Wali Ondofolo ro miyae naei beko mokowate aerene
roko mbai, obo yoku ongkoufe felewate wanende, Naei uwa yae
Allahre kinyeungebokera Allahle meube reufine ekenekele. 13 Nebei
heera Yesus Wali Ondofolo na yokeijo yoni-yoni Allah mokommibonde
naei oro kelee me keleene menayorulembonde yabe rakeimeyele.
14 Rabuhine ban roko mbainya uwa kinyeungeboke yae Allah yae huba
ban haei ban Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halaeinye ro
miyaere Allahle u mekai wanen nekate yo yae me baemmiyende.

15 Nane merau nebei naei Allahle homofaene Allahlena Roh yae aere
a isaeyeumeboke. Nda mekai yae eleukoke:
16 “Bena ya mendene Reyae nda a heteremikonde.
Bena ya mendene Raeinya wali heere foloukokale ro miyae naei kena
u einye haufemile
nane merau naei u bene wa bene einye eremolongkonde.”†
17 Nebeisa baraungeboke eleukoke,
“Na beko na bune-bune mokowatere
Raei u benera ensenundengkonde.”‡
18 Nebei beko yoni-yonire faeinyeubokamale benen nebei naeise obo
yoku yae ongkoufe efelei.

---

* **10:7** 10:7 Mazmur 40:6-8 † **10:16** 10:16 Yeremia 31:33 ‡ **10:17** 10:17 Yeremia 31:34

19-20 Nebeinya aka naei baeke naei, Yahudi naei Allahre ei mom-
mom imaene yowai heere naisake malo kaban wanen Yesusle uwa
yeuboke. Naei ha rileuboke yae nebei malo wekeunge nane merau
wali bele nibi nemere yeuboke. Yesusle walora aere waeumehike
Allahle bokore yolo-yolo hele anuwaufe na hului be rabulemabonde
emambonde. 21 Nane merau Allahle imae ei obe eise Yesus aei imam
kaban mae me u eke mokole. 22 Nebei aerene men, nda u mekai
ma yae Allah bele mbainye nekemale: na hele Allahle naeise kena
kande yae, Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere na hele hila rabo halaennele
yae, kena u yolo-yolo bele nekemale yae. Nda nibi yae aei kena u
yolo-yolo mokomande. Aei beko mokowande faeinyembondere nibi
mbai mokombonde naeise Yesus Na ha yae rileuboke na hele elandene,
nulu kemmebonde. Na hele nulu keumebokere kelemamile naeise bu
konaimebonde. 23 Men, rabo elae halemande Wali Ondofolo Naei a
elelere hila rabo halaeinye ro miyaere Allah yae wali himalainyeboke
yo yae me baeumi, rabuhine ban Allah are nuleungeboke huluinye
mokole. 24 Nane merau men, uwa nou hemambon, rahe nibi yae hi yae
hire moi hurennele kena buhae u buhae yae hemamile nane merau
u mekai foi yoni-yoni yae mokomale. 25 Aei u nolo u kainya hiwa
yo yae ki baeiboke Allahre ei mom-mom imaera moise kainyehike
nekayate u mekai wanen okoijae, nebeibe eyae na hibi-hibi homo
mbai a mbainye oromande, rabuhine ban eyae aeisaei Tuhan mende
ya nobeungekokene.

26 Eyae isaeyaendeboke Wali Ondofolo aei beko mokowandere
faeinyemmebondere nibi mbai mokombonde naeise hereke, nane
merau Allah yae Naei a elelere hila rabo halaeinye ro miyae wali
himalainyeboke yo yae me baemmele. Nebeibe mehauwae na hibi-
hibi u mekai beko mokomalena, nebei beko mokomale faeinyeiboi
naei hili era akau era hi u. 27 Nebei wali ma nekandena, buhae yae
hokommele rakemale Allah me nommeyondera Naei yokeijo bele italo
naumene hukelenaimekonde. 28 Ro miyae mbai Musale walora wali
heere foloukokere asasi koikoyelena, ro miyae bee name yae ijoko
hiloiboyainyene kena buhae ban mae hoiboyate. 29 Allahle Kelure
oro yae hayaeikoke ro miyae beko emekai bele mokowate. Yesus
Na ha rileubokene Allah yae nebei ro miyaere Naei u mekai wanen
nekate yo yae me baeumiboke Naei a heteungekoke huluinye, nebeibe
nebei ro miyae Yesusle hare rabuhi ban mae me baete. Nane merau
nebei ro miyae yae Allahle Roh nare kena buhae aere ban mae
hewoumi Kiyaele me u foi naeise a beko huwoumi. Nebei u mekai
ma ro miyaere Allah ehee bukulu na beko hele yun ran kaembaei
ranne emmihayende. 30 Eyae aeisaei Allah nda are eleukoke Kiyae:
“Reyae ro miyae na me u huluinye ehee bukulu eremibensonde Kiyae,
mokorebonde hele.”§ Nane merau Neyae eleukoke: “Tuhan Naei
holona ro miyae naei walire hului emmikolonde.”* 31 U nene hele wali
bele Allah yae ehee bukulu hainyemilere enainyehubande.

32 U bene nekayengko, na bere mai nolone hehe naeukoke wanen
mayae Wali Ondofololena a foi faeu foise boraukoke. Nebei heene
mayae beko hubawaunge hororebe Wali Ondofolo elele a huluinye
na hibi nekewaube. 33 Roko hi ro miyae hosoro naei bene mai

§ **10:30** 10:30a Ulangan 32:35 * **10:30** 10:30b Ulangan 32:36

naeise a beko huwaimi nane merau weitasi kowayembe. Roko hiwa
ro miyae hiwa mai beko hubawaunge wanen mbai hubawainye
yore hakowaumi nangkele orowaube. 34 Kawane ekaisebate yo yae
kena beko hubainye ma mbai mayae hubawaunge. Nane merau
mai rambun yoni-yoni yo hiwa yarowaterebe mai kena rei mai
yae nekewaube, rabuhine ban mayae maisaei Wali Ondofolole einye
foi bele huba ban haei ban hononende rambun bele mai naeibe
honayembene.
35 Nebei aerene mayae na hibi-hibi rabo elae halemembe Allah
nuleungeboke a huluinye mokole, rabuhine ban nebei wali ma yae mai
roibu kaban yarongkombe. 36 Allah kena kole hului mokongkombera
Naei are heteungekoke foi yoni-yoni enjarombe naeise, mai ke-
nane herawemembe Wali Ondofolo wembe a huluinye mokomembe.
37 Rabuhine ban Allahle homofaene nda wanen molaikoke:
“Allah yae eleukoke, ‘Mendere rakaunge Kiyae na heki ban mende.
Naei mende ya moise yae oyoboi.
38 Nebeibe wali himalainyeboke yo yae Reyae me baele ro miyae
Raei a elalere hila rabo halenate nekenate.
Nebei ro miyae moi kennehindena,
nebei kiyae Raei kena foise omokoiboi.’ ”†
39 Nebeibe eyae moise yae kemansinde Allahle bele emawahende yo
ban. Nebeibe eyae Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halaennele
ro miyae, wali hena bona u mekai hubannele yo.

11

Allah Naei A Elelere Hila Rabo Halewainye Ro Miyae Na Wali Ma

1 Rahebe “hila rabore” elande? Nda niyae: eyae kena elae hubanne
rambun hila rabo halaenne hului enaibende hele nane merau nda
hee yae eyae ereiboi rambun na hele honate. 2 Nebei hila rabo mane
nendahina nekewate ro miyaere Allah ro bele ro yae me baeumiboke.
3 Allah a elewolere hila rabo halaenne walora eyae aeisaei nda
kani kela Allah a eleukoke yae yaeiboke, na mekai rambun nanemene
erande yoni-yoni ereiboi rambunda mokouboke.
4 Nendahina nekewate ro miyae naei hila rabore eremabondere.
Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo halewounge walora Habel hili era
akau era na foi sele kayeerobe Allahre kinyeungeboke, naka baeke
Kain mae kinyeungebokera. Nebei aerene Allah yae Habel naei
hili era akau era naeise huwole heene, nare wali himaloungeboke
ro yae me baewounge. Habel hereke hororebe, a namman elele.
Rabuhine ban Allah Naei a elelere hila rabo halemande nibire
namman keleimeyeumene.
5 Henokh Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo halewounge walora
Allah yae nare rouke, here neyae ehubasi. Nebeinye ro miyae hiwa
baewainye nebeibe nare ehubaikoi, rabuhine ban Allah yae nare
kaeubokene. Namman ekaeiboi yae Allah Henokhle naeise nda a
eleukoke, “Na wali Raei kena foise mokoufe.” 6 Allah Naei a elelere hila
rabo ehaleinya, ro miyae hi yae ha yae Allahre kena foise omokoiboi
sului. Rabuhine ban ro miyae nde Allah bele mbainye nekenete kiyae
nda naeise hila rabo halende hele: Allah nekele, nane merau ro miyae
Nare baeyainye holonare foi emmiyende.

---

† **10:38** 10:38 Habakuk 2:3-4

7 Nuh Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo halewounge walora ijoko yae
ereiboi rambun Allah yae keleungebokene ei haweunge bele. Naei
imae einye ro miyae holere molommibonde naeise Nuh kai kaban sele
mokoungehake. Neyae Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo halewounge
walora nebei kani kelana wali nibi bekone orowate ro miyaere me
nokeumi. Nuh Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo halewounge walora
Allah nare wali himaloungeboke ro yae me baeuboke.

8 Abraham Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo halewounge walora
Allah a ukeungere hakouboke. Allah kaeneungekoke nekewole yora
enduwende, Abraham nane merau orona menare Allah yae yennele
kanire endere. Naendae mekai horore ende anuwau naeisaei banbe,
neyae kulunde mo uke ewole. 9 Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo
halewounge walora Allah are heteungekoke kani kelane kolo ro wanen
mae Abraham ekenekewole. Neyae naei orona mena Ishakle Yakoble
bele nebei a heteungekoke emmikinyembonde kanine fale heuboke
nekewate. 10 Rabuhine ban Allah yae meraufe raungehike rukara
aehure hembonde kusei mahei ban yo yande Abraham rakewolene.

11 Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo halewounge walora naendae
mekai horo Abraham rorele yeuboke nane merau Sara kihobe, fa
honoke, rabuhine ban Abraham na hele yae eleukoke Allah are
heteungekoke Kiyae na hului mokombonde. 12 Nebei aerene rorelene
kelu omi nuleiboise na hului ban elewatebe, nebeibe ro mbaisa yoho
kaban heraeyeuboke. Na helen yakuna findelau helen nen buhaeinya
ifau helen nen mere ebaeikoi sului.

13 Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo halewounge yae nebei ro miyae
nanemene Allah are heteungekoke rambun yoni-yonire eyaroikoi
yae heraiboke, nebeibe naei hila rabo huluinye erewaimi, ahaufa ei
hauwaimi. Nebei yo wo kowate ele moinye kolo ro miyae yae nda kani
kelane mekainyekate. 14 Nebei mekai a faeufe elate ro miyae kelaeimi
yo yan kani kela naeinya hele mare baeimeyate. 15 Yo yan kani kela
nekewatera nukaiboke u benebe enekei, rabuhine ban mon helen sele
lonbe na yo yan nukaibokere baeiboube ate. 16 Nebeibe nebei ro miyae
kena haehae hele yo yan mbai naei foi sele kiyae, surgana yo foi yan
foi niyae. Naei elewole are hakowainyene, nebei ro miyae naei Allah
yae enainyeronde naeise Allah fe okoi. Nda holonare Allah yo foi yan
foi mbai mokoungehake.

17 Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo halewounge walora Allah umali
hubaungehike heene Abraham kena ure mokoungehake naei kelu
Ishakre obo yoku ma yae Allahre ongkoufe felennebonde. Allah yae
Abrahamde a heteungekoke naei orona mena yae helen benayendebe,
nebeibe Abraham rilibo ban mae na kelu mbai kende kinyennebonde,
18 erabae Allah yae Abrahamde a ukeunge, “Nda Ishaklera weyae
na hului are heteukokawale orona mena yo kaban yan kaban
eufoleufinde.” 19 Abraham u bene nekewainye, Allah elae wake bele
Kiyae na hului herewate ro miyaere amminunde. Na hele Abraham
mae herewate yo naei u nolo u kaisa wanen Ishakre benen rouke.

20 Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo halewounge walora Ishak Allahre
riyeungehike Yakuble Esaube na wali eneinyekende heene foi yoni-
yoni yae ei hawemmiyende.

21 Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo halewounge walora Yakob
herendere nobeungekoke hee yae Allahre riyeungehike Yusufle kelu
wa beere foi helen ei hawemmiyende, nane merau afae aunguke o
mehukunne barauboke yae Allahre ei molowounge.
22 Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo halewounge walora Yusuf na
wali huba mokoikoi ya nobeungekoke yae, Israel ro miyae Mesir
kanira enaibalende naei a isaeyeumiboke, nane merau Yusuf na bo
roungayende naei a usaei ukeumi.
23 Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo haleweinye walora Musa
hongkatera na heki oko name naekole nenakele nunne herawaiboke
nekeukoke, rabuhine ban nebei fa kin foi hamai foi erewainyene nane
merau hokolo bee Mesir kanina ondofolole are asasi koneikondere
buhae ohokoi.
24 Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo halewounge walora Musa
holaeisike kaban yeubokera, nare Ondofolo Firaunde maengkele fa yae
ro melaeyenainyelere ahi hele elewole. 25 Wali kuikui maemae hena
bona ban beko yae feleumiboke hubawainyere ahi eleukoke, nebeibe
mehauwae Allah mere mokoumi holona yo bele nanembainye beko
nangkele hubawainyele. 26 Musa hubawounge, “Naei foi sele Allah
yae are heteungekoke Wali Ondofolole aerene weitasi kaisele, Mesir
kanina eba he kinyaiselera,” rabuhine ban Musa bena yana roibu
enneyendere rabo elae halewoungene. 27 Allah Naei a elewolere hila
rabo halewounge walora ondofolo ikele han kondere buhae hokoiboi
ban Mesir kanira Musa kulun uke ewole. Na kenabe herawewke
Allah uwounge are hakowounge, rabuhine ban na kena une Allah ijoko
yae ereiboi Kiyaere erewoungene. 28 Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo
halewounge walora Musa Paskah ya kaban mbai nendo me nuleuboke,
here malaikat mende hee Israel naei bena kelu fa-fare hongkonde
belene, Musa yae Israel ro miyaere ukeumi domba folonate na ha naei
imae romau buma reufine hobenate.
29 Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo halewainye walora Israel ro miyae
Kolsum bu wewe koumikoke, kani randa alainyekoke reufine na hului
faimaeuboke. Nebeibe Mesir ro miyae reufire fonaimaembondere
fowate yae, bu yae eumifeleubokene heraiboke.
30 Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo halewainye walora Israel ro
miyae Yerikho yore yanewainye, ruka fena naiboke ya mehine bee
bele yanainyekokera kereufoke oke.
31 Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo halewounge walora uwa naise
heweke maengke na ro Rehab na yona Allah uwoumi are oboroiboi ro
miyae hiwa bele nanembainye ohoikoi, rabuhine ban Israel naei ijoko-
ijoko Yerikho yore mekayerewate yore ei foi sele yae aumibokene.
32 Reyae na hului a na hibi-hibi huwerele nebeibe reyae mon
ban mae hubanale. Gidion, Barak, Simson, Yefta, Daud, Semuel,
nane merau Allahle yenjo kayaayo, nebei yo naei ahubabe reyae
namman ehuweikoi. 33 Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo halewainye
walora nebei ro miyae nda me u mokowate: Neyae yo kaban yan
kaban faiseraweukoke, me u na ijen mokowaimi, Allah yae are
heteungekokere yaraikoke yae hubawainye, singa euwa muluwaimi,
34 i naume elae habaimiboke, ramiyaeli faeufe hole moloumiboke,
naei uwa male yambira elae bele yaeiboke, kani hiwa bele buloo fela
relewainye heene elae bele yaeiboke nane merau be rabuleumiboke

na yokeijo na felayore here ware molaimiboke, 35 nake miyae yoni-
yoni naei aka baeke buhaere hewaimi yo heraibokera waleumibokene
benen maisubayekoke. Bena yane amminundera wali naei foi sele
kayeerore enaiyaronde naeise, ro miyae hiwa Allahre onaeinye a yae
elenaikondene hainyainyekondere ahi elewate, nebeibe waeimihike
weitasi konaimilere. 36 Nebei ro miyae hiware a kaban mae aukaka
kowaimi, erahuae olewaimi, ha yae wowo kowaimira kawane ahe-
waimi. 37 Nebei ro miyae hiwa ruka yae hekelewaimine heraiboke,
gergaji yae folowate fo bee bee, ramiyaeli yae kuinyewate herewate.
Hiwa yo hun ban wai ban, domba bele kambing bele wa yae malore
hiraiboke, u mekai beko hubawainye, weitasi kowaimi. 38 Allahle ro
be ro yoinye nda kani kelana wali beko nibine orate ro miyae na yeisi
raeiboi ana hele nebei ro miyaera. Neyae a kala-kalane bele elune
yoinye bele yanewate, nane merau ruka bulune bele kani bulune bele
nekewate.
39 Nebei ro miyae Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo halewainyene
Allah yae naei naeise a foi elewole hororebe, hi yae ha yae Allah
are heteungekoke rambun orowei. 40 Nebei holona bele aengkele
naei walire alonainyehande naeise, aei naei wali haraiboise rambun
yoni-yoni na foi sele Allah merau raungehike (wali nibi, imam kaban,
rambun hiwa bele).

12

Allahlera Wali Hiyei Raneumi Naei A

1 Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo halewainye ro miyae he-
len yanaimekoke ijoko isa eraime aerene, men, aere oro halunde
hayeyeume rambun bele u mekai beko yoni-yoni mokoimeyande bele
aei uwane aeimefoke rambun nanemene rubomambon. Holoka kate
ro miyae no ban hee ban habelaete wanen mae, eyae kena heraumale
yae Wali Ondofolo a weume huluinye mokomabon. 2 Aei ijokobe
Yesusre yae eremande, Naei bune wane hamemande. Neyae Allah
Naei a elewolere hila rabo halemande yae nekemale naeise kelewoume
nane merau na hibi-hibi kelemmele. Neyae Naeisaei Allahle bokore
rei mai yae nekenenderene, kena herauboke yae ohaline baikoke,
fere koi-koi here ma. Ohaline baikoke u buhae hubawoungebe, rilibo
ban mae hereke, nebeisa Allahle kendan wameran meube reufine
ekenekele. 3 Mai hila rabo elae ban yembombe bele, nane merau kena
u wauwau enjembombe bele, mayae Yesusre yae u bene nekenayembe.
Beko mokowate yo yae Nare me beko u beko mokowainyebe, nebeibe
kena heraweubokene Allah uwounge ane hakouboke. 4 U mekai
beko aefoyombene relewaunge kulunne roko mbai mai ha erileiboi.
5 Allahle homofae aei kena rowemmehinde a mayae Allah Naei kelu
omi yae ukembere u benera nundenengkombe bele,
“Kelu naei omi naei,
mai be elae u elae huluinye Tuhan mai walire hiyei ranenembombe
me u mokonengkombere
rabuhi ban eleijae!
Nane merau Neyae a usaei wasaei elae ungembene,
kena beko okoijae!
6 Rabuhine ban Tuhan buhaere heyeumi ro miyaere

wali hiyei ranemmibonde me u yae mokoyeumi
nane merau Naei kelu omi yae me baeyele ro miyaere
ako nake wanen ehee bukulu eijewoumi.”*
7 Beko hubannelena, Allah mai walire hiyeibe ranembe yae erennele,
Allah Naei kelu omi wanenne mare mokombe. Kelu omi nemene na
walire ako yae hiyei raneyaimi. 8 Ro miyae nemene na be elae u
elae huluinye na wali hiyei ranenaimibonde me ure hubainye. Allah
nebei u mekai wa mekai ma mare omokoinya, mayae Naei kelu omi
ban nebeibe kai fa-fabe nekaube. 9 Bararembonde naei, nda kani
kelana ako aei walire hiyei raneyaime hororebe, eyae ei hawammine,
emekai bele Ako Allah aei kena ure holele Kiyae Naei weume are
hakomale hele. Nebei wali ma nekemalena, wali hena bona u mekai
hubamande. 10 Mon na heki ban aei kani kelana ako na kena foi
yae hubainye yae aei walire hiyei meiraneikoyaime. Eyae na hului
Naei wanen u mekai yolo-yolo yae emanekende naeise, Allah aei foi
naeise aei walire hiyei meiraneikoyoume. 11 Ro miyae hiwa aei wali
mare hiyei ranenaimelene kena foise ehubaisi, kena une buhae komale
eimokowaime. Nebeibe mon bele emarowende mo, eyae walire hiyei
ranaimeboke ro miyaere wali himalainyeboke yo yae erenaimele nane
merau rei mai komale.
12 Nebei aerene orore habelaete yo na hibi-hibi oro habelaetene oro i
me i elae yarete wanen mae, relennembe Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere
hila rabo elae bele halemembe. 13 Mai nolona orore rebate ro miyae
oro beko hele inyaibonde bele nebeibe onomi yaronate naeise, mai oro
nibi hiyei ranembo wanen Wali Ondofolo wembe a huluinye nekembe.
Nebei na mekai, mai jemaat nolone hila rabo yambi ro miyae Wali
Ondofolole wali nibine enaleisi ebalei nebeibe elae bele benate naeise,
mai walire Wali Ondofolo wembe a hului yae hiyei ranembo.
14 Ro miyae nanemene mangkele rei mai yae nekembe naeise, nane
merau u mekai yolo-yolore uwa haranembe naeise, elae relennembe.
Nebei u mekai ban ro miyae Tuhande ijoko eyereiboi sului. 15 Maise
naeise uwa kayaa bele hebembe mai nolona nda me u keli yembonde
bele: mbai nendo, ro miyae Allah kena buhae aere ban mae hembe
naeise ehubaikoi; bee nendo, ro miyae mbai mai u nolo u kainye kena
u ikele bele yae ro miyae helende mokommibonde aku hombe nane
merau Allahre ei ehawei yae nekenate; 16 name nendo, ro miyae hiwa
yoko kaeimae konate; keli nendo, nendahina nekewole ro Esau Allahre
ei ehawei kiyae wali ma wanen nekembe bele. Neyae kelu bena kiyae
yae rowende foi yoni-yoni raman hote mbai aerene naei uwakere
kinyeungeboke. 17 Mayae maisaei, naeko herendere kowole hee yae
Esau kena koukoke nebei rambun foi yoni-yoni naekolera rowendere
meke hee, na hului ban mae ukeunge. Na beko mokoubokere foi
mokoiboise rime yae a yae kowole hirewole hororebe, naeko u bene
ma hire eyeiboi, nebei rambun eyei.
18 Mayae huba raweuboke Allah ro miyaere wali himalainyeboke
yo yae me baeyeumi nibi neme huluinye nekewaube hee, Israel ro
miyaere Allah yae Musale walora wali heere foloukokere yemmile
elure mayae emei. Nebei elu ro miyae na hului me ramewainye. Nebei
heene nebei elu ijawi-jawi bewolera, ouben kika bewole, alu bondilin
rawole, 19 me bae hayeiboi ma amin waku wanen rambun kulun

* **12:6** 12:6 Amsal 3:11-12

raneuboke. A mbai elae hele eleukokene, borowate yo ri-ti riwainye
benen nebei a mare eleijae, 20 rabuhine ban nebei a ukeumire buhae
hele hokoumibokene. Nda a mekai yae ukeumi, “Nda elune obo yoku,
ro miyae, uwa baranaibonde yo nanemene ruka yae hainyaimikonde
hele.”† 21 Nane merau Israel ro miyae erewate yoni-yoni u nenere koi-
koi mane Musa yae elele, “Reyae buhae hele hokoufebokene oro me
kulu wai roukale kale.”‡

22 Nebeibe mayae nda anuwau mare mekaube: Sion elu, surgana
Yerusalem yo, wali bele Allahle yo yan, malaikat helen bolen hok-
oumeke rei mai kate anuwau, 23 Allahle bena Fa Naei jemaat na holona
ro miyae, naei ro surgana aimoloukoke yo bokore. Allah ro miyae
nemene naei walire hului kolommikonde Kiyaele bokore nane merau
nendahina wali himalainyeboke ro miyae nda hee naei unulure hiyei
raneumiboke yo hokoumeke bokore mekaube. 24 Nane merau Yesusle
bokore nane merau na rileuboke hare mekaube. Yesus Allahle ro be
ro yoinye ro miyae aere oleyeumi, Allah are heteungekoke ro miyaere
wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baeyeumi nibi neme a huluinye.
Nendahina Kain naubake Habel houboke. Yesusle ha rileuboke na
foi sele Habelra, rabuhine ban Yesus ha rileuboke yae Allahle ro
miyaere wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baeyeumi nibi nemere elae
mokoungeboke, nebeibe Habelle rileuboke ha yae mokoumiboke ro
miyae Kainde honaibondere.

25 Bene foi yae nekenayembe, Allah mare are wembe Kiyaere moi
ebuleijae. Rabuhine ban Allah nda kani kelane are uwoumi Kiyaere
moi bulainyeboke ro miyae me noumiyokene, emekai bele aere Allah
surgara weume Kiyaele a oboroyei moi yae bulemande yore me
nommeyonde. 26 Allah nda kani kelane are eleukoke hee, Naei euwana
a yae nda kani kela kuseungekoke. Nebeibe Allahle homofaene nda
hee naeise Neyae a heteungekoke, “Benen roko mbai nda kani kela
mo kuserengkonde ban nebeibe surga bele.”§ 27 “Roko mbai” a mekai
haraungeboke, nuleuboke na elae ban yoni-yoni nanemene wennende,
ekuseikoi kiyaebe hononende.

28 Eyae hubamande naeise Allah yae ekuseikoi emaheikoi yo neme
yan nemere mokoungehakene, men, Allahre helen foi umanende nane
merau na mekai yae Nare ei hawannele bele euwa kaeu-kaeu mo
kaeumale yae ei molomande, 29 rabuhine ban “aei Allah i faeu-faeube
nekele, beko yoni-yonire faeinyele.”*

13

Huba Mokoikoi A Usaei

1 Maise naeise ako nake mbainya aka baeke wanen mae mai kena
buhae haeube hole molonnele. 2 Kolo ro miyae mai imaere menate
yo ei hawemmile naeise u benera enundeijae hele, rabuhine ban
nebei u mekai ma mokaibokere ro miyae hiwa onaeikoke naei imaene
malaikatbe ei hauwaimi. 3 Kawane ekaisebate ro miyae u bene neke-
nayembe, mangkele kawane hebaube wanen mae hubaungele. Nane
merau weitasise kaimi ro miyaere u bene nekenayembe, mauware
nebei weitasi kayembe ma yae hubaungele.

---

† **12:20** 12:20 Keluaran 19:12-13 ‡ **12:21** 12:21 Ulangan 9:19 § **12:26** 12:26 Hagai 2:6
* **12:29** 12:29 Ulangan 4:24

4 Mai nolone ro bele miyae bele mokaimiboke mbainye yaeiboke
naei hubara haeisa yanennele nane merau ro bele miyae bele mbainye
honote naeise Allah kena kole yae erennembe, rabuhine ban ro miyae
bele miyae ro bele mbainye hononate yo, nane merau yoko kaeimae
kate yo bele Allah yae me nommiyonde. 5 Roi naei yebaei bubaeise
mayae ebeijae hele. Honayembe hului yae mai kena molonnebombe
nekembe, rabuhine ban Allah nda a eleukoke,
“Reyae ware eiwaeisi
nane merau Reyae ware einyukeiboi sele.”*
6 Nebei aerene eyae be yae rabulemabonde elemale,
“Allah Niyae raei hakoiboi Rone,
reyae fe efaei.
Ro miyae rare me beko u beko omokoi sului!”†
7 Mai be yun be yebae, Allahle ako faeukore mare huwayembe yore,
u benene nekenayembe. Na wali nekewate ma bele herewate ma
bele nou hembe, nane merau na hila rabo halewate ma bure ware
hamennembe. 8 Yesus Wali Ondofolo mahire eyeiboi nekele, wena,
mana, nane merau huba haei ban.
9 Raman naeise a usaei mahi-mahi kelaeyembere mare Wali Ondo-
folole wali nibire onengkombe naeise ewaeisijae. Naei foi sele Wali
Ondofolo kena buhae aere ban hembe Kiyae Naei a elele yae mai
kena u hara roronembe, era henana ramande anembe a yae ban.
Era hena huluinye raman anate ro miyae naei uware rabuhi ban
sele. 10 Nendahina Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a hului u
mekai beko faeinyeiboise Allahre ei mom-mom imaere ro miyae yae
obo yoku yaraikokate mate. Nebeinya imam itukai ranne ongkoufe
feleiboyatera, nebeinya ro miyae na melenda anaikoke. Obo yoku ro
miyae na beko bako faeinyeiboise haiboke wanen mae Yesus ro miyae
na beko bako aerene haiboke. Yesus Naei kaliare mokate ro miyae
bele na bere imam yoni-yoni bele nenaei nenaei ma. Yesus na kaliare
mokate ro miyae nebei haiboke Kiyaere aneikoi sului.
11 Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a huluinye ralo yakama mbai
roko mbai imam kaban mae obo yoku mbai hili era akau erare ongkou
wae feleyate. Ro miyae u mekai beko faeinyembondere nebei obo
yoku na ha hila era akau era yae Allahle yolo-yolo hele yowaise
roweyele. Nebeisa obo yoku uwa bangkare mo yo moinye i yae
beikoyate. 12 Nebei mekai mbai Naei ha rileuboke yae mokommibonde
ro miyae Allahre ei hauwainyele naeise, Yesus beko hubawounge.
Ro miyaere wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baeyeumi nibi neme
mokombonderene Yesus yo moinye haiboke, Yahudi era hena huluinye
Allahre ongkoufe felembondere obo yoku folate nibi yae ban. 13 Nebei
aerene men, eyae yo moise emabalende wanen Musale walora wali
heere foloukoke a huluinye hakoimeyannere nukemambon, Yesusre
aukaka kowainye ma nanembainye aengkele aukaka enaimekonde.
14 Rabuhine ban nda kani kelane eyae na hibi mo nekemande yo
yan ban, nebeibe Allah mokoungehake yo foi yan foi menyembonde
kayeerobe eyae baeimeyande.
15 Nebeinye na bere Allahre ei molonainyele naeise, Yahudi ro miyae
obo yoku ongkou wae felewainye. Yesusle walora Allahre ongkoufe

* **13:5** 13:5 Ulangan 31:6 † **13:6** 13:6 Mazmur 118:6-7

felemande wanen mae ro miyae naei bene aei euwara bele yae Allahle
ro bumane kolomande. 16 Me u foi mokoi-mokoise nane merau yei
wahei wali eisako meisako naeise mayae u benera nundenengkombe
bele. Nebei me u mokande yae aei obo yoku yae ongkoufe felemande
wanen Allahre kena foise mokomande.
17 Mai be yun be yebae naei a borommiyembe, ungayembe huluinye
mokombe, rabuhine ban nebei ro miyae mare kayaa hebayembe
naeise Allahle bene wo enaikongkonde hele. Na kalia kena beko u
beko yae ban nebeibe kena rei mai yae, nebei kalia mokonate naeise
ungayembe huluinye mokombe, rabuhine ban nebei kalia kena beko
yae mokonatena, mare foise omokoiboi sului.
18 Maei naei bele ebeli bonnembe. Maei kena u na yolo-yolo hele
yae hubamande, nane merau maei me u nemene mokandere bere
hineyaime wali mare nekemalere kena kaban kande. 19 Raei u mbai
naeise mare riyamale, reyae hasale holo mai bokore bukensehinde
erele naeise Allahre ebeli bonnele.
20 Aei Tuhan Yesus Naei ha rileuboke yae mo, Allah are heteungekoke
huba ban haei ban wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baeyeumi nibi
neme elae mokouboke. Naei ha rileubokene Allah Yesusre nulu yo
mahe yora aungenuke nane merau jemaat yoni-yoni naei be yun be
yebaere raneujeke. Reyae Allah rei maise yeumi Kiyaere ebeli banale,
21 Naei kenare kolere mokonnele naeise, foi bele meli mekai mare
kitenembombe. Nane merau reyae ebeli banale, Yesus Wali Ondofolole
walora Allah kenare kole ma aei kena u einye mokommekonde. Wali
Ondofolo mbaibe huba ban haei ban hili hebenainyele. Amin.
22 Aka naei baeke naei, nda homo koko hele ban, nebeibe reyae
riyamale kena na hebaen-sebaen mae a usaei wasaei wamale huluinye
ei annebombe.
23 Aka naei baeke naei, maisaei nekembe aei aka baeke Tim-
otius kawane hebewolera hayainyekoke. Na heki ban mo raei
bokore mendena, reyae benen hubaimakondere Timotius yaufensonde
nanembaisa mai bokore ale.
24 Maei a melaeyayembe nebeinya mai be yun be yebae holona bele
Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi holona yo belere wemmile. Nane merau
aei aka baeke Italia kanina yo mare a melaeyayembe.
25 Reyae ebeli banale Allah kena buhae aere ban mae mare nemene
henembe.

YAKOBUS

1 Onomi foka mayae yoho me bee oro nen bee bele yo hi yan hine
faeungekoke nekeyaube yore. Reyae Yakobus, Allahle Tuhan Yesus
Wali Ondofolole yebaei bubaei yae, ro melaeyamale.

Wali Kalo Bele Nekate Naei

2 Aka naei baeke naei, mai waline kena beko mokonembombe
rambun yoni-yoni ennehubambe heene mai kenabe na rei mai yae mo
kombe. 3 Rabuhine ban mayae maisaei mai hila rabo halaeungere u
mali bele yae hubanayembe walora kena mauferawekoke yae na hibi-
hibi Wali Ondofolole a wembe hului mokombe u mekaise isaeyembe.
4 Nebei u mekai isaeyaeuboke hee mayae henauboke ro miyaere
yembombe. Mai wali himalainyeboke yo wanen nekembe nane merau
Wali Ondofolole a wembe huluinye mo nekembe. 5 Mai nolona ro
miyae hi na isaei hebaen kalo moloungena, Allahre riyennehinde,
nebei isaei hebaende a yae ohoroiboi Na kena faere-faere yae yennele.
6 Nebei isaei hebaende riyensinde ro miyae Allah yennelere hila rabo
halende hele, kena u wauwau okoi yae. Rabuhine ban ro miyae kena
u wauwau koyate yo naei u mekai nau buna alu raweiboyole ruwae
boye yae ndire ndare kounge wanen. 7 Kena u wauwaufe koyate ro
miyae Allahlena rambun yoni-yoni riyeungere Allah yennele naeise
rabo nendon ehalei yae hele. 8 Naei u bene bee nekele, ya hi ma hi
mokole, ya hire bae ma hi mokole.

9 Mayae Yesus elele are hila rabo halaeunge aka baeke holona yo
hiwa eba he bele hiwa eba he ban nekate. Eba he ban nekaube yo, rei
mai kon. Rabuhine ban Yesus Naei a elelere mai hila rabo kusei mahei
ban mae halaeubene, Allah mare ro bele ro miyae yae me baeyembe.
10 Eba bele he bele ro miyae nane merau rei mai kon, rabuhine ban
mayae eba bele he bele hororebe yebaei bubaei ro miyae yae nekaube.
Hun ban wai ban ro miyae bele mangkele Wali Ondofolole wali nibine
oraube. Yesus Naei a elelere hakaube aerene Allah mare ro bele ro
miyae yae me baeyembe. Eba he bele ro miyae hun hobo arokou
wanen herenate. 11 Hun hobo arokou hu naume yae nekeungene
na arokou otaikoke nane merau na baengko fereisayeunge kiyae bele
nundeiboyate. Nebei sului mbai eba bele he bele holona yo humfo
wamfone konate hee yae herenate.

12 Ro miyae kena bekore mokonnele rambun yoni-yoni menainye-
hubande heene kena yae heraweubonde na hibi-hibi Wali Ondofolole
a weunge hului yae mokondena, nebei ro onomi foka hubanainyele.
Rabuhine ban Allah are heteungekoke hului ro miyae Nare buhaere
haeinyeke yore wali hena bona yae me buhaere inyemile. Nebei
sului mbai Wali Ondofolole a weumi hului mokate ro miyae naei kena
bekore mokounge rambun bele baensondera Allah yae wali hena bona
me buhaere inyemile.

13 Ro miyae mbai bekore mokombondere umali hubannele hee, Allah
yae umali hubaunge a yae eleijae. Rabuhine ban beko yae Allah
umali ehubaisi hului nane merau ro miyaere Allah umali ehubayei.
14 Nebeibe ro miyae u mekai beko yae wabeisiyeunge eituwele kiyae
nebei ro miyae nenaeijae na bekore kena haehae kole mokondere

elae yae yoboiboyeunge nane merau aefoyoungene. 15 Naei bekore
kena haehae kole mokondere elae huluinye hakoiboyolene, u mekai
bekobe ninae hengkelen raisiyele mokole. Nebei u mekai beko uwa
henaiboyole bae, here no unulu bele waheikoke wanen nebei ro miyae
Allahle waheneikonde.
16 Aka naei baeke naei reyae buhaere haemale yo, kayaa foi
hebembe! A ame-amere ehakoijae. 17 Ako Allah yakuna hehe yoni-
yoni mokouboke Kiyae. Unulu yoni-yoni mahi ibewate nebeibe Allah
nebei wanen ban, ma hire eyeiboi. Rambun na foi sele nemene
Allahlera wate. 18 Na bere Yahudi ro miyae ani yele na Allahle kayeene
imam yoni-yonire iwaimi. Allah kena koukoke hului Naei mokoukoke
rambun yoni-yoni nolora eyae Naei kayee yelena imabonde naeise
aere eleuboke wekeume. Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo
halemandere kena u neme ikeume, fa manemfa honate kena u neme
wanen.

Boroukokae Yae Mokole

19 Aka naei baeke naei, reyae buhaere haemale yo, nda a isaeisem-
bombere borombo, Yesus Naei a elelere u hale yae borombo, u hale
eleyeijae, nane merau ikele u hale okoyeijae. 20 Rabuhine ban Allah
kenare kole ro miyae Yesus Naei a elelere hakonate yae na wali
alonainyele. Nebeibe ikele konate yae ro miyae na wali aloisai sului.
21 Nebeinye mai u bene niki bele u mekaise bene enekeijae nane merau
bekore kena haehae koimeyaube hului omokoyeijae. Yesus Naei a
elelere mai kena une isaeyaeuboke. Nebei are kena nime haba yae
ei hawennele, rabuhine ban nebei a elele yae na hului mai wali hole
molonembombe. 22 Yesus Naei a elele huluinye mayae mokombe hele,
angkaei boroi-boroise mo oboroijae. Rabuhine ban a boraukoke hului
omokoyeinya, menaeijae mai uware ame-amebe baeunge. 23 Ro miyae
mbai Yesus Naei a elelere angkaeise mo boroube nebei a elele huluinye
ehakoi omokoinya, nebei ro miyae na be yoi be nulune ereuboke
wanen. 24 Nane fen nare ereukoke elebe na hibi hele na be yoi be
nulune kaneungeboke mare haneungekoke. 25 Yesus Naei elele are
hiyei raneuboke wali heere foloukoke a mbai, hakainye ro miyae
Musale walora wali heere foloukoke hului ehee bukulu hayemmera
me ruboumiboke. Nde yae nebei a faeu elelere nou henende nane
merau hubara haeisa yanennelena, nebei u mekai mokole ro miyae
onomi foka hubanainyende.
26 Ro miyae mbai Allahre hubara haeisa yanewounge kiyae yae
nauware hubaungebe nebeibe na faeu kayaa foi ehebeinya, nebei ro
miyae nauware nenaei ame-amebe beunge. Nebei me u mokowole
rabuhi ban yeuboke. 27 Aei Ako Allahle ro be ro yoinye me u na hele
nane merau na foi nda niyae: miyae nannale holona bele ako ban
nake ban fa-fa bele hakonaimile, ei haungaimile, nane merau nda kani
kelana wali beko nibire moi bulenainyebonde.

2

Be Ijoko Erei Naeise

1 Aka naei baeke naei, Yesus Wali Ondofolo aei Tuhan nene waewae
bele Kiyae Naei a elelere hila rabo halaeube yo yae, ro miyaere be
ijokone ereyeijae. 2 Ro hi hun bele wai bele kiyae cincin emas neweube

nane merau malo foi hireukoube meube nane merau ro hi hun ban
wai ban malo kaka yae hireukoube meube mai Allahre ei mom-mom
imaere meyeuboube. 3 Nebeibe malo foi cincin emas neweube kiyaere
mo mayae ei hawaungele waunge, “Ndi angken nuwei foi ranne
nuweibo.” Malo kakare hireukoke meke kiyaere waunge, “Ndine afae
yae hebei, nda wa ranne raei oro kelaeunge nuweibo.” 4 Nebei u mekai
mokaubene mo, na yaka yeuboke mayae aei hila rabo mbai halaende
holona ro miyae nolore be ijokone eraube, nane merau u bene beko
yae ro miyaere hului kolaumi.

5 Aka naei baeke naei reyae mare buhaere haemale yo boron, nda
kani kelana ro miyae yae hun ban wai ban mae hului kolaumi yore
Allah eleukoke Yesus Naei a elelere hila rabo emekai bele enainye-
halende holonare yaeiboke nane merau yo wakure kinyemmibonde.
Nebei yo waku mbai Allah yae are heteungekoke Nare buhaere
heyainye holona yore emmikinyembonde. 6 Nebeibe mayae hun ban
wai ban ro miyaere me baei ban mae eraube, erabae hun bele wai bele
ro miyae yae mare heraweyayembe nane merau mere nonaimombere
nda kanina yun-jun naei bere muli yae yobayembe. 7 Nebei holona
ro miyae yae mai Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolole yeisi raeiboi bele Ro
aukaka koyainye.

8 Allahle homofae einya molaikoke Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke a na yo me yan mere mokouboke kiyae nda niyae: “Mai
uware haeunge wanen mangkele ya-ya wali nibi mbainye oraube ro
miyaere kena buhae hemmile.”* Nebei u mekai mokombena, mayae
na ijenbe mokaube. 9 Nebeibe mayae be ijokore eremembena, nebei
u mekai bekobe mokaube nane merau Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke are asasibe kaube. 10 Rabuhine ban nde yae wali heere
foloukoke are hubara haeisa yaneungele, nebeibe mbai ken sele asasi
kongkondena, nebei kiyae yae wali heere foloukoke a nanemene hele
asasi koukoke. 11 Rabuhine ban Allah yae eleukoke, “Ro bele miyaere
nane merau miyae bele rore uwa mbainye ohonoijae.”† Nebei Allah
mbai yae eleukoke, “Ro miyae ohoijae.”‡ Mayae nebei mekai ro bele
miyaere nane merau miyae bele rore uwa mbainye ohonoikoi nebeibe
ro miyae houbondena, wali heere folaikoke are asasire kaube holona
yore yembombe.

12 Nebeinye, Yesus naei a elelere hakainyene Musale walora wali
heere foloukoke hului ehee bukulu hayeumira me ruboumiboke
holona ro miyae naei wali nekaube, ro miyaere be ijoko ereyeijae.
Rabuhine ban Yesus Naei a elelere hakowaube huluinye mai walire
hului kolonengkombe. 13 Hiwa yore yanekoi yase yae ei ehawei ro
miyaere Allah nebei suluinye naei walire hului kolommile. Yanekoi
yase yae ei hawaimile u mekai ro miyae kelaeimile Yesus Naei a elelere
hakainye, Allah ehee bukulu emmihayendere fe efaei.

Na Hele Hila Rabo Halaeinye Naei

14 Aka naei baeke naei, rahe naei tonde mauware elaube, “Reyae
Yesusle a elelere hila rabo halaele,” nebeibe Naei a huluinye omokoi-
boi. Naendae wanen, nebei hila rabo halaeunge ma yae mai wali hole
molonnebonde? 15 Mai nolona aka baeke mbai malo ban nane merau

* **2:8** 2:8 Imamat 19:18 † **2:11** 2:11a Keluaran 20:14 ‡ **2:11** 2:11b Keluaran 20:13

eraman kalo wokeunge eraunge. 16 Nebeibe mai nolora hi yae weunge,
“Oro foi yae ele, malo ken foi yae hireiko, nane merau eraman ken foi
aneiko uwa reubonde,” nebeibe naei uwana kalore molounge rambun
eyei. Rahe foi naeise a bangka mo waunge? 17 Nebei sului mbai, hila
rabo halaende me ban u banna, nebei hila rabo rabuhi ban yembonde!
18 Ro hi miyae hi yae eleube, “Weyae Yesus Naei a elelere hila rabo
haleyae, nebeibe reyae me ube mokale.”
Weyae Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halaenaere me ban u ban mae hila
rare keleufebonde. Reyae Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halanalere me u
mokale yae ware kelereibote. 19 Weyae na hele eleyae Allah mbai ken
sele. Nebei foi sele. Nebei sului mbai walobo yoni-yoni Allah mbai yae
elate nane merau nebei aerene kulu wai rokate kate.
20 Mayae ro kobu miyae kobu hele. Me ban u ban hila rabo halaeube
rabuhi ban sele lon mae nda hee reyae kelerembombere. 21 Aei yobe
Abraham me u mokouboke aerene Allah yae wali himalainyeboke yo
holona yae me baeuboke. Rabuhine ban Allah yae ukeunge, “Wa kelu
Ishak hili era akau erare itukai ranne Rare ongkou wae feleubonde.”
Abraham rilibo ban mae Allahle are hakouboke. 22 Mayae eraunge,
naei hila rabo halewole bele naei me u bele mbainye yeiboke. Naei
hila rabo halewole naei me u mokouboke yae na hului sului mok-
oungeboke. 23 Nebei mekai yaere Allahle homofaena nda a na hului
yeuboke, “Abraham Allahle a eleukokere hila rabo halewoungene wali
himalainyeboke yo holona yae Allah me baeuboke,”§ nane merau
Abrahamde Allah Naei kahili yae eleukoke. 24 Nda hee na yaka hele
yeuboke Yesus Naei a elelere hila rabo halaete huluinye me u mokate
yore wali himalainyeboke ro miyae holona yae Allah me baeumi. Me
u omokoinya, na hila rabo rabuhi ban yembonde.
25 Nebei sului mbai Rahab uwa naise heweke kiyae Israel yohora
ijoko-ijokore mekate yore naei imaene ayeubokene ei aumiboke nane
merau hakoumiboke nibi hira ukeumi bukaiboke ewate. Neyae Allah
Naei a eleukokere hila rabo halewolene nebei me u mokouboke aerene,
Allah nare wali himalainyeboke yo holona yae me baeuboke.
26 Nebeinye nda ro miyae uwa nekande unulu banna, nebei ro miyae
hereke. Nebei sului mbai aei hila rabo halaende me ban u banna, nebei
hila rabo hereke.

3

Faeu Naei A Usaei

1 Aka naei baeke naei, mai nolone wali nibi isaei hebaende
kelemmile ro holonare yembombere helen kena okoijae. Rabuhine
ban maisaei sele eyae isaei hebaende kelaemmile ro miyae, aei walire
be bele humbanbonde hului kolommele. 2 Eyae nanemene beko
meleyae mokoyande. Ro miyae nde ane faeunge beko eleikoinya, nebei
kiyae wali himaloungeboke, na hului na uwa kaban kenare kole u
mekai beko mokondere hun rannehinde.
3 Kuda mbai aei kenare kande huluise hakombonderene ha euwara
umannonde. Nebei ha yae kuda nauwa kaban aei kenare kande ma na
hului imoli bomansinde. 4 Nau buna kainye eyae hului ramansinde.
Kaban sele nane merau alu elae yae bere ate horore bae, imoli
mokoi kaei-kaei sele ken mae na hului imoli mokoinya kiyaele kena

§ **2:23** 2:23 Kejadian 15:6

huluinye hakouboube. 5 Nda faeu nebei sului mbai. Nda uwa kabanna
ahunewoume neyae na kaei-kaei sele hororebe, embei aikore neyae
emekai bele eisalewole. Nebei sului mbai i isen kaei-kaei yae o ha
kaban na hului i yae bekoube baeufoube. 6 Nda faeu i wanen beko
mokoikoyele. Aei uwana melen bai nolone faeu na beko hele. I faeu
mbai na hului o ha yoni-yoni beko mokommibonde wanen mae faeu
na hului ro miyae naei walire beko mokommile. Walobo yun narakana
kiyae faeu yoni-yonire moi elae hureumile a beko hele elenate.
7 Obo yoku han bele han ban yoni-yoni bele, aye, rami kani randa
foyate holo, nau buna obo yoku ka heu yoni-yoni, naei u mekai
nekatera mekai hi na hului benainyehonde nane merau mokommile
ro miyae kenare konde ma yae na hului hakombonde. 8 Nebeibe ro
miyae naei faeu hi yae ha yae imoli oboisi sului. Neyae nansau fele,
hunde erasi sului nane merau beko nore yeuboke.
9 Nebei faeu wae aei Ako Allahre ei molannele, nane merau nebei
faeu mbai yae Allah Naei bene yoinye nulewounge ro miyaere olomo
rorammi. 10 Nebei euwa mbaisa foi naei a bele olomo naei a bele
baleyeunge. Aka naei baeke naei, nebei na ijen ban! 11 Naendae mekai,
bu no mbaisa bu horo bele bu hae bele na hului eitilewote. 12 Aka
naei baeke naei, na hului ban sele ara nora zaitun ani mokonde. Nane
merau anggur nora ara ani mokonde. Nebei sului mbai hae bele bu
no na hului ban sele bu hosoro yae ebalei mei.
13 Aka naei baeke naei, ro miyae nde mai nolona isaei hebaen
bele ma yae nauwa haraungeboke? Naei foi sele nebei kiyae wali
yana bana foi mokonde yae nane merau kena u ane nihennehinde
nekende yae naei isaei hebaen bele ma yae nauware haraungeboke u
mekai kelemmibonde. 14 Nebeibe mai kenara kena hensen bele kena
ikele bele nane merau rore ronayembombere baemembena, mauware
ekaeijae, nane merau na hele naei are na hele ban mae elemmae.
15 Nebei isaei hebaen ma u mekai surgara ban, nebeibe nda kani
kelanara. Nebei isaei hebaen ma u mekai ro miyae bekore kena
haehae koyatera meke nane merau walobo yunda meke, Allahle Rohra
ban. 16 Rabuhine ban kena hensen bele yo, nane merau ro baei-baeise
baeyate bele yo, wali aku nau hate nane merau u mekai beko yoni-yoni
na mane-mane mokate.
17 Ro miyae surgara isaei hebaen rowele kiyae na u mekai nda
ma: yolo-yolo, wali rei mai belere kena kole, mekai bele, a usaei
boroiboyole, hiwa yore yanekoi yase yae ei hawaimi, me u foi
mokonende, be ijoko ban, be bee bee ban. 18 Wali rei mai nekate ro
miyae hiwa yore rei mai bele wali ma naeise kelenaimiyende. Nebeise
kelaeimi ro miyae hakonaimile ro miyae helen wali himalainyeboke
yore inyaibonde.

4

Nda Kani Kelana Wali Beko Nibi Huluinya Orate Naei

1 Aka naei baeke naei, rahene mai nolone kena ikele kaube, han
oyeiboyaube haube? Nebei naei sele mai kena ura! Mai bekore kena
haehae kaubere harambe elae yae mai kena une releungele u mekai
beko mokombere. 2 Mai kenare kaube hului rambunde rowembere,
nebeibe erowei sului. Ro miyae hiwa yo naei rambunde kena hensen
mae kaube rowemberene nare hoiboyaube, nebeibe rowembe nibi

haraungeboke na hului ban. Mayae han mae fela yae oyeiboyaube
relaeunge, nebeibe kena elae yae moloiboyaube rambun yoni-yoni
eyaroikoi, rabuhine ban nebei rambun naeise Allahre eriyeisinye.
3 Nebei rambun naeise Allahre riyeyaunge hororebe nebeibe mayae
erowei, rabuhine ban u bene beko yae riyeyaubene. Mai merau
kolaunge Allah inyembe rambun nda kani kelana yukaei yoni-yoni mo
yarongkombe mai kenare molonembombere.
4 Mayae ro miyae yoko kaeimae kate wanen Allahre mokaungele yo
nda a isaeyaeuboke: nda kani kelana wali beko nibire kena kaubena,
Allahre kena ikele yae kaunge. Nda kani kelana wali beko nibire kena
kate ro miyae Allahle yokeijore yaeiboke. 5 Mayae maisaei Allahle
homofaene na hele nda a mekai molaikoke, “Mai kena une kena
haehae koweke rambun yoni-yonire yarongkombere.” 6 Nebeibe Allah
kena buhae aere ban mae heumekoke na elae bele, mai kena u elae
ban. Nebei aerene Allahle homofae nda wanen molaikoke,
“Ro miyae uware kaeyate embei aikore koyate yore
Allah wali ehekaei ijewoumi,
nebeibe kena u ane nihaeinyehike nekate ro miyae
Allah kena buhae aere ban mae hemmikonde.”*
7 Nebei aerene Allahle me kelee u keleere orulembombe. Walobo
yunde hukennele. Nebei u mekai harannebombene walobo yun
mare nukenembombe na fere habelenende. 8 Allah a wembe hului
nekemembena, Allah mai kena u einye nekenende. Kani man
ruboiboise mere bu yae kuyeikoyate wanen mae beko bakore mokaube
ro miyae meyayare kaube wali nukennebombe. Nane merau kena
wauwau koyate ro miyae mai kena ure yolonnebombe. 9 Nebei u
mekai beko mokaukokera uwa olomombombe, mehi hako nana hesele
folombe, ijoko ibo bele yae balenayembe. Rere haraweke u mekai
bennehombe rime yae rimembe. Nane merau rei maise kaweke wali
bennehombe kena beko u beko yae yembombe. 10 Allahle ro be ro
yoinye mai kena u ane nihensimbena, Allah yae mai uware kaenembe.
11 Aka naei baeke naei, maise naeise a beko faeu beko eweijae.
Allah yae Musare ukeunge wali heere foloukoke a mbai ro miyaere
ikeumi. Naei a nda wanen mae eleukoke, “Mai uware haeunge
wanen mae mangkele ya-ya wali nibi mbainye oraube ro miyaere
hemmile.” Nde yae naka baekere a hufuufe huwemmile, wali heere
foloukoke a hufuu huwemmile. Nde yae naka baeke naei wali hului
ranensinde kiyae, nebei wali heere foloukoke abe hului koleunge.
Mayae wali heere foloukoke are hului rannehimbena, nebei wali
heere foloukoke a keleene enekei yembombe. 12 Allah mbai ken
mae wali heere foloukokere mokouboke nane merau Neyae mo
wali hului emmikolonde Kiyae. Nebei Kiyae mbai yae wali holere
molommibonde nane merau beko emmimokonde Naei me einye mo
honole. Nebeinye weyae wende, mangkele ya-ya wali nibi mbainye
oraube ro miyae mbaise hului kolamae?
13 Mayae nda a wanende elaube yo, “Mana yae, wahenare, eyae yo
maeninde kulun umale, rambun nai hei-seise emalere, nane merau
rambun emahende roi emarilende. Nebeinye ralo yakama mbai
emanekengkonde.” 14 Nebeibe wahena ya mai waline benate yakanate
naei maisaei ban sele nekaube. Aei wali rahe ma yae elaube? Nda

* **4:6** 4:6 Amsal 3:34

wali nekande ongkou wanen manemfa fere yakauboke erannele mo,
nebeisa na hibi hele nundeuboke. 15 Naeinya hesele nda wanen mae
mayae elembe, “Tuhan kena kommekondena meyae wali emanekende,
ndi rambun bele nda rambun bele na hului emamokonde.” 16 Nebeibe
nda hee mayae ukaei embei aiko yae kaube elewaube. Nebei u mekai
ma na beko hele. 17 Nebeinye ro miyae mbai Allah a ukeunge me u
foise mokonde naeise naeisaei selebe, nebeibe omokoinya, nebei kiyae
me u bekobe mokole.

5

1 Mayae ro miyae keren bele nale bele yo, u buhae wa buhaere
ennerelembe ya nobeungekokene mai uwa rimebe rimenne. 2 Mai
keren nale arilaweke hengkelen raufike kaka baete. Nane merau malo
neme na mane-mane arilaweke fereli yae folaiboke, malo male wanen
yaeiboke. 3 Emas, perak yoni-yoni ehi yae felaiboke. Nebei rambun
helen hiwa yo naei roibu walora arilewaubene, naei ehi aerene mare
ehee bukulure enensayembe, nane merau nebei ehi yae mai uwa
melen i yae anenembe wanen anenengkombe. Huba mokoikoi ya be
rannehike hee lon mae, mai uwa mbembare nebei rambun yoni-yoni
arilewaube. 4 Erembo! Mai hekene ani erare maluwayeke yo naei
roibu ohobeikoi, ame-ame yae baeumiyekene eyeyei. Nebei yo naei
rime a Allah elae bele wake bele Kiyae angkaei borokeumi. 5 Mai wali
nda kani kela einye kuikui maemae nolone nekewaube. Obo yoku
nenaisandere raman foi yae naraumi nuku-nuku baete wanen, mai
uware menaeijae u mekai bekore kena haehae hele rowensikembe
mokaweke. Allah ehee bukulu inyembe hee mayae u bene enekeisi.
6 Wali himalainyeboke ro miyae mare a beko ewei hororebe, mayae
ehee bukulu nebei yo naei yun ran kaembaei ranne hayaeumi nane
merau haube hayeube.

Kena Hebaen-sebaen Bele Nekate Naei

7 Aka naei baeke naei, aei Tuhan roko bee nendo bensonde mendere
rakaubene, mai u mekai heke ro ya molondere ereiko rakeiko kole
nane merau ani era maluwembondere rakele wanen mae na hebaen-
sebaen mai kena u nekembe. 8 Nebei sului mbai mai kena u na hebaen-
sebaen ereiko rakeiko konnele nane merau Wali Ondofolore hila rabo
elae halennele, rabuhine ban Tuhan bensonde mende ya nobeungeko-
kene. 9 Aka naei baeke naei, Allah hila rabore halaennele Kiyae mare
me nonomombe belene, maise naeise olomo narulu ororoijae, nane
merau hi yae hire a beko eweijae. Bene nekenayembe, ro miyae naei
walire hului memmikolonde Kiyae mende ya nobeungeboke, romau
bene meke hebele wanen.

10 Aka naei baeke naei, beko hubayembe heene, kena u na hebaen-
sebaen mae herawemembe. Tuhan Allahle Ro yae are waimiyeke
yenjo kayaayo naei u mekai harainyeboke nekewate bune wane
hamennembe. Nebei ro miyae beko hubawainyele horore bae, Allahle
ako faeuko na hibi-hibi huwaimi. 11 Nana hesele nebei holona ro
miyae weitasi kowaimi hee, naei kena u herawainye na hibi-hibi Allah
a uwoumi hului mokowate. Neyae onomi foka yae ei hauwoumi
ro miyae yae erammile. Na bere hele Ayub beko hele hubawounge
hororebe, na kena herawounge Allah a uwounge hului hakowounge.
Mayae naei u mekai boroyaube nane merau Tuhan Allah yae rambun

foi mokoungehake Ayubre kinyewounge naei mayae maisaei. Tuhan
Allah kena buhae hei-sei Kiyae nane merau yanekoi yase yae ei hawei-
sawei Kiyae.
12 Aka naei baeke naei, a elaube hului mokombe. Surga ro yae, nda
kani kela ro yae, nane merau rambun hine yae, a holo okoijae hele.
Na fokai fere niyae na “ehe” koukonde “niyae banna” okoijae, rabuhine
ban nebei rambun a holo yae koyae na ijen ban aerene Allah mare me
nonomombe belene.

Hila Rabo Bele Ebeli Boi-Boise

13 Mai nolona ro miyae kena bekore mokoyeumi rambunde
hubanainyelena, nebei naeise Allahre ebeli bonnehinde. Ro hi miyae
hi kena rei mai hubannelena, Allahre ei moloi-moloise koi bae yae
konnele. 14 Mai nolona ro miyae mbai era buloone kondena, jemaat
be yun be yebae hebate yore kaenemmikonde menate. Nebei yo
yae era buloone kole kiyaere Tuhanbe Ro einye minyak na uwane
hobenainyekonde, Tuhan onomire yennele naei ebeli bonainyehinde.
15 Tuhan Naei a elelere hila rabo halenainyele hului ebeli bonainye-
lene, era buloone kole kiyae onomi yennele. Tuhan benen elae
yennele. Nebei ro me u beko mokoukoke era, nebei ro naei me u
beko Tuhan faeinyennebonde. 16 Nebei aerene onomi yarongkombe
naeise, mai uware-uware beko mokaube naei maise naeise wo kombe
nane merau maise naeise ebeli bombe. Wali himalainyeboke ro miyae
yae ebeli bonnele hee, naei ebeli bonnele elae bele nane merau naei
riyeufike hului benate.
17 Allahle yendo kayaalo Elia, eyae ro miyae nekande wanen mbai.
Neyae kena maemae kowole yae ya omoloi naeise ebeli boungehikene,
ralo yakama name bohi bele ya omoloi mo nekaikoke. 18 Nebeisa
benen ya molonde naei ebeli boungehikene, yaku wewe koukoke ya
woke molowole. Nda kani kelana o meleme ha meleme ani hurewaimi
balayeke.
19 Aka naei baeke naei, mai nolona ro miyae mbai Wali Ondofolole
walora na hele wali nibira wenendena, ro miyae hi yae a usaei
wennele bukennehinde. 20 Bene nekenayembe nda niyae: Ro miyae hi
nebei beko bako imokowole kiyaere a usaei wennekonde nane merau
nebei ro miyae naei u mekai beko mara bukennehindena, nebei rore
hole molonnebonde. Rabuhine ban neyae ebukei nekendena, here no
unulu bele waheikoke wanen nebei ro miyae Allahle waheneikonde.
Nane merau bukennehindena, nebei ro miyae naei beko yoni-yoni
Allah faeinyembonde.

1 PETRUS

1-2 Onomi foka mayae Allah yae elembokembe wekembe ro miyae
Pontus kanine, Galatia kanine, Kapadokia kanine, Asia kanine, Bitinia
kanine, kolo yo wanen mae faeungekoke nekeyaube. Na bere Ako
Allah yae roubokembene, mare elembokembe wekembe. Mayae Yesus
Wali Ondofolole a elelere hakombe naeise, nane merau Naei ha
yae mai kena u yolo-yolo mokonembombe naeise, Allahle Roh yae
mokombokembe mayae Allahle u mekai wa mekai huluinye yaeuboke.
Reyae Petrus Yesus Wali Ondofolole abu akore yeubokale. Reyae
ebeli banale Allah emekai bele yae kena buhae aere ban henembe
nane merau rei mai inyembe.

Aei Rabore Halemande Rambun

3-4 Allah aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolole Akore bumane kaema-
nende, rabuhine ban Neyae nda nibi yae aere yanekoi yase yae ei
hawewoume: Yesus Wali Ondofolo ro miyae herewate nolora aunguke
walora mokoumeboke aei kena ure benen neme honoumekoke. Nebei
aerene aei wali nekande yae wali hena bona emayaronde naei bele
Allah yae rambun foi yoni-yoni mokoungehake naei belere eyae
rabo elae halaende. Nebei rambun yoni-yoni kakare eyeiboi, bekore
eijeiboi, ure eyeiboi, nane merau mai naeise surgane koloukoke
ekaisonate. 5 Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo haleyaunge
walora Allahlena elae yae mare ei hawenembe mende huba mokoikoi
yane Wali Ondofolo menjakambonde, mare hole molonembombe.
6 Na ranna moloukokale aerene mayae rei maibe roukembe, naendae
mekai horo nda hee mare u mekai mahi-mahi yae wabayembe
hubaunge aerene kena beko u beko kaube era. 7 Mayae Wali
Ondofolore na hele yae hila rabo halaeungere kelennebombe naeise,
nebei yoni-yoni hubaunge. Emas hele i yae yolonnebonde rambunde
na hului beko mokonnebonde. Nebeibe mai hila rabo emasre moi
wokeunge. Mayae Wali Ondofolore na hele hila rabo halembena,
Naei uwa yakaiboise benen mende heene mare buma kaenayembe,
nene waewae yembombe, be hinenayembe. 8 Wali Ondofolore mayae
roko mbai ijoko ereiboi hororebe, nebeibe kena buhae u buhae Nare
hewaunge. Nda hee Nare mayae ijoko ereiboibe, nebeibe Naei a elelere
hila rabo halaeungene, mayae Allah yae ikembe rei mai kaube. Nebei
rei mai a mehininde mae eraise sului. 9 Nane merau mayae Wali
Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halaeungene, kena u einye wali neme
hubaunge.
10 Nebei wali neme isaeinyaibondere na bena hele Allahle yenjo
kayaayo, Allah kena buhae aere ban mae mare henengkombe naei a
nulainyekoke yo, naei kena u elaekei sele baewainyele isaeiwainyele.
11 Wali Ondofolole Roh nebei yenjo kayaayo walora Yesusre beko
enainyehubande naei bele nebeisa hili enainyehebende naei bele
are nuleungekoke. Nebei mekai benate naeise nane merau makei
yare enjembonde naeise isaeinyaibonde, neyae na hebaen-sebaen
hamewainye. 12 Nebei yenjo kayaayo Wali Ondofolole naeise a nule-
ungekoke, nebeibe Allah nare isaeyeumiboke nebei a bena honoifoyole
hee mai foi naeise, nebei yendo kayaa yo foi naeise ban. Nebei

nulainyekoke a bele, Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu foi surgara ukeunge
meke Allahle Roh walora ro miyae mare isaeyaeikokembe a bele, mbai.
Nebei nulainyekoke rambun nda hee baetere malaikat yoni-yoni yae
isaeinyaibondere kena hele kowate.

U Mekai Yolo-Yolo Nekei-nekei Naei A Usaei

13 Nebeinye mai u bene hiyei ranembombe nane merau mauwa
kayaa foi hebemembe. Yesus Wali Ondofolo benen yakambonde heene
mare foi yoni-yoni aere ban mae inyembe naeise, mai rabo halei
wauwau okoijae. 14 Mai wali Allah kenare kolere mokate kelu omi
wanen mae nekembe. Mai wali na bere hele Allahre onewaunge, kobu
yae felembokembe, bekore kena haehae hele kawekene mokaweke,
wali huluinye benen enekeijae hele. 15 Nebeibe nda hee u mekai
wa mekai yolo-yolo yae nekembere mare kaenengkokembe, Allahle u
mekai yolo-yolo wanen mbai. 16 Rabuhine ban Allahle homofaene nda
mekai molaikoke, “Mayae u mekai yolo-yolo yae yembombe, rabuhine
ban Reyae Allah u mekai yolo-yolo Kiyae.”

17 Mayae Ako Allah be ijokore isian Kiyaere ebeline eibaunge.
Ro miyae na u mekai wa mekai mokowate huluinye walire hului
kolommile. Nebeinye mai wali nda kani kelana nekate yo naei
wali beko nibine oroyeijae, nebeibe Allahre hubara haeise yanennele.
18-19 Rabuhine ban mayae maisaei, abu naei arai naeitena ani ban
wali mare kinyewayembe nekawekera Wali Ondofolo Naei eba he yae
eyaroikoi sului, nebeibe ha yae yarongkokembe. Eba he na hului
beko mokonainyebonde, emas bele perak bele wanen. Na bere Yahudi
ro miyae naei beko bakore domba kelu ha yae faeinyewaimi wanen
mae Wali Ondofolo Domba Kelu na uwa baengko hele ma kalo ban
sele wanen haiboke, Naei ha yae mare yarongkokembe. 20 Allah Na
merau haraungebokere mokonde naeise, nda kani kela omokoiboi
heena Yesus Wali Ondofolore Allah eleuboke wekeunge. Nebeibe mai
foi naeise nda hee hubare mokonnele ya yae Neyae uwa yakauboke.
21 Allah yae Yesus Wali Ondofolore here u nolo u kaisa aungunuke nane
merau hili hebewounge. Nebeinye, Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila
rabo halaeunge walora mayae na hele Allahre hila rabo halaeungele
nane merau rabo elae halaeungele Neyae wali hena bona inyembe.

22 Wali Ondofolo na hele wali nibi are hubara haeisa yaneimeyaube
walora mai kena ure yolo-yolo mokowaunge nane merau Yesusle
einye aka baekere na hele kena buhae hemmile. Nebeinye, maise
naeise kena u eisa kena buhae kaban mae hemembe. 23 Rabuhine
ban mayae fa manemfa honate wanen mai kena u benen neme
honongkokembene, wali nemebe nekaube. Allahlera nebei wali neme
ijewoumi, huba ban haei ban ako faeuko Wali Ondofolole walora
huwoumi. Nebei ako faeukore hila rabo halaeube yae mayae Allah
bele ewaheikoi, nebeibe wali hena bona ennekemembe. 24 Rabuhine
ban Allahle homofaene nda mekai yae molaikoke,

Ro miyae nanemene hun hobo wanen.
Nane merau uware kitaimiboke rore royaimile yoni-yoni
nanemene hun hobo arokou wanen.
Na heki ban hele hun hobo kalatene,
na arokou bele otate balate.

25 Nebeibe Allahle ako faeuko

huba ban haei ban hononende.*
Nebeinye Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu foi na bere mare huwayengkokembe.

2

1 Nebeinye nda u mekai wa mekai moi bulemmibombe: bekore benate me u, ame-ame bei-beise, u mekai u bee wa bee, ro hi naei rambun yaroi-yaroise kena kaban, hiwa yo naei bekore a huwei-huweise. 2-3 Tuhan mare wali neme ikembe. Nebei wali neme foi mayae ninae hubaungehike. Mai wali neme Allahle kena kole hului nekembere isaeyembe naeise, fa wayeu manemfa honate nimere kena kole wanen ma yae Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere Allahle Roh walora borombere kena komembe.

Yesus Naei Uware Walire Yemmile Ruka Yae Ahuneuboke

4-5 Ro miyae yae erabuhi ban mae hubawainyene wokate rukabe Allah yae eleuboke wekeunge walire yeumi Ruka na foi sele yae ereunge. Nebei Ruka Niyae Yesus Wali Ondofolo. Yesus Naei a elelere hila rabo halennele yae mayae walire yaumi ruka wanen yembombe. Ro miyae imae rukara haete wanen mae Allah yae Yesus walora mokombokembe Naei holona ro miyaere yembombe, nane merau Allah Naei u mbai naei imam holonare yembombe. Yahudi yobe naei imam yoni-yoni yae hili era akau era Allahre ongkoufe felayeke. Nebei wanen mbai mayae Yesus kena kolere mokaunge yae Allah kenare kole hili era akau erabe yennele. 6 Rabuhine ban Allahle homofaene Allah yae Yesusle uware ruka yae ahuneuboke. Naei holona ro miyae Sion yo yae ahuneuboke. Nda mekai molaikoke:

"Ereibo, Reyae ruka mbai eba he yae eyaroikoi sului ma eleubokale wekanale Sion yore berei ruka wanende beungenukale.
Ro miyae Nare hila rabo halaennele yo mehi hako ofoloyei."*

7 Nebeinye mayae Nare hila rabo halaeube yo mai ro be ro yoinye nebei ruka foi sele, eba he yae eyaroikoi sului. Nebeibe ro miyae Nare hila rabo ehalei yore Allahle homofaene nda mekai molaikoke:

"Imaere haete isaei bele hebaen bele yo yae wokate rukabe na bereinye rukare yeuboke,"†

8 nane merau nebei homone molaikoke:

"Nebei ruka yae ro miyaere mokommile orore nalemmihinde ana balenate."‡

Nebei ro miyae Yesus Naei a elelere ehakoiboinye nalemmihinde balenate. Nane merau Allah yae merau raungehike nebei yo nalemmihinde balenate.

9 Nebeibe mayae nebei wanen ban. Mayae Allahre onewaungene ouben hauben nolone nekewaube hee, Allah kaenengkokembe nebei walira maubaleke, Naei hehe foi sele nolone maweuboke. Ro miyae bene Allahre buma kaennele naeise, Allah mare elembokembe nda ma ro miyaere yembombere: Wali Ondofolole imam holona ro miyae, Allahre mo ei molainye yohona ro miyae, Naei holona hele ro miyae. 10 Mayae na bere Allahre onewaungene, mare yanekoi yase yae ei ehawei. Nebeibe nda hee Allah mare yanekoi yase yae ei haweimeyembe, nane merau Naei holona yore yaeuboke.

---

* **1:25** 1:25 Yesaya 40:6-8 * **2:6** 2:6 Yesaya 28:16 † **2:7** 2:7 Mazmur 118:22 ‡ **2:8** 2:8 Yesaya 8:14

11 Reyae kena buhaere haemale aka baeke, nda kani kela mai kani
hele ban, nebeibe kolo ro miyae nane merau ele melere oroyate ro
miyae wanenbe nekaube. Nebei aerene reyae mare moi huramale
nda kani kelana wali beko nibi naei rambunde kena haehae hele
mokombere koyaubera mai uwa wemembe. Nebei rambun yoni-yoni
mai kena une han fela wanen mae relainyele. 12 Nauwae, Allahre
oroiboi yo mayae beko mokaube are elenatebe, nebeibe mai u mekai
foi mokombe erenayembe naeise, foi sele u mekai harannele. Nebei
u mekai nekaubene, Allahre onaeinye yo naei kena u einye Allah bele
emmihubayengkombe heene Nare hili enainyehebende.

Mai Be Yun Be Yebae Naei A Keleene Nekembe

13 Tuhan kenare kole ma mokombe aerene, ro miyae nolone mere
mokonaimele be yun be yebaere hubara haeisa yanemmile. Mai
kanina ondofolo na kaban sele bele 14 nane merau ondofolo yae
ukeumi mekate gubernur yoni-yoni bele naei are hubara haeisa
yanemmile. Gubernur yoni-yoni ro miyae me u beko mokate yore
ehee bukulu inyaimile naeise, nane merau me u foi mokate yore
bumane kaemmile naeise. 15 Rabuhine ban Allah kena kole, mai me
u foi mokombe yae ro miyae kobu a wakure koyate yo naei euwa
mulemmibombe. 16 Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a huluinya
ehee bukulu hayemmera mare me rubombokembe. Nebeinye me
rubombokembe naeise isaeyaeubokene u mekai beko benen omokoyei,
nebeibe Allahle kaliare mokate yo holona wanen mae wali nekembe.
17 Ro miyae nanemene na mekai yae mokommiyembe, hila rabo
mbainye halaeube aka baekere kena buhae hemmiyembe, Allahre
hubara haeisa yanennele, mai kanina Ondofolo kabande be hinennele.

Wali Ondofolo Beko Hubawounge Wali Ma

18 Mayae kaliare mokoyaumi holona mai rowa yoni-yoni naei me
kelee u keleene nekaubene ro rommile. Nime haba bele u mekai
holona rowa yoni-yoni mo ban, rowa nansau holona bele nebei foi
mokommile. 19 Ro miyae mbai na mekai ban mae beko ennehubande,
nebeibe Allah kena kole huluinye kena yae herawele na hibi foi
mokole. Nebei u mekai ma Allah foi yae me baele. 20 Mayae u
mekai beko mokombombene erahuae olenayengkombe u buhae, kena
yae herawembombe relennelene mauware kaenayembe naeise yae
ehubaijae. Mayae u foi wa foi mokaubene beko hubaungelere kena
yae herawaubena, Allah nebei u mekai ma foi yae me baele. 21 Nebei
wali mare Allah mare kaenengkokembe, rabuhine ban Wali Ondofolo
mai aerene beko hubawounge. Neyae kelembokembe wali bune wane
hamennembe. 22 Allahle homofaena Wali Ondofolo naeise nda a
molaikoke:
“Neyae me beko u beko ban
nane merau Naei euwara ame-ame a ehubaikoi.”§
23 Na yun dan kaembaei ranne a haufau wae okowainyelerebe, Naei
euwara a haufau wae ebeisoi; u buhae wa buhae relewounge hee
beko yae bemmihondere a huku-huku okoi. Nebeibe Neyae Allah na
ijenne wali hului koloumi Kiyaele me einye mo Nauwa kinyewounge.
24 Eyae me u beko na hibi-hibi mokomalere kena kandera umanende
naeise, nane merau wali ijen nekemale naeise, Naei uwa melen ohaline

§ **2:22** 2:22 Yesaya 53:9

baikoke eisa aei beko bakore eleufake. Wali Ondofolo nauwana
bauwau yae mare onomi ikembe. 25 Rabuhine ban mayae na bere
obo yoku domba yaweiboi ro banne nalauboke wanen, nebeibe nda
hee mayae bukauboke, mai unulu eise hawenembe Be Yun Be Yebaele
moisa hakaungekoke.

3

Ro Bele Miyae Bele Mbainye Nekenete Ma

1-2 Miyae holona mai molo wa naei me kelee u keleene nekembe. Mai
molo wa nolona hiwa Tuhan Yesus Naei a elelere ehakoiboi holona.
Mayae Allahre hubara haeisa yanaunge bele u mekai yolo-yolo yae
nekaube belere mai molo wa ijoko robonayembene, mainya a ban mae
yawemmibonde Yesusre hila rabo halenainyele. 3 Umaa bukenaube
bele me bula oro bula emasra uware moloyaube bele malo foi-foi
buhi wahi hireyaube bele yae mauware baengko fereisayaunge ma yae
ehubaijae. 4 Nda ofae kaemae niyae mai uware rilennebombe, kena
nime haba nane merau a horoi-soroi ban u mekai yae nekembe. Nebei
niyae mai ofae kaemae bekore eyeiboi yoni-yoni yae rilembombe.
Nebei wali mare Allah rabuhi bele yae me baele. 5 Rabuhine ban nebei
mekai yae nendahina Allahle holona miyae-miyae yae uwa naei ofae
kaemaere rilayeke yae na molo wa naei me kelee u keleene nekewate.
6 Sara nebei wanen mbai Abrahambe a hubara haeisa yanewounge
nane merau rowa yae Abrahamde kaenewounge. Mayae fe efaei yae
me u ijen mokombombena, mayae Sarale orona menare yaeuboke.

7 Nebei sului mbai ro yoni-yoni mai miyae wa elae ban holo naeise
isaeyaeubokene, na mekai yae mangkele nekembe. Ro rommile,
rabuhine ban miyae holona mangkele Wali Ondofolo kena buhae aere
ban mae hembene mare nemene wali neme ikembe. Mai ebeli bonnele
yoni-yonire oro halunde enensayembe belene, nebei wali ma yae
emmokombe.

Wali Foi Nekembe Aerene Beko Hubanayembe

8 A fofo ken wamale, nda wali ma maise naeise nekembe: Wali
Ondofolole wali nibi homo mbainye orombe, mai nolone kou kalo
naei are boromembe, aka baeke wanen mae kena buhae u buhae
hembe, ro miyae hiwa naei beko aerene mangkele kena beko
hubannele, kena ane rannehimbe, 9 u mekai beko yae keleneibote
kiyaere beko yae ebeisoijae, a haufau wae okoneikotena benen a
haufau wae okoijae, nebeibe Allah foi yoni-yonire yemmile naeise
riyemmile. Rabuhine ban Allah aere foi yoni-yonire inyemele naeise
kaneumekoke. 10 Allahle homofae einye nda mekai yae molaikoke:

“Ro miyae nde wali foise kena kole nane merau nebei ya koko foise
hubannelerena,
nebei kiyae a beko faeu beko elei naei bele ame-ame ebei naei belere
na faeu kayaa hebenende hele.
11 U mekai beko mokolera uwa ahaufe yae wenende
nane merau u mekai foi bele mokonde hele.
Wali rei maise baende relennele hele.
12 Rabuhine ban wali himalainyeboke ro miyae Allah ijoko roboumi
nane merau nebei ro miyae ebeli boyainye are angkaei aleisiyele
boroumi.

Nebeibe ro miyae bekore mokoyate yore Allah moi buleiboyoumi.”*
13 Mayae foi mokommilere kena kaban kaubena, ro miyae mbai
sambai mare beko omokoyei. 14 Nebeibe mayae foi mokaube aerene u
mekai beko yae hubanayembe hororebe, onomi foka yae hubannembe.
Allahle homofaene nda a molaikoke, “Bekore mokoyembe ro miyae
fe efaeijae nane merau buhae okoyeijae.”† 15 Nebeibe mai kena ei
u einye Wali Ondofolore mai Tuhan wanen mae waennihi neken.
Ro miyae hiwa yo yae wali hena bona yarongkombere hila rabo
halaeubere hinenayembe kulunne wemmile naei a mokoisa-mokoisa
yae nekembe, kena nime haba yae nane merau mekai bele kelembe.
16 Mayae Wali Ondofolole einye wali ijen mae nekaube aerene mai rore
horonaibondere a beko faeu beko ungayembe era. Nebei ro miyae
na a beko uwayembe fe hubanainyele naeise, mai kena u na hibi-hibi
yolo-yolo hubaunge yae nekembe. 17 Allah mare beko hubanayembere
kena koube, na foi sele foi mokombe aerene, beko mokombene
ban. 18 Rabuhine ban Wali Ondofolo ro miyae naei beko bako
faeinyemmibonde naeise, roko mbai hereke. Mare mokonembombe
Allahle ro be ro yoinye u mekai foi yae me baembe naeise, wali
himaloungeboke Kiyae ro miyae wali ehimaloiboi yo naeise hereke.
Naei uwa herekebe, nebeibe Naei Roh na hibi wali nekewole. 19 Neyae
Roh uwa yae eke nulu mahe yoni-yoni Allah yae kawane aheumikoke
ekaisebate yore a foi faeu foibe eke huwoumi. 20 Nebei nulu mahe
yoni-yoni, na bena hele Nuh nekewole heena Allahle ako faeuko
uwaimi huluinye ehakoi nekewate ro miyae naei nulu mahe. Nuh
kai kaban mokowole heena Allah na hebaen-sebaen hele rakeumiyeke.
Nebei kai kaban einye ro miyae mehine name hele mo nebei bu
kaban ufekokera hole moloumiboke. 21 Nuh naeise bu ufeukoke
einye hole moloumiboke wanen nda heena ro miyaere bu kaimi yae
hole moloumibokere kelaeimile. Bu kaime bae aei uwa ranne niki
olaendekokere kuyemmekonde naeise ban, nebeibe Allahre a wanne
a hokandekoke Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halemale yae
aei kena u yolo-yolo yae nekemale naeise. Yesus Wali Ondofolo
here u nolo u kaisa aunguke yae ro miyaere hila rabo nibi yae hole
moloyeumile. 22 Nda hee Yesus Wali Ondofolo surgana ekenekele.
Neyae Ako Allahle kendan wameran one hengko bele anuwau na
meube reufine eunguweuboke, nane merau malaikat yoni-yoni bele
walobo yoni-yoni bele naei yun-jun nanemene Naei me kelee u keleene
orulaiboke nekate.

4

Wali Neme Naei

1 Yesus Wali Ondofolo u buhae wa buhae releungekoke aerene,
mayae Naei u mekai wa mekai haraungeboke ma mbai mai u mekai
wa mekai harannele, rabuhine ban uwa buhae releikoyeunge kiyae
benen u mekai bekore omokoyei. 2 Nebei u mekai bele ro miyae
nda kani kelane nekenfonde hee wali bekore kena haehae katere
ehakoyei. Allah kenare kole huluinye hakonayende. 3 Mon heki moise
haiwande heena Allahre onaeinyeke holona ro miyae yae kenare
kayeke mokayeke huluinye mayae nda me u mokowaube: bekore

* **3:12** 3:12 Mazmur 32:12-16 † **3:14** 3:14 Yesaya 8:12

kena haehae hele kowaube mokowaube, bekore kena haehae hele na
hibi-hibi kowaube, yun yambi-yambi kowaube, holoka beko riyane
kowaube, bu elae mali holonane hakowaube kowaube, hoime bahere
u nenere koi-koi u mekai yae ei molaimibe mokowaube. 4 Nebeibe
nda hee mayae Allahre onaeinye holona ro miyae naei u mekai
beko huluinye ehakoi omokoi erayembene, fa yae bate, mare a beko-
beko yae aukaka kayembe. 5 Nebei u mekai beko mokate ro miyae
naei u mekai wa mekai mokowate huluinye Allah Wali Ondofolore
wo enaikongkonde hele. Nauwa mokoungehake wali nekate yo bele
herewate yo bele walire hului kolommikonde. 6 Nda aerene Yesuslena
a foi faeu foi herewate yo u nolo u kainye bele ekaisuwate: naei uwa
wali bele ro miyae wanen mbai walire hului kolommikonde, nebeibe
naei unulu Allah kenare kole huluinye wali enainyekende.

7 Nda kani kelana rambun yoni-yoni naei huba mokoikoi ya
meungenobeukoke. Nebeinye, mayae na hului Allahre ebeli bonnele
naeise u bene foi yae nekembe nane merau mauwa kayaa foi
hebemembe. 8 Nebeibe nda bereinya u mekai niyae, kena buhae
u buhae nana hesele yae hi yae hire hennele. Rabuhine ban eyae
kena buhae u buhae hemalene, ro miyae naei u mekai beko helen
selere na hului u benera nundenaimende. 9 Maise naeise rilibo ban
mae mai imae ei obe einye eisawe meisawe hawemembe. 10 Allah
yae aere ban mae ikembe meli mekai na mane-mane maise naeise
Allahle a wembe huluinye eisako meisako yae hakomembe. Allah
nebei mokombe walora nemene naei foise ro miyaere waheumi. 11 Mai
nolona ro miyae a yae faeu wae jemaatre huwemmilena, Allahlena ako
faeuko weunge wanen mae ro miyaere huwemmile. Ro miyae mbai
hiwa yore ei hawemmilena, nebei kiyae Allah ikeunge elae yae hiwa
yore ei hawemmiyende. Rambun nemene benate yae Wali Ondofolo
walora Allahre na hului bumane enainyekaende naeise, nebei wali ma
nekembe. Allahre huba ban haei ban hili hebenainyende, elae wake
bele nekenende Kiyae. Amin.

Wali Ondofolore Hakannelene Beko Hubamande

12 Reyae kena buhaere haemale aka baeke, emas inye haneiboyate
yolo-yolo yembonde wanen, mayae buhae hubaunge walora umali
hubayembe. Nebei u buhae wa buhae hubaunge aerene, fa yae oboijae
nane merau mai uwa ranne baete yoni-yoni eme yae eleijae. 13 Yesus
Naei nene waewaere yakambonde hee mayae rei mai ensukelembe
naeise, Yesus beko hubawounge wanen mae mayae beko hubaungene
rei mai kon. 14 Yesus Wali Ondofolole Ro aerene mare a beko
ungayembena, mayae onomi foka yae hubannele, rabuhine ban
Allahlena Roh nene waewae bele Kiyae mai kena u einye nekelene.
15 Na mekai ban sele mai nolona hi yae ha yae nda aerene beko
hubanainyele: ro hombonde aerene, yoko baeukoke aerene, me beko
u beko mokouboke aerene, nane merau hiwa yo naei aere nangkele a
kilate aerene. 16 Nebeibe Wali Ondofolole me kelee u keleene nekate
holona yae baembe aerene beko hubanayembe na fe okoijae, nebeibe
mayae Yesus Wali Ondofolole holona yae me baeyembe aerene Allahre
hili ennehebembe. 17 Nda kani kelana ro miyae na walire Allah hului
kolommikonde ya na hului yeuboke. Na bere Allah naei imae ei
obe einya yora huba rawembonde hului kolommikonde. Nane merau

hului kolommikondere aei holonara huba rawembondena, Allah yae
ikeume Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu foi huwayekere ehakoiboi yore me
emminononde hele. 18 Allahle homofae einye nda mekai molaikoke:
“Wali himalainyeboke holona ro miyaere
hole moloiboise yabi-yabi helena,
Allah a elelere ei ehaweyei yo bele u mekai bekore mokayeke yo
belere
hole omoloiboi sului?”*
19 Nebei aerene na foi sele Allah kenare kole huluinye beko
hubanayembe ro miyae Allah mare mokombokembe Kiyaele me einye
mai uwa kinyennebombe, me u foi na hibi yae mokomembe. Neyae
are eleikoyole huluinye mokoiboyole.

5

Jemaatna Be Yun Be Yebae Hebate Yo Naei A Usaei

1 Reyae Yesus Wali Ondofolo beko hubawoungere ijoko yae
ereubokale, nane merau Yesus mende heene reyae nanembainye nene
waewaere isebonde. Reyae mangkele mbainya be yun be yebae hebate
holona ro mbai nekale yae mayae jemaat u nolo u kainye be yun
be yebae hebate yo holore nda a wamale: 2 Allah yae kaenewoumi
holona ro miyae mare kinyewombe yore kena rei mai yae holembe
narembe. Mokommile hele ma ban, nebeibe mayae kena kaube
ma yae naremmile, Allah kenare kole huluinye. Nebei yo naeinya
rambunde abunele naei ma yae kalia eharaiboi omokoijae, nebeibe
ei haweumilere kena kaban kaube ma yae haraungebonde. 3 Mare
kinyewombe holona mai kenare kaube huluinye mo mokonayembe
naei u bene eharaijae, nebeibe hiwa yo mai u mekai bune wane
hamenainyele ma yae ei haweumile. 4 Nebei mekai yaere Yesus jemaat
yoni-yoni naei Be Yun Be Yebae na kaban sele Kiyae benen mende
heene nene waewae bele me buhae wanen rambun huba ban haei
ban nekemembe naei inyembe.
5 Nebei sului mbai mayae hokolo fa holona mai be hokolona yo naei a
usaei wayembere uwa ane rannehimbe yae hakombe. Mayae nemene
kena u ane rannehimbe yae maise naeise mokomembe. Rabuhine ban
Allahle homofaene nda mekai moloukoke:
“U maengkeu bele yore
Allah me kena yae rorommile,
nebeibe kena u ane nihaeinyehike nekate yore
Allah kena buhae aere ban mae ei hawemmiyende.”*
6 Nebeinye bena fokehonole mende yane Allah mare buma
enengkaembombe naeise, Allahle kin kelee hamai keleene kena u ane
nihennehimbe nekembe. 7 Mai waline buhaere hokoyembe yoni-yoni
naeise Allahre ebeline bonembe, rabuhine ban Neyae mare holeyembe
nareyembe.
8 Mai u bene na foi yae nekenayembe nane merau uwa kayaa
bele hebembe. Walobo yun mai yokeijore yeuboke. Neyae mai
hila rabore beko mokonembombere singa monine a kaban kole
ro miyae anengkondere ndire ndare ele mele kole baeumi wanen.
9 Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halaeunge walora nare hun

* **4:18** 4:18 Amsal 11:31 * **5:5** 5:5 Amsal 3:34

rannele, be rabulembombe hebembe. Maisaei nekaube hila rabo
mbainye halaende holona ro miyae nda kani kela makeinya-makeinya
mayae beko hubaunge ma mbai neyae hubayainye. 10 Allah kena
buhae aere ban mae heume melaeu wae mare Wali Ondofolole eisa
kaenewoumbe Naei hehe foi sele huba ban haei ban naemmiyende
surgane nekemembe. Mayae ya heki ban beko mennehubangkombera
Allah benen mai uwa foi mokonembombe, elae inyembe, nane merau
mokonembombe Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere no ban hee ban
hakomembe. 11 Allah mbaibe elae wake bele huba ban haei ban
nekenende Kiyae bumana kaennele. Amin.

Ro Melaeyei-Melaeyeise

12 Silwanus Wali Ondofolo weunge huluinye mokoimeyele aka baeke
yae eranale kiyae hakoufeboke nda homo fofo ken moloukokale. Nda
homo einya Allah na hele kena buhae aere ban mae heumekoke naeise
isaeyaemale, nane merau mare moi huramale nebei kena buhae aere
ban heumekoke einye kusei mahei ban nekemembe.

13 Allah yae Babilon kanina jemaat mare eleuboke wekembe wanen
mae eleuboke jemaat mare nanemene ro melaeyayembe. Markus raei
kelu wanen kiyae yae ro melaeyembe. 14 Mai nolone hi yae hire foi
sele yae ro melaeyemmile.

Reyae ebeli banale Yesus Wali Ondofolo bele mbainye wali nekaube
yo nanemene rei mai yae nekembe.

2 PETRUS

1 Onomi foka! Reyae Simon Petrus, Yesus Wali Ondofolole kaliabe
mokale, Naei abu akore yeubokale. Allah aei Walilo, Yesus Wali
Ondofolo Kiyae, na wali himaloungeboke hele walora ro miyae hiwa
Nare hila rabo haleyainye. Nebei ro miyaere reyae nda homone
molale. Naei hila rabo haleyainye roibu maengkele nane hului mbai.
2 Reyae Allahre ebeli banale mare emekai bele yae kena buhae aere
ban mae henemembe nane merau rei mai inyemembe, rabuhine ban
mayae aei Allahre bele aei Tuhan Yesus belere raumibokene.

Allah Kenare Kole Wali Ma

3 Allahle elae wake huluinye Nare ranneboke walora eyae na
hului wali hena bona u mekai hubamande nane merau Naei kenare
kole hului mokomale. Neyae nene waewae bele nane merau u
mekai foi sele Kiyae yae aere kaeneumekoke Naei holona ro miyaere
imabondere. 4 Nda kani kelane nekate ro miyae naei bekore kena
haehae kate hului nekate. Allahle are heteumekoke wali nibi a walora
mayae na hului Naei u mekai ma yae nekembe, nane merau mai
bekore kena haehae kaube huluinye ehakoyei naeise, Allah nebei a
na foi sele mare yakaubokembe. 5 Allah nebei me u mokoubokene,
elae yae relennele mai hila rabo Yesusre haleyaungele naeibe u mekai
wa mekai foi yae hara roronnele; u mekai wa mekai foise isaei
hebaen bele yae hononayembe; 6 isaei hebaen hononayembe mai
u mekai harannele; mai u mekai harannele yae beko hubannele
hororebe Yesusre no ban hee ban hakonnembe; beko hubannele
hororebe Yesusre no ban hee ban hakonnembe yae Allah kenare
kole hului nekemembe; 7 Allah kenare kole hului nekemembe yae
Yesusle einye aka baeke ware kena buhae hemmiyembe; Yesusle einye
aka baeke ware hemmiyembe yae ro miyae nemene kena buhae
hemmiyembe. 8 Nebei u mekai ma nemene mai wali einye nekate nane
merau emerei-emerei emerenayendena, ro miyae hiwa isaeinyaibonde
mayae aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolore raungeboke hele nane merau
Naei kenare kole na hului mokombe. 9 Nde yae nebei u mekai ma
naei wali einye enekeinya na ijoko nabe neumibokene, ereiboi sului.
Na u benera haneungekoke Allah yae naei beko bako mokoukokere
faeinyeungeboke. 10 Nebeinye aka naei baeke naei, elae yae relennele
Allah kenare kole hului nekemembe. Nebei nibi yaere Allah na hele
mare kaenengkokembere nane merau elembokembe wekembe Naei
holone hambokembere elaebe mokonnebombe. Bumane moloukokale
honate a hului mokombena, mayae beko na hibi-hibi omokoyei, 11 nane
merau Allah na rei mai yae mare waenensimbe Walilo aei Tuhan
Wali Ondofolo Yesus Naei yo waku huba ban haei banne emembombe
nekemembe.

Petrus Naei Kaliare Mokombondere

12 Naendae wanen hosoro nebei bumane moloukokale a nemene
mayae na foi yae isaeyaeuboke nane merau Wali Ondofolole na
hele wali nibi a mayae me bobo ikilaungekokerebe, reyae merau
raungehikale nebei a roko yae roko yae isaeisengkombere. 13 Reyae

hubanale walina nekale yae raei baka ranne raufehike are isaeisem-
bombere, 14 rabuhine ban reyae raeisaei nekale na heki ban mo
reyae hererele. Nebei a aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolo yae rare
yakaufeboke. 15 Nebeinye reyae hererelera mayae na hibi yae nebei
a wengkokamale u bene nekenayemembe naeise, reyae elae yae
relerengkonde.
16 Meyae mare a huwe bele rorayembe hee aei Tuhan Wali Ondofolo
Yesus Nauware kitainyeboke elae bele yae bensonde mendere. Meyae
mare ro miyae naeinya relimena yae ehuwei, aei Tuhan Wali Ondofolo
Yesus naei one hengkore maei ijoko yae erannebokebe huwewayembe.
17-18 Allah yae eleuboke moko ranne hebewande hee yae, Allah surgara
elewole a maengkaei yae borandeboke. Nebei hee Yesusre buma hele
kolowounge. Allah Na hehe kaban sele eisa Yesusle a be elewole, “Nda
Niyae Reyae buhaere haenale Fa, Ra kena foise mokoufe Kiyae.”*
19 Allahle yenjo kayaayo yae elewate ako faeuko aei nolone honate,
na helere yaeiboke. Mana nda ako faeuko mai u benene nekenayembe
hele, rabuhine ban nebei ako faeuko walora mayae na hului nda hene
isaeyembombe a na hele bele, a ame-ame bele. Nebei ako faeuko isehe
wanen mai nibi ouben haubende naenengkombe. Yesus benen mende
heene, Neyae mokommebonde Allahle naeise na yaka isaeimabonde,
hehe wanen naemmele. Nebei hehe findelau yahei kitende wanen.
20 Na bereise mayae isaeyembombe nda niyae: Allahle yenjo kayaayo
naei u benena yae Allahle homone omoloikoi, 21 rabuhine ban Allahle
ako faeuko huwaimire, nebei a ro miyae naei u benera ban. Nebeibe
Allahle yenjo kayaayo Allahle Roh yae aiboyeungere eisuwewate.

2

A Na Hele Bande Kelaeimi Yo

1 Na bere Yahudi ro miyae nolone na hele ban are huwewaimi yenjo
kayaayo maijakaiboke. Nebei wanen mbai na hele ban are huwaimi
kelaeimi yo mai nolora yakanate. Nebei yenjo kayaayo a moi-moi
yae Allahle naeise na hele ban a kelenaimile yae, ro miyaere beko
mokonaimile. Nemene fomene mere mokoumi Kiyae, Tuhan Yesus, Na
ha yae yaroumikoke Kiyae yae nebei yo Wali Ondofolo ban ma elate.
Nebei aerene naei uware na heki ban mo Allah beko mokommibonde.
2 Ro miyae helen nebei ame-amere kelaeimi yo naei wali niki belere
hakonaimile. Nebei aerene hiwa yo Yesusle na hele wali nibi are
aukaka yae konate. 3 Nebei ame-amere kelaeimi yo rambunde kena
kaban koyatene, mai rambunde yaronate naeise ahuba mahi-mahi
ahunenainyekonde huwenate. Nendahina Allah yae a hokoukoke nare
me nommiyonde, naei me u mokoimeyate ereimeyeumi huluinye beko
mokommibondere.
4 Allah yae beko bakore mokowate malaikat-malaikatre ehee bukulu
hayeumikoke. Nare anuwau ouben hauben helene* hayeukoke ha
elaekei sele yae ikileumikoke, hebenayende Allah mere nommiyonde
yane. 5 Nendahina Allah yae nda kani kelana ro miyae Naei a elelere
ei ehaweyei yore hole omoloiboi, bu kaban ufeukoke yae bekore
mokoumiboke. Wali himalonainyebonde are huwoumi kiyae Nuh bele

* **1:17-18** 1:17-18 Matius 17:1-13 * **2:4** 2:4 Nda anuwau Yunani afaeunge Tartarus raiboke. Homofae hiwane naraka yae molaikoke, nebeibe naraka Yunani afaeunge gehenna elate.

ro miyae mehine bee belere mo Allah yae hole moloumiboke.† 6-8 Na
bere hele, yo bee hele na ro Sodom bele Gomorah bele. Nebei yo
bee na ro miyae me hilae u hilae nekai mokowate, wali niki bele
nekewate. Na yane baei wali heere folaikoke are asasi kowate me u
mokowate nolone wali himaloungeboke ro mbai nekewole, na ro Lot.
Neyae nebei yo naei me u beko bakore ijoko yae erewekene, angkaei
yae borowekene, kena beko kaban koweke. Allah nebei yo bee me
nommiyoke, i yae woke beikoke ondowaise yeikoke. Allah yae Lotbe
hole moloungeboke. 9 Nebei ahuba yae keleume, wali ehimaloiboi ro
miyae baetere rahe beko yae benate. Naei kenare kole hului mokoyate
ro miyaere weitasi nolora hole molommibonde naeise Allah Naeisaei,
nane merau wali ehimaloiboi yore ha yae ikilemmikonde na hibi-hibi
ehee bukulu hayemmiyende mende huba mokoikoi yane. Na wali
hului kolommikondera me nommiyonde naeise Allah Naeisaei. 10 Nda
holore na bereise ehee bukulu yemmile: ro miyae naei bekore kena
haehae koyatere na hibi-hibi hakoyate yo bele, na yun-jun holona a
waimire moi yae buleyaimi yo bele.

Ame-amere kelaeimi yo ukaei selene buhae hokoiboi ban surgana
malaikat yoni-yonire aukaka koyaimi. 11 Malaikat holona yo naei
elae bumana, ame-amere kelaeimi yo naei elaera. Nebeibe malaikat
holona yo Allahle bene nebei ame-amere kelaeimi yore a ohoroiboi,
aukaka okoi. 12 Nebei ame-amere kelaeimi yo obo yoku u mekai
wanen yaeiboke, rabuhine ban u bene foi yae ehayeikoi na bekore
kena haehae koyatere mo hakoyatene isaeyeiboi rambunde aukaka
yae kaimi. Nebei aerene ro miyae yae obo yokure ikilate beko
mokonaimile wanen Allah nare beko mokommibonde. 13 Nebei ame-
amere kelaeimi yo hiwa yore beko mokaimikoke wanen mbai, neyae
beko enainyehubande. Naei u benera nekeyaimi hului, bekore kena
haehae koyatere ro miyae bene mokate wali mare yu bele aumiboke.
Mangkele nanembainye raman bulaunge eyanaubere nebei yo na yoku
ijokore erabuhi ban mae elate rei mai yae hakoyate, erabae nebei
nibi yaere jemaatre kelen bele mokonainyele. 14 Neyae nda u mekai
beko bele nekate: no ban hee ban kena haehae koyate yoko kaeimaere
konayendere, hila rabo elae ban yore na kena hawaimi ro miyae hiwa
naei rambun yaronatere na hibi-hibi kena kate. Nebei ame-amere
kelaeimi yo olomo neumiboke, bekore emmiyendere. 15 Neyae Wali
Ondofolole na ijen wali nibire nukainyeboke, na hibi-hibi me u beko
mokoyate. Neyae Bileam, Beorle kelu, na wali nibine hakoyainye.
Bileam kena kaban roise yarondere naeise, me u beko mokouboke.
16 Bileam me u beko mokoubokene, Allah yae obo yoku keledai a banbe
nebeibe ro miyae naei a faeu eleukoke walora Bileamre a ukeunge na
me u kobure nukennebondere.‡

17 Nebei ame-amere kelaeimi yo a helen huweyaimilebe, nebeibe
me u foi omokoi. Nebei yo bu no kemeleikoyole wanen nane merau
mangko nokombi meitoroikoyele alu boye kaban mae haleiboyelene
yare owoyoi wanen. Ouben hauben anuwaunge nebei yore Allah
mokoungehake. 18 Nebei yo a bangka-bangkare na ukaei bele yae
huwaimi, ro miyaere a keleyaimi na bekore kena haehae koyate hului
mo nekenate. Nebei a keleyaimi walora ro miyae manemfa hele wali

† **2:5** 2:5 Kejadian 6-8 ‡ **2:16** 2:16 Bilangan 22-24

beko nibine orate yo holora wekate yore muli yoboyaimile. 19 Nebei
ame-amere kelaeimi yo ro miyae hiware na kena u bekora na hului
nou enaimihembonde a keleyaimibe, nebeibe nenaeijae na bekore
kena haehae koyate elae keleene namman nekeyate. Ro mbai hile
elae keleene nekelene, nebei elae bele kiyae na kenare kole huluinye
mo mokonde hele. 20 Nda kani kela einye ro miyaere u mekai nikire
olaeimira. Walilo aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolore isaeinyaibonde
walora nebei u mekai niki belera na hului me rubonainyebonde.
Nebeibe ro miyae nebei u mekai niki bele me rubainyebokera benen
bukenaibondena, naei u mekai na beko hele inyaibonde, na bere
nekewatera. 21 Na foi sele nebei ro miyae Wali Ondofolole wali nibi a
hului nekenate walora wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baemmile ako
faeuko oboroiboi yae nekenayende. Na beko hele nebei ako faeuko
boronate, isaeinyate, nebeisa nebei Allahle ukeumi ako faeukore
moi hainyaikonde. 22 Nebei yo naeise ahumboyate eleikoyate a na
helebe molaikoke: “Yoku na mikae okoisayele mo benen bukeisiyele
anekoyele, nane merau obo bolira bu koiboyole mo benen beisoyole
boline eikole.”§

3

Yesus Benen Mende Ya

1 Aka naei baeke naei, nda homofae bee nendo mare molongkoka-
male. Nebei homofae beene mai u bene na ijen mae harannele naeise
reyae waleremb ondere relaenale. 2 Reyae kena kale mayae Allahle
yenjo kayaayo naei ako faeuko nendahina huwewatere nane merau
aei Walilo Tuhan Yesus ukeumi a Naei abu ako yae huwayembere u
bene nekenayembe.
3 Mayae isaeyembombe, huba mokoikoi heene ro miyae hiwa
na bekore kena haehae koyatere mo hakonate u mekai ma yo
yakanaibonde. Nda yo mare aukaka yae konayembe, 4 ungayembe:
“Yesus a ukembe Neyae benen bensonde mendere nebeibe emei mo.
Aei yobe naei maiserekokera meke nda heene, nemene fomene Allah
nda kani kela mokoukoke hului mo honate.” 5 Nda ro miyae u
mehauwae hanenaimikonde, nendahina Allah a eleukoke walora kun
wau bele nda kani kela bele maijeuboke. Allah nda kani kelare
bura kanibe waheukoke yae mokoukoke nane merau bu bele yae
mokouboke. 6 Nane merau bena ya Allah yae nda kani kelare bu
yae beko mokoungeboke, bu kaban mae ufeumikoke. 7 Nda kun wau
bele kani kela bele Allahle a yae hole moloimeyeunge i yae wononde
bengkondere. Ya mbai mende, Allah yae Naei a elelere ei ehaweyei ro
miyaere na walire hului kolommikonde, beko mokommikonde. Nebei
ya mbai Allah yae nda kun wau bele kani kela bele i yae wononde
bengkonde.
8 Aka naei baeke naei, nda abe u bene enundeijae, Allahle u benene,
ya mbai bele ralo yakama 1.000 bele nane hului mbai, nane merau
ralo yakama 1.000 bele ya mbai bele nane hului mbai. 9 Hiwa
yo yae elate Allah yae Yesusre wennele benen mende naeise Allah
haneungekokene, are eleukoke huluinye omokoiboi. Nebei a hele ban.
Allah mai aerene na kena heraumeyele, rabuhine ban ro miyaere beko

§ **2:22** 2:22 Amsal 26:11

mokommikondere Allah ahi hele. Allah Naei kena kaban sele kole ro
miyae nemene fomene nulu kenaimibonde.
10 Nebeibe Naei are eleukoke yane, ro miyae isian yokolo merau wae
Yesus benen mende. Kun wau na kulun bele nundenaibonde. Allah
yae nda kun wau bele kani kela bele i yae wononde bengkonde, neinya
rambun bele nemene fomene u inyaibonde. 11-12 Mana mayae Allah
merau raungehike Yesus benen mende yare rei mai yae rakeyaunge.
Allahle holona wali ma mo nekemembe, Naei kenare kolere mo
mokomembe, rabuhine ban nemene Allah beko mokonnebonde, kun
waufe i yae wononde bengkonde, mokouboke rambun no yoni-
yoni i naumene hibonaikonde. 13 Nebeibe Allah are heteungekoke
huluinye kun wau neme bele kani kela neme bele mokombonde. Nda
anuwaunge ro miyae wali himalainyeboke yo mo nekenayende.
14 Nebeinye aka naei baeke naei, nda heera mayae nebei rambun
benatere rakembene, Allah kenare kole huluinye mokombere elae
relennembe, mai walire Neyae a beko elei sului naeise. 15 Nda a u
benene nekenayembe, aei Tuhan Yesus ro miyaere hole molommi-
bondere kena kolene, naei kena herauyele. Aei aka baeke Paulus
nebei a mbaibe Allah yae isaei hebaen ikeunge huluinye mai naeise
homo einye moloukoke. 16 Paulus nebei isaei hebaen bele na homofae
nemene Yesus benen mende naeise moloukoke. Nebei homo einye a
mbemba isaeinyaibondere ehekaei hubainye yo bele hila rabo elae ban
yo bele bukainyehike. Pauluslena a faeufe u mehauwae naei kenare
huluinye eibuke meibuke bukeyainye, Allahle homofaene ako faeuko
hiwa nebei hului mbai mokoyaimile. Nebei aerene Allah nare beko
mokommibonde.

A Humboise

17 Aka naei baeke naei, mayae maisaei a hele bande kelaeimi yo
ame-amebe yanenayembe. Nebeinye, naei a elenatere kayaa hebembe,
rabuhine ban nebei ame-ame kelaeimi yae mare yobonayembe mai
hila rabo Wali Ondofolore haleungelera balembe belene. 18 Nebei
rambun benate belene, aei Tuhan Wali Ondofolo Yesus kena buhae
aere ban heumele Kiyaere foi yae ronnebombe naeise na hibi-hibi
relennembe.

Yesusre huba ban haei ban hili hebenainyende.

1 YOHANES

1-2 Onomi foka, aka naei baeke naei, Yesus Allahlena wali hena
bona nibire keleume Kiyaele naeise meyae nda homone molande.
Na beme fome hele Neyae aei Ako Allahle mbainye nekewote. Aei
nolone meke nekewole. Naei ako faeuko maei angkaei yae borowande,
Nauwa maei ijoko yae erewande, me ramewannele. Neyae wali
huba ban haei ban nekele Kiyae na hele Nauwa meuyakauboke are
meyae huwande. 3 Maengkele mangkele homo mbainye oromale
wali mbainye nekemale naeise nda ijoko yae eranneboke nane merau
Naei ako faeuko borannekoke are isaeyaeyembe. Na hele Allahle
Yesus Wali Ondofolole maengkele homo mbainye orande wali mbainye
nekande. 4 Maei kena u rei mai ammebonde komale naeise nda
homone molande.

Allahle Hehene Oroi-Oroise

5 Meyae nda a Yesuslera borokandebe mare wayembe: Allah hehe
no nekele, Naei eise ouben hauben u hele. Nebei hehe wali nibi
isaei hebaen wanen mae yeuboke. 6 Allahle a elelere oboroiboi wali
ma nekatere ouben hauben wanen. Allah Naei wali nibi mbainye
orande wali mbainye nekande naeise elandebe nebeibe Nare onaenne
wali ma nekandena, aei uware ame-amebe bemande nane merau
Wali Ondofolole walora na hele wali nibi a huluinye enekei. 7 Allah
isaei hebaen bele nekele Kiyae. Hehe naeumile nolona wanen mae
nekemale, Naei isaei hebaen huluinye wali nibi oromalena, aeise
naeise homo mbainye oromale wali mbainye nekemale nane merau
aei beko bako yoni-yoni Allah na Kelu Yesusle ha ohalene rileuboke yae
kuyemmele. 8 Nebeibe aei uware beko bakore omokoyeijae elemalena,
aei uware enaei ame-amebe baennele nane merau Wali Ondofolole
walora na hele wali nibine oroi. 9 Eyae beko bako mokomabonde hee
Allahre nebei me u naeise wo komakondena, Allah me u na ijen mo
mokole nane merau Naei are eleikoyole huluinye mokoiboyolene, aei
beko bako faeinyemmebonde nane merau aei me hila u hila nanemene
kuyemmekonde. 10 Aei uware beko bakore omokoyeijae elemalena,
Allahre ame-ame bele Ro yae erannele nane merau Naei a elelere aei
kena u eisa oboroiboi. ((Rabuhine ban Allah a eleukoke, ro miyae
nanemene beko bakore mokate yo mo.))

2

1 Raei kelu omi yae me baemale yo, mayae u mekai beko omokoi
nekembe naeise nda homo moloukokale. Nebeibe mai nolona ro
miyae hi beko einye ruwendena, aei aerene oleyele Kiyae na Ro Yesus
Wali Ondofolo wali himaloungeboke Kiyae hakommele. Nebei Kiyae
yae aei beko mokandebokere faeinyemmebonde naeise Ako Allahre
riyennehinde. 2 Aei beko bako aerene Yesus ohaline baikoke hereke.
Nebei mekai yae Allahle ro be ro yoinye aei beko bakore aheukoke
baeufoke. Aei holona yo naei beko bako mokate aerene mo ban, nda
kani kelana hiwa yo naei beko bako aere bele haiboke.

3 Allah weume are eyae hubara haeisa yanemanende u mekai walora
eyae isaeimabonde Allahre eyae ro ranneboke. 4 Ro miyae mbai yae

elende, “Reyae Allahre roungebokale,” nebeibe Allah yae weunge a
hubara haeisa eyaneinya, nebei ro miyae ame-amebe bele ro nane
merau Wali Ondofolole walora na hele waline oroi. 5 Nebeibe nde
yae Allah Naei a elelere hubara haeisa yaneunge, nebei ro miyae naei
kena u einye Allah na kena buhae u buhae maemae konnekonde. Eyae
nda nibi yaere Allahle einye nekande naeise isaeimabonde: 6 nde Allah
nangkele mbainye nekete yae elendena, nebei ro miyae Yesuslena wali
nibi orowole wanen mbainye oronde hele.

7 Reyae buhaere haemale aka naei baeke naei, nda homone
moloukokalene a emebe ewei. Nda wamale are na bere hele
mayae borokaube mbai. Nebei wamale are mayae ninae borokaube.
8 Nebeibe nda homona moloukokale a eme wamale wanende yeuboke.
Yesus nda a wamale wali ma huluinye nekewole nane merau mayae
nekaube. Na bere mayae Allahre onewaungene wali ouben hauben
nolone nekewaube, nebeibe mana Yesusle walora wali nibi huluinye
nekaube hehene oraube wanen.

9 Nde yae Allahle hehene nekele yae elele nebeibe naka baekere
na hibi-hibi ikele yae koumilena, nebei kiyae na wali ouben hauben
nolone namman nekeimeyele. 10 Nde yae na aka baekere kena buhae u
buhae hemmile, nebei kiyae Allahle hehene namman nekele. Nebei u
mekai foinye na hibi-hibi nekele ro miyae, hiwa yore oro halun wanen
mae u mekai beko yae enaleisi eruwei. 11 Naka baekere na hibi-hibi
ikele yae koumile ro miyae, wali ouben hauben nolone namman nekele
nane merau Allahre oneunge wali ma yae nekeimeyele. Wali foise
ende nibi naeisaei ban yeuboke, rabuhine ban wali ouben hauben mae
na ijokore kumba mokoungebokene. 12 Mayae jemaat, kena buhaere
haemale kelu omi wanen ro miyae, Yesus Ro ranne mai beko bakore
faeinyembokembene, reyae nda homone molale. 13 Rorele wanen
hila rabo henauboke yo, Wali Ondofolo na beme fome hele nekewole
Kiyaere mayae ro raungebokene, reyae nda homo mai naeise molale.
Ro hokolo fa wanen manemfa Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halaeunge
nane merau walobo yunde melaungehake yo, reyae nda homo mai
naeise molale. 14 Kena buhae haemale kelu omi wanen ro miyae, Ako
Allah mayae ro raungebokene, reyae homo mai naeise moloukokale.
Rorele wanen hila rabo henauboke yo Wali Ondofolo na beme foma
hele nekewole Kiyaere mayae ro raungebokene, reyae homo mai
naeise moloukokale. Ro hokolo fa wanen manemfa Wali Ondofolole
a elelere hila rabo halaeube yo, mai hila rabo elae nekaubene nane
merau Allah mai kena une a wembene nane merau walobo yunde
melaungehakene reyae homo mai naeise moloukokale. 15 Mayae
nda a angkaei foi yae borombo! Nda kani kelana wali beko nibine
orombere nane merau neinya rambun yoni-yoni belere kena okoijae.
Ro miyae nde yae nda kani kelana wali beko nibine oronatere kena
kondena, nebei kiyae Ako Allahre kena buhae ehei. 16 Rabuhine ban
ro miyae nda kani kelana wali beko nibine orate yo na u mekai nda
holo namene nekate: yoko kaimere kena haehae koyate, ijoko yae
ereiboyate rambun yoni-yoni kena kaban yaronaikondere, nde maenin
mae ro ronainyele naeise baete. Nebei u mekai holo Ako Allahlera
mate ban, nana hesele nda kani kelana wali beko nibi naei. 17 Nda kani
kela bele wali beko nibi nundenayende howalenayende nane merau
ro miyae herenate heene nda kani kelana rambun yoni-yoni rabuhi

ban inyaibonde. Nebeibe ro miyae Allah kenare kole huluinye wali
nekenate yo wali huba ban haei ban nekenayende.

Wali Ondofolole Wali Nibira Eweyeijae

18 Reyae buhaere haemale kelu omi wanen ro miyae, nda hee
huba mokoikoi yabe nobeungekoke. Mare a usaei uwayembene
borowaube nebei yabe emei yae, Yesus Wali Ondofolore ro ban
yembondere relennele ro mbai menyakambonde. Nda hee nebei
rolena u mekai wanen ro miyae helen maijakauboke. Nebei niyae
iwaufa isaeimabonde nana hesele nda hee huba mokoikoi yabe
yeuboke. 19 Yesus Wali Ondofolore ro ban yembondere relenainyele
yo bere aengkele holo mbainye nekewande. Aei holona yo hele
bande yaeibokene nebei yo aei u nolo u kaisa aibaleke. Nebei ro
miyae aei holona yo hele yaeiboube yae, aengkele mbainye na hibi
nekandeweube. Nebei yo wekatene mo, na yaka yeuboke nanemene
aei holo einye eyeiboi.

20 Aka naei baeke naei, mayae nebei mekai ban, rabuhine ban
Allahle Roh mare aubokembene nane merau mayae Wali Ondofolole
walora na hele wali nibi are isaeyaeubokene. 21 Mayae isaeyaeuboke
Wali Ondofolole walora na hele wali nibi ane ame-ame u hele. Nebei
aerene reyae nda homone moloukokale. 22 Ame-amere bele kiyae
na hele nde? Na hele nda a mekai yae eyelewole: Yesus nana
hesele Allah yae oro umau heraweungeboke Wali Ondofolo Kiyae ban.
Nebei a ma elate ro miyae Yesus Wali Ondofolore ro ban yembondere
relaeinye yo. Nebei yo Ako Allahle na Kelu Yesus bele nangkele
mbainye enekei. 23 Nde yae Yesusre Naeko Allah yae eleuboke Wali
Ondofolo ban mae elendena, nebei kiyae Ako Allah nangkele mbainye
enekei. Nebeibe Yesusre Naeko Allah yae eleuboke Wali Ondofolore
oro umau heraweungeboke Kiyaere na hele elendena, nebei kiyae
Ako Allah nangkele mbainye nekete. 24 Nebeinye kayaa foi hebembe,
Yesuslena a mayae na bere hele boraubokebe hila rabo halemembe.
Nebei borauboke are hila rabo halemembena, Ako Allah bele Na Kelu
Yesus bele mangkele mbainye nekemembe. 25 Eyae nebei wali ma
nekemalena, Yesus Wali Ondofolo Nenaeijae are heteungekoke wali
hena bona aere yemmele.

26 Yesus Wali Ondofolore ro ban yembondere relenainyele yo yae
relaeinye mare wabenayensimbe balembe bele, nebei yo naei u mekai
ma nda homone moloukokale. 27 Nebeibe Yesus Wali Ondofolole
walora Allahlena Roh mare aubokembe. Nebei Roh namman nekelene,
ro miyae hi naei a eme kelaeimire oboroijae. Rabuhine ban Allahle
Roh yae mare rambun nemene fomene kelembe. Naei kelembe a na
hele, ame-ame ban. Nebeinye Allahle Roh yae kelewombe huluinye
mo mayae mokombe. Wali Ondofolo mangkele mbainye nekembe.

28 Reyae buhaere haemale kelu omi wanen ro miyae, Neyae mende
heene fe hubamandene uware emafaembonde anuwaube baemale
bele, nebeibe Naei ro be ro yoinye be yae rabulemabonde emahebem-
bonde naeise, nda hee Wali Ondofolo mangkele mbainye nekembe.
29 Mayae maisaei Yesus Wali Ondofolo Naei wali himaloungeboke!
Nebei sului mbai mayae isaeyaeuboke ro miyae na wali ijen nekatena,
fa manemfa honate wanen nebei ro miyae na kena u Allahlera
honokate.

3

Kena Buhae U Buhae Naeise

1 Eyae rei mai kaban kande, rabuhine ban Allah na kena buhae
emekai bele aere heumekokene, Naei kelu omi yae. Nana hesele
eyae Naei kelu omi. Nda kani kelana ro miyae yae eyae Allah naei
kelu omi yae me baeumebokere onaeime, rabuhine ban nda kani
kelana ro miyae Allahre onaeinyene. 2 Kena buhaere haemale aka
baeke, eyae nda hee Allahle kelu omire yaendebokebe, nebeibe aei
uwa ma enaibende yoni-yoni namman foi yae isaeyeiboi nekande.
Eyae aeisaei Yesus Wali Ondofolo mende heene eyae Naei uwa wanen
mae imabonde, rabuhine ban Naei uwa hele kiteungebokere aei ijoko
hele yae eremande. 3 Ro miyae nanemene Yesus Naei uwa hele
kiteungebokere erennebondere rabo halennele kiyae, na u mekai beko
nukennebonde, Yesus Wali Ondofolo u mekai yolo-yolo Kiyaelena wali
wanen mae nekende.
4 Allah Naei a elelere ro miyae naei kenane une isaeyeumi. Ro miyae
mbai me u beko mokombondena, nebei kiyae Allahle are ehakoiboi.
“Beko bakore” elate na mekai Allahle are asasi koikoyainyene. 5 Ro
miyae naei u mekai beko faeinyeiboisene Yesus Wali Ondofolo meke.
Mayae isaeyaeuboke Yesus Wali Ondofolole uwa einye u mekai beko
u hele. 6 Ro miyae nanemene Yesus Wali Ondofolole einye nekate
yo yae benen u mekai bekore omokoyei. U mekai beko na hibi-hibi
mokonayende ro miyae Wali Ondofolore ereiboi nane merau oroiboi
nekate.
7 Reyae buhaere haemale kelu omi wanen ro miyae, nde maenin
horo mare wali nibi beko yae kelenengkombe wali horombombe
belene, mayae ewaeisijae hele. Me u ijen mokate ro miyae na wali
himalainyeboke, Wali Ondofololena wanen mbai. 8 Ro miyae u mekai
bekore na hibi-hibi mokoyate yo walobo yun me kelee u keleene
nekate, rabuhine ban na bera hele neyae u mekai beko mokoumeke.
Walobo yun me u beko mokoumine nuhu nahu inyaibonde belene
Allahle Kelu meke. 9 Fa manemfa honate wanen na kena ure Allahlera
honokate ro miyae, u mekai bekore omokoyei, rabuhine ban naei
kena u einye Allahle u mekai foi yae meleme raufikene. Neyae u
mekai bekore omokoyei sului, rabuhine ban naei kena ure Allahlera
honokatene. 10 Allahle kelu omi bele walobo yunbe kelu omi bele nda u
mekaisa mo isaeimabonde: Ro miyae nde me u ijen omokoinya, nane
merau naka baekere kena buhae u buhae eheinya, Allahle kelu omi
yae me ebaei sului.
11 Yesusle a faeu na bere hele huwoumbera mayae nda abe
boraukoke, “Eyae kena buhae u buhae aeise naeise hemale.” 12 Aei
u mekai Kainbena wanen mae omokoijae. Naei u mekai bekone
walobo yunbe holona rore yeuboke. Kain na u mekai beko nda
niyae: nauwakele wali himaloungebokene nane merau na u mekai
beko aerene nauwakere kena ikele kowounge houboke.* 13 Nebei
hului mbai aka naei baeke naei, nda kani kelana wali beko nibine
hakoyate yo yae mare ikele konayembe naeise mayae fa yae oboijae
hele. 14 Eyae Allah bele wahaendekoke ro miyae holonara andebaleke
wali neme bele ekannekande naeise aei aka baekere kena buhae u
buhae haemmile yae kelemamile. Kena buhae u buhae ban ro miyae

* **3:12** 3:12 Kejadian 4:1-14

Allah bele wahaeikokebe nekate. 15 Naka baekere ikele koyeumi kiyae
Allahle ro be ro yoinye nebei kiyae ro miyaere hate holona rore
yeuboke. Mayae maisaei ro miyaere hate holona yo mbai sambai wali
hena bona eisubaikoi.
16 Kena buhae u buhae hei-seise nda u mekai yae isaeimabonde:
Yesus Wali Ondofolo aei aerene Naei wali kinyeumiboke. Nebei aerene
aei wali nebei sului mbai aei aka baeke aerene relemande. 17 Ro miyae
mbai wali rambun na hului sului honnainyele, nebeibe naka baeke hi
ereunge wali rambun kalo moloungeboke heene bolu yae kelendena,
Allahlena kena buhaere heumi elae na kena einye enekei. 18 Reyae
buhaere haemale kelu omi wanen ro miyae, Allah yae ro miyaere kena
buhae u buhae heumile wanen mae, men, aei a yae faeu wae mo hiwa
yore kena buhae eheijae, nebeibe u mekai wa mekai bele yae na hele
mokomale.
19-20 Nda nibi yae isaeimale Wali Ondofolole na hele wali nibine
orande: Allah na kaban hele, aei kena u einye nekate yoni-yoni bele
aei me u mokande bele nemene fomene Neyae naeisaei. Aei kena
u osaemabonde heene eyae isaeimabonde me u beko mokandeboke.
Eyae Allahle Roh Naei a elelere kena u einye hakomale yae kena foi u
foi nekemale.
21 Buhaere haemale aka baeke, aei me u beko bakora aei kena u isasa
alalo okoinya, na hului be yae rabulandeboube Allahre ebeli bannele.
22 Nebeisa rahe rambun naeise eyae rimalena na hului yaromale,
rabuhine ban Allah weume ana hului mokanne nane merau Na kena
ure roweisiyeunge me u mokannelene. 23 Nda a niyae Allah ukeume
eyae mokomalere: Allah na Kelu Yesus Wali Ondofolore raneujeke
na hele elemale hele, nane merau Naei a ukeume hului kena buhae
u buhae aeise naeise hemale hele. 24 Nde yae Allah weumi are
hakoyainye yo Allahle einye nekate nane merau Allah naei kena u
einye nekele. Allah aei kena u einye nekele naeise Allahle Roh ikeume
yae isaeyemmele.

4

Allahlena A Faeu Yoni-Yoni Na Hele, Ame-Ame?

1 Kena buhaere haemale aka baeke, ro miyae nemene nauware
Allahle Roh a weumi walora elenayende yo naei na hele yae eleyeijae.
Ro miyae nauwara Allahle Roh a weumi walora elate yore umali
hubammihimbe. Nebei mekai yae mayae isaeyembombe nebei roh
Allahlena, Allahlena ban, rabuhine ban ame-amere kelaeimi yenjo
kayaayo helen sele maijakauboke nda kani kelane faeungekoke oroy-
ate. 2 Allahlena Roh, Allahlena Roh ban naeise nda u mekai yae mayae
isaeyembombe: Yesus na hele Allah yae oro umaufe heraweungeboke
Wali Ondofolobe ro miyae uwa wanen mae nda kani kelare meke are
na hele yae elenatena, nebei ro miyae Allahle Roh a weumi walora
elate. 3 Nebeibe Yesus Wali Ondofolo ban mae elenatena, Allahle Roh
a weumi walora elate yae eleyeijae. Nebei ro miyae Wali Ondofolore ro
ban yembondere relennele kiyaele roh a weumi walora elenate. Nebei
Wali Ondofolore ro ban yembondere relennele kiyae mende naei a
mayae borokaube. Nda hee nebei kiyaele roh nda kani kela eise meke.
4 Kelu naei omi naei, mayae Allahle holona ro miyaere yaendeboke.
Nane ame-amere kelaeimi yenjo kayaayore melaumihake, rabuhine

ban Allahle Roh mare aubokembene. Allahle Roh elae bele, nda kani
kelana wali beko nibine orate ro miyaere aumiboke roh elae ban.
5 Ame-amere kelaeimi yenjo kayaayo nda kani kelana wali beko nibire
hakoyate yo, wali beko naei a faeufe kelaeimi. Nda kani kelana wali
beko nibine orate holona ro miyae nebei ame-amere kelaeimi yenjo
kayaayore boroyaimi. 6 Meyae Allahlena ro miyae. Nde yae Allahre
ro ronnebonde kiyae maeinya a faeu elandere boronde. Nde Allahle
holona ro miyae banna, maeinya a elandere neyae oboroi sele. Nebei
nibi yae Allahle Roh a weumi walora kelaeimi ro miyae bele, walobo
yun ame-ame bele kiyae a weumi walora kelaeimi ro miyae bele, na
yaka ro romamikonde.

Maise Naeise Kena Buhae Eise Meise Yae Hemembe

7 Kena buhaere haemale aka baeke, men, aeise naeise kena buhae u
buhae hema, rabuhine ban kena buhae u buhae hei-seise Allah yae
yeume. Fa manemfa honate wanen na kena u Allahlera honokate
ro miyae kena buhae u buhaere heyate nane merau Allahre ro
rainyeboke. 8 Ro miyae nde kena buhae u buhae eheyei kiyae Allahre
oneunge, rabuhine ban Allah kena buhae u buhae hei-sei none. 9 Allah
naei kena buhae u buhae aei u nolo u kainye nda u mekai yae
meumejakauboke: eyae Naei walora wali nekemalerene Allah Na Hina
Fa Hoi Fa nda kani kelare ukeunge meke. 10 Kena buhae u buhae
na mekai nda niyae: eyae Allahre kena buhae u buhae haennekoke
ban, nebeibe Allah yae aere kena buhae u buhae heumekoke. Aei
beko bakore ahengkonde baensonde naeise, Na Kelu ukeunge meke
Naei wali yae kinyembondere. 11 Kena buhaere haemale aka baeke,
Allah aere kena buhae emekai bele heumekoke aerene, eyae nebei
sului mbai kena buhae aeise naeise hemale.
12 Ro miyae roko mbai sambai Allahre ereiboi hororebe, kena
buhae u buhae aeise naeise hemalena, Allah aei wali einye nekende
nane merau Na kena buhae u buhae aei kena u einye na hului
yembonde. 13 Eyae Allah bele mbainye nekande nane merau Allah
aengkele mbainye nekande naeise nda nibi name yae isaeyaendeboke:
mbai nendo, Naei Roh aere ikeumene. 14 Bee nendo, eyae ijoko
yae erekannele Ako Allah Naei Kelure ukeunge nda kani kelana ro
miyae hole moloiboise meke. Nebei are ro miyae hiwa yore eyae
isaeyaemmile. 15 Ro miyae nde Yesusre Allahle Kelu yae na hele
elende kiyae, Allah bele mbainye nekete nane merau nebei kiyae
Allah Nangkele mbainye nekete. 16 Name nendo, Allah aere kena
buhae u buhae heumekoke naei isaeyaendeboke nane merau hila rabo
halaende. Allah kena buhae u buhae hei-sei nore yeuboke. Kena buhae
u buhae heyate ro miyae Allah bele mbainye nekate.
17 Yesus ro miyae naei walire hului kolommibonde yane aere be
kalemmehande naeise, Allah na kena buhae u buhae aei kena u einye
na hului-sului nda nibi yae mokommekonde: nda kani kelane eyae
Yesus bele mbainye nekemayende. 18 Kena buhae u buhaere haeime
ro miyaere mayae fe waku okommimae. Ro miyae Allah kena buhae
u buhae heume wanen hiwa yore kena buhae haeimile yo, Allah ehee
bukulu yemmilere buhae-buhae okoi. Ehee bukulure fe waku bele
enaikonde ro miyae Allah kena buhae u buhae heume wanen ehei
yore.

19 Allah na bemere hele aere kena buhae u buhae heumekokene,
eyae hire hire kena buhae u buhae hemamile. 20 Ro miyae hi yae
elende, “Reyae na hele Allahre kena buhae u buhae haenale,” nebeibe
naka baekere ikele koimeyeumina, nebei ro miyae na wali ame-ame
bele. Rabuhine ban aka baeke ijoko ereumi kiyaere kena buhae u
buhae eheinya, roko mbai ijoko yae ereiyei Allahre kena buhae u
buhae ehei sului. 21 Nda a Yesus Wali Ondofolo yae aere ukeume
mokomalere: nde yae Allahre kena buhae hennele, naei aka baekere
nebei sului mbai kena buhae u buhae hemmile hele.

5

Wali Hena Bona Naei

1 Allah yae raneujeke oro umau heraweungeboke Yesus Wali
Ondofolore yeuboke Kiyaere hila rabo haleyate ro miyae naei kena
u Allahlera honokate. Nane merau honoukoke akore kena buhae u
buhae haeinye ro miyae, honoukoke fa-fare bele kena buhae u buhae
henaimile. 2 Nda u mekai yae isaeyande Allahle kelu omire kena buhae
u buhae haemmile: Allahre kena buhae u buhae haennele nane merau
Naei a weume huluinye mokande. 3 Allahre kena buhae u buhae
haennele na mekai nda niyae: Naei a weume hului mokomale. Nana
hesele Allah Naei weume a ehekaei sele ban. 4 Kena ure Allahlera
honokate ro miyae nda kani kelana wali beko nibira nauwa wekate.
Yesus Naei a elelere hila rabo halaenne walora nda kani kelana wali
beko nibi nelaere melennehande. 5 Ro miyae Yesus Allahle Kelu are
na hele elenate yo yae mo na hului nda kani kelana wali beko nibi
nelaere meleungehake. 6 Nda Kiyae Niyae, Yesus Wali Ondofolo Niyae,
nda kani kelana nekewole heene, bu yae koungeboke nane merau Naei
hare rileuboke. Neyae bu yae koungeboke mo ban, nebeibe Naei wali
bele ha bele kinyeungeboke hereke. Nane merau Allahle Roh yae Wali
Ondofolo Naeise a na hele isaeiwoumi, rabuhine ban Neyae na hele
mo eyelewole. 7 Nda a name isaeyaeimele ((Yesus na hele Allahle
Kelu Wali Ondofolo Kiyae)): 8 Allahle Roh weume a, Yesus bu yae
koungeboke heena surgara a, Yesus Na ha rileuboke hereke heena a
wanen iwau yoni-yoni. Nebei name Yesuslena a mbaise mo isaeyaeimi.
9 Wali Ondofololena a ro miyae yae huwaimire na hele yae elande,
nebeibe Allah yae eleukoke a emekai bele, rabuhine ban Allah yae na
Kelule naeise abe eleukokene. 10-11 Allah yae Yesusle naeise nda are
ukeume, “Raei Kelule walora mare wali hena bona ikamale.” Nde yae
Allahle Kelure hila rabo halennele kiyae, Allah yae elele are na kena
einye nekende. Nebeibe Allah yae Naei Kelule a elelere na hele ban
mae elate ro miyae Allahre ame-ame bele Kiyae yae elate, rabuhine
ban Allah yae Na Kelu naei a eleukokere na hele ban mae elaikokene.
12 Nde yae Allahle Kelu bele mbainye nekete kiyae, wali hena bona
hubannende. Nde yae Allahle Kelu bele mbainye enekei kiyae, wali
hena bona ehubaikoi.

13 Mayae Allahle Kelu naei Rore hila rabo halaeube holona yore,
mayae wali hena bona yaraukokere isaeisembombere reyae nda homo
molale. 14 Nda naeise na foi yae isaeyaendeboke: Allah kenare kole
huluinye rambun riyemanelena, eyae na hului be rabulemabonde
Allahre ebeli bomansinde nane merau Neyae borommebonde. 15 Eyae

isaeyaendeboke riyanne huluinye Allah borommebondena, eyae riye-
wande rambun yoni-yoni na hului yaromakonde. 16 Nebei a faeu na
meli mekai nda niyae: mai aka baeke homo mbainye oraube nolone
ro miyae hi Allah bele ewaheikoi u mekai ma beko mokombondena,
mayae nebei ro miyae naeise Allahre ebeli bonnehimbe Allah wali
yennele. U mekai beko ma hi mokonnele nebei mokole Kiyae Allah
bele waheneikonde, here no unulu bele waheikoke wanen. Nebei ma
u mekai beko mayae Allahre ebeli bonnele naeise reyae mare ewei.
Allah nda rore wali eyei. 17 Me hila u hila nanemene u mekai bekore
mokaimi bangka mo. Nebeibe u mekai beko ma mbai, nebei mokole
kiyae Allahle waheneikonde.
18 Eyae isaeyaendeboke kena u Allahlera honokate ro miyae u mekai
bekore na hibi mo omokoyei. Allahle Kelu nare ei haweyeumine,
walobo yun, u mekai bekore mokole kiyae, Allahle kelu omire beko
omokoi sului. 19 Eyae isaeyaendeboke Allahle kelu omire yaendeboke,
nane merau eyae isaeyaendeboke nda kani kelana wali beko nibine
orate ro miyae nanemene walobo yun u mekai bekore mokole kiyaele
me kelee u keleene nekate.
20 Nane merau eyae isaeyaendeboke Allahle Kelu meke, eyae Allah
na hele no Kiyaere romambondere isaei ikeume. Aengkele Allah bele
Na Kelu Yesus Wali Ondofolo bele Nangkele mbainye nekemale. Wali
Ondofolo Kiyae Allah helebe yeuboke, ro miyaere wali hena bona
yemmile.
21 Reyae buhaere haemale kelu omi, hoime bahe yoni-yonire ei
omoloijae.

2 YOHANES

1 Onomi foka mayae Allah yae eleuboke wekembe holona ro miyae,
nake miyae naei kelu omi bele homo mbainye oraube wanen yo,
reyae Yohanes, jemaat naei be yun be yebae holona ro. Reyae Wali
Ondofolole walora na hele wali nibine orale yae mare buhae haemale.
Reyae mo ban, ro miyae nanemene Wali Ondofolole walora na hele
wali nibire rainyeboke yo bele mare kena buhae haeyembe. 2 Reyae
mare haemale, rabuhine ban nebei wali nibi a aei kena u einye nekele
nane merau huba ban haei ban nekenende.
3 Reyae ebeli banale, Wali Ondofolole walora na hele wali nibine
oromalene, nane merau kena buhae u buhae haemmilene, Allahle
nane merau Allahle Kelu Yesus Wali Ondofolole kena buhae aere ban
heneimele, yanekoi yase yae ei haweneimele, nane merau kena foi u
foi mokoneimele.
4 Raei kena u rei mai sele kale, rabuhine ban mai jemaat nolona ro
miyae hiwa yo ndane hubayaendekoke nane merau nebei yo eramaele
Allah are ukeume huluinye Wali Ondofolole walora na hele wali nibine
orate. 5 Nebeinye reyae mare jemaat wamale maise naeise kena buhae
u buhae hemembe. Nebei wamale a eme ban, na beme fomere Allah
yae ukeume a faeu boraukoke ma mbai mo honoimeyele. 6 Aeise
naeise kena buhae u buhae hemande nane merau u mekai Allah yae
are weume hului mokomale.
7 Nebei a wamale, rabuhine ban ro miyae helen nda kani kela na
hubane hubane faeungekoke oroyate, wali nibi ma hi ame-amebe
kelaeimi. Yesusre Allah yae oro umaufe heraweungeboke Wali
Ondofolore raneujeke a nane merau Neyae ro miyae uwa yae meke
are nda a ame-amere kelaeimi yo yae na hele ban mae elate. Nebei
ro miyae ame-amebe wabaimi nane merau Wali Ondofolore ro ban
yembondere releyainyele holona yobe nekate. 8 Mauwa kayaa bele
hebembe meyae kelewayembe are u bene nundenayengkombe bele,
nebeibe mayae elae relennele Na me buhae na hului enjarombe.
9 Yesus Wali Ondofolo yae kelewoumi a usaei waeisaei huluinye enekei
ro miyae, Allah bele mbainye enekei. Nebeibe nde yae Wali Ondofolo
yae keleumi a usaei waeisaei huluinye nekende kiyae, Ako Allah bele
Na Kelu Yesus bele mbainye nekate.
10 Ro miyae mai bokore menate yo a usaei waeisaei nda a faeu
wamalera ma hi hungatena, nebei ro miyaere mai imaere enatena ei
ehaweijae, nane merau nebei yore wauwa bele a emelaeyemmimae.
11 Nde yae nebei holona yore ei hawemmilena, nebei holona yae me u
beko mokatere nangkele yeuboke mokate.
12 A helen bolen sele nda homo molalena isaeisemberebe, nebeibe
tinta yae homo raitainye molorekonde naei reyae kena ban. Reyae
rabo halaele na heki ban mo mangkele hubaimakonde, nane merau
aei kenare rei mai ammebonde komale naeise, be yoi mbainye eremale
nane merau a faeu mbainye elemale.
13 Nda jemaatna ro miyae mai jemaat einye ro miyaere ro
melaeyayembe. Maei jemaat bele mai jemaat bele Allah yae eleuboke
wekeunge ako mbainya emaen wanen nekande.

3 YOHANES

1 Onomi foka aka baeke Gayus, reyae jemaat naei be yun be yebaere
hebale. Aka baeke, reyae Wali Ondofolole walora na hele wali nibine
oralene, ware kena buhae haewale.
2 Aka baeke, nda hee waei kena une foi sele bele nekeyae. Nebei
wanen mbai waei uwa naeise reyae Allahre ebeli banale riyanale uwa
onomi foka yae nekele. 3 Aei jemaatna aka baeke wa holo mbai ndare
mekate yo waei naeise nda a huwaisele, “Weyae Wali Ondofolole na
hele wali nibi are borokae heera nebei sului mo nekeyeyae.” Nebei
aerene raei kena rei mai sele aufeboke kale. 4 Raei kelu omi wanen ro
miyae Wali Ondofolole walora na hele wali nibine oratene, raei kenare
rei mai emekai bele ansebonde korele, rambun hi-hi yae bekoise na
hului ban sele.
5 Aka baeke, ware kena buhaere haewale kiyae, weyae aei jemaatna
aka baeke holona yo naei wali rambun na huluinye hakaemae.
Naendae mekai horo nebei ro miyae weyae ro oroiboibe, weyae Wali
Ondofolo yae weyete huluinye ei hawamae. 6 Nebei aka baeke holona
yo yae waei kena buhae hei-sei are maei jemaatre homone molaikoke.
Allahre kena foise mokoungebondere u mekai haraungebokaene nebei
aka baeke wa nibi a enate heene, kolo naei era inyale na hului
hakoumibonde, 7 rabuhine ban Wali Ondofolole aerene nda yo kulun
ukate. Nebei kalia enaimokondere Allahre isian yo naeisa rambun
mbai sambai ejaroikoi. 8 Wali Ondofolole walora na hele wali nibi a
weyae maengkele nanembainye kelemamiyende naeise, eyae nebei me
ure mokoyate ro miyaere ei haumamile hele.
9 Reyae mai jemaatre homo moloukokale aubokale. Nebeibe ro mbai
Diotrefes mai jemaat nolone be yun be yebaere yembondere kena
haehae kole kiyae, maeinya are wo okoikoi. 10 Nebei aerene, reyae mai
bokore erelena, naei me u beko mokolere jemaat nolone elemakonde.
Maere beko mokommebondere Diotrefes aei naeise a beko-beko yae
huwele. Naendae wanen horo maere nebei a ma weumekokebe,
naei kena omoloiboi sele. Maei jemaatna aka baeke holore nebeinye
mekate hee, neyae ahi yae elewolene ei ehawei nane merau ro miyae
eise haungaimilere kena kowate yore bele a hun kolowoumi. Nane
merau ei hawaimile ro miyaere jemaat nolora hukewoumi balayeke.
11 Aka baeke Gayus kena buhaere haewale kiyae, Diotrefes nebei u
mekai beko mokouboke bune wane ehakoijae, foi naeise mo mokole.
Foise mokate ro miyae Allahle holonane nekate yo. Bekore mokate ro
miyae Allahre ereiboi yae nekeimeyate yo. 12 Ro mbai na ro Demetrius,
na u mekaise ro miyae nanemene foi mo elate, Wali Ondofolole walora
na hele wali nibi hului nekele. Meyae nane merau Demetrius naei
u mekai foise a huwande. Mayae maisaei maeinya a na helebe
huwayembe.
13 Aka baeke Gayus, ware ufete a helen selebe, nebeibe tinta yae
homo raitainye molorekonde naei reyae kena ban. 14 Na heki ban mo
wangkele hubayaekonde naeise reyae rabo halaele. Nebei kulunne
eyae a faeube mbembane hubayende hee na bene-bene elale.

15 Reyae ebeli Allahre banale ware kena foi u foi mokonete. Waei
kahili wafeu ndane nekate yo yae a melaeyayete. Raei a melaeyawale
bele aei kahili wa nemene une-une weumikonde.

YUDAS

1 Onomi foka mayae Allah yae kaenengkokembe yo, Ako Allah kena
buhae hembe yo, Yesus Wali Ondofolo yae ei hawembe yo. Reyae
Yudas, Yakobus na aka baeke, Yesus Wali Ondofolole kaliare mokale
kiyae.
2 Reyae Allahre ebeli banale Neyae nda me u emekai bele mare
mokonembe: yanekoi yase yae ei haungemembe, rei mai inyemembe,
kena buhae u buhae henemembe.

Ame-Amere Kelaeimi Ro Miyae

3 Kena buhaere haemale aka baeke, Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere
hila rabo halaenne wali neme nekande. Nebei wali neme naeise
nda homone molorekondere kena kaban kowalebe, nebeibe reyae
hubawanale homone nda a usaei hire ufembere, Wali Ondofolole wali
nibi are na ijen mae isaeinyaibonde naeise mayae relennele. Yesus
Naei eleuboke wekeumi holona ro miyae nemene fomenere nebei wali
nibi are isaeyeumiboke. Nebei wali nibi a roko mbai mo ikeume nane
merau huba ban haei ban wali neme yeumile.
4 Reyae nda a wamale, rabuhine ban Allahre ei ehaweyei yo maleu-
maleu wae mai u nolo u kainye mayeuboke nekate. Nda yo yae
kelaeimi Allah aere kena buhae aere ban mae heumelene, eyae na
hului u mekai bekore kena haehae kande hului mokomale. Nebei
yo kelaeimi Yesus aei Tuhan hele mbai mo Kiyae Wali Ondofolo
ban. Nebei holona yo naei ehee bukulu nendahina homofaene a
nulainyekoke.
5 Naendae mekai horo nda a ufembere mayae maisaei nanemene,
reyae benen mai u benera isaeisembombere. Tuhan Allah yae Israel
yo kaban yan kabande Mesir kanina ro miyae naei yebaei bubaeise
nekewatera bulaereremiboke nebei kanira yaweumiboke maibaleke.
Nebeibe Israel ro miyae nolona Naei uwoumi are hila rabo ban
yore benen Allah yae beko mokoumiboke. 6 Nane merau u mekai
beko bele mokaikoke malaikat yoni-yoni Allahle me kelee u keleena
me mokowaimi yo Allah mbai yae ro baewaimine, angken bumana
nuwewatera nukaiboke. Nebeinye Allah nda malaikat holonare
hubara haeisa elae bele rantai yae wowo koumikoke, ouben hauben
anuwaunge hayeukoke ende Wali Ondofolo benen mende nare me
nommiyonde.
7 Nebei sului mbai, nendahina Sodom yo bele Gomora yo bele na
kelaeunga yo yoni-yoni honowate bele na ro miyae yoko kaeimae
kowate nane merau ro na ro akobae bele miyae na miyae akobae bele
uwa mbainye honowate. Nebei aerene Allah yae nebei yo nemene i
yae woke beukoke. Nebei ro miyae iwaufe yaeiboke u mekai beko bele
ro miyae hubara haeisa i ekebeikoi anuwaunge enainyerelende.
8 Nebei sului mbai nane ame-amere kelaeimi ro miyae ime nalire
honate huluinye nekate yo u beko mokate yae kena ure beko
mokainye. Nebei mokate mo banbe, nebeibe neyae mere mokoyaimi
ro miyae naei a elelere moi buleyaimi, nane merau surgane nekate
yoni-yonire a hufuu ikowaimi. 9 Nebeibe malaikat Mikhael, neyae
malaikat yoni-yoni naei be yun be yebae kiyaebe, Musale here no

kenane walobo yun bele ane oyeiboke kilewote hee, walobo yunde
me noyoi ferere a beko-beko yae be erabuleiboi ahuneiboi, nebeibe
Mikhael yae weunge, “Tuhan Nenaeijae a elae yae horoneibote.”
10 Nebeibe, nebei ame-amere kelaeimi ro miyae naeisaei ban sele
rambun yoni-yonire a horoyaimi. Nebei yo na bekore kena haehae
kate rambun yoni-yoni mo isaeyaete, foi naeise isaeyeiboi, obo yoko
wanen. Nebei rambunde hakoyaimi yae naei uware nenaei beko
mokaimi.
11 Neyae beko hubanayende! Na bere nda ro name nekewate Kain,
Baliem, Korah u mekai beko nekewate wanen, nebei holona ro miyae
na u mekai beko nekate. Kain mae nauwake Habel houbokene, Allah
na uwane iwau mokouboke nane merau hiwa yo yae nare ro beko
kaenewainye. Roise yaronaterene, Baliem mae Israel yokeijore nibi
mbai keleumikoke Israel ro miyaere naei kena ure yobonaimile me u
beko mokonaimile. Nebei aerene Baliem u mekai beko rore rowainye.
Korah Allahle a Musale walora uwoumire oboroiboi ehakoiboinye,
nda kani kela weweukoke bulune Korah ruke hereke. Allah nebei
ro namere me nokeumi wanen mae nebei ame-amere kelaeimi ro
miyaere me nommiyonde.
12 Kena buhae u buhaere hembe naei raman bulau mokoiboyaube
hee, nebei ame-amere kelaeimi yo fe faeiboi ban mae mai nolone
anate. ((Hekene hayaeimile ruka yoni-yoni nebei heke kuru-kuru ma
mokainyele.)) Nebei wanen mbai ame-ame kelaeimi yo mai jemaat
nolone nekate elate yae kalo helen imokowainye. Naei uware mo
narate. Nebei yo a kaban huwatebe, nebeibe naei a faeu ro miyaere
foise ebei. Nebei aerene naei u mekai nda wanen mbai: mangko alu
boye yae haleiboyole faeyeungene yare owoyoi, nane merau kombo
mahu meinyele ani mokate kulunne omokoi. O ha kala-kala nane
merau kambura hekelaikoke wanen, nebei yo Allahre onewainye hee
Allah bele wahaeikoke, nane merau isaeyaeinyeboke hee Allah bele
wahaeikoke. 13 Naubu na nauwala ruwae elaene olokee mokounge
wanen mae nebei yo naei u mekai beko mokate yae fe koi-koi ma mo
imokowaimi. Findelau hehe eise meise oratena, ro miyae naei hehe
yae imoli mokonatena ijen mae ehawei. Nebei wanen mbai nebei yo
naei ame-ame kelaeimire hakonate ro miyae wali nalaibokebe nekate.
Nebei ame-amere kelaeimi yo naei ehee bukulu yemmile anuwau
ouben kika huba haei ban hononende ma Allah mokoungehake.
14 Adambe orona mena hokolo mehine bee nendo Henokh yae nda
holona ro miyae naei nendahina hele a nuleungekoke. Naei a nda
wanen elewole, “Eren! Tuhan Wali Ondofolo na malaikat yolo-yolo
helen bolen bele matere. 15 Nda kani kelana ro miyae nanemene
na walire mere memmikolondere. Nda aerene Tuhan mae Allahre
ei ehaweyei ro miyae me nommiyonde: Allah kena okoi me u beko
Allahle u mekaise bune wane ehameikoi ma yae mokayeke aerene,
nane merau nda holona yo yae Nare a faeu beko ukainye aukaka
kainyeke aerene.” 16 Nebei ame-amere kelaeimi ro miyae nda u mekai
yae nekate: a mulun-mulun na hibi mo eleyate, naei bekore kena
haehae kate huluinye mokate, nauwa bumane kaete, nauwa foi naeise
hiwa yore a ame-ame yae kena hawaimi.

Angkaa Yoboi-Yoboi Naei A Usaei

17 Nebeibe mayae kena buhaere haemale aka baeke, na bere aei
Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolole abu ako yae mare uwayembe are bene
foi yae nekenayembe. 18 Neyae mare uwayembe, “Huba mokoikoi
ya aukakare konayembe ro miyae helen menaijakambonde. Naei
Allahre ei ehaweyei bekore kena haehae kate mo hakonate mokonate.”
19 Nebei yo relaeinyele Wali Ondofolole wali nibi mbainye oraube
yore wabanayembe, nebei wali nibira wemembe. Nebei aukakare
konayembe ro miyae naei bekore kena haehae katere mo hakate,
Allahle Roh nangkele ban.
20 Nebeibe mayae kena buhaere haemale aka baeke, nda nibi
yae mai kena u elae yarombo: Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila
rabo halemembe, nane merau Allahle Roh wembe huluinye ebeli
bonnembe. 21 Mayae aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolo yanekoi yase
yae ei hawenembe wali hena bona inyemekonde hee rakemembe yae,
Allah kena buhae hembe Kiyaele a wembe hului nekembe.
22 Ro miyae na hila rabore kena wauwau koyate yore mayae yanekoi
yase yae ei hawemmile. 23 Ro miyae i faeu bele eisa nukaufake
yobaukoke maibaleke wanen mae ame-ame kelaeimi are kena kaban
hakonatere ro miyaere a usaei wemmile yae hole molommibo. Hiwa
yore yanekoi yase yae ei hawemmile, nebeibe mai uwa kayaa bele
hemembe nebei yo yae mokate u mekai beko einye eukuwende bele.
U mekai beko naeise ikele yae komembe.

Allahre Bumane Enainyekaende A

24 Allah mbaise ei molomande, buma kaemande. Neyae na hului
kayaa hebenembe mayae u mekai beko yae nalenensimbe balembe
belene. Nane merau Neyae na hului mai wali naeise a beko eleikoi
sului yae, kena rei mai yae, Naei nene waewae bele bokore yaungembe
embe. 25 Allah mbai mo, aei Walilo, aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolole
walora Allah Niyae nene waewae bele angken nuwei na bumana hele
nuwele elae wake bele one hengko bele nekenende, na beme fome
helera meke nda heene nane merau huba ban haei ban nekenende.
Amin.

WAHYU

1 Nda homofaene Yesus Wali Ondofolole naeise. Allah Naei kaliare
mokate yore na heki ban mo benate rambunde kelemmibonde naeise,
Allah yae nebei benate yoni-yoni Yesusre yakaungeboke. Yesus yae Na
malaikatre ukeunge reyae Yohanes Naei kaliare mokale kiyaele bokore
meke, nebei yoni-yoni benatere isaeyensebondere. 2 Allahle a faeu
bele Yesus Wali Ondofolo Naei uwa naei a bele reyae kanewale yoni-
yoni nanemene isaeyaemaele. 3 Nde yae nda homofaena nulainyekoke
a faeu engkonde, emboronde, nane merau nou ennehembonde
kiyae onomi foka u mekai hubannende, rabuhine ban enaibende ya
nobeungekokene.

4 Aka naei baeke naei Asia kanina jemaat mehine bee nekaube yo,
reyae Yohanes ebeli bale Allah Hubalo Mando Kiyae bele Naei kendan
wameran bene nekeyate Roh mehine bee bele nane merau Yesus Wali
Ondofolo bele mare kena buhae aere ban mae henayemembe nane
merau onomi foka rei mai yae ei haungayemembe. 5 Yesus Wali
Ondofolo Allah weunge a huluinye isaeyeumi Kiyae mbaibe nulu yo
mahe yora ainyuke holona yo Neyae na bena Kiyae, nane merau nda
kani kelana ondofolo yoni-yoni mere mokommile Kiyae.

Yesus aere kena buhae heume, nane merau Naei uwa kinyeumiboke
haiboke ha yae aei beko bako aeumefoke nekewandera ruboumeboke.
6 Nebeisa Neyae aere mokoumeboke Naeko Allahle imam yoni-
yoni holona ro miyaere yaendeboke, Allahle me kelee u keleene
nekemande, Naei kaliare mokomande. Nare mo hili hebenainyende
nane merau rambun nanemene huba ban haei ban mae me mokom-
miyende. Amin.

7 Eren, Neyae mangkora mele,
ro miyae nanemene nane merau Nare menda yae nekate yo bele na
ijoko-ijoko yae erenainyele.
Nane merau Neyae ro miyae naei wali hului emmikolondene,
nda kani kelana yoho yoni-yoni nanemene rime kali ayan buyan
enainyekonde, ya! Amin.

8 Tuhan Allah Nauwa naeise eleukoke, “Reyae Yunani afaeunge
huruf na bene kiyae Alfa na moinya kiyae Omega bele ninae nekewole
Kiyae, mekenekele Kiyae, nane merau mende Kiyae, nane merau
Elaelo Wakelo.”

9 Reyae Yohanes, mai aka baeke wanenne maengkele beko huban-
nele nane merau Yesusle me kelee u keleene nekande. Yesusle kalia
mokandene beko hubannele hororebe, na hebaen-sebaen mae Yesus
Naei a elelere na hibi-hibi hila rabo halemayende. Allah weufe a faeu
bele nane merau Yesuslena a isaeyaemaele bele aerene rare Patmos
yokobane aisewoke nekewale. 10 Tuhanbe ya yae Allahle Roh rare
aufeboke, a mbai elaekei sele, amin kulun wanen, raei moisa releunge
borale, 11 elele, “Weyae ijokore ereyae rambun yoni-yonire homofae
mbainye moloukonde, nda jemaat mehine beere yeumikonde enate:
Efesusre, Smirnare, Pergamusre, Tiatirare, Sardisre, Filadelfiare nane
merau Laodikiare.”

12 Reyae be moise yae wekale, rare nde yae nebei a weufere
ererembondere. Nebeibe raei be euwekale bae oro bele isehere
naeyele rambun emasra mokaikoke mehine bee hebatebe erale.
13 Nane merau nebei oro bele isehere naeyele rambun na nolone hele
Allahle bokora meke ro miyae uware yeuboke Kiyaele wanen afae
yae hebelebe eranale. Nebei ro na malo hireukoke koko maengkin
nimoko hubana yolu ikileuboke malo emasra. 14 Na yun bele umaa
bele domba ma keleumon hele, salju wanen, na ijoko bae i bolo-
bolo wanen. 15 Noro perunggu yolo-yolo italo nolone wili halaman
bole wanen. Na a elele bae kume hele, naubu buhaeinya nauwala
ruwae hayele wanen. 16 Na me meube reufine findelau mehine bee
bele ikileukoke. Neuwara ramiyaeli mbai reufira reufira ijoko bele
na henengkaei sele meukuke. Na be yoi rainya hu inyukui wanen
naeukoke.
17 Reyae be euwekale erekanale hee, Noro bene here no wanen bai
yae oukoloukokale. Nebeisa Na me meube reufi raei uwa ranne raufike
wa, elele, “Buhae ohokoijae! Reyae Hubalo Mando. 18 Reyae Niyaebe
ya wali no Kiyae. Reyae herekalebe, nebeibe ereise, aungukale wali
hena bona nekerende. Here naei bele nulu yo mahe yo naei yo yan
bele naei kunci Raei me einye honaisele.”
19 “Nebei aerene weyae ereyae bewate rambun bele nda hee yae
baete bele bena yane benaifonde bele homone moloiko. 20 Raei meube
reufine ikileukokale findelau mehine bee bele oro bele isehere naeyele
rambun emasra mokaiboke mehine bee bele ijokore ereukokae nda
na mekai niyae: findelau mehine bee nebei jemaat mehine bee naei
malaikat, oro bele isehere naeyele rambun mehine bee nebei jemaat
mehine bee.”

2

Efesus Jemaat Naei A Usaei

1 “Efesusna jemaat na malaikatre homo nda wanen mae
moloukonde:
Nda a niyae findelau mehine beere Na me meube reufine
ikileuboke nane merau oro bele isehere naeyele rambun mehine
bee emasra mokaikoke u nolo u kaisa orole Kiyaelera: 2 Reyae
isaeyeubokale foi yoni-yoni nane merau Raei kaliare mayae elaekei
sele mokaube. Beko hubawaunge hororebe, Raei a elalere na
hibi-hibi rabo haleimeyaubene, u mekai beko bele yore mayae
ewaeisi. Nane merau Yesusle abu ako yae elate yore mayae
umali hubaumikoke bae, naei ame-amere baete abe hubayaeukoke.
3 Raei Ro aerene beko hubawaunge hororebe, ma kena beko ebei
nebeibe kena yae herawaube na hibi-hibi Raei a elelere hila rabo
haleimeyaube.
4 Mayae nebei me u foi mokaube hororebe, Reyae mare ane
hayaemale, na beme fomena kena buhae hewaufe ma haeunge-
hoke. 5 Nebeinye u bene foi yae nekayengko, na bere Rare kena
buhae hewaufe walira na wauwau felebe mayae balekaube. Uwa
olomombombe mo bembombe, na beme fomena mokowaube foi
yoni-yoni benen mokombe. Mai uwa olomoiboi Reyae wamale hului
omokoinya, Reyae mai bokore merele, oro bele isehere naeyele
rambun hebele anuwaufa ufenende. 6 Nebeibe mayae nda me u

foi mokaubere Reyae kena kale nda niyae: Nikolausre hakainye ro miyae naei u mekai beko yoni-yoni mokatere Reyae ikele kamaele mbai, mayae ikele kaumi.

7 Nda a boraube ro miyae, Allahle Roh yae jemaat-jemaatre weumi huluinye ma wali nou hembo! Hila rabo bekore mokounge elaere melennehande ro miyaere Reyae waeremihinde walire yeumile o ha Allahle heke einya hebele ani enayanende.

Smirna Jemaat Naei A Usaei

8 "Jemaat Smirna na malaikatre homo nda ma yae moloukonde:

Nda a niyae Hubalo Mandolera nane merau hereke nebeibe benen aunguke Kiyaelera: 9 Reyae isaeyeubokale mayae beko na bune-bune hubaimeyaunge nane merau hun ban wai ban yaeuboke. Nebeibe naeinya hesele Allahle isaei hebaende mayae hun bele wai bele! Holo mbai nauware Yahudi ro miyae yae na ame-ame elate, erabae na hele walobo yunde ei molainyele holona yo. Mai ro fere mokonayembombere a beko mahi-mahi yae huwatere Raeisaei. 10 Beko yoni-yonira hubannele naeise buhae ohokoijae. Eren, walobo yun mae umalire hubanensimbe naeise, mokonnebonde mai u nolo u kaisa ro miyae holo mbai kawane ahemmikonde. Ya me bee mo beko hubannekombe. Raei ufembe a huluinye mo nekemembe enserembombena, wali hena bona bele me buhaere isembe.

11 Nda a boraube ro miyae, Allahle Roh yae jemaat-jemaatre weumi a huluinye ma wali nou hembo! Hila rabo bekore mokounge elaere melennehande ro miyae here roko bee nendo na beko enainyehubandere eisubayeikoi.

Pergamus Jemaat Naei A Usaei

12 "Pergamusna jemaat na malaikatre homo nda wanen mae moloukonde:

Nda a niyae ramiyaeli henen reufira reufira halaeikokere mere ik-ileuboke Kiyaelera: 13 Mayae nekaube anuwau Reyae isaeyeubokale. Walobo yun kendan wameran nekele yone nekaube. Nebeibe Raei rore bumane kaeuboke nekaube. Nane merau, Antipas, Raei wanale a huluinye isaeiwoumi kiyae mai yone, walobo yun neuboke anuwaunge, mai ijoko bene haiboke hee erewaube hororebe, mai hila rabo Rare kusei mahei ban halewaube.

14 Nebeibe nda u mekai Reyae kenare okoi ma namman mokaube: mai u nolo u kainya hiwa yo Beliam kelewoumi u mekai suluinye hakaikoke mokate. ((Yahudi yobe naei kamahe naei nekewate heene, Israel ro miyae wali nalenaibondere nda a yae yobammile naeise, nda Beliam mae Barakre keleungekoke. Naei ame-ame kelewoumi walora Israel ro miyae nda me u beko mokowate: walobore eise molonainyele na raman anewate nane merau yoko kaeimae kowate.)) 15 Nane merau mai nolona hiwa Nikolauslena are hakaikoke holona yo naei a usaeise me bobo hele ikilainyekoke mokate. 16 Nebei aerene mai uwa olomombo! Nebei u mekai eharaiboinya, na heki ban mo Reyae mai bokore merele, Raei euwa na ramiyaeli yae nebei yore merensabelembe.

17 Nda a boraube ro miyae, Allahle Roh yae jemaat-jemaatre weumi a huluinye ma wali nou hembo! Hila rabo bekore mokounge elaere melennehande ro miyaere feu manna nunna honate bele na

ro nemere molaikoke ruka keleumon bele Reyae isemikonde. Nebei
ro neme hi yae ha yae isaeyeiboi, yaronaikonde yo yae mo naeisaei.

Tiatira Jemaat Naei A Usaei

18 "Tiatirana jemaat na malaikatre homo nda wanen mae
moloukonde:
Nda a niyae Allahle Kelulena, Na ijoko i bolo-bolo wanen, Noro
perunggu yolo-yolo wanen. 19 Mai naeise nda rambunde Reyae
isaeyeubokale: kalia yoni-yoni mokaube naei, kena buhae u buhae
haeube naei, Rare hila rabo halaeufe naei, beko hubawaunge
hororebe Raei a elalere hila rabo haleimeyaube naei, na bena kalia
mokowaubera nda hee emekai bele mokaube naei.
20 Nebeibe nda u mekai Reyae kenare okoi ma namman mokaube:
Miyae mbai na ro Izebel nauware Allahle yendo kayaalo yae ame-
ame bembe kiyaere mayae waeungehike Raei ro miyaere nibi
beko keleumi. Neyae ame-ame yae ro miyae ikelewoumi, yoko
kaeimae konate nane merau hoime bahere eise molonainyele na
raman yaronate anenate. 21 Reyae nare mon ikanale u mekai
beko mokelera uwa olomombonde, nebeibe neyae ahi. 22 Eren,
beko hubanaimilere mokoungehake ijongku honoi mbai ranne a
waelin-waelinne haisekonde. Nangkele yoko kaeimae mbainye
katera uwa olomoiboinya, nebei miyae nane merau nebei u mekaise
hakainyekoke mokate yo bele hekelerekonde ehee bukulu weijei
kaeiboi ban enainyehubande. 23 Nebei miyaele kelu omi horekonde.
Nebeisa jemaat yoni-yoni isaeinyate Reyae ro miyae naei u bene wa
bene na kena u ei bele ereyale Kiyae nane merau mai me u mokaube
huluinye Reyae berensombe. 24 Nebeibe, mayae jemaat Tiatira yona
hiwa yo nebei u mekaise ehakoikoi omokoi yo bele walobo yun yae
elele isaei hebaende isaeyeikoi yo belere Reyae mare ehee bukulu
eyei. 25 Nda fenbe mare riyamale, wali nibi foi isaeyaeubokere me
bobo ikilennekombe nekemembe Reyae merele heene.
26 Hila rabo bekore mokounge elaere melennehande nane merau
Raei kena foise mokonaisele kaliane mokonayende na wali huba
enainyemokongkonde ro miyaere, Reyae nebei yore nda kani kelana
nekate yo yoni-yoni me mokoi-mokoi elae nare eremikinyende.
27 Allahle homofaene Raei naeise nda a molaikoke,
'Neyae ro miyaere mehukun besi yae me mokommile,
hele helai a waelinne hakeiboyate wanen mae hakembonde nuhu
nahu inyaibonde.'*
28 Nane merau na hibi-hibi hakaise yo findelau yahei isemikonde.
29 Nda a boraube ro miyae, Allahle Roh yae jemaat-jemaatre weumi
a huluinye ma wali nou hembo.

3

Sardis Jemaat Naei A Usaei

1 "Sardisna jemaat na malaikatere nda wanen mae homone
moloukonde:
Nda a niyae Allahlena Roh mehine bee bele findelau mehine bee
mene ikeleumi Kiyaelera. Mai kalia yoni-yoni mokaubere Reyae
isaeyeubokale. Nebei mekai mokaubene, mayae no yaeube yo yae

* **2:27** 2:27 Mazmur 2:5

ro miyae hiwa elate erabae herauboke. 2 Nebei aerene annu! Foi
yoni-yoni namman honayembe uwa elae molombo. Rabuhine ban
Raei Allahle ro be ro yoinye Reyae eramale mai me u mokaube
mbai sambai ehimaloiboi sele. 3 Nebei aerene na bemena mare
kelewayembe bele mai angkaei yae borowaube bele bene foi yae
nekenayengkombe. Nebei yoni-yoni benen mokombe hele, nane
merau beko bako yoni-yoni mokowaubera uwa olomombombe.
Mayae benen ainyui nekembena, yoko ro miyae wanen mae Reyae
merele, nane merau mayae onengkombe makei hee yae waei bokore
merele.

4 Nebeibe mayae jemaat Sardisna nekaube u nolo u kainya ro
miyae mbemba wali nibi bekore ehakoiboi nekate. Nebei yo Allah
yae yeisi raeiboi bele yo yae me baeumene, Rangkele malo keleumon
mae uwa molonaimebonde, ele mele mbainye oromale. 5 Hila rabo
bekore mokounge elaere melennehande ro miyae nanembainye
nebei malo keleumon ma mbai yae hirenainyekonde. Ro miyae
wali hena bona enainyarongkonde rore molaikoke homofaera Reyae
nebei yo naei ro eisobeikoi, nane merau Maekole ro be ro yoinye
bele Naei malaikat yoni-yoni bene bele nebei yore ro eremironde.
6 Nda a boraube ro miyae, Allahle Roh yae jemaat-jemaatre weumi
a huluinye ma wali nou hembo!

Filadelfia Jemaat Naei A Usaei

7 “Filadelfia jemaatna malaikatre nda wanen mae homo
moloukonde:

Nda a niyae nene waewae bele Na Hele mo elele Kiyaera. Na bere
Ondofolo kaban Daud Yerusalem yona romau rawembonde naei
kunci ikileuboke wanen nda Kiyae Allahle holonare enayembonde
romau na kunci ikileuboke. Neyae rawembondena, hi yae ha yae
ahuneiboi sului. Neyae ahunembondena, hi yae ha yae eraweiboi
sului. 8 Mai kalia mokaube yoni-yoni Reyae isaeyeubokale. Eren,
mai naeise romau rawembokamale hi yae ha yae ahuneiboi sului.
Reyae isaeyeubokale mai uwa male u yambi u nekauberebe, nebeibe
Raei elale are hakaube nane merau Raei Ro kenane ro miyae bene
onaeufe a yae eleikoi mo. 9 Ro miyae hiwa walobo yunde ei moloi-
moloi holona ro miyae ame-ame yae baete nauware Yahudi ro miyae
yae elate, erabae nebei na hele ban. Eren, Reyae nebei yore ufemile
mai oro bene oro selen-selen menaitorongkonde nane merau wo
konate Reyae mare buhae heimeyamale. 10 Raei a eleukokale
huluinye beko hubawaungele hororebe, no ban hee ban hakowaufe.
Nebeinye nda kani kelana nekate yore umalire beko yae mennende
hubanainyele heene, Reyae mare kayaa heberembe.

11 Reyae na heki ban mo merele. Hi yae ha yae mai wali hena
bona me buhae einukeisai naeise, mare kelewayembe are me bobo
ikilennekombe, nebei suluinye hakomembe. 12 Hila rabo bekore
mokounge elaere melennehande ro miyae Raei Allahre ei mom-mom
imaene kose hure inyaibonde. Nebei anuwaufa roko mbai benen
eibalei hele. Naei uwane nda ro keli moloremikonde: Raei Allahle
Ro, Raei Allahle Yerusalem neme surgara, Raei Allahlera mende yo
yan naei ro, Raei Ro neme. 13 Nda a boraube ro miyae, Allahle Roh
yae jemaat-jemaatre weumi a huluinye ma wali nou hembo!

Laodikia Jemaat Naei A Usaei

14 “Laodikiana jemaat na malaikatre homo nda wanen mae
moloukonde:
Nda a niyae Amin mae rainyeboke Ro, Allah weunge a hului
yae nane merau na hele yae isaeyeumi Kiyae, Allah yae mok-
ouboke rambun yoni-yonire mere mokoumi Kiyaelera. 15 Mai
kalia yoni-yoni mokaube Reyae isaeyeubokale. Mai u mekai nuku,
naumere eleikoi. Reyae kena kale mayae naumebe nekaube, nebei
banna nukube nekaube. 16 Mayae naume ban nane merau nuku
banne, Raei euwana rambunbe mikae yae okorensambere kena
kale. 17 Mayae elaube, ‘Meyae keren nale bele yo, maei uware
rambun na hului arilandekoke, kalore omoloiboi.’ Nebeibe mayae
onaeukoke, naeinya hele mayae ro ban sele, mai wali baengko
ban, keren nale ban, kumba, melan. 18 Nebeinye Reyae mare
a usaei ufengkombere mayae keren nale bele nekembe naeise,
Raeinya emas yolo-yolo bele i naumene yolaimikoke Raeisa roi
yae yarongkombe. Mai uwa melanne fe hubaungere ahengkombe
naeise, malo keleumon Raeisa roi yae yarongkombe. Ijoko kumba
nekaubere minyak yae hobengkombe ijoko erembe naei rambun
Raeisa roi yae yarongkombe.
19 Nde naei Reyae buhaere haemaele yo a elae ufemile, nane
merau wali na mekai keleremile. Nebei aerene mai u bene
harannebombe beko yoni-yoni mokaubera uwa olomombombe.
20 Eren, Reyae romau bene hebale me kaba-kaba bale. Ro miyae
Raei faeuko borombonde nane merau romau rawembondena, Reyae
erensinde hubayaekonde, nane merau Rangkele raman mbainye
anale.
21 Raei yokeijore meleumihakalene, Maekole kendan wamer-
anne Rangkele rondeboke nekande. Nebei sului mbai hila rabo
bekore mokounge elaere melennehande ro miyaere Reyae ehe
koremikonde, Raei kendan wameranne Rangkele mbainye emarom-
bonde. 22 Nda a boraube ro miyae, Allahle Roh yae jemaat-jemaatre
weumi a huluinye ma wali nou hembo!”

4

Surgane Ei Moloi-Moloi

1 Nebeisa reyae erale bae surgana romau mbai wekainyele. Bere
boroukale a faeuko mbai na yaka hele amin raneiboyate kulun wanen
mae releunge, nda wanen weufe, “Ndare meikite, Reyae bena yane
enaibende rambun ware kelereikote.” 2 Na hibi hele Allahle Roh yae
ewaufeboke. Erale bae, surgane kendan wameran mbai honolene Ro
mbai nuweuboke nekele. 3 Nebeinye nuweuboke Kiyae na be yoi erale
hasai ma bele bu baembaem ma bele naeungekoke permata yaspis
nane merau permata sardis wanen. Na kendan wameran yaneukoke
permata zamrud ma yae wili halaman naeikoyole wanen mae yahan
felahan hehe naeungekoke. 4 Na kendan wameran nekelere kendan
wameran hi 24 hele yae yanainyekoke. Nebeinye 24 yoyo koseyo
raiboke, na malo keleumon hiraikoke, ondofolo fokoma emas yae
mokaiboke na yunne obunaikoke. 5 Nebei kendan wameran mbai
nendora wili bowole ku kaendolo rorole. Na kendan wameran bene
i kaijeu mehine bee bolaiboke bate. Nda i kaijeu Allahle Roh mehine

bee hele. 6 Nane merau nebei kendan wameran honole bene bumoko
kaca wanen yolo-yolo renden yale kristal wanen.
Kendan wameran nolo etemetena heme keline Allahle yebaei bubaei
keli nauwa obo yoku ma yo, bene moinye ijoko bele mo. 7 Nebei Allahle
yebaei bubaei keli nauwa obo yoku ma yo nda uwa ma nekate: mbai
nendo singa wanen, bee nendo lembu wanen, name nendo na be ro
miyae be wanen, keli nendo aye bomekon nakeikoyole wanen. 8 Nebei
obo yoku keline naeise naeise noro mehine mbai, na uwa kaban noro
kelere bae ijoko bele mo. Reniai rai no ban hee ban koi bae kainye,
"Nene waewae, nene waewae, nene waewae
Tuhan Allah Elaelo Wakelo
nekeumekae, mekae nekeyae, nekewende."
9 Kendan wameranne nekele wali huba ban haei ban Kiyaere yebaei
bubaei keli nauwa obo yoku ma yo hili hebainye, be hinainye, helen
foi wainye hee bae, 10 nebei 24 yoyo koseyo be are nekate ei molainye.
Nondofolo fokoma kulate, Na bere yae kolate wa elate,
11 "Maei Tuhan Allah,
nda kani kela einya rambun Weyae mokouboke
nane merau Waei kena hului yae yaeiboke.
Nebei aerene Weyae yeisi raeiboi bele
nane merau na mekai sele
ware hili hebenayete, be hinenayete, elae wake kinyenete."

5

Homofae Bele Domba Kelu Bele

1 Nebeisa reyae erale kendan wameranne nekele Kiyae na me meube
reufine homofae mbai, homo yae ei moi molaikoke, ahuneuboke,
oleikoijae olaeinyekoke, meterai mehine bee hele yae baikoke. 2 Benen
erale mo malaikat mbai elae wake bele kali kaban mae kaenele, "Nde
yeisi raeiboi bele yae Allah me baeunge kiyae na hului nda meterai
kanengkonde nane merau nda homo wennende?" 3 Nebeibe surgana,
nda kani kelana, nulu yo mahe yona, hi yae ha yae nebei homo
wennende, einyare hilombondere na hului ban sele. 4 Nebeinye ra
kena beko hele yeubokalene rime yae rimale, rabuhine ban ro mbai
sambai na Allah yeisi raeiboi bele yae me baeunge kiyae na hului nebei
homore wennende eise hilombondere ehubaikoi sele. 5 Nebeibe yoyo
koseyo nolora ro mbai yae rare weufe, "Rime erimeijae. Eren, nana
hesele Yahudi yohona Singa kaenewainya Ondofolo Kaban Daudle
orona mena Kiyae, na yokeijore ninae meuferaweukoke. Neyae na
hului ndi meterai mehine bee kulangkonde nane merau ndi homo
wennende."
6 Nebeisa erale bae, nebei kendan wameran na nolone hele Domba
Kelu naisake wanen hebele, Allahle yebaei bubaei keli nauwa obo yoku
ma yo bele yoyo koseyo holona bele yanainyekoke. Nebei Domba Kelu
na tanduk mehine bee, na ijoko mehine bee. Nebei niyae Allahle
Roh mehine bee nda kani kela na hubara hubara ukeumi mekate
yo. 7 Nebei Domba Kelu kendan wameranne nekele Kiyaele bere yae
eufebeunguke homofae olaeinyekoke na me meube reufine honolere
mo rouke. 8 Nebei homofae rouke hee, Allahle yebaei bubaei keli
nauwa obo yoku ma yo bele 24 yoyo koseyo bele Domba Kelu bene
ane waitorouboke. Naeise naeise kecapi bele nane merau na mene

honole ebe emasra mokaiboke neinye o ha ongkou fololo bele maemae
koukoke. Nebei ongko fololo bele Allahle holona yo naei ebeli kali
boyainyele. 9 Neyae nda koi bae eme hele nebei Domba Kelure kainye,
“Waei yeisi raeiboi hului
na mekai sele ndi homofae rowele na meterai kaneukonde,
rabuhine ban Waei ha yae ro miyae nda holora yaroukokae:
yoho yoni-yonira, afaeu yoni-yonira, kani kela yoni-yonira.
10 Weyae nebei yo mokoumibokae
aei Allahle me kelee u keleene nekenate yo holo yae nekenate
nane merau Allahle kaliare mokonate naeise imam holona ro miyaere yaeiboke.
Nebei ro miyae ondofolo wanen mae nda kani kelare me enaim-imokonde.”
11 Benen reyae kanale mo, angkaei borale malaikat holo kaban sele
mere ebaeikoi sului nekate. Nebei kendan wameran honole bele
Allahle yebaei bubaei keli nauwa obo yoku ma yo bele nane merau
24 yoyo koseyo belere yanainyekoke hebate. 12 A kaban lon mae na
bulaunge wokainyele elate,
“Domba Kelu haiboke Kiyae,
Weyae yeisi raeiboi belene na mekai sele
elae wake, kuikui maemae, isaei hebaen, meli mekai, be hinei-sinei, hili hebei-sebei, ro buma kaei-kaei,
Ware mo kinyenete hakenete!”
13 Nebeisa reyae borale surgana, nda kani kelana, nulu yo mahe
yona, naubu walaubuna, nda holona yo nanemene elate,
“Kendan wameranna Kiyaere nane merau nebei Domba Kelure
huba ban haei ban bumane kaenaimile, be hinenaimile, hili hebenaimile, elae wake bele nekebe!”
14 Allahle yebaei bubaei keli nauwa obo yoku ma yo yae elate,
“Amin!” Nebei 24 yoyo koseyo be are nekate ei molowaimi.

6

Meterai Yoni-Yoni

1 Nebeisa reyae erale nebei Domba Kelu yae meterai mehine bee
baikoke mbai nendo kulaubokera, reyae borale Allahle yebaei bubaei
keli nauwa obo yoku ma yo nolora na mbai nendo yae elele, “Mei!”
Na elele kulun ku nele kulun wanen borale. 2 Reyae erale bae, kuda
keleumon raei bene yakaiboke, na ranne hebeunguke kiyae na mene
fela u ikileuboke, ondofolo fokoma bele kinyainyeboke. Na yokeijore
meuferaweukoke nane merau hiware enserawengkonde naeise, ro
wanen mae neyae kulun uke ele.
3 Nebei Domba Kelu meterai bee nendo kaneubokera, reyae borale
Allahle yebaei bubaei keli nauwa obo yoku ma yo nolora na bee nendo
yae elele, “Mei!” 4 Kuda hi na ma hasai sele meukuke. Nebei kuda
randa hebeunguke kiyaere ramiyaeli koko kaban ikeunge. Naei me
einye elae kinyeungeboke nda kani kelana rei mai rowende nane
merau mokommibonde ro miyae hi yae hire hombonde.
5 Nebeisa nebei Domba Kelu meterai name nendo kulaubokera,
reyae borale Allahle yebaei bubaei keli nauwa obo yoku ma yo nolora
na name nendo elele, “Mei!” Reyae erale kuda nokombi mbai. Na
ranne hebeunguke ro rambun ehe huluise kolaimi rambun na mene

ikileuboke honole. 6 Allahle yebaei bubaei keli nauwa obo yoku ma yo
nekate nolora, reyae borale a wanen kaenele elele, “Gandum ma mbai
me kobou mbai kalia ya mbai naei roibu hului yae rowende. Gandum
ma hi me kobou name kalia ya mbai naei roibu hului yae rowende.
Minyak goreng bele anggur bu bele beko omokommimae!”
7 Nebei Domba Kelu meterai keli nendo kulaubokera, reyae borale
Allahle yebaei bubaei keli nauwa obo yoku ma yo nolora na keli nendo
yae elele, “Mei!” 8 Reyae erale kuda mbai na ma bu baembaem yangko-
yangko foloinye-foloinye. Na ranne hebeunguke kiyae na roHERE,
nulu yo mahe yo na moisa hakoungeboke. Nda kani kela fo keli hele
ramiyaeli yae, moni yae mai yae, yo bei yan bei yae, obo yoku ham
bele yo yae, ro miyaere honate elae nare kinyeumiboke.
9 Domba Kelu meterai maehae mbai nendo kulaibokera, reyae erale
hili era akau erare ongkou felate itukai na keleene unulu helen erale.
Nebei yo Allahle ako faeuko aerene nane merau nebei ako faeukore
huwewate aerene howate. 10 Nda holona yo kali kaban lon mae
kaenate, “Weyae nemene fomene me mokamae. Weyae nene waewae
bele nane merau na hele no. Makei hee yae Weyae nda kani kelana ro
miyae walire hului eumikolonde nane merau maere howaime aerene
ehee bukulu eumiyende?” 11 Nebeisa nda holona yore malo koko mbai
keleumon ma naeise naeise waheumikoke ukeumi, na kena hebaen-
sebaen mae nekemmembe mende mare hayengkokembe wanen mai
aka baeke, mangkele mbainye Allahle kaliare mokate yo, honaikonde
na helen sului na hului yembonde.
12 Reyae eranale nebei Domba Kelu meterai mehine mbai nendo
kulauboke. Oinyeu kaban sele hineuboke. Hu ouben kika malo
nokombi ruka-ruka kambing mara mokate wanen yeuboke, nane
merau oko nemene ha wanen hasai yeuboke. 13 Yakuna findelau
otowate ara ani nime hele yo alu boye elaene na nora hineumi
otate balete wanen. 14 Yaku kingkowole emfae oleikoyainye wanen
mae nundeweke. Elu yoi yokoba-yokoba honayeke anuwaufa wewe
molowate.
15 Nebeisa nda kani kelana ondofolo yoni-yoni, rore raimi holona,
fela yun-jun, keren bele nale bele yo, elae bele wake bele yo,
yebaei bubaei yo, yebaei bubaei ban yo, nanemene ahe bulune eluna
ruka kaikainye ahewate. 16 Elure yoise nane merau rukare nda yo
kaenenaimile, “Kereiso! Maere meimeherawene! Kendan wameranne
nekele Kiyae bere raufike erelera, nane merau Domba Kelu naei ikele
han haneuboke kolera, maere ahemmeko! 17 Rabuhine ban naei ikele
han ya ninae meufeuboke. Ro miyae nde lon mae na hului na bene
herawembonde hebende?”

7

Israel Kanina Ro Miyae 144.000

1 Nebeisa reyae erale malaikat keli hele nda kani kela na huba keline
hebaiboke. Neyae nda kani kelane, bu yaunge, o hane, nda kani kelana
alu boye keli erawei naeise hunde ranainyehindere. 2 Malaikat hi
kayeero reyae erenale hure kitele anuwaufa yeuwakauboke. Allah
wali bele Kiyae na meterai mokole rambunde nda malaikat yae
roweimeyele. Malaikat keli nda kani kela bele bu yau bele bekore

mokonainyebondere kinyeumiboke yore nebei malaikat yae a elae
hele yae kaeneumi, weumi, 3 “Meyae Allahle yenjo kayaayo naei
feline namman meterai obokoi mo, nda kani kela, bu yau, o ha beko
omokoijae ba.”
4 Nebeisa rare yae weufe borale Allahle meterai yae na feline iwau
merau baikoke ro miyae nanemene 144.000. Nda ro miyae Israel yoho
me bee oro nen bee belera yaraikoke. 5-8 Na yoho yohora 12.000. Na
yoho niyae:
Yehuda, Ruben, Gad,
Asyer, Naftali, Menasye,
Simeon, Lewi, Isakhar,
Zebulon, Yusuf, Benyamin.

Ro Miyae Holo Kaban

9 Nebeisa benen reyae erale bae, ro miyae riya fena-fena (kaban) na
helen mere ebaeikoi sului. Nda holonara ro miyae hebate: kani yoni-
yoni, yoho yoni-yoni, afaeu yoni-yoni nemene. Nebei ro miyae helen
nebei kendan wamerande yae nane merau Domba Kelu hebelere na be
baeiboke hebate. Na malo koko keleumon hiraikoke, na mene palem
no maensa bele mo. 10 Nda yo a elaekei sele yae kaenate,
“Aei Allah kendan wameranne nekele Kiyaele nane merau Domba
Kelule
aere hole moleimeboke.”
11 Malaikat nanemene nebei kendan wameran nane merau yoyo
koseyo holona bele Allahle yebaei bubaei keli nauwa obo yoku ma yo
belere yanaimikoke hebewate. Malaikat holona na kendan wameran
bene be ane waitoroukoke Allahre einye molainye, 12 na a bele yae
wainye,
“Amin!
Allahre ro buma hosoro kaeinye bele,
hili hebei-sebei bele, isaei hebaen bele, helen foi bele, be hinei-
sinei bele, elae wake bele, meli mekai bele
huba ban haei ban nekewende. Amin!”
13 Yun-jun nekate nolora ro mbai yae rare hineufe, “Malo keleu-
monde hiraikoke yo, nde naei nane merau makeisa mewate yo?”
14 Reyae wanale, “Tuhan Wembai Waeisaei sele.”
Nebeisa rare weufe, “Nda yo weitasi kowaimi mon nolora mate, na
malo keleumon yeiboise Domba Kelu ha yae kuyaikoke. 15 Nebeinye,
nebei yo Allahle kendan wameran bene hebate, reniai rai Allahre ei
mom-mom imaene Naei kaliare mokate. Allah kendan wameranne
nekele Kiyae nebei yore ningkang roroumiyende. 16 Nebei yo benen
monire bukire ehubaisi, nane merau rolonsan naume nauwane oboi,
17 Rabuhine ban kendan wameran nolone nekele Domba Kelu yae Naei
be yun be yebae rore yembonde. Neyae nda yo yawemmibonde walire
yemmi bu nore enate. Nane merau Allah nebei yo naei ijoko ibo inse
emmihobengkonde.”

8

Meterai Mehine Bee Nendo

1 Domba Kelu meterai mehine bee nendo wekeunge hee, surgana
ei aku ban nau ban yeuboke hukai bohi hului honoukoke. 2 Nebeisa
reyae erale nane malaikat mehine bee hele Allahle bene hebate yo.

Nebei malaikat yoni-yonire amin waku wanen rambun mehine bee
naeise naeise yeumikoke.
3 Malaikat hi meke na me einye o ha ongkou fololo bele hawate
anuwau emas yae mokaiboke, hili era akau erare ongkou felate itukai
kelaeunge hebele. Nare ongkou fololo bele rambun helen yaeinyekoke
nanembainye Allahle holona ro miyae naei ebeli bele alennebonde
mo nebei kendan wameran bena itukai emas mokaiboke ranne i
felembondere. 4 Nebei fololo bele rambun feleuboke ongkou bele
Allahle holona ro miyae naei ebeli bele nanembainye nebei malaikat
me eisa Allahle ro be ro yoise yete. 5 Nebeisa nebei malaikat ongkoufe
feleuboke anuwau rouke, hili era akau erare ongkou felate itukainya
i bele auboke, nebeisa nda kani kela rande kaungehike. Ku kaendolo
rorole, wili bole, nane merau oinyeu hinele.

Amin Waku Wanen Rambun Yoni-Yoni

6 Malaikat mehine bee na mene amin waku wanen rambun mehine
bee ikilaikoke yo rannaibondere mokoisa-mokoisa hebate.
7 Malaikat mbai nendo amin waku wanen rambun raneuboke bele,
ya es ruka ma hayele, i ha bele alaeinyeboke nda kani kela rande
hekelewate. Nda kani kela fo name bele o ha fo name bele hun hobo
buyae-buyae kate nanemene hukelaikoke baeufoke.
8 Nebeisa malaikat bee nendo amin waku wanen rambun raneuboke.
Rambun mbai elu kaban wanen i yae boloufike belebe naubu
walaubure kainyehike. Naubu walaubu fo name hele hare yeuboke.
9 Naubu walaubuna wali bele yo nane merau bu kai naubu walaubuna
nanemene fo name beko bewate.
10 Malaikat name nendo amin waku wanen rambun raneuboke.
Findelau mbai kaban sele i kaijeu wanen mae boloufike bele yaku
bumara ruke oke wi nane merau rotebu fo name nekeumile. 11 Nebei
findelau na roO HA OHEM BELE, bu fo name faere bele mo yaeiboke.
Nebei bu faere belere anewate ro miyae helen sele herewate.
12 Nebeisa malaikat keli nendo naei amin waku wanen rambun
raneuboke. Hu, oko, findelau yoni-yoni fo name nekeumi, hehe
naei elae fo name malewate. Huae ya bele rai ya bele fo name
hehe ban yaeiboke. 13 Nebeinye erale hee yae angkaei borale aye
bomekon mbai bumara hele nakeukoke ele bele a elaekei sele kaenele,
“Beko, beko, beko embembe, nda kani kelane nekaube ro miyae naei!
Rabuhine ban malaikat name naei amin waku wanen rambun ebi fere
rannaikonderene.”

9

1 Nebeisa malaikat maehae mbai nendo amin raneuboke. Reyae
erale mo findelau mbai yakura ruke nda kani kela rande honole a bulu
na wauwau hele romaufe rawate kunci ikeunge. 2 Neyae nebei a bulu
na wauwau hele raweuboke bele eisa ongkou itukai kabanna wanen
mae baleyate. Nebei ongkou wae mokoungeboke yaku bele hu inyukui
bele ouben yaeiboke. 3 Na wauwau hele bulura yele ongkou eisa
hato yoni-yoni nda kani kela rande baleijate. Nebei yore akaikai rena
wanen naeumikoke. 4 Nda yore a herawoumi, “Nda kani kela ranna ke
hun hobo, o meleme, o ha beko omokoijae. Nebeibe ro miyae na feline
Allahlena meterai u yore mo beko mokonaimile.” 5 Hato yoni-yonire
elae ikeumi ro miyaere honate naeise ban, nebeibe oko maehae mbai
meuboi auboise konaimile naeise. U nene yae wa akaikai rena nele

buhae kunyeiboyele hubanne wanen, hato rena nende hubanainyele.
6 Nebei oko maehae mbai ro miyae herenatere relenainyelebe, nebeibe
eherei sului. Neyae herere kena konatebe, nebeibe here nda yo naeisa
ahaufe yae wenende.
7 Hato yoni-yoni na ma kuda felare enatere kitaimiboke wanen
erewaimi. Nebei hato yoni-yoni na yun ranne rambun ondofolo
fokoma emas yae mokaikoke bele wanen nane merau na be yoi ro
miyae be wanen, 8 na umaa miyae maengke umaa wanen, na heraa
singa heraa wanen. 9 Na nimoko kayaa rambun besi yae mokaiboke
wanen. Na noro kulun kereta holo mbai kuda u hale yae yoboiboyate
buloo fela nolore ate wanen. 10 Nebei yo reme bele nane merau rena
bele, akaikai rena wanen. Na reme einya ro miyae uware buhae
mokonaimilere oko maehae mbai yembonde naei elae bele nekate.
11 Nebei yo naei mere mokowoumi ondofolo malaikat mbai na wauwau
hele a buluna kiyae. Na ro Ibrani afaeu wae Abadon, Yunani afaeu wae
Apolion na mekai, beko mokole kiyae.
12 Bekore benate naei mbai nendo moi woke. Eren, benen bekore
benate bee hele menetere.
13 Malaikat mehine mbai nendo amin waku wanen rambun ra-
neuboke. Reyae angkaei borale Allahle bena hili era akau erare felate
itukai emas yae mokaiboke huba keli tandukra a kulun relaeinye.
14 Nebei a malaikat amin waku wanen rambun bele mehine mbai
nendore weunge, “Efrat wi kaban kelaeunga malaikat keli ikilaimikoke
hebate hayeimiko!” 15 Nda malaikat keli nda hukai, ya, oko, ralo
yakamane relahi yae mokainyehake, nda kani kelana fo name na
ro miyaere honaikondere hayaeimikoke. 16 Reyae boroubokale kuda
ranna felayo na helen 200.000.000.
17 Nebeinye ijoko raneufeboke kanale yae kuda yoni-yoni haungate
yo bele na nimokore hiron kayaa rambun na bu nda ma: i wanen
hasai, ruka nokommon nilam wanen, yangko-yangko belerang wanen.
Kuda na yun singa yun wanen, neuwara i bele ongkou bele belerang
bele baleimeyate. 18 Nda yo bei yan bei i bele ongkou bele belerang
bele kuda yoni-yoni euwara baleimeyate yae ro miyae fo name
howaiboke. 19 Kuda yoni-yoni naei elae euwa eisa bele reme eisa bele.
Na reme rami wanen, yun bele, na hului akende olumbo halumbo
koumile.
20 Yo bei yan bei meungekene herewatera hiwa yo ehereiboi
nekewate yo na me hila u hilara nei ehuweiboi mo kate, walobo yoni-
yonire namman ei molaimi. Hoime bahe emasra, perakra, perunggura,
rukara ora mokaiboke rambun ijokore erei, oboroi, ele mele okoyei
yoni-yonire namman ei molaimi. 21 Nane merau ro miyae hoi-soisa,
buloo mahi-mahi mokoi-mokoisa, yoko kaeimae koyatera, yokora,
nebei yo nei ehuweiboi mo nekate.

10

Malaikat Bele Homofae Fele-Fele Bele

1 Benen reyae erale mo malaikat elae wake bele kiyae surgara
ole. Nauwa mangko yae feleungeboke, na yun ranne yahan felahan
mae naeungekoke. Na be hu hehe wanen naeukoke, noro i wanen
boloufike bele. 2 Homofae kaei-kaei mbai wekainyele bele na mene

honole. Noro meube reufi naubune aleke, oro meli reufi yaunge
aleke. 3 Na kali elaekei sele kaenele, singa romou han kole wanen.
Kaeneukokera mo, ku kaendolo mehine bee hele na a bele yae elewate.
4 Nda ku kaendolo mehine bee na a elewate haeinyukera raei kena
homone molorekondere, nebeibe reyae borale a mbai surgara weufe,
“Ku kaendolo mehine bee naei a nunne heraweubonde, homone
omoloijae!”

5 Oro bune yaunge hebeukoke malaikat eranale kiyae na me meube
reufi yaku bumare yae kaeuboke. 6 Allah wali huba haei ban nekele
Kiyae nane merau kani kela bele bu yau bele kun wau bele neinya
rambun bele mokoukokae Kiyaele Ro yae a holo kole wa elele, “Benen
ya, oko enakeleisi sului.” 7 Nebei malaikat mehine bee nendo amin
waku wanen rambun ranembonde heene, Allah meraufe raungehike
nunna honate na hului benate. Nebei benate ma mbai bere na yebaei
bubaei yoni-yoni yenjo kayaayo holore ukeumi.

8 Borale surgara elewole boroubokale a faeuko mbai benen rare
weufe, “Eye, homofae wekainyelebe malaikat oro bune yaunge
hebeukoke hebele kiyaele mera rowele.”

9 Nebei malaikat bokore ekale na mena homofae kaei-kaeise mo rare
yenselere riyeungehikale. Neyae weufe, “Rowei aneiko. Wa yarele
mokonnebonde beko hubaungele, nebeibe euwa ei madu yu wanen
hubaungele.” 10 Reyae nebei homo kaei-kaei malaikat na mera roukale
nebeisa aneukokale. Raei euwa einye madu yu wanen, nebeibe
huneukokalera yarele einye beko bele hubawanale. 11 Rare weufe,
“Allah merau raungehike nda holo naeise benen huweumile hele: yoho
yoni-yoni, kani kela yoni-yoni, afaeu yoni-yoni, ondofolo yoni-yoni.”

11

Allahle Are Elenete Ro Bee

1 Nebeisa baengka fo mbai huluise kolaimi o wanen rare ikeufele mo
na a bele weufe, “Ainyu eye, Allahre ei mom-mom imae nane merau
hili era akau erare felate itukai bele hului koloumikonde. Nebeinye
eise molainye yo na helen sului me baeukonde. 2 Allahle imaehou
moise reufi hului okoloijae, rabuhine ban na noro keline Allahre
ei omoloi ro miyaere kinyaimibokene. Yokeijo maiserawaikoke yo
wanen Allahle yo ranne nda yo yae eyale meyale alenate fonde oko 42
yembonde. 3 Reyae wamale are isaeinyeimile ro miyae bee hele Raei
elae isemile ufemile enete, Allahle yenjo kayaayo naei malo baengko
ban mae hireneikonde, Allahle Roh yae wemmile a huweneimile na
heki ya 1260.” 4 Raei are eleneikonde ro miyae bee nane mbai Tuhan
Kiyae kani kelare me mokoumi Kiyaele bene Zaitun no bee Kiyae nane
merau oro bele isehere naeyele rambun bee Kiyae. 5 Ro miyae nde
yae hokolo beere bekore mokommibonderena, i neuwana enduwende
yae na yokeijore mokommibonde hukelenaibonde. Nebei ma yae nare
bekore mokonaimilere ro miyae nanemene hongkonde hele. 6 Nebei
yo Allahle Roh weumi ane ungaimile hee, naei me einye mo elae
kinyeumiboke kenare konete hului nda me u mokoneibonde: yaku
ahuneinyebonde ya molonde bele, bu nanemene mokoneinyebonde
hare yembonde, nda kani kela yo bei yan bei yae kou beneinyehonde.

7 Nebei ro bee Allahle Roh weumi a naeise ro miyae hiware
isaeinyeimile baensondera, na wauwau hele a bulura obo yoku kiyae
yakambonde bele buloo fela relenainyekonde nebei yore melemmi-
hande, na beene hongkonde. 8 Na here no yo rore rainye nibi
ekene hainyaikonde hononete. Nebei yo Sodom bele Mesir bele
yo yae ahunenaibonde kaenewaimi, naei Tuhande ohalire baikoke
anuwau mbai. 9 Yoho yoni-yonina, afaeu yoni-yonina, kani yoni-
yonina, ro miyae nebei here no ya name bohi bele menaimirengkonde,
enaimolongkonde naeise ehe okoikoinye. 10 Nda kani kelana u mekai
beko bele ro miyae nda ro bee hereibokene rei mai sele kate, naeise
naeise rambun foi eije meije yaeimi. Rabuhine ban nebei yenjo
kayaayo bee mokowoumi nda kani kela ranna ro miyae beko helen
hubawainye.
11 Ya name bohi bele nekaikokera, Allahlena walire yeumi Roh nebei
yenjo kayaayo bee naei uwane haweumikoke, ro miyae bene ainyuke.
Ro miyae eraimi yo fe waku nekaumi kate. 12 Nebei yenjo kayaayo bee
borote surgara a kaban mae nare kaeneumi, “Ndare yae mebelebo!”
Na yokeijo bene, hokolo bee nauwa mangko yae feleumiboke surgare
ewote.
13 Nebei hee yae oinyeu kaban sele hineubokene, nebei yo kaban
fo me beere keraiboke nane merau ro miyae 7000 heraiboke. Hiwa
yo buhae hele hokoumibokene, Allah surgane nekele Kiyaere hili
hebewainyele.
14 Beko bewole bee nendo moi woke. Eren, beko benate name nendo
na heki ban ahunennebondere.

Amin Waku Wanen Rambun Mehine Bee Nendo

15 Nebeisa malaikat mehine bee nendo amin waku wanen rambun
raneuboke surgane borale a elaekei sele elate,
“Nda kani kela rande me mokoi-mokoise aei Tuhan nane merau aei
Wali Ondofolole me einye kinyewainye.
Neyae huba ban haei ban me mokommiyende.”
16 Yoyo koseyo 24 Allahle kendan wameran bene kendan wameran
hiwa ranne nuwate yo be are nekate Allahre ei molowainye, 17 na a
bele wainye,
“Tuhan Allah Elaelo Wakelo nda hee nekeyae, na bere nekeimeyae
Kiyae,
meyae helen foi ware wayete,
rabuhine ban Waei elae wake kaban mae Ondofolo wanen mae huba
raweuboke me mokoumile.
18 Nda kani kelana Ware ei omoloi yo
ikele han ainyainyu hengko-hengko kate,
nane merau Weyae u mekai beko bele ro miyaere
ehee bukulu eumiwonde ya na hului yeuboke.
Weyae herewate yore hului kolommile
nane merau Waei yebaei bubaei u mekai yenjo kayaayo bele,
Waei eleukokae wekaemae ro miyae Wa rore bumane kaeyete yo
bele,
fele-fele kaban-kaban nanemene
na roibure waheumilere yabe na hului yeuboke.
Nda ya niyae,
nda kani kelana bekore mokowate yore bekore mokoumibonde
yabe yeuboke.”

19 Nebeisa surgana Allahre ei mom-mom imae wewe moloukoke.
Nebei imae einya Allah yae ikeumi Yahudi ro miyaere wali heere
foloumikoke are hawaikoke anuwau yakauboke. Nebeisa wili
weuboke, ku kaendolo rorowole no ban hee ban, nda kani kela oinyeu
hinewole, nane merau ya es ruka wanen helen balewate.

12

Miyae Bele Alaka Wanen Kiyae Bele

1 Nebeisa surgane nda iwau kaban sele ma yakauboke: miyae
mbai hu malo yae feleuboke, oko noro keleene, nane merau na
yunne ondofolole fokoma wanen findelau me bee oro nen bee
bele yanainyekoke. 2 Nebei miyae uwa bele, hononde ya na hului
yeubokene, ele kali bole. 3 Benen iwau hi surgane yakauboke. Eren,
alaka mbai, hasai, nauwa kaban hele, na yun mehine bee, na tanduk
me bee, na yun mehine beene ondofolo fokoma bele mo felaikoke.
4 Yakuna findelau yoni-yoni fo name alaka reme yae aweumi yobole
nda kani kelare hekelewole. Nebei alaka wanen kiyae nda fa hononde
mo na hibi hunengkonde naeise, honondere kole miyae na bene
hebele. 5 Nebei miyae kelu fabe honoke. Neyae nda kani kelana ro
miyae yanekoi yase ban mae mehukun besi yae me emmimokonde
Kiyae. Hongke bele na hibi hele na mera nukaisake, Allahle bokore
Naei kendan wamerande yae rokainyele ekate. 6 Allah yae Naei naeise
relahi yae mokoungehake a kala-kala anuwaufe yae nebei miyae
hakauboke ewole. Nebeinye ya 1.260 enainyeholende naeise.
7 Nebeisa surgane buloo fela yeuboke. Malaikat kaban Mikhaellere
hakainyekoke malaikat yoni-yoni bele alakalere hakainyekoke walobo
bele felane relaeinye. 8 Nebeibe alaka kiyaele holonare here waim-
ibokene, nebei yo surgane anuwau ban yaeiboke. 9 Nebei alaka
nendahina rami rorele mbai, walobo yoni-yoni naei yun kiyae. Na ro
Setan, nda kani kela kabanda ro miyaere ame-amere wabeumi. Naei
uwa bele na walobo yoni-yoni bele nda kani kelare hekelaikoke okate.
10 Reyae borale a mbai surgara elaekei yae kaenele, elele,
“Nda naei hee niyae:
Allah Naei holona ro miyaere holere moloumiboke,
Naei me einye mo yaeiboke elae wakure keleumiboke,
Naei yo waku mere mokondere raneujeke,
nane merau Neyae oro umaufe heraungeboke Wali Ondofolo one
hengko bele kiteungeboke.
Rabuhine ban aei Wali Ondofolo einye aka baekere Allahle ro be
ro yoinye reniai rai ahumbo-ahumbo koumiyeke kiyae surgara
hukainyehikene.
11 Aei aka baeke wa yae ahumbo-ahumbo koumiyeke kiyaere
Domba Kelule ha yae bele Naei naeise are isaeiwaimi bele yae
meleumihake.
Rabuhine ban naei wali buhaere eheikoi ban mae isaeiwaimine.
12 Nebei aerene surgane nekaube yo nanemene rei mai kaban kombere
ya.
Nebeibe beko embende, nda kani kela bele bu yau bele,
rabuhine ban walobo yun mai bokore na ikele han romou wae
akeuboke oke,

rabuhine ban neyae isaeyeuboke naei ya fofo helene.”
13 Nda kani kela rande kainyehike oke naeise nebei alaka
isaeyeuboke hee, na hibi hele nebei miyae kelu fare hongke kiyaere
yambeisoke. 14 Alaka nekele anuwaufa ahau fele yae a kala-kala
mokainyena anuwaufe nakengkonde ennekengkonde naeise, nebei
miyaere aye bomekon kaban naei noro bee hele yaeinyekoke. Alaka
nare beko mokonnebonde belene, ndine heki ralo yakama name bohi
bele holenainyele. 15 Nebei miyae uware rowende ende naeise rami
kiyaele ((alaka)) neuwara bu wi bumae elae wanen roroungeboke.
16 Nebeibe nda kani kela yae nebei miyaere hakoungeboke. Neyae
wewe koukoke rami yae neuwara rorouboke bube huneukoke. 17 Alaka
nebei miyaere ikele hele kowounge. Naei orona mena hiwa Allahle
a weumire hubara haeisa yaneyainye ro miyae Yesuslena isaeyaeimi
yore bele habelekeumi buloo fela relaeinye.
18 Nebei alaka naubu na buhaeinye hebeunguke rakele.

13

Nau Buna Obo Yoku

1 Nebeisa reyae erale mo naubura obo yoku mbai yeuwakauboke,
na tanduk me bee, na yun mehine bee. Tanduk naeise naeise
ondofolo fokoma mbemba bele mo, na yun ranne naeise naeise Allahre
aukakare kainye ro yae molaikoke. 2 Nebei obo yoku uwa eranale
tutul wanen, noro beruang oro wanen, neuwa singa euwa wanen.
Alaka naei elae wake bele na kendan wameran nekele bele naei one
hengko bele nebei obo yokure kinyeungekoke. 3 Nebei obo yoku na
yun mehine bee nolora hi eranale na yun bauwau kaban moloikoyole
wanen nebei yunna bauwau na walire riyau weungeboube ma nebeibe
onomi rouke. Nda kani kelana ro miyae ebunne robone era mahi
hele yae elate, nebei obo yoku na moisa hakainyekoke. 4 Nebei
yo alakare ei molowainye, rabuhine ban nda obo yokure elae wake
kinyeungebokene, nane merau nebei obo yokure ei molainye wa elate,
“Hi yae ha yae nda obo yoku wanen u mo! Hi yae ha yae nangkele
felare ororoikoi sului.”
5 Nebei obo yoku kiyaere embei aiko ukaei naei a yae Allahre aukaka
konende naeise maline aungeboke. Nane merau elae wake na heki
oko 42 mere fommimokongkonde naei kinyeungeboke. 6 Nebeisa
hengkelen raufike Allah Naei uware, Allah Naei rore, Naei nekele
anuwaufe, nane merau surgane nekate yoni-yonire, aukaka koumi.
7 Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi ro miyae bele fela relenainyele, neyae
melemmihande naei elae ikeunge. Nda kani kelana yoho yoni-yoni,
afaeu yoni-yoni, kani kela yoni-yoni nemene mere mokommile naeise
elae wake naei uwane kiteungeboke. 8 Nda kani kela mokouboke hee
Allah yae wali hena bona enaijaronde ro miyae homofae mbainye
moloukoke. Nebei homofae Domba Kelu naisake Kiyaele naei. Nebei
homofaene ro omoloikoi ro miyae nemene nebei obo yokure ei
molonainyele.
9 Nda are boraube ro miyae ma wali nou hembo,
10 Ro miyae nde kawane enainyahengkonde naeise hului rainyehikena,
nebei kiyae kawane enainyahengkonde hele.
Nde ramiyaeli yae honaibonde naeise hului rainyehikena,

ramiyaeli yae honaibonde hele.

Nebeinye mayae Yesus Naei elembokembe wekembe ro miyae beko hubanayembe hororebe, mai kena ure herawembe nane merau Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere na hibi-hibi hila rabo halennele.

Kani Kelana Obo Yoku

11 Nebeisa reyae erale obo yoku hi kani kelara neke yeuwakauboke. Nebei obo yoku domba keluna tanduk wanen na tanduk bee, nebeibe naei a elele alaka a faeuko wanen. 12 Obo yoku mbai nendo kiyaele ro be ro yoinye naei anuwau elae wakere obo yoku bee nendo mokowole. Neyae waeli hele bewoumi nda kani kela einye ro miyae nanemene na bena obo yoku bauwau wae molowolene hereinyen-hereinyen kowolera nebeibe benen foise yeuboke kiyaere ei molonainyelere. 13 Nebei obo yoku bee nendo kiyae ro miyae bene iwau mahi-mahi mokole, yakuna i mokoungeboke nda kani kelane oke bele. 14 Bena obo yoku kiyaele aerene nebei obo yoku bee nendo kiyae iwau mahi-mahi mokole. Nebei me u walora nda kani kelana wali nekate yore ame-ame wabeumi. Neyae nebei yore elae yeumi nane obo yoku ramiyaeli yae neke nebeibe na wali mo nekele kiyaele bere hinenainyele naeise, obo yoku be yoi ma mbai rambun mokonaibonde anainyununde. 15 Nebei obo yoku be yoi ma mbai rambunde mokaiboke rambun mae a bele elende naeise nane merau naei kena hului yae nare be ehinei yore honate naeise, obo yoku bee nendore elae ikeunge nebei mokaiboke rambunde wali no annebonde. 16 Neyae mokonnebonde ro miyae nemene ro rowainye yo bele ro ban ro bele, rambun bele yo rambun ban yo, yebaei bubaei yo yebaei bubaei ban yo, na me meube reufine nebei banna feline iwau wanen mokonaimikonde. 17 Nebei iwau uwane oloona, ro miyae hire hare ewaeisi rambunde eyaroi nane merau rambun nai ehei. Nebei iwau obo yokule ro bele nane merau nomor mbai naei ro bele ahuneuboke. 18 Nebei naeise na foi yae isaeyembe. Isaei hebaen bele ro miyae nebei obo yoku robe naei nomorra isaeinyaibonde, rabuhine ban naei nomor ro mbai naei nomor. Nebei obo yokule nomor 666 yeuboke.*

14

Domba Kelu Bele Ro Miyae 144.000 Bele

1 Nebeisa reyae erale bae, nane Domba Kelu Sion elune hebele nangkele nanembainye hebate ro miyae 144.000. Nebei ro miyae feline nebei Domba Kelu ro bele Naekole Ro bele molaimikoke yo mbai. 2 Nane merau reyae nda surgana kulun borale: bu rilele releunge wanen nane merau ku nele wanen, erabae nebei kulun borale kecapi kate ro miyae holo mbai naei kecapi bele yae mbainye kate. 3 Allahle kendan wameran bene nane merau nebei anuwaufe yanainyekoke Allahle yebaei bubaei keli nauwa obo yoku ma yo bele 24 yoyo koseyo bele bene neyae koi bae kate. Nebei koi bae kate eme hele, hi yae ha yae isaeyeikoi sului. Nebei 144.000 ro miyae nda kani kelara Yesusle ha rileubokene, nebei ro miyae Naeinya yo mo naeisaei. 4 Nebei yo naei u mekai beko omokoi naeise miyae maengke bele mbainye ohonoikoi. Nebei yo miyae maengke yele wanen nekate, Domba Kelu yae ende

* **13:18** 13:18 Ibrani afaeu bele Yunani afaeu bele naei huruf yoni-yonibe nomor ma yaeiboke.

ijende nangkele hakonainyekonde enate. Allah bele Domba Kelule
Naei hili era akau era yele wanen inyaibonde naeise, nebei yo ro miyae
nolora Yesusle ha yae yaroukoke. 5 Nda yo naei euwara ame-amere
ebei, nane merau ro miyae hiwa nare a beko eleikoi sului.

Malaikat Name

6 Reyae erale malaikat hi kayeero buma hosoro yaku eite meitera
nakeukoke. Nda kani kelana ro miyae nemene, kani kela yoni-yoni,
afaeunge yoni-yoni, yohone yoni-yoni, nemenere huba ban haei ban
hononate a foi faeu foi huwemmikonde. 7 Nebei malaikat a elaekei
sele kaenele, "Allahre fe faenne, hili hebenne, rabuhine ban Allah ro
miyae naei walire hului kolommikonde hee na hului yeubokene. Nare
ei molonne! Neyae buma a bele bu yau bele rotebu yoni-yoni bele
mokouboke Kiyae."

8 Malaikat bee nendo na moisa nakeukoke mbai nendore neunge-
boke mo kaenele, "Kereufoke, Babel yo kaban yan kaban kereufoke
ya! Neyae nda kani kelana ro miyaere mokowoumi nangkele yoko
kaeimae kowate aerene u bene beko yaeiboke, bu elae aneisiyate
wanen." 9 Malaikat hi nda beere neumiboke mo kaenele, "Nde
maenin, nebei obo yoku bele na be yoi ma mokaiboke rambun belere
ei molaimi yo nane merau nebei obo yokule ro iwaufe na feline
na mene molaimikoke yo, 10 nebei ro miyae Allahle romou han
mengkonde hubanainyehinde. Ro miyae mbai kolaeinye beko hele
aleiboyele rambunde anensindena, beko yembonde. Allahle romou
hande hubanainyehinde ro miyaere bu beko anenaisinde wanen mae
beko inyaibonde. Nebei ro miyae Allah Naei malaikat bene bele
Domba Kelule bene bele i bele belerang bele bolensinde yae wali u
buhae bele hubanainyende. 11 Nebei u buhaere yeumi i ongkou huba
ban haei ban rawenende. Nebei obo yoku kiyaere ei molainye yo bele
na ro yae iwaufe baimikoke yo nemene reniai rai no ban hee ban
beko hubanainyende." 12 Nebei aerene mayae Yesus Naei eleubokembe
wekembe ro miyae Neyae ukembe are hubara haeisa yaneyaunge nane
merau Yesus Naei a elelere hila rabo haleyaube yo beko hubanayembe
hororebe, mai kena ube herawembe.

13 Benen reyae borale surgara a ukeufe, "Nda homo moloiko, ro
miyae nda heera Tuhande hila rabo halaeunge yae herenayende yo,
onomi foka enainyehubande."

Allahle Roh yae elele, "Na hele. Nda yo me buhae inyemile naeise
na kalia mokayekera no inyaibonde."

Nda Kani Kela Maluboi

14 Reyae erale bae mangko keleumon ranne Allahle bokora meke
ro miyae uware yeuboke Kiyae wanen nuweuboke nekele, ondofolole
fokoma emas yae mokaiboke bele na yunne, gandumde maluwem-
bonde rame hangkei Na mene. 15 Allahre ei mom-mom imaera
malaikat hi meukuke, mangko ranna nuweuboke nekele Kiyaere a
kaban mae kaeneunge, "Waei mena rame aweinyobo, rabuhine ban
kani kelana nimaiboke yo helen selene, nane merau maluboise ya na
hului yeubokene." 16 Nebeinye mangko ranna nekele Kiyae na gandum
maluboi rame aweungeboke nda kani kela maluweuboke.

17 Malaikat hi kiyae eranale surgana Allahre ei mom-mom imaera
meukuke na mene rame henengkaei ikileuboke. 18 Benen malaikat hi i

yae wononde hili era akau erare ongkou felate itukaisa meke, nare nda
kani i yae wonondere elae kinyeungeboke kiyae yae malaikat rame
bele kiyaere weunge, “Wa mena rame aweinyobo! Nda kani kelana
anggur ani na nora rurei, rabuhine ban ani nime yaeibokene.” 19 Nebei
malaikat na rame nda kani kelare aweungeboke, anggur ani na no
bele rureukoke, anggur bu mokate anuwau kabanne haiwate. Nebei
anuwaunge Allah naei romou han kole huluinye mokole. 20 Anggur ani
oro yae nukate wanen nebei ro miyae yo moisa nukate nane merau
nebei nukate anuwaufa ro miyaena ha bu ma rilele, na wauwau kuda
imoli mokate ha, meter bee hului na ahau 300 kilometer.

15

Malaikat Yoni-Yoni Yo Bei Yan Bei Bele

1 Nebeisa reyae erale yakune iwau hi kaban nane merau mahi.
Malaikat mehine bee hele riyau ungaibonde naei yo bei yan bei
mehine bee na mene ikilaikoke. Nebei yo bei yan bei yae Allah Na
ikele han romou bele haneuboke kole riyaufe weungebondere. 2 Reyae
erale naubu kaca i bele alaeinyeboke ma wanen enene nane obo yoku
bele na be yoi ma mokaikoke rambun bele na ro na nomor belere
melaimihake ro miyae hebate. Naeise naeise Allah yae ikeumi kecapi
na mene ikilaikoke. 3 Nda yo Allahle yebaei bubaei Musa yae kowole
bele Domba Kelu kowole bele koi bae kate,
“Tuhan Allah Elaelo Wakelo,
Waei me u mokowoyae kaban sele nane merau era mahi hele.
Weyae kani kelana nemene naei Ondofolo mere mokoimeyamae.
Waei wali nibi a na ijen sele nane merau na hele.
4 Tuhan, ro miyae nemene fomene Ware huba haeisa yanayete,
nane merau Waei Rore hili hebayete.
Rabuhine ban Tuhan, Wembai sele nene waewae bele.
Kani yoni-yoni nemene hokonaimende,
Ware ei molonayete,
rabuhine ban Weyae na ijen bangka mo mokowoyae naeise
yakauboke.”

5 Nebeisa reyae erale surgana Allahre ei mom-mom imae Allah yae
isaeiwoumi homofae honole anuwau wekeunge. 6 Malaikat mehine
bee yo bei yan beise mehine bee bele nebei imaera maibaleke. Na
malo hiraikoke nda ma: lenan yolo-yolo wili halaman, nimoko ha
mas. 7 Allahle yebaei bubaei keli nauwa obo yoku ma yo nekate
nolora hi aunguke malaikat mehine beere naeise naeise ebe emas
yae mokaiboke waheumikoke. Nebei ebe einye Allah wali huba ban
haei ban nekenende Kiyaele romou han rilaikoke. 8 Allahre ei mom-
mom imae ei Naei nene waewae bele Naei elae wake bele ongkou wae
maemae koungekoke. Nebei imaere hi yae ha yae eyeisi sului mende
nda malaikat mehine bee yo bei yan bei mokonaibonde baensonde.

16

Ebe Mehine Bee Allahle Romou Han Bele

1 Reyae borale a kaban sele Allahre ei mom-mom imae eisa malaikat
mehine beere weumi, “Emene, Allahle romou han nebe mehine beene
nda kani kela ranne rilengkombe.”

2 Malaikat mbai nendo eke, ebe einye rambun nda kani kelare
rileuboke. Nebeisa ro miyae obo yoku kiyaele iwau wae baimikoke
yo nane merau na be yoi ma mokaiboke ei molowaimi yo nauwane u
koukou ferewate, u nenere koi-koi ma erewaimi.
3 Malaikat bee nendo ebe einya rambun naubu walaubune rileuboke.
Nebei bu hare yeuboke, heratena ha nokombi wanen. Naubu na wali
bele yo nanemene herewate.
4 Malaikat name nendo ebe einya rambun wi yoni-yoni bele rotebu
yoni-yoni belene rileuboke. Nebei anuwau nanemene bu hare mo
yaeiboke. 5 Reyae borale malaikat bu yoni-yoni mere ikileuboke kiyae
elele,
“Allah nekeyae, nekeumekae, nene waewae Kiyae,
na ijen sele ro miyaere me noyamae,
6 rabuhine ban nda yo yae Allahle holona ro miyae naei ha nane merau
Allahle yenjo kayaayo naei ha mokowaimi rilewate.
Naei me u mokowate huluinye na ijen selebe Weyae nda yore
mokoumibokae nda hee hane anate.”
7 Reyae borale hili era akau erare ongkou felate itukaisa elele,
“Tuhan Allah Elaelo Wakelo,
na hele yae nane merau na ijen mae Weyae ro miyaere me
noyamae.”
8 Nebeisa malaikat keli nendo ebe einya rambun hu ranne rileuboke.
Hu naumere elae ikeunge ro miyae nebei naumene inyukuinye
hukelenate. 9 Ro miyae hu inyukui naumene hukelenate yo, Allah yo
bei yan bei mere mokole Kiyaele robe olomo rorowainye. Naendae
mekai horo mokoumibe, nda yo namman nulu ekeiboi nane merau
ahi hele Allahre hili hebenainyelere.
10 Malaikat maehae mbai nendo ebe einya rambun nebei obo
yoku kiyaele kendan wameran nekele ranne rileuboke. Nebei obo
yoku kiyaele me kelee u keleena nekate yoni-yoni bele ouben kika
feleumiboke. Nebei ro miyae buhae hele kowatene, na faeu koka yae
yalekate. 11 Nebei yo buhae katene nane merau koukou kitewatene,
surgana Allahre olomo hele rorainye. Nebeibe nebei yo naei u mekai
wa mekai beko mokowatera nulu ekeiboi.
12 Malaikat mehine mbai nendo ebe einya rambun Efrat Wi kabanne
rileuboke. Ondofolo yoni-yoni enaa reufira menate naei nibibe
mokoungehake, nebei wi bu kemeleukoke. 13 Nebeisa reyae erale alaka
euwara, obo yoku mbai nendo euwara, obo yoku bee nendo yendo
kayaalo ame-amere keleumi kiyaele euwara, nali name hele na uwa
ma hikae wanen maibaleke. 14 Nda yo walobolena nalire yaeiboke,
rambun emere-emere mokate. Nebei nali name ekate ondofolo
yoni-yoni nda kani kelana nanemene arilenaimihindere Allah Elaelo
Wakelo Naei ya kaban a hokoukokene felare relenainyelere.
15 Tuhan Yesus yae elele, “Eren, Reyae yoko ro miyae wanen
merele. Onomi fokare hubanainyende ro miyae nauware kayaa
hebenende nane merau na malo na mokoisai yae mo nekende na
melan mae alonnekondene ro be miyae bene na ro uwa miyae uwabe
yakambonde bele.”
16 Anuwau mbai Ibrani afaeu wae Harmagedon, nebeinye nane nali
name ondofolo yoni-yoni arilaimihike.

17 Nebeisa malaikat mehine bee nendo ebe einya rambun alu
einye rileuboke. Reyae borale Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kendan
wameran nuwelera a mbai elaekei nda wanen elele,
"Nanemene na hului yaeiboke!"
18 Wili bole bele, ku kaendolo bele rorole, oinyeu elaekei sele
hineuboke. Nebei oinyeu elae hului nda kani kelane ro miyae
nekaimeke eyeiboi mo, nda naei kaban sele. 19 Yo kaban reu namere
baikoke nane merau kani hi hi naei yo yan otowate. Allah Babel yo
kabande bene nekainye. Anggur bu kolaeinye rileuboke wanen mae
Allah yae Naei ikele han romou bele roroukoke nebei yore ikeumi.
20 Yokoba-yokoba bele elu yoi nanemene nundaiboke. 21 Ya ruka es
wanen woke na hekaei 50 kg yakura ruke nda kani kelana ro miyaere
herauwole. Nebei yo bei yan bei ya ruka es wanen na elaekei sele
molowolene, nebei ro miyae Allahre olomo yae rorowainye.

17

Yoko Miyae Kaeimae Miyae Bele Obo Yoku Kiyae Bele

1 Malaikat mehine bee ebere mene ikilaikoke nolora hi raei bokore
meke mo rare weufe, "Mei ndare yae, yoko miyae kaeimae miyae bu
yoni-yoni ranne nekele kiyaere Allah yae ehee bukulu yennele naei
reyae kelereibote. 2 Na kani kelana ondofolo yoni-yoni nangkele yoko
kaeimae kowate. Nda kani kelana ro miyae nangkele nebei miyae yoko
kaeimae kowatene, u bene beko yaeiboke, bu elae aneisiyate wanen."

3 Nebeisa Allahle Roh rare aufeboke, nane malaikat rokeufele a kala-
kala anuwaufe ekende. Miyae mbai eranale obo yoku hasai sele na
yun mehine bee na tanduk me bee bele na moko ranne nuweuboke
nekele. Nebei obo yoku uwane Allahre ro beko mokainye a homone
yae molaikoke, mon ban kikai ban yeuboke. 4 Nebei miyae na malo
haisai bele fi kolei ma bele hireukoke. Nebei malo emas yae permata
yae mutiara yae kiteungeboke. Kolaei emas mbai na mene ikileuboke
einye na yoko kaeimae koweke abuneweke u nenere koi-koi rambun
mae niki bele yae maemae koukoke. 5 Na feline nda ro mbai yae
molaikoke na mekai nunne honowole:

BABEL RO RANNEBOKE YO,
MIYAE MAENGKE YOKO KAEIMAE KAIYEKE YO BELE
NDA KANI KELANA WALI NIKI BELE NA NO NIYAE.

6 Reyae nebei miyaere eranale fa hele bale, rabuhine ban Yesus Naei
eleuboke wekeumi holona ro miyae Yesuslena isaeiwaimi yo naei ha
rilaiboke yae mokounge nebei miyaere yun yambainyekoke. 7 Nebei
malaikat yae weufe, "Rahene fa yae boyae? Reyae ware isaeiseibotere
nebei miyae nde, nane merau nebei obo yoku yun mehine bee tanduk
me bee bele na moko ranne helaukeunge kiyae nde. 8 Nebei obo yoku
eranae, bere wali nekewole nda hee hereke, nebeibe na heki ban mo
here a bulu na wauwau helera menyakambonde, nebeisa Allah yae
beko ennemokombonde. Nda kani kela mokouboke heene wali hena
bona yaronaikonde ro miyae na ro homofaene molaikoke. Nebei obo
yoku kiyaere benen yakambonde heene, nda kani kelana wali nekate
ro miyae nane homofaene na ro omoloikoi yo fa yae bonate. Rabuhine
ban na ijoko yae erenate nebei obo yoku kiyae bere wali nekewole nda
hee enekei, nebeibe neyae benen menjakambonde.

9 “Nda naeise isaei hebaen bele ro miyae isaeyemmibombe: yun
mehine bee na mekai elu mehine bee nebei miyae na ranne angkende
nuweuboke nekele. Nebei yun mehine bee nane merau ondofolo
mehine bee yaeiboke. 10 Nebei ondofolo nolona maehae mbai
mere ikilaiboke mokowatera ninae keraimikoke, mbai namman me
ikileuboke mokoumi, na hi kayeero namman emei. Neyae mende
hee ya na fofo hele me mokommikonde. 11 Obo yoku bere wali bele
nekeukoke kiyae nda hee wali enekei, nebei niyae ondofolo mehine
name nendo. Neyae nebei ondofolo mehine bee holone me baeiboke,
nare bekore mokonainyebonde anuwaufe ele.

12 “Tanduk me bee ereyae nebei ondofolo me bee nebeibe namman
mere ikileiboi omokoi yo. Nebeibe ondofolo wanen mae mere ikilenai-
bonde mokonaimile naeise elae wake kinyemmibonde, nda obo yoku
kiyae bele nanembainye hukai mbai mere mokonaimikonde. 13 Nda
Ondofolo me bee na mekai ma harainyeboke mbainye. Nanemene elae
wake bele one hengko bele nda obo yoku kiyaere mo kinyenainye-
bonde. 14 Nda yo Domba Kelu bele felare relenainyelere. Nebeibe
Domba Kelu yae nebei ondofolo yoni-yonire melemmihande, rabuhine
ban rowa yoni-yoni bele ondofolo yoni-yoni bele nemene Neyae mbai
naei Ondofolo Kaban. Nebei hee Domba Kelu kaeneumikoke nane
merau eleuboke wekeumi ro miyae, Naei weumi a huluinye nekate
yo nangkele menate.”

15 Malaikat yae rare weufe, “Nane bu bele ijen weyae ijoko
ereubokae ijen mbai nane yoko miyae kaeimae miyae yae nuweuboke
nekele anuwau na hele ro miyae helen bolen nda holonara: kani
kela yoni-yoni, afaeu yoni-yoni. 16 Nebei obo yoku bele tanduk
me bee bele weyae ereukokae, nebei yoko miyae kaeimae miyaere
ikele konainyele. Naei rambun hononainyelere beko mokonaikonde,
nare mokonainyebonde melan yembonde, nauwa melen anenaikonde,
i yae relenainyekonde bende. 17 Rabuhine ban Allah nda yore
na kena kusemmikonde na kena mbai u mbai yae Naei kenare
kole ma mokonaibonde. Nebei naeise nda yo mere ikilenaibonde
mokonaimilere obo yokure kinyeungeboke. Neyae mere mokommile
mende Allah yae eleukoke a na hului menainyembonde. 18 Nebei yoko
miyae kaeimae miyae ereungebokae, nebei niyae yo kaban nda kani
kela ranna ondofolo yoni-yoni nekatere mere ikileuboke mokoumi
kiyae.”

18

Babel Yo Kereufoke

1 Nebeisa reyae erale malaikat hi surgara ole, elae wake kaban
kinyeungeboke, na uwana i nyukui nda kani kelane hehe naeukoke.
2 Nebei malaikat a kaban don mae kaenele,
“Keraisoke ya, Babel, rore rainyeke yo, keraisoke ya!
Nda heera walobo yoni-yoni nebei yo anuwaunge nekenate
nane merau enaelo yoni-yoni bele u nenere koi-koi aye yoni-yoni
bele uware ahaeikoke nekate.
3 Nda kani kelana yo nanemene nangkele yoko kaeimae kowate aerene
u bene beko yaeiboke, bu elae aneisiyate wanen.

Nda kani kelana ondofolo yoni-yoni bele nangkele yoko kaeimaere kayeke
nane merau na walire keren nalere ufayeke wali mara nai hei-sei yo keren bele nale bele yaeiboke.”
4 Benen reyae a hibe borale surgara elele,
“Raei holona ro miyae embalene.
Nebei eisa embale na me hila u hila mokatebe hakommikombe mokombe bele,
nane merau naei uware memminende yo bei yan bei kayeero mangkele hubannekombe bele.
5 Rabuhine ban na me hila u hila riyane hayayeke yakune eungeke
nane merau Naei me hila u hilare Allah bene nekeungehike.
6 Allah, hiwa yore beko yoni-yoni mokowoumi hului yae nare mokoinyebo,
nebei mokowolere raka bee yae beinyeho.
Naei me u mokowole bu beko wanen yaeibokere
naei kolaeinye raka bee rileinyebo anensinde.
7 Naei kena ura nauware bumare kaewole
nane merau nauwa naeise kuikui maemae honainye yae eleweke.
Nauware foi hubawounge hului yae
nare u buhae wa buhae bele kena beko u beko bele yeungele.
Rabuhine ban naei uwa naeise na hibi mo eleyele,
‘Reyae miyae ondofolo, miyaenale ban.
Reyae kena beko u beko ehubasi nekerende.’
8 Nebei aerene nda yo bei yan bei naei uwara na ya mbai sele mennende:
here, kena beko u beko, moni mai.
Nare inye wononde hukelembonde,
rabuhine ban Tuhan Allah mere nonnonde Kiyae elae wake kaban belene.”
9 Nda kani kelana ondofolo yoni-yoni nda miyae bele yokore kaeimaere kayeke nane merau naei kuikui maemae bele mokowate nekewate yo, nebei yo i yae hukelele ongkou kiteyele erenatene, kena beko u beko hubanainyele nane merau rime rimenate na rimahili bele hainyainyele. 10 Naei u buhae wa buhae nekeunge kole erate wanen mbai enainyehubandere fe waku konatene, nebei yo nahaufa hele hebenaibonde nda a kaenenate,
“Yei, kabekokae ya, rore rayewekete Babel elae bele wake bele yo,
rabuhine ban na hukai mbai sele ware mere nonowonde heebe yeubokene.”
11 Nebei miyaele aerene nda kani kelana nai hei-sei haete yo rime rimenate kena beko nekenate, rabuhine ban hi yae ha yae benen naei rambun henate eyaroinye. 12 Kakai kabanda hawate rambun naise haete nda niyae: emas, perak, permata, mutiara, malo lenan, ungu, sutera kermisi, malo haisai, rambun na mane-mane o jeruk fololo bele, rambun gadingra mokate na mane-mane, o na roi bumana na mane-mane, perunggu, besi, pualam, 13 o elan yu bele, bumbu na mane-mane, o na ongkou fololo bele, mur, kemenyan, anggur bu, minyak zaitun, tepung, gandum, sapi, domba, kuda na kereta bele, nane merau yebaei bubaei.

14 Naise haete yo yae nda miyaere ungainyele, “Waei kenare
kowekae kombo mahu nanemene u hele yaeiboke. Hilire hebayeweke
rambun yoni-yoni ninae nundaiboke. Weyae benen ehubayeikoi!”
15 Nebei rambun yoni-yonire naise hayeke ro miyae nebei miyaele
walora keren bele nale bele yaeiboke yo naei u buhae wa buhae neke-
unge kole erenate wanen mbai enainyehubande fe waku konatene,
na ahaufa hebenaibonde. Neyae rime rimenate, kena beko u beko
hubanainyele, 16 nda a kaenenate,
“Yei, kabekokae ya, rore rayewekete yo,
miyae maengke wanen mbai lenan malo maye-maye fi kolaei ma
yae bele haisai bele yae hireikoyainye
nane merau emas yae permata yae mutiara yae u kamaere
molayeweke!
17 Nebeibe na hukai mbai yae na keren nale ninae beko yaeiboke.”
Imoli mokoi yo, bumoko ele mele yo, kai einya kalia yo, nane
merau ro miyae naubu na wali rambun baei-baei yo, nanemene ahaufa
hebenaibonde. 18 Neyae nda yo kaban yan kaban i yae boloufike bele
ongkou erenate hee, kali kaenenate elenate, “Yo hi mbai nda yo kaban
wanen ehebei!” 19 Nebeisa nebei ro miyae kani man na yun ranne
heraeinyate kena beko hubainye iwau mare, na rime bele rimenate,
kena beko u beko hubanainyele, nda a kaenenate,
“Yei, kabekokae ya rore rayewekete yo,
naubuna kai bele yo nanemene nda miyae naei rambun helen
hawayewekete yae keren bele nale bele bewate.
Nebeibe na hukai mbai sele neyae ninae beko yaeiboke.”
20 Reyae homone molale Kiyae kena ura a honanale,
“Mayae surgana yo nebei yo kereufoke aerene rei mai kon.
Mayae Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi holona ro miyae bele Yesusle abu
ako bele Allahle yenjo kayaayo bele rei mai kon.
Rabuhine ban neyae mare beko mokoimeyembe aerene Allahlena
ehee bukulu naei rande oke.”
21 Nebeisa elae bele malaikat mbai ruka kaban sele mbai na kaban
gandum hikinei-hikinei ruka ma hului kaeuboke naubu walaubure
kaungehikera elele,
“Nebei mekai niyae elaekei sele yae kannehindene,
benende eisubayeikoi sului.
22 Kecapi kulun, koi bae, suling mawayeke, amin waku wanen rambun,
ranayeke bele neinye oboroiboi sele.
Rambunde na bune-bune mokate naei isaeito hebaendo mbai nebeinye
ehubaikoi.
Gandumde hikinate ruka kulun benen oboroiboi.
23 Isehe neinye benen enaeikoi,
miyae neme ro neme eraman bulaunge me bin me foka benen
oboroiboi.
Nebei yona nai hei-sei yo nda kani kelane rore raimiyeke yo neke-
wainye.
Naei buloo aere mokaweke yae kani hiwa na ro miyaere ame-ame
wabewaimi.
24 Allahle yenjo kayaayo naei ha bele Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi
holona ro miyae naei ha bele

nane merau nda kani kelane haikoke ro miyae nemene naei ha
bele nebei yo einye hubayaeikoke aerene me nokete.”

19

Allahre Na Bumane Hele Kaemande

1 Nebeisa reyae borale ro miyae helen mae elate a wanen surgara
nda a kaenate,
“Allahre na bumane hele kaemande!
Aei Allah holere moloumeboke Kiyae
na mekai sele Neyae nene waewae bele elae wake bele nekenende,
2 rabuhine ban na hele yae nane merau na ijen mae Allah yae walire
hului ikolowoumi.
Nebei rore rainyeke yoko miyae kaeimae miyae naei yoko kaeimae
kowole yae nda kani kela na ro miyae na u bene beko
mokowoumi kiyaere Allah yae me nokeunge.
Nebei miyae Allah Naei kalia mokowate yore houkoke kiyaere Allah
ehee bukulu na mekaibe ikeunge.”
3 Nebei surgana ro miyae helen mae benen kaenate,
“Allahre na bumane hele kaemande!
Nebei yore hukelele i ongkou no ban hee ban kitenende.”
4 Nebeisa nane 24 yoyo koseyo bele yebaei bubaei keli nauwa obu
yoku ma yo bele Allah kendan wameranne nuweuboke nekele Kiyae
bene be are roraiboke ei molainye wa kaenate,
“Amin, Allahre na bumane hele kaemande!”
5 Nebei kendan wameranda a mbai borale elele,
“Allahle kaliare mokoyaube ro miyae Nare hubara haeisa yaneyaunge
yo ebimbin kaban-kaban nanemene Allahre bumane kaenne!”
6 Nebeisa reyae borale ro miyae riya kaban naei a wanen, na kulun
nauwala hayele bele ku kaendolo rorole bele kulun wanen a kali
kaenate,
“Allahre na bumane hele kaemande!
Rabuhine ban aei Allah Elaelo Wakelo yae nda hee mere mok-
oumile.
7 Men, eyae rei mai koma, me bin me foka boma, Nare hili hebeman!
Rabuhine ban Allahle Domba Kelu miyaere rowende ya yeuboke
nane merau na miyae neme nenaeijae nauwa mokoungehake.
8 Hirengkonde naei malo lenan yolo-yolo bele wili halaman bele nare
ikainyele.”
(Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi holona na u mekai wa mekai foi mokate
malo lenan maye-mayere ahuneuboke.)
9 Nebei malaikat yae rare weufe, “Nda moloiko: Ro miyae Allahle
Domba Kelu miyae neme rouke eraman bulau mokombondere kaeneu-
mikoke yo, onomi foka yae hubanainyende.” Baraungeboke weufe,
“Nebei a yoni-yoni Allahlene na hele are yaeiboke.”
10 Nebei malaikat noro bene reyae be are nekale nare ei moloren-
dere, nebeibe rare weufe, “Ae, nebei mekai omokoijae! Reyae waeinya
wanen mbai Allahle yebaei bubaei nane merau waei aka baeke
Yesuslena are isaeinyaimile yo bele na hului mbai. Allahre mo ei
moloungele! Rabuhine ban Yesuslena isaeyaimi a faeu nanembai
Allahle Roh ro miyae walora huwate a faeu.”

Kuda Keleumonde Helaukeunge Ro

11 Nebeisa reyae erale surga wekainyele. Erale bae kuda keleumon
mbai yakauboke. Helaukeungele kiyae na roALLAH WEUNGE A
HULUINYE NEKELE nane merauNA HELE. Buloo felane melesayeumi
yore na ijen mae me noyoumi. 12 Na ijoko i faeu wanen, na yunde
ondofolo yoni-yoni naei fokoma helen feleukoke. Na uwane ro
mbai molaikoke Nenaeijae mo naeisaei, hi yae ha yae isian hele.
13 Na malo hane yawaisikebe hireukoke. Na Ro Allah Naei a elele
Kiyae. 14 Surgana felayo na malo lenan maye-maye keleumon sele
hiraiboke, kuda keleumon randa hawaiboke, Nare hakainyekoke.
15 Bere neuboke Kiyaele euwara ramiyaeli mbai henengkaei sele
meukuke. Nebei ramiyaeli yae kani hi hina Allahre ei omoloi ro miyae
melemmihande, yanekoi yase ban mae mehukun besi mokaiboke
yae nare mere mokommikonde. Anggur ani rande oratene anggur
malangka inyaibonde wanen mae, Neyae Allah Elaelo Wakelo Na
romou han kolene ro miyae beko mokommile. 16 Na malone bele noro
baerene bele ro mbai molaikoke nda niyae:

ONDOFOLO YONI-YONI NAEI ONDOFOLO
TUHAN YONI-YONI NAEI TUHAN.

17 Nebeisa reyae erale malaikat mbai hu ranne hebele aye bumara
nakaikoke yore nanemene a elaekei sele yae kaeneumi, “Ndane
mo memarilensi, Allah yae eraman bulau kaban mokoungehakere
anengkombe naeise. 18 Mayae na hului nda ro miyae naei melen
anembe: ondofolo yoni-yoni naei, fela yun-jun naei, elae wake bele yo
naei, kuda naei, kudare helaukainyele yo naei, ro miyae yebaei bubaei,
yebaei bubaei ban, fele-fele, kaban-kaban, nemene naeise anembere.”
19 Nebeisa reyae erale nebei obo yoku kiyae bele nda kani kelana
ondofolo yoni-yoni na felayo bele arilaisike kuda keleumon moko
randa helaukeungele Kiyae na felayo bele felare relenainyelere.
20 Nebei obo yoku kiyae bele iwau mahi-mahire mokowole obo yoku
bee nendo ame-amere kelewoumi yendo kayaalo kaenewainye kiyae
bele na beene ikilaikoke. Na bere nebei iwau mahi-mahi mokowole
kiyae yae nebei obo yokule ro uwane molaikoke ro miyae na be yoi
ma mokaiboke rambunde ei molaimiyeke yore ame-ame wabewaimile.
Nebeisa hokolo bee na wali-wali yae yaraikoke bumoko belerang bele
i buloo-buloo benendene hayaeikoke. 21 Nebei obo yoku kiyaele felayo
hiwa nanemene, kuda keleumon moko randa helaukeungele Kiyaele
euwara meukuke ramiyaeli yae houkoke. Nebei yo houkoke naei u
melen aye nanemene mekate anewate, yarele u kaekae bewate.

20

Ralo Yakama 1.000

1 Nebeisa reyae erale surgara malaikat mbai a bulu na wauwau hele
naei kunci bele rame ha kaban bele na mene yaroukoke owakouboke.
2 Alaka nendahina rami kiyae mbai nane mbai walobo yun Setan
mae kaenainye kiyae ikileuboke rame ha yae wowo koungekoke ralo
yakama 1.000 fonsebengkondere. 3 Nebei alaka wanen kiyae here a
bulu na wauwau helene kainyehike. Nebei alaka nda ralo yakama
1.000 namman ebaeisoi yae benen ro miyaere wabemmile belene,
nebei a bulu na wauwau hele ahunaiboke na ranne meterai ukate.
Ralo yakama 1.000 baensonde mo ya na fofo hele nekengkonde naeise,
benen hainyainyekonde.

4 Nane merau kendan wameran hiwabe reyae eramaele. Nebei
ranne nekate yore ro miyae hiwa naei walire hului kolonaimikonde
elae kinyeumiboke. Reyae eramaele Yesuslena a isaeiwaimi aerene
bele Allahle ako faeuko huwaimi aerene bele na yun folowate yo naei
unulube eramaele. Nebei ro miyae nda obo yoku bele na be yoi
ma mokaiboke rambun belere ei omoloi nekewate yo, na ro nomor
feline mene obokoi yo. Nda yo benen maiwaleuboke ondofolo wanen
yaeiboke ralo yakama 1.000 Wali Ondofolo bele nanembainye mere
menaimokongkondere. 5 Nda niyae roko mbai nendo herewate ro
miyae walenaibonde. Nebeibe ro miyae herewate yo hiwa ewaleiboi
mo ralo yakama 1.000 huba fonnemokongkonde. 6 Ro miyae roko mbai
nendo amminunde holona, na u mekai yolo-yolo hele yo, onomi foka
yae hubanainyende. Here roko bee nendore neyae ehubaikoi, nebeibe
Allah bele Wali Ondofolo bele Naei imam yoni-yonire inyaibonde,
nane merau Wali Ondofolo bele nanembainye ralo yakama 1.000 me
mokonaimikonde.

Walobo Yunde Heraweuboke

7 Ralo yaka 1.000 baensondera walobo yun kawara hainyainyekonde.
8 Nebeisa ende, nda kani kela na heme keline faeungekoke nekate yo
yan Gog bele Magog bele kanina ame-ame yae wabemmile arilemmile,
felare roronaikondere. Naei felayo na helen naubu buhaeinya ifau
mere ebaeikoi sului wanen. 9 Nda kani kelane forilennekonde Allahle
holona ro miyae naei nekate anuwau bele Allah buhaere heunge yo
yan bele yanenainyekonde. Nebeibe yakura oke i yae nebei felayo
hukelaikoke baeufoke. 10 Obo yoku kiyae bele obo yoku bee nendo
ame-ame keleumi yendo kayaalo kiyae bele hekelaikoke bumoko
belerang bele i buloo-buloo bele benende mbainye walobo yun nebei
felayore ame-amere beumiyeke kiyaere kainyehike. Nebei yo reniai
rai no ban hee ban u buhae wa buhae nemmile konayende.

Huba Haleungeboke Ya Me Nommiyonde

11 Nebeisa eranale kendan wameran kaban sele keleumon ma nane
merau na ranne nuweuboke nekele Kiyae bele reyae eranale. Nda
kani kela bele kun wau bele na bera nundaiboke, benen naei enate
anuwau ehubayeikoi sului. 12 Nane merau heraiboke ro miyae ro bele
raimiyeke yo bele ro ban yo bele eramaele kendan wameran bene
nanembainye hebate. Homo-homo wewe kaikoke. Nebeisa homofae
hi wali hena bona yaronaikonde yo naei wekainyele. Herewate
yo naei me u mokowate homone molaikoke hului yae koloumikoke.
13 Naubu walau buna herayeke yo bele nulu yo mahe yona ekainyekate
yo bele nanemene waleumiboke naei me u mokowate hului yae
koloumikondere. 14 Nebeisa here bele nulu yo mahe yo bele bumoko
i buloo-buloo belere hekelaikoke. Ndi bumoko i buloo-buloo bele
here roko bee nendo niyae. 15 Wali hena bona yaronaikonde yo naei
homofaene na rore omoloikoi ro miyae bumoko i buloo-buloo belere
hekelaikoke.

21

Surga Neme Bele Kani Kela Neme Bele

1 Nebeisa surga neme kani kela neme beungehokebe reyae erale.
Surga bele kani kela bele bena ro nundaiboke, naubu walaubu u

yeuboke. 2 Reyae erale Allahle yo yan Yerusalem neme Allahle
mera surgara oke. Yerusalem neme na mekai miyae neme u
kamae rileuboke na molore hubainyekondere mokoungehake wanen.
3 Nebeisa reyae borale nebei kendan wameranda a kaban don mae
kaenele,
“Eren, nda hee Allah nekele anuwau ro miyae nolone hebele.
Allah ro miyae bele wali nanembainye nekenate.
Nebei yo Allahle holona ro miyaere inyaibonde,
nane merau Allah nebei yo naei Allahre yembonde.
4 Neyae nebei yo naei ijoko ibo nanemene hobemmikonde.
Ro miyae benen here ehereyei, kena beko okoyei, ibo inse okoi, u
buhae wa buhae ehubaikoi,
rabuhine ban bena yana bewate wali mare nanemene ninae
nundaiboke.”
5 Kendan wameranne nuweuboke nekele Kiyae yae elele, “Eren,
Reyae rambun nanemene mokamaele nemere mo yaeiboke. Raei a
elale homone moloiko, rabuhine ban nda a yoni-yoni na hele nane
merau rabo ensalembe.”
6 Nebeisa elele,
“Nanemene na hului yaeiboke.
Reyae Yunani afaeunga huruf na bena kiyae Alfa bele na moinya kiyae
Omega bele nekale, Hubalo Mando.
Ro miyae nde nde bukire konate yo, Reyae nendon mae walire yeumi
rotebu rileungera bu isende anensinde.
7 Ro miyae nde beko hubanainyelebe,
nebeibe na hibi-hibi Raei wali nibine oronayende yo nebei rambun
nanemene Reyae eremiwahende.
Reyae naei Allahre isebonde,
neyae Raei kelu omire inyaibonde.
8 Nebeibe ro miyae fere faeyate yo, Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila
rabo ehalei yo, wali niki kombu mo yo, ro miyaere hoyate yo,
yokore kaeimaere koyate yo, buloo aerere mokate yo, hoime
bahere ei molaimi yo, ame-ame bele yo,
nanemene bumoko belerang bele i buloo-buloo belene enaisayende.
Nda here roko bee nendo niyae.”

Yerusalem Yo Neme

9 Malaikat mehine bee maisebeuboke riyaufe ungainyebonde naei
yo bei yan bei ebe mehine bee bele ikilaikoke hebate nolora malaikat
mbai meke mo rare weufe, “Ndare mei. Domba Kelu na miyae neme
kelereibote.” 10 Nebeisa Allahle Roh yae aufeboke, are weufe malaikat
yae yaweufehoke elu mbai kaban sele buma hosoro hele. Nebei elura
Allahle yo Yerusalem neme, Allahle mera surgara olebe rare keleufe.
11 Allah Naei one hengko inyukui yae nebei yo kaban yan kabande
hehe naeungekoke. Na wili halaman bole permata foi sele yaspis
wanen bu baembaem ma, yolo-yolo kristal wanen. 12 Nebei yo kaban
enere yanaisoke ele kaeumau, buma hosoro, neinye romau me bee oro
nen bee bele, malaikat me bee oro nen bee na kelaeunge hebate. Nebei
romau ranne Israel yoho me bee oro nen bee bele ro yae molaikoke.
13 Romau na noro kelire name name mo bukaimiboke, enaa norore
name, maken norore name, hilo norore name, ifale norore name.
14 Nebei yo kaban yan kabande yanainyekoke ele hure ruka me bee

oro nen bee bele ranne hebaimikoke. Nebei ruka ranne Domba Kelule
abu ako ro yae molaikoke.
15 Rare are weufe malaikat nebei yo kaban yan kaban bele na
romau bele ele yanaisoke belere huluise kolonnekonde naeise huluise
kolainye o emasra na mene rouke. 16 Nebei yo kaban yan kaban huba
keli na koko bele na kaeu-kaeu bele na hului sului. Nebei malaikat
huluise kolainye o emasra yae raungehike bae, na koko, kaeu-kaeu,
bumare, ike naeise naeise 2.200 kilometer hului. 17 Ele naiboke na
kaeu-kaeu hului raungehike bae meter 65 hului. Ro miyae yae hului
kolainye nebei malaikat hului raungehike. 18 Nebei yo kaban yan
kaban elere bu baembaem ma permata yaspis yae naiboke, na yo
yande emas hele yae mokaiboke, kaca ma wanen. 19 Elere naiboke
aehuna rukare permata na bune-bune mokainyekoke. Nda ruka yae
mokainyekoke:
raka mbai nendo ruka yaspis, bu baembaem ma;
raka bee nendo ruka nilam, hemboni nokon ma;
raka name nendo ruka mirah, fi kolei ma;
raka keli nendo ruka zamrud, bu baembaem ma;
20 raka maehae mbai nendo ruka unam, coklat bele keleumon bele;
raka mehinen mbai nendo ruka sardis, coklat bele hasai bele aleibo-
aleibo ma;
raka mehine bee nendo ratna cempaka, yangko-yangko ma;
raka mehine name nendo ruka beril, haye ma bele nokon ma bele
alaeiboke ma;
raka mehine keli nendo ruka krisolit, yangko-yangko ma;
raka me bee nendo ruka krisopras, bu baembaem bele keleumon bele
ma;
raka me bee oro nen mbai ro ruka lazuardi, naubu ma;
raka me bee oro nen bee ro ruka kecubung, fi kolei ma.
21 Romau me bee oro nen bee belere mutiara mbemba naeise naeise
na romau suluinye mokaikoke. Nebei yo kaban yan kaban na nibi
kaban emas yolo-yolo be nulu kaca ma wanen mokaiboke.
22 Nebei yo kaban yan kabande erale nebeinya Allahre ei mom-mom
imae ereiboi, rabuhine ban Tuhan Allah Elaelo Wakelo bele Domba
Kelu bele nebei yo naei ei mom-mom imaere yeiboke. 23 Nebei yo
yan nolone hu bele oko bele na hehe enaeikoi, rabuhine ban Allahle
u inyukui yae naeikoyele nane merau Domba Kelu Kiyae isehe wanen
naemmile. 24 Nane merau nebei kani na ro miyae nebei hehe eisa
ele mele konayende, nane merau ondofolo yoni-yoni baengko bele
rambun yoni-yoni nebei yo eise roungaimende. 25 Nebei yo kaban
yan kaban na romau na raweiboi mo hebenende, rabuhine ban nebei
anuwau huaere isian. 26 Kani hi hi ro miyae naei nene waewae bele
naei kuikui maemae bele nebei yo eise yaronate menate. 27 Nebeibe u
nene bele rambun eyeiboi sului nane merau ro miyae fere mokowaimi
me u mokate yo bele ame-amere baete yo bele eise eyeiboi sului.
Ro miyae na ro Domba Kelule wali hena bona yaronaikonde yo
naei homofaene moloukoke yore mo ehe kommikonde nebei yo eise
waemmihinde enayembonde.

22

1 Nebei malaikat mbai wali yeumi wibe yolo-yolo renden sele
kristal wanenbe rare keleufe. Nebei wi Allahle Domba Kelule kendan

wameran neketera rileunge, 2 nebei yo kaban yan kaban na nibi
kaban nolore yae rileimeyele. Wi bonei-bonei reufi-reufine walire
yaimi o habe hebate, ani roko me bee oro nen bee bele ralo yakama
mbai mokoikoyate, oko mbai roko mbai ani mokoikoyole. Na fae
yae nebeinye arilaisike, ro miyae onomi yemmile naeise. 3 Allah yae
olomore neungeboke rambun nebei yo einye u. Allah bele Domba
Kelule kendan wameran nebei yone hononende. Allahle kaliare
mokate yo nebei yo yanne Naei kaliare mokonate. 4 Nebei yo Allah na
be yoi kanenainyele nane merau Allahle ro na feline molonaimikonde.
5 Nebei yo yanne reniai ban, isehe bele hu hehe bele enaeikoi, rabuhine
ban Tuhan Allah Nauwa inyukui yae nebei yore hehe naemmikonde.
Nda ro miyae yae ondofolo wanen mae huba ban haei ban hiwa yore
me mokonaimiyende.

Yesus Benen Mende Hee

6 Nebeisa nebei malaikat yae rare weufe, “Na ranne a yoni-yoni na
hele nane merau rabo ensalembe. Tuhan Allah Naei Rohre weunge
yenjo kayaayo walora huwemmile Kiyae, Naei malaikatre ukeunge
meke Naei kaliare mokate holona yore na heki ban benate rambunde
kelemmibonde naeise.”
7 Eren, nana hesele bene nekenayete, Reyae na heki ban mo merele.
Ro miyae nda homofaena a nuleungekokalere hakonate yo, onomi foka
hubanainyende.
8 Reyae Yohanes nda rambun nanemene angkaei borowale ijoko
yae erewale kiyae. Nebeisa boroukokale nane merau ereukokalera
malaikat nda rambunde keleufekoke kiyaele oro bene be are nekale
eise molorendere. 9 Nebeibe neyae weufe, “Ae, nebei mekai omokoijae!
Allahre mo ei moloinye! Rabuhine ban waeinya wanen mbai reyae
Allahle kaliare mokale ro, nane merau waei aka baeke Allahle yenjo
kayaayo bele ro miyae nanemene fomene nda homofae einya a usaei
wasaeise hakoyate yo bele nane hului mbai.”
10 Neyae benen weufe, “Nda homofae einye nulainyekoke a faeu
nunne eheraweijae, rabuhine ban ndare inyaibonde ya nobeungeko-
kene. 11 Ro miyaere nda mekai yae weumile: nde naei bekore
mokonayendena, na hibi yae beko mokonayende; nde wali niki belere
mokonaterena, na hibi niki bele olenayende; Allah kena kole huluinye
ro miyae mokonaterena, na hibi Allahle kena hului hakonainyele; wali
yolo-yolo yo, na hibi wali yolo-yolo yae nekenayende.
12 “Eren, Reyae na heki ban mo Raeinya roibu bele roufemende.
Ro miyae me u mokowate huluinye Raeinya roibu waheremikonde.
13 Reyae Yunani afaeunge huruf na bena kiyae Alfa bele na moinye
kiyae Omega yeubokale, Hubalo Mando, hengkelen raufikale Kiyae
nane merau hubare erensalengkonde Kiyae.”
14 “Ro miyae na hului walire yaimi o ha na ani anenate nane merau
nebei yo kaban yan kabande na romaufa enayembonde naeise na malo
kuyaikoke yo, onomi foka yae hubanainyende. 15 Yo moinye nda u
mekai bele ro miyae yae enainyekende: yoku u mekai bele yo, buloolo
yo, yoko kaeimaere koyate yo, ro miyaere hoyate yo, hoime bahere ei
moloyaimi yo, ame-amere beyatere kena kate yo.
16 “Reyae Yesus, jemaat hire-hire huweumile naeise, Raei malaikatre
ukanale ende nda ako faeuko ware isaeinyete. Onsi kambura ketate

wanen Reyae Ondofolo Kaban Daudle orona menara faukale. Reyae
Niyae rene kaukaunga hehe kabande naeikoyole findelau yahei.”
17 Allahle Roh bele miyae neme wainyeboke wanen Allahle jemaat
bele elete, “Menne!” Borate ro miyae yae elenate, “Menne!” Ro miyae
nde walire yemmile bu anensindere ki oyeungena, mai kena kaube
hului me karo yae ren.

Huba Mokoikoi A

18 Ro miyae nde nda homofae na a nulainyekokere borombondena,
Reyae Yohanes nda are isaeisembombere: ro miyae nde yae nda ako
faeuko barannele kiyae, nebei ro miyaere nda homofae einye yo bei
yan bei molaikokebe ehee bukulure Allah yae nebei yore ennebarande.
19 Nane merau ro miyae nde yae nda homofae na nulainyekoke a kalo
ennemolondena, nda homofaene molaikoke walire yeumi o ha bele
Allahle yo neme bele nebei ro miyae naei kayeero Allah yarongkonde.
20 Nda are nanemene isaeiwoufe Kiyae elele, “Na hele, Reyae na heki
ban merele.”
Amin, Tuhan Yesus meinye!
21 Reyae ebeli banale Tuhan Yesus Allahle holona ro miyaere kena
buhae aere ban mae hemmiyende. Amin.